OUR WARD FAMILY

A genealogical history of a family bloodline basically developed down through many generations in the present-day West Virginia-Ohio-Kentucky area around Huntington, West Virginia.

by

Norris Wayne Jackson

Printed by Artistic Printing Company
377 West First South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84101

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 North West Temple
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150
Copyright 1995
by
Norris Wayne Jackson

The material in this book may be copied and used by genealogical societies, libraries, and those family members pursuing genealogical activities.

\[ \text{N. Wayne Jackson} \]

It should be understood that this book was developed as a genealogical history for the benefit of the present and future members of the specific WARD bloodline and their relatives. Although the data was secured, developed, and produced within acceptable genealogical practices, none of the genealogical research data is referenced herein.

\[ \text{N. Wayne Jackson} \]
This book is dedicated to the memory of
my dear departed wife

Mariam Elizabeth "Toots" (Grubb) Jackson

who ardently believed that homemaking
was the ultimate career
My sincere thanks to the following for their assistance in the development and production of this book.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (LDS) Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah

Mrs. Stephen G. (Billie) Miller Scottown, Ohio

Miss Sally O. Cyrus Huntington, West Virginia
INTRODUCTION

Background:—Immediately following the loss of my wife in 1987 I was showing strong evidence of being at "loose ends," with no interest in anything going on around me. My older daughter reminded me that I wouldn't last very long in that condition, strongly urged that I get myself together, and suggested that since the largest genealogical center in the world—the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (LDS) Family History Library—was located in my home city, I should see if I would be interested in genealogical work. I found it very fascinating, and, being a novice, decided I would do the four bloodlines of my wife and myself. How naive! Particularly in the case of my wife—(GRUBB-WARD), where one bloodline can be a life's work. Nevertheless, I have been able to devote my entire time and resources to the project, and I have accumulated an enormous amount of data. But the work is not complete, and many genealogists would agree that if one is totally devoted the work will never be considered complete. However, at my age one constantly worries about what would happen to the project if death occurred. The answer is publication.

One of the charges my older daughter gave me was that I should try to include historical data and items of human life in the early days, as the youth of today, and future generations, will probably never know of the hardships, isolation, heartbreak, and joy undergone by the early pioneers. How do you describe life without electricity, automobiles and airplanes, telephones, television, modern stores and shopping, etc.? Although I am a relatively newcomer, born in 1924, I have lived through some of the hardships of those pioneers. I was raised in a rural area in Wyoming, seven years on a homestead. I lived through the Depression and Drought of the 1930's. It is interesting in thinking back to realize how much of modern life has come about since World War II, particularly in the rural areas—electricity, water systems and indoor plumbing, refrigeration, housekeeping appliances, paved roads, packaged foods, universal ownership of automobiles, pleasure items such as skis and motorboats, and on and on. Even in my youth the main means of travel was by "shank's mare," you only went to the grocery store a few times a year to get sugar, salt, flour, and coffee, and most of the clothes you wore were home-made or hand-me-downs. I never had the benefit of a shower or used an indoor bathroom until I started to high school. Baths were in a galvanized tub in water probably carried quite some distance and heated in a copper boiler on a wood-burning stove. And the good old outdoor toilet with its Montgomery Ward or Sears Roebuck catalog!

But the older generations had their good times, too. Community life was the thing! Work hard six days a week, from daylight to dark, but Saturday nights and Sundays were normally for church and relaxation. Dances and picnics were group activities, and dancing started at an early age. And boys pursued girls, even in the earliest days, although generally within the neighborhood.
In those days the moon and stars played a much larger role in both the every­
day farm activities and the weekend courting. No farmer would think of
planting, weaning, branding and castrating, or even traveling if the sign wasn’t
right. And for the courting, the moon and stars were much brighter and closer
in the nights away from crowds, without the noise of automobiles, industry,
smog, traffic, etc.

The present-day populace says, "How could they live like that?" To which the
oldsters would say, "What was wrong with that? We didn’t know any better.
We lived just like our neighbors!"

In using the book, some positives should be remembered. Several descen­
dants of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr., came from Franklin
County and Pittsylvania County, Virginia, to the present-day West Virginia-Ohio-Kentucky area around Huntington, West Virginia, in the time period from about
1830 to 1860; prominent among those were Cecelia "Celia" (WARD) DILLON,
Jonathan WARD, William R. WARD, Jesse M WARD, Sr., James Henry WARD,
and Stephen Daniel WARD. Also, Jeremiah WARD and his nephew, Thomas
WARD, came to the same area, with their families, about 1797. I have not
been able to positively identify the parentage of Daniel Ward, Jeremiah WARD,
and Jeremiah’s brother, John WARD. There was another large WARD family
in southeastern Virginia that developed from the Jamestown Colony, but I
have not found any relationship between our WARD family and that WARD
family. However, as I broadened my studies into surrounding States, I found
a well-established WARD line in Massachusetts that started with William &
Elizabeth (PHILLIPS) WARD in the early 1600’s. The Massachusetts records
are quite complete, and as I developed the family forward I found a family—
John & Deborah ( ) WARD, Sr.—that included sons John, Jeremiah, and
Daniel. In developing that generation of that WARD lineage it appeared doubt­
ful that these three men married and continued in Massachusetts. Because
of these studies I feel quite confident that these brothers, John, Jeremiah, and
Daniel, were the sires of the Huntington area bloodlines. In addition, a recent
publication by Mary B. KEGLEY, of Wytheville, Virginia, shows that a William
WARD, who was the progenitor of the WARD bloodline in southwestern Vir­
ginia, took up and relinquished thousands of acres of land on the Mud River
and Guyandotte River in the present-day Huntington, West Virginia, area in the
1783 time period. John & Deborah ( ) WARD, Sr., also had a son William.
The William WARD of southwestern Virginia was of the right age range to have
been their son. And John and Jeremiah WARD were buying and selling land
in North Carolina at the approximate time period that William WARD showed up
in southwestern Virginia.

Because I do not have positive proof that Daniel WARD came down from the
Massachusetts WARD lineage I have included in the book only a skeleton
pedigree for the lineage from William WARD down to John, Jeremiah, and
Daniel WARD. The Massachusetts records are sufficient to provide another book equal to, or larger, than this book.

The Numbering System:—There are two normally-accepted genealogical numbering systems. One system numbers from the present backward, and basically sets forth the pedigree of one latest-generation individual. That individual would be number "1"; the father would be number "2"; the mother would be number "3"; the paternal grandfather would be number "4"; the paternal grandmother would be number "5"; the maternal grandfather would be number "6"; the maternal grandmother would be number "7". As you can see, each generation back doubles the numbers. To illustrate the problems, using the last entry in the book, B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.3.1.1 Caitlynn Michelle HAMILTON, the first entry in the book, B1 William WARD, would have the number "16,384". Using B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12 Paul Henry WARD as number "1", then B1 William WARD would have the number "512".

The second system numbers forward, with the first of the bloodline being number "1", and each succeeding number designating the next generational individual's birth position in the family. Thus, the above-noted Caitlynn Michelle HAMILTON's number would be 1181(10)5314122311, and the above-noted Paul Henry WARD's number would be 1181(10)9216(12); the tenth and later individuals in each generation are set in parentheses in the overall number. Because of the many older families in the GRUBB and WARD lineage with more than nine children, some individual's numbers would have several bracketed numbers included.

For my use the above numbering system seemed to be confusing, hard to read, and prone to error during entry. Therefore, I determined to not use the parentheses and to place a period "." between each generation. The alpha letter designates the bloodline—"A" for "GRUBB" and "B" for "WARD." Thus, it should be quite easy for a bloodline individual to know his/her birth location in the family by the last digit of his/her number, and his/her generation from B1 William WARD by counting back the number of numeral entries between periods ".". The "+" following an individual's number indicates that that individual will appear in the next generation in the book with his/her own family. It should be remembered that the lineage from B1 William WARD down to B1.1.8.1.6 John WARD, Sr., B1.1.8.1.8 Jeremiah WARD, Sr., and B1.1.8.1.10 Daniel WARD, Sr., is basically a skeleton pedigree, but the material was taken from my other WARD book that includes the complete families, thus most of the numbers will include the "+", indicating succeeding families.

Conclusion:—Again, I want to emphasize that this book is not complete in content or accuracy. As viewers using this book find inconsistencies in families, such as structure, names, ages, dates, etc., and would provide me the corrections, additions, deletions, etc., I would, so long as possible, assemble the data in recognizable form referent to this book, and, if sufficient
material is received, pursue the publication of an addendum to this book. It should be recognized that this book was basically developed for the benefit of the future generations of the family, and development of present-day and future generations will be much aggravated by the fact that we are now a mobile society. The older families were born, lived, died, and were buried generation after generation in the same locality. Today's families are scattered all over the nation, if not the world. Therefore, my interest is much directed toward more complete published development of the young generations of the family.

Some younger individuals with children born out of wedlock may not appreciate the way I have shown the births in the book. Please understand that I did not do it thus with any rancor or hard feelings. I have children and grandchildren in your generations. I gave it a lot of thought before I made the final determination to use the terms "Bore by Associate," and "Fathered by Associate." But I could think of no better terms that properly set forth those conditions. And all should understand that by any method of setting forth the condition, in this day and age there should never be any stigma associated with the children so born. The living older generations should remember that such births have always occurred, although in the older days the girl may have went to live with an aunt or grandparents during the pregnancy, and the child was raised by other members of the family, rather than by the natural parent. As you read through this book you will find many entries of children born out of wedlock in the pioneer days. One of the things I do emphasize to these young people as I talk to them is that this book is developed for the future generations, and showing the outside parent, even if troubling at the present, may be of great value to the child or its progeny in the future.

N. Wayne Jackson
5467 South Breakwater Drive
Salt Lake City, Utah 84123
OUR WARD FAMILY

B1 William WARD, Sr., born in one of the present-day Yorkshire counties in England, in 1603; died in present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 10 August 1687.

Married, first, in England:

Elizabeth (PHILLIPS) WARD, born in England, ca 1604; died in present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in 1637.

Issue:

B1.1+ John WARD, Sr.
B1.2+ Joanna (WARD) WILLIAMS
B1.3+ Obediah WARD
B1.4+ Richard WARD
B1.5+ Deborah (WARD) JOHNSON

Married, second, in Sudbury, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in 1638:

Elizabeth (HALL) WARD, born in Berns, of Yarmouth, England, ca 1611; died in present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Issue:

B1.6+ Hannah (WARD) HOWE

B1.7 William WARD, born in Sudbury, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 22 January 1640; died at an early age in Sudbury, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

B1.8+ Samuel WARD, Sr.
B1.9+ Elizabeth (WARD) HOWE
B1.10+ Increase WARD, Sr.
B1.11+ Hopestill (WARD) WOOD

B1.12 Mary WARD, born in Sudbury, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in 1647; died in Sudbury, present-day Middlesex County, at an early age.

B1.13+ William WARD, Jr.

B1.14+ Eleazer WARD

B1.15+ Mary (WARD) STONE

B1.16+ Bethia (WARD) RICE

B1.1 John WARD, Sr., born in Sudbury, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, ca 1626; died in present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts; son of William & Elizabeth (PHILLIPS) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Newton, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in 1650:

Hannah (JACKSON) WARD, born in Newton, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1 May 1634; daughter of Edward & Frances ( ) JACKSON.

Issue:

B1.1.1+ Hannah (WARD) (GREENWOOD) BALDWIN

B1.1.2 John WARD, born in Newton, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 26 June 1653; died in present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at an early age.

B1.1.3 Rebecca WARD, born in Newton, in present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 15 June 1655.

B1.1.4+ Lydla (WARD) MAYNARD

B1.1.5+ John WARD, Jr.

B1.1.6+ Elizabeth (WARD) FULLER
B1.1.7+ Deborah (WARD) WYTHER

B1.1.8+ William WARD

B1.1.9+ Richard WARD

B1.1.10 Ruth Jackson WARD, born a twin in Cambridge, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 15 February 1666.

B1.1.11+ Mercy (WARD) (THAYER) HASTINGS

B1.1.12+ Edward WARD

B1.1.13+ Eleazer WARD

B1.1.14+ Jonathan WARD

B1.1.15+ Joseph WARD

B1.1.8 William WARD, born in Newton, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 19 November 1664; son of John & Hannah (JACKSON) WARD, Sr.

  Married, in Newton, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 31 December 1689:

  Abigall (SPRING) WARD, born in Newton, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 20 February 1666; daughter of John & Hannah (BARSHAM) SPRING.

  Issue:

B1.1.8.1+ John WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.2+ Caleb WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1 John WARD, Sr., born in Newton, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 23 February 1691; son of William & Abigail (SPRING) WARD.
Deborah ( ) WARD married, second, in Grafton, present-day Worcester County, Massachusetts, in 1733, John WARD, born in Grafton, present-day Worcester County, Massachusetts, ca 1702; to this marriage was born a son, Elijah WARD, who married and had issue.
Maj. John WARD, Sr., born in Newton, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 12 August 1720; christened in Roxbury, present-day Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 14 August 1720; died in the decedent’s home, the "Mansion," in Campbell County, Virginia, 11 November 1816 at the age of 96 years 2 months 30 days; son of John & Deborah ( ) WARD.

Married, first, in the bride’s parents’ home in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, ca 1743:

Anne H. (CHILES) WARD, born in present-day Nottoway County, Virginia, ca 1714; died in the "Mansion" in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1816; daughter of Henry & Anna (HARRELSON) CHILES.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.1 John WARD, Jr., born in colonial Virginia; died in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 11 October 1826.

B1.1.8.1.6.2+ Capt. William WARD

B1.1.8.1.6.3+ Agatha (WARD) CALLAWAY

B1.1.8.1.6.4+ Anne (WARD) (LYNCH) DILLARD

B1.1.8.1.6.5+ Henry WARD

B1.1.8.1.6.6 Jeremiah WARD, Jr., never married; moved to Texas.

B1.1.8.1.6.7+ Thomas WARD

Married, second, probably in Bedford County, Virginia, 17 December 1766:

Sarah (CLARK) (LYNCH) WARD, born in colonial Virginia; daughter of Christopher & Penelope ( ) CLARK.

Issue: none

John WARD came to Pittsylvania County from Albemarle County about 1763. He built his home on the north side of Staunton River, now Campbell County, which he called the "Mansion" for its elegance in those pioneer days. It is standing today, a quaint old homestead, with its corner fireplaces and cabinets either side the
mantel. There are three stories and the third story was the ballroom, covering the entire house, and here the daughters of the house were married.

Ann (CHILES) WARD’s father, Henry CHILES, had been married previously to Margaret (LITTLEPAGE) CHILES; the marriage had taken place in New Kent County, Virginia, in 1699. To this marriage were born several children: Henry, James, Walter, Richard, Valentine, Daniel, and others. Following Margaret’s death, Henry CHILES married Anna HARRELSON, daughter of Paul & Rebekah ( ) HARRELSON, prior to 1718; to this marriage were born six children: Paul, Henry, John, Ann, Susanna, and Elizabeth. Ann’s grandparents were Walter & Susanna ( ) CHILES, Sr.; Walter CHILES, Sr., had been born in England, and Susanna was his second wife. Ann’s great-grandparents were Lt. Col. Walter & Elizabeth ( ) CHILES; Lt. Col. Walter CHILES came to Jamestown from England with his wife and two children (Walter CHILES, Jr., and William CHILES) in 1638; he served in the Colonial forces in the Revolutionary War. Walter CHILES lived on a portion of the land Gov. Robert BEVERLEY granted his father, Macajah CHILES, near Chilesburg, and contributed to the development of that section.

Walter CHILES, Sr., emigrated to Virginia before 1638, and was granted lands in Charles City County, Virginia, along the Appomattox River. He served as a member of the House of Burgesses for ten years, was Speaker of the Assembly and a member of the Council. He died in 1653. More than a hundred years later John, Henry, and Rowland CHILES, descendants of Walter CHILES, Sr., made their homes in this section where their forefather was granted the right to trade with the Indians.

Sarah (CLARK) (LYNCH) WARD was the widow of Maj. Charles LYNCH. To this marriage was born a daughter, Sarah LYNCH, who married TERRELL, and a son, John LYNCH.

Many outside of the Quaker fold were influenced to give up slaves at the time. The discipline of disownments caused breaks in society ties and Mrs. LYNCH, at her second marriage to Maj. John WARD, lost place for "marrying out," WARD not being a Quaker.

John WARD, Sr., was appointed Major of the Bedford Militia during the Revolutionary War; he carried the title "Maj. John Ward" following that War.

Major John WARD lived in Albemarle, Halifax, Bedford, and Campbell Counties in Virginia. He and his brother, Jeremiah WARD, purchased and sold tracts of land, in large volume, in many counties in Virginia and North Carolina. In 1753 the two brothers, then living in Albemarle County, patented 3200 acres on the north side of the Dan River in Pittsylvania County, just one of the many tracts.

Will of John WARD, Sr., dated 23 January 1809 - probated 11 November 1816 -
Son William Ward all my lands above the mouth of Old Womans Creek adjoining Stanton River and to his three children viz Robert A. Ward, John Ward and Mill Ward. Son John Ward the two tracts I purchased of Col. Thomas Dillard being 800 acres, my tracts of land in Amherst CO near Lynch's Ferry, being 1000 acres, my stone house and lot in Lynchburg, the tract he purchased of his brother William Ward, the tract of 529 acres known as Talbots Place, the tract known as Johnsons Place which I purchased of Edward Terrell, the 645 acres I purchased of Frank Smith on Sycamore Creek in Pittsylvania CO and the 76 acres adjoining it, and the tract purchased of Davis in Campbell CO known as Indian Camp. Son Henry Ward all the lands adjoining the ferry on the south side of Stanton River, the place where I live on the north side of Stanton River on the Otter River and Cheese Creek and the land purchased of Henry Chiles known as Jacks Place. Daughter Agatha Callaway and her three children viz. David Callaway, Henry G. Callaway and Margaret Callaway. Daughter Anne Dillard and her children, my grandchildren, Lynch Dillard, Lucinda Dillard and John Dillard my tract of land on Sycamore Creek above Earlys Mill containing 840 acres. John Callaway and Henry Ward my back land on the waters of Smithy River in Patrick CO and Montgomery Co except the lands on Burkes Fork. Exors: John Ward and Henry Ward. Wit: Hartwell Allen, William Harris, James Williams and James Lester.

The Inventory of Estate of John WARD, dec'd, was presented 14 September 1818; the Account of Estate of Maj. John WARD, dec'd, was made 13 September 1819.

(Some published data states that John WARD, Sr., was 100 years old at the time of his death. However, my studies indicate he was 96 years 2 months 30 days old at the time of death. The discrepancy may be due to the fact that there were two children named John in this family; the first son John was born and died in 1716. Mistakenly using the birthdate of the first son John and the deathdate of the second son John would provide the basis for the published data. - N. Wayne Jackson)

Will of John WARD, Jr., dated 31 July 1826 (note that John WARD, Jr., uses the "Sr." designation after his name; this is because of his nephew, who he refers to as John Ward, Jun.).

I, John Ward, Sen., of the County of Pittsylvania and state of Virginia, being in a low state of health but of sound mind and disposing memory, make this my last will and testament, in manner & form following:

I give to John Smith, Ralph Smith, Sally Leftwich, and Paulina Clayton, each the sum of three hundred dollars - I give to the children of Elizabeth Leftwich, deceased, formerly Elizabeth Smith, the sum of five hundred dollars to be equally divided between them - I give to the children of Mildred Jones, deceased, formerly Mildred Smith, three hundred dollars to be equally divided between them - I give to Matilda, Sally, and Doska Callaway, the sum of three hundred dollars each - I give to Seth Barber the tract of land of mine called Maghnieor old tract, and the tract I bought of Shadrack Mustain & the tract I bought of Thomas Hudson adjoining Hunts - I give to Carter Barber my tract of land on Bush Tree Creek whereon James Suster now lives - I give to John Dillard the sum of twelve hundred dollars out of my estate to be paid to him by his Brother Lynch Dillard at such time and in such sums as he the B' Lynch Dillard in his
judgment may think best, having regard to his necessities - The said $1200 to be paid out of my estate & not to be a charge upon the said Lynch Dillard separately - I give to my nephew Robert A. Ward the full amount of what he is now due and it is my wish and desire that he shall have no more of my estate of any sort - But should the said Robert A. Ward make any demand of my Executors as a creditor of mine then in that event I give him no part of my estate - I give to Matilda Adams, Lucinda Rutledge, Juliana Barber, Henrietta Barber, John Barber, William Barber, Robert Barber, and Jeremiah Edwin Barber, children of Patsy Barber, all my interest or estate in the Toll Bridge across Staunton River - It is my will and desire that all of my slaves now living or which may be living at the time of my death be free and I do hereby bequeath to each and every one of them their freedom immediately upon my death in as full and unlimited a manner as the laws of Virginia will admit of - But should any of my slaves choose to avail themselves of this bequest of their freedom with the condition which the law may amend, then it is my will and desire that they have privilege of choosing their master who may take them at the valuation of two good oxen to be chosen by my Executors, and should the females thus electing choose to keep any of their children with them it is my will that said children have liberty to obtain their freedom at the age of 21 years in the same manner - It is my wish and particular desire that in consideration of the general good conduct of my slaves Davy and his sister Nancy (of which I hereby testify) that they should be permitted, together with the children of said Nancy, to remain in the state of Virginia, hereby meaning Davy & Nancy, the children of old Molley - I give to the said Davy and Nancy each the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars - I also give to them equally to be divided my tract of land I first bought of Henry Pickrald, containing about three hundred acres - I give to four old slaves Will, Sam, Ned, and Ben, the land I bought of ______ I give to all my slaves over 15 years of age at the time of my death each the sum of twenty dollars (excepting Davy and Nancy, having already given them $150 each) - I give to my above named fireside servants Davy and Nancy each a horse worth $40 and each two cows - I give to my nephew John Ward, Jun. all my tract or tracts of land lying in Campbell County on Staunton River at Chelsey ford, supposed to be between twelve and sixteen hundred acres - I also give to my said nephew, Jr. Ward, all my tract of land lying on James River in the County of Amherst just above Lynchburg, supposed to be between seven hundred and fifty and eight hundred acres - I also give to my said nephew John Ward all my tract of land lying in the County of Pittsylvania on Pigg River and Frying pan creek which I bought of Walter Coles, supposed to be between six and seven hundred acres - I also give to my said nephew Lynch Dillard all my tract or tracts of land lying in Campbell County on Staunton River at the pockett, supposed to be fourteen hundred and twenty four acres - I also give to my said nephew Lynch Dillard my tract of land called Frank Smith's place & all of my land adjoining that tract on Sycamore Creek, supposed to be between five hundred and one thousand acres, after the payment of all my just debts and the primary bequeaths herein mentioned & devised - I give all the rest and residue of my estate and property, both real and personal, of every sort and description whatever, not herein disposed of, to my two nephews, John Ward, Jun. and Lynch Dillard, not meaning to die intestate to any part of my estate whatever - I appoint my nephews John Ward, Jun. and Lynch Dillard my Executors to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills by me heretofore made - In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 31st day of July in the year of Christ 1826 -

John Ward Sen.  Seal

8
Tobacco and slaves—no other combination ever brought such rewards. The rich virgin soil under the quickening touch of slave labor produced the finest tobacco in the world, commanding the highest price, and soon brought the reward of a golden harvest. The use of barn flues to cure the weed, imparting to it a most delightful odor and unsurpassed flavor, made the manufactured article from the area noted far abroad for its "Sweet Chew." The planters produced, and they saved, and with the rapid rise in real estate values soon many splendid fortunes, for the day, were accumulated.

Here it should be recorded that for several generations tobacco was packed in hogsheads (large wooden barrels) with a large pole protruding through the center and out several inches at the ends, to which shafts were attached and otherwise rigged up. To these a shaft horse or ox was hooked, and in this manner the 90 to 100 miles to the James river, at Lynchburg, was made by rolling up hill and down through streams and mud to that point, the nearest market; such byways were often called "tobacco roads."

The county elections were run in a simple manner for four generations and were always held at the county seat. The head of a barrel of whisky was knocked out, the name of the candidate, nearly always of some prominent family, was announced, drinks were distributed, and the voting began. Every eligible voter (for several generations 20 acres of land were to be possessed to be a qualified voter) "cried" his vote, and after his preference was announced and recorded, the next came to declare his favorite, and so on, there being no deception. Every candidate knew his friends. How much have we improved on this satisfactory primitive method?

Each census showed the population increasing regularly and the slaves keeping pace. This was a constant source of trouble through this entire period. A great number of slave-holders, down in their hearts, knew the great wrong of it, but how was it to be abolished without a revolution in the whole labor and social world was a question never answered. The slaves were mostly inherited, were very valuable, and were such an important part of every prominent gentleman’s prosperity, the very mention of disturbing the status of affairs aroused every fiber of his being. The slaves did the labor and attended to the personal wants of every member of the family, until labor was thought his special sphere in life and not the white man’s at all, especially in the higher class of society. Why wonder at this custom that was inherited, for under the slave system sons and daughters could be highly educated—the heads of families could read the papers and discuss politics and entertain with such genuine hospitality that was never before seen in all the world. If the father aspired to the political field he had the means and the time, and if the son aspired to oratory, in which field this area excelled, he was encouraged to the limit, for did not the heart of every Virginian rebound to the charms of oratory? Of such was the life of the people for 80 years of elegance and happy ease under the plantation system.

B1.1.8.1.8 Jeremiah WARD, Sr., born a twin in Newton, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in 1721; christened in Roxbury, present-day Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 18 March 1721; died at the decedent’s home on the Guyandotte River, near Barboursville,
Cabell County, Virginia (now West Virginia), 27 April 1824; buried near Martha (near Barboursville), Cabell County, Virginia (now West Virginia); son of John & Deborah ( ) WARD.

Married, perhaps in Halifax County, Virginia, ca 1750:

Mary Anne "Polly" (SANDERS) WARD, born ca 1740; died after 1824; buried near Martha (near Barboursville), Cabell County, Virginia (now West Virginia).

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.8.1+ Elizabeth "Betty" (WARD) WALKER

B1.1.8.1.8.2+ Sarah "Sally" (WARD) WITCHER

B1.1.8.1.8.3+ Agnes (WARD) HOLLAND

B1.1.8.1.8.4+ George WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.8.5+ Jeremiah WARD, Jr.

Jeremiah WARD, Sr., is buried near Martha, Cabell County, West Virginia. Martha is near Barboursville, on the Martha Salt Rock Road, and on the Guyandotte River. He is buried just back of what was known as the PHIPPS house a few years ago, and if not there, near the present Algie CLAY house. It is assumed that his wife, Mary Ann "Polly" (SANDERS) WARD, is buried near him.

Jeremiah & Mary Ann "Polly" (SANDERS) WARD, Sr., lived initially in Halifax County, Virginia, (formed from Lunenburg County in 1752), and Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (formed from Halifax County in 1767). Jeremiah may have taken his family to North Carolina for a period of time, as there is some evidence that Jeremiah (and his brother, John) bought and sold land in northern North Carolina in the 1760's. However, they were also buying and selling land in Virginia at that same time, so they may have left their families in Virginia.

The following land transactions are listed in order to demonstrate how active Jeremiah and John were in the land transaction business:

Present Virginia Counties of Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin, and Patrick:

- John WARD and Jeremiah WARD - 400 acres of land each on the South fork of the South fork of Mayo River - 15 February 1753.
- John WARD and Jeremiah WARD - (of Albemarle) enter 400 acres on the North side of Bell's line between Elk & Peters Creeks - 6 July 1753.
- Jeremiah WARD - Enters 400 acres land on Stanton River Beginning at Randolphs Lower Line - 13 December 1764.
- John WARD - 400 acres land lying opposite to the Mouth of Otter River on Back of Wards Survey - 4 June 1759.
- John WARD Gent. - 400 acres on Stanton River beginning at Thurmons Corner tree - 20 November 1763.
- John WARD and John CHILDS - 800 acres land 400 Each on the Main Mountain - 19 March 1763.
- John WARD Gent. - 400 acres on the head Branches of Joinerack & Wegion Creeks - 11 April 1769.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia:

- John WARD, grantor - The King, grantee - 26 June 1767.
- John WARD, grantor - The King, grantee - 26 June 1767.
- John WARD, grantor - The King, grantee - 26 June 1767.
- John WARD, grantor - Jeremiah WARD, grantee - 25 November 1768 - (Book 1 - Page 193).
- Anne WARD (wife of Jeremiah), grantor - John SMITH, Jr., grantee - 27 July 1770 - (Book 1 - Page 473).
- John WARD, grantor - Thomas HOFF, grantee - 30 August 1771 (Book 2 - Page 280).
- John WARD, grantor - Richard WALDEN, grantee - 23 March 1775 (Book 4 - Page 118).
- Jeremiah WARD, grantor - Richard SHOCKLEY, grantee - 25 May 1775 - (Book 4 - Page 147).
- Jeremiah WARD, grantor - Peyton WADE, grantee - 26 November 1778 - (Book 5 - Page 61).
- John WARD, grantor - Blanks MOODY, grantee - 21 March 1780 (Book 5 - Page 500).
- John WARD, grantor - Jeremiah WARD, grantee - 21 March 1780.
- Jeremiah WARD, grantor - Daniel LOVELL, grantee - 19 February 1782.
- Jeremiah WARD, grantor - Jacob BERGER, grantee - 15 April 1783 - (Book 7 - Page 20).
- Jeremiah WARD, grantor - David ROSS, grantee - 17 February 1784 - (Book 7 - Page 207).
- Jeremiah WARD, grantor - William WITCHER, Sr., grantee - 21 February 1785 - (Book 7 - Page 404).
- Jeremiah WARD, grantor - Daniel CRIDER, grantee - 16 January 1786 - (Book 7 - Page 561).
- Jeremiah WARD, grantor - Jacob HEADRICK, grantee - 19 January 1789 - (Book 8 - Page 325).
- Jeremiah WARD, grantor - Phillip MEECE, grantee - 19 December 1791 - (Book 9 - Page 99).
- Jeremiah WARD, grantor - David ROSS, grantee - 15 December 1794 - (Book 10 - Page 96).
- John WARD, grantor - James BRUCE, Jr., grantee - 21 September 1795 (Book 10 - Page 221).
- Anne WARD (wife of Jeremiah), grantor - Howard BENNETT, grantee - 19 June 1797 - (Book 11 - Page 77).
- Anne WARD (wife of Jeremiah), grantor - Howard BENNETT, grantee - 19 June 1797 - (Book 11 - Page 78).
- Anne WARD (wife of Jeremiah), grantor - Howard BENNETT, grantee - 17 July 1797 - (Book 11 - Page 104).
- Anne WARD (wife of Jeremiah), grantor - Release of Dowry - 19 December 1797.
- Jeremiah WARD, grantor - Daniel WITCHER, Jr., (son-in-law), grantee - 16 April 1798 - (Book 11 - Page 268).
- John WARD, grantor - James PITTS, grantee - 18 April 1814 (Book 18 - Page 448).
- John WARD, grantor - George DeGARNETT, grantee - 18 April 1814 (Book 18 - Page 449).
- Anne WARD (wife of Jeremiah), grantor - Jacob HEDRICK, grantee - 16 May 1814 - (Book 18 - Page 465).
- John WARD, grantor - David SCARCE, grantee - 17 July 1815 (Book 19 - Page 191).
(Note that the above only shows the WARDs as grantors; no attempt has been made by N. Wayne JACKSON to show the WARD actions as grantees.)

Franklin County, Virginia:

- John WARD - 327 acres on Runnett Bag Creek - 20 July 1780.
- John WARD - 138 acres on the draughts of Wagion and Joint crack creek - 20 July 1780.
- John WARD - 135 acres on the north fork of Turkey Cock Creek - 20 July 1780.
- John WARD - 318 acres on the south side of Runnet Bag Creek of Smith's River - 20 July 1781.

Kanawha County, Virginia:

This Indenture made the tenth day of October in the year one thousand Eight hundred and one Between Josia(h) Fry of the County of Mason & State of Kentucky & Peachey his wife of the one part & Jeremiah Ward of the County of Kanhawa and State of Virginia of the other part(,) Witnesseth that the said Josia(h) Fry for & in consideration of the sum of Five hundred pounds to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth acknowledge hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth bargain & Sell unto the said Jeremiah Ward a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Kanhawa aforesaid (Formerly Fincastle) on a Creek called in the Patent (little Sandy) (at this time Guyandotte)(,) Beginning about eleven miles from the mouth thereof and containing by Patent granted to John Fry on the fifteenth day of December one thousand seven hundred and seventy two, Fifteen hundred and Twenty five acres be the same however more or less(,) To have and to hold the premises aforesaid together with all its appurtenances unto the Said Jeremiah Ward his Heirs and assigns forever & the said Josia(h) Fry doth moreover covenant for himself and his Heirs that he & they the persons aforesaid unto the said Jeremiah Ward his Heirs & assigns will forever Warrant & Defend(,) in Testimony whereof he hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year first above written
Signed & Sealed in presence of
Allyn Prior ) Josia(h) Fry Seal
John Rousch ( )
William Sanders )
Kanawha County October Court 1801

This Deed from Josia(h) Fry & Peachey his wife to Jerimia(h) Ward presented in Court & duly proven by the oaths of Allyn Prior(,) William Sanders & John Rousch(,) Witness whereof & the same is ordered to Record and that a Commission inure to take the private Examination of the said Peachey regarding her Dower in the premises be

A Copy Teste
John Reynolds CkC

(I have provided enclosed ( ) punctuation to provide easier understanding of the deed-NWJ)

This Indenture made this Twenty-sixth day of March Eighteen hundred & one Between Jeremiah Ward of County of Kanahaw & State of Virginia of the one part & Thomas Ward of said County of the other part,(,) Witnesseth that for and in consideration of five Shillings paid to me in hand I do give & hath given & Bequest & Deliver unto the said Thomas Ward,(,) his Heirs & assigns,(,) a certain Tract or parcel of Land lying & being in the Kanahaw County aforesaid on Guyandotte River,(,) containing three Hundred & Seventy five acres be the same more or less,(,) (Viz) it Beginning at the mouth of the first Creek below where the said Thomas Ward now lives & Run(n)ing with S'd Creek to the back Line of the Land that the said Jeremia(h) Ward bought of S'd Jno. Fry,(,) thence along the said Line to Guyandotte & Down the same to the Beginning,(,) And the Question & notations,(,) Remainder & Remainders thereof and all the Estate right(,) Title(,) Interest(,) Claim and Demand of him the said Jeremia(h) Ward of in & to the said land And premises with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Ward,(,) his Heirs & assigns forever,(,) and I the said Jeremia(h) Ward do for my Jesse(,) my Ann Dunston & Comins straton(,) Covenant(,) promise & agree to and with the said Thomas Ward,(,) his Heirs & assigns(,) that I the said Jeremia(h) Ward Doth Warrant and Defend the above mentioned Land & premises with the said Thomas Ward,(,) his Heirs and assigns(,) forever against me and my Heirs & assigns & agents & Every other person Thereon Whatsoever,(,) Witnesseth whereof the said Jeremia(h) Ward have herewith set my hand and affixed my Seal the day this within written
William Merritt
O Fugra
Jeremia(h) Ward

(I have provided enclosed ( ) punctuation to provide easier understanding of the deed-NWJ)

Book B - Page 102 - Kanawha County, West Virginia, Record of Deeds.

Cabell County, Virginia:

- "It seems Jeremiah Ward & Anna Ward, his wife did on the 28th day of August, 1810, sell above land, for $400 to Jacob Hite"
- "Sept. 25, 1810, Jeremiah Ward, for $300, deeds to David and Jesse Spurlock, all land of Military survey, which said Spurlock deeded sd. Ward March 26, 1805, it being Matthew Cox's claim for services in Braddock's War - about 400 acres on Ohio River"

Jeremiah WARD, Sr., and his nephew, Thomas WARD, son of Jeremiah's brother, John WARD, Sr., were the oldest permanent settlers in present-day Cabell County, West Virginia (but at that time Kanawha County, Virginia; Cabell County, Virginia, came into being in 1809). They came to the area shortly after the Revolutionary War, supposedly about 1795. They first lived in a cave in order to avoid the Indians. They were interested in land and salt; they bought many tracts of land, including pieces of the original "Savage Grant," and developed salt works.

- In 1810, Jeremiah WARD acquired from David DOUTHIT a 100-acre parcel on the Ohio River (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - Page 71); in 1811, Jeremiah WARD sold this 100-acre parcel on the Ohio River to Jacob HITE (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - Page 74).
- In 1810, Jeremiah WARD sold to David SPURLOCK a 400-acre parcel on the Ohio River (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - Page 1 - Page 98).

- In 1811, Jeremiah WARD acquired from Michael HOLLAND a 375-acre parcel on the Guyandotte River (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - Page 159); in 1812, Jeremiah WARD sold this 375-acre parcel on the Guyandotte River to his son-in-law, Joel ESTES (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - Page 246).

- In 1812, Jeremiah WARD sold to Elijah DONTHAN a 100-acre parcel on the Big Fork of the Sandy River (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - Page 242).

- In 1817, Jeremiah WARD acquired from a McGONIGAL Lot 20 in Barboursville (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 185); in 1817, Jeremiah WARD sold this Lot 20 in Barboursville to William McCOMAS, Sr. (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 186); in 1817, Jeremiah WARD acquired this Lot 20 in Barboursville from Jacob STALEY (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 233).

---

Deed of manumit made on this 20th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen, by me Jeremiah Ward of Cabell County and Commonwealth of Virginia, in pursuance of intentions long since formed, do hereby manumit, liberate and set free, from and after the day of my death a certain female Slave by the name of Peg alias Margret now in my possession and about sixty years of age, which Slave I have been the legal owner of & have full power and authority to manumit, liberate and set free or otherwise dispose of her. That from and after the day my death the said Peg alias Margret is emancipated and free from any kind of compulsory servitude whatever, and in order that the said Peg alias Margrets liberties & privileges should be secured to her and also free from the charges of the County, I the said Jeremiah Ward, do by these presents bind myself my heirs Executors and Administrators, jointly & severally and firmly by these presents together with my estate to pay unto the said Peg alias Margret, thirty dollars yearly during her natural life, and also give her the said Peg alias Margret the selecting sane friend and competent person for her guardian who the County Court is requested to appoint as such & authorize to collect and receive annually on the first day of December in every year of my estate or Executors the aforesaid thirty dollars, and then to be applied to the only and proper use of the said Peg alias Margret and further that in case there should be any of the aforesaid money due or in the hands of the said Guardian at or on the day of the said Peg alias Margrets death then and in that event the said guardian shall account with the overseers of the poor for said County and satisfy them of the residue & unappropriated sum be some more or less, which shall be equally divided and one half of said residue go to the use of the poor of said County and the other half to be equally divided between her the said Margrets children if not bequeathed otherwise in her life time, and for the more effectual execution of the above deed of manumition I do request and desire that the same be recorded ammediately as other deeds of record are in the manner & form prescribed by law. In witness whereof I Jeremiah Ward have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year first above written

Jeremiah Ward

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presents of
Edmund McGinnis
John B. McGinnis
James Cain
John Wade
This deed of Emancipation from Jeremiah Ward to Peg a woman of color having been this day produced to me the Clerk of Cabell County Court, and proved by the oath of Edmund McGinnis on the 19th day of May and on the 20th day of May 1815 proved by the oath of James Cain, the same is admitted to be recorded in my office agreeable to an act of assembly in that case made and provided. Given under my hand this 20th day of May 1815

Edm'd Morris ClkC

Peg apparently could not support herself, as is evident by a County Court order made 27 September 1824, directing the sheriff to distrain and sell so much of the estate of Jeremiah Ward, deceased, which would be sufficient to maintain Peg, a woman of color, who was liberated by Jeremiah Ward, as the persons to whom Ward's estate was bequeathed refused to support her.

B1.1.8.1.10 Daniel WARD, Sr., born in Newton, present-day Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in 1732; died in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1826; son of John & Deborah ( ) WARD.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1765:

Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.1+ Elizabeth (WARD) MARCUM
B1.1.8.1.10.2+ Happy (WARD) PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.3+ Jesse WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.4+ Benjamin WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5+ Asa WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.6+ Daniel WARD, Jr.
B1.1.8.1.10.7+ Prudence (WARD) PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.8+ Cecelia "Cella" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.9+ Jonathan WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.10+ Samuel WARD
In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Ward of Franklin County and state of Virginia, Being low in body but of sound mind and perfect memory, thought proper to make this my last will and testament in the manner and form following that is, first of all: I Recommend my soul to God who gave it, my body to the Earth from whence it was taken to be buried at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named and as to touching my worldly estate, first, I Desire that my just debts shall be paid out of my personal estate, secondly, my will and desire is that all my lands shall be laid off in twelve equal parts or lots agreeable to quantity and quality, first laying off one lot for my daughter Elizabeth Marcum and one other for Happy Perdue and one other to be laid off to Jesse Ward and one other lot to be laid off to Benjamin Ward, and one other lot to be laid off to My son Daniel Ward, if the said Daniel should be living when the division of the said land is laid off and if he be dead my will and Desire is that his four children that he had by his wife All, namely Elinder, Whittenton and Daniel and Ally, the lot shall be sold and the money it brings to be equally divided amongst them as they come of lawful age, one other lot to be laid off to my Daughter Prudence Perdue, and one other lot to be laid off to my Daughter Sealy Dillion, and it is my will and desire that my son Jonathan shall have one lot laid off to him to live on and his wife Anny natural life or lives and at their Deaths the lot of land shall be set and sold by my Executors and the money arising therefrom to be equally divided amongst the lawfull begotten heirs of Jonathan and wife Anny and one other part to be laid off to my son William and one other lot to be laid off to my son Asa and it is my will and desire that one lot shall be laid off and that my son Samuel and his wife Mary shall live on it and enjoy the same During their natural lives and at their Deaths the lot is to be set up and sold to the highest bidder and the money arising therefrom to be equal Divided amongst the lawfull begotten children by said Samuel and wife Mary, also one other lot to be laid off to my Daughter Martha Lyon and at my Death or as soon after as it is expedient it is my will and Desire that all my personal estate shall be set up and sold to the highest bidder by my Executors on such Credit as they may think proper and the money arising therefrom to be equally divided into twelve parts after all expenses shall be taken out first my will is that my Daughter Elizabeth Marcum shall Receive one twelveth part also my Desire is that my Daughter Happy shall Receive one twelveth part and it is my Desire that my son Jesse Ward shall Receive one twelveth Part to go to the benefit and maintenance of his wife, children and it is also my Desire that my son Benjamin shall Receive one twelveth part it is my will and Desire that my son Asa Ward shall Receive two hundred dollars that is to come out of my son Daniel's part for causes and Reasons best known to myself and if and if any surplus should be left of one twelveth my will and Desire is that my son Daniel shall Receive that surplus and if he should be dead when the division should take place my will and Desire is that the four children of Daniel Ward begotten by his wife Ally to be equally divided amongst them it is also my Desire that my Daughter Prudence Perdue shall Receive one twelveth part it is also my Desire Sealy Dillion shall receive one twelveth part it is also my will and Desire whereas I have loaned unto my son Jonathan one negro boy Willis for him the said Jonathan to Deliver up to my executors at my Death or as soon after as they shall Demand him, if he should not give him up when called for and have him sold
with the rest of the property he, the sd. Jonathan shall Receive him as one twelveth part and he the said Willis shall go to his wife and Children and for their benefit alone and in case he should give him up and have him sold in that case he shall Receive one twelveth part to go to the support of his wife and Children and at his death if he should see cause to keep the above named boy Willis he shall be set up and sold to the highest bidder and the money arising therefrom to be equally Divided amongst his lawful begotten children as they shall come to lawful age, it is also my Desire that my son William shall Receive one twelveth part, it is also my Desire whereas I have loaned unto my son Asa Ward one negro boy Reuben that he, the said Asa shall Bring him in and sell him with the Rest of my property and if he should Refuse to bring him in he shall Receive him as one twelveth Part and no more but if he should see cause to give him up and have him sold with the rest of my estate in that case he shall Receive one twelveth part, it is also my Desire that my son Asa Ward shall Receive one twelveth part for my son Samuel Ward and put it out on interest at six percent and pay the interest to sd. Samuel at the end of every year and if the said Samuel should be such indigent circumstances that he is upon sufferance he the said Asa Ward shall let the said Samuel have such sums of the principle as will promote his best interest and at the death of sd. Samuel Ward if there should be a surplus in the hands of sd. Asa it shall be equally Divided amongst the lawful heirs of sd. Samuel as they become of lawful age, it is also my Desire that my Daughter Martha Lyon shall Receive one twelveth part. I do constitute and appoint my son Asa Ward and my friend John M. Holland my Executors of this my last will and testament hereby Revoking all former wills and testaments made by me. Signed in Presents of us to this I set my hand and seal this January the 12th 1826.

Teste

Peter H. Holland

his

Daniel x Ward

mark

mark

Thomas Dudley

his

Mark x Pendue

mark

B1.1.8.1.6.2 Capt. William WARD, born in Lunenburg County, Virginia, in 1745; died in Lunenburg County, Virginia, between 15 January 1823 and 12 May 1823; son of John & Anne H. (CHILES) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1776:

Mildred (ADAMS) WARD, daughter of Robert & Penelope (LYNCH) ADAMS.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.6.2.1+ Robert Adams WARD

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2+ John C. WARD

B1.1.8.1.6.2.3+ Sarah "Sally" (WARD) SMITH

B1.1.8.1.6.2.4+ Mildred (WARD) DILLARD

Division of Land and Slaves of Estate of William WARD, dec'd.

"Divided to: Robert Ward 172 acres; William J. McElhaney and wife Henrietta McElhaney 136 acres; Thomas L. Adams and wife Matilda Adams 95 acres; John W. Rutledge and wife Julianna Rutledge 192 acres; John C. Ward 240 acres; Jeremiah E. N. Ward 203 acres; and Thomas A. Watkins and wife Lucinda Watkins 203 acres."

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, land records:

- William WARD - Gift to Sarah SMITH, (daughter) - 16 June 1806 (Book 15 - Page 69).
- William WARD - Gift to John WARD, (son) - 16 June 1806 (Book 15 - Page 70).
- William WARD, grantor - Henry WARD, (son), grantee - 20 February 1809 (Book 16 - Page 258).
- William WARD, grantor - Samuel SMITH, (son-in-law), grantee - 17 July 1809 (Book 16 - Page 368).

B1.1.8.1.6.3 Agatha (WARD) CALLAWAY, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, ca 1747; died in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1812; daughter of John & Anne H. (CHILES) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Bedford County, Virginia, 6 March 1758:

Maj. John CALLAWAY, born in Brunswick County, Virginia, 10 June 1738; died in Campbell County, Virginia, between 28 January and 12 March 1821; son of Col. William & Elizabeth (TILLEY) CALLAWAY, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.3.1+ William CALLAWAY
Maj. John CALLAWAY had been married previously, 24 November 1756, to Tabitha (TATE) CALLAWAY; to this marriage was born two children, James CALLAWAY, and Elizabeth CALLAWAY. Since there was such a short time between marriages, it can be assumed that Tabitha died shortly after the birth of the second child; it can also be assumed that John brought the two children with him to the second marriage.

John CALLAWAY was appointed Major of the Bedford Militia during the Revolutionary War; he carried the title "Maj. John Callaway" following that War.

Will of John CALLAWAY, dated 28 January 1821 - probated 12 March 1821 -

"Friend Henry Ward all my lands from the Estate of Maj. John Ward."

Executors: — Henry Ward —

Anne (WARD) (LYNCH) DILLARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, ca 1749; daughter of John & Anne H. (CHILES) WARD, Sr.

Married, first, in Bedford County, Virginia, 15 October 1765:

Christopher LYNCH

Issue: unknown

Married, second, in Bedford County, Virginia:

Benjamin DILLARD
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.4.1 Lynch DILLARD, born in Bedford County, Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.6.4.2 Lucinda DILLARD, born in Bedford County, Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.6.4.3 John DILLARD, born in Bedford County, Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.6.5 Maj. Henry WARD, born in Lunenburg County, Virginia, 5 April 1751; died, at the Bridge, 23 April 1823 at the age of 72 years 18 days; son of John & Anne H. (CHILES) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Bedford County, Virginia:

Martha "Patsy" (BARBOUR) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.5.1+ Matilda Callaway (WARD) ADAMS

B1.1.8.1.6.5.2+ Lucinda Dillard (WARD) RUTLEDGE

B1.1.8.1.6.5.3+ Juliana (WARD) RUTLEDGE

B1.1.8.1.6.5.4+ Henrietta (WARD) McELHANEY

B1.1.8.1.6.5.5 John C. WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1812.

B1.1.8.1.6.5.6 William WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1814; moved to Missouri.

B1.1.8.1.6.5.7 Robert A. WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1817; died in Campbell County, Virginia, 8 October 1828.

B1.1.8.1.6.5.8 Jeremiah Edwin N. WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1821; moved to Arkansas.

Will of Maj. Henry WARD, dated 15 January 1823 - probated 12 May 1823 -
"Patsy Barber one ninth part of my estate. The rest of the estate to th children of Patsy Barber viz Matilda Barber, Lucinda Barber, July Ann Barber, Henrietta Barber, John Barber, William Barber, Robert Barber, and Jeremiah Edwin Barber." Executors: John Lynch and Robert A. WARD.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, land records:
- Henry WARD, grantor - George MAY, grantee - 17 December 1804 (Book 14 - Page 172).
- Henry WARD, grantor - James CALLAWAY, grantee - 17 December 1804 (Book 14 - Page 187).

B1.1.8.1.6.7 Col. Thomas WARD, born in Bedford County, Virginia, ca 1764; died in Mississippi after 1832; son of John & Anne H. (CHILES) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1 March 1791:

Mildred (WALDEN) WARD, born in Bedford County, Virginia; died at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, William & Mildred (WARD) McCOMAS, in Cabell County, Virginia (now West Virginia), ca 1832; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located in Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Lord John WALDEN of Ravenswood Castle, England.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.1+ Anne "Anny" (WARD) (SCALES) MORRISON
B1.1.8.1.6.7.2+ John F. WARD, Sr.
B1.1.8.1.6.7.3+ Mildred (WARD) McCOMAS
B1.1.8.1.6.7.4+ Risky (WARD) RIGGS
B1.1.8.1.6.7.5+ Sarah "Sally" (WARD) ELLIOTT

Col. Thomas WARD and his uncle, Jeremiah WARD, Sr., were the oldest permanent settlers in present-day Cabell County, West Virginia (but at that time Kanawha County, Virginia; Cabell County, Virginia, came into being in 1809). They came to the area shortly after the Revolutionary War, supposedly about 1795. They first lived
in a cave in order to avoid the Indians. They were interested in land and salt; they bought many tracts of land, including pieces of the original "Savage Grant," and developed salt works. At one time Thomas WARD owned practically all the land from Salt Rock to three miles below Barboursville. Thomas WARD was the oldest salt maker of Cabell County.

Col. Thomas WARD was appointed Sheriff of Cabell County by John TYLER, Governor of Virginia, 14 February 1809, and gave the several bonds required, with Jeremiah WARD, Nathaniel SEALES, and Manoah BOSTIC, sureties.

Samuel SHORT was appointed Sheriff by James BARBOUR, Governor, 3 July 1812, giving bonds required, with Col. Thomas WARD, Elisha McCOMAS, and John WELLMAN, as sureties.

Thomas WARD was appointed a Colonel of the Virginia Militia; he carried the title "Col. Thomas Ward" until he left the State.

Mildred (WALDEN) WARD lived with her daughter and son-in-law, William & Mildred (WARD) McCOMAS, after her husband, Col. Thomas WARD, left the State.

It would appear that Col. Thomas WARD was in possession of a considerable amount of land when he and his uncle, Jeremiah WARD, came to the Guyandotte River area, perhaps a grant to his father, John WARD, as a result of his service in the Revolutionary War. Col. Thomas WARD bought and sold many parcels of land during his residence in the Cabell County-Wayne County area, as follows:

- In 1811, Thomas WARD sold to Daniel DAVIS a 150-acre parcel on the Main Beech Fork of Twelve Pole Creek (Cabell County Deed Book 1 – Page 142).

- In 1811, Thomas WARD sold to Berry ATKINSON a 50-acre parcel on the Beech Fork of Twelve Pole Creek (Cabell County Deed Book 1 – Page 125).

- In 1811, Thomas WARD sold to Hezekiah ADKINS a 100-acre parcel on Twelve Pole Creek (Cabell County Deed Book 1 – Page 149).

- In 1812, Thomas WARD sold to Benjamin SPEERY a 100-acre parcel on the Tug River Fork of the Sandy River (Cabell County Deed Book 1 – Page 207).

- In 1812, Thomas WARD sold to John WELLMAN a 195-acre parcel between the Tug Fork of the Sandy River and Mill Creek (Cabell County Deed Book 1 – Page 219).
- In 1813, Thomas WARD sold to Samuel SMILEY a 450-acre parcel on Mill Creek (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - Page 302).

- In 1813, Thomas WARD sold to William COX a 50-acre parcel (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - Page 309).

- In 1813, Thomas WARD acquired from Samuel SMILEY a 55-acre parcel on Mill Creek (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - Page 309).

- In 1813, Thomas WARD acquired from Samuel SMILEY a 300-acre parcel on Mill Creek (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - Page 310).

- In 1813, Thomas WARD sold to William COX a 50-acre parcel (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - Page 316).

- In 1814, Thomas WARD sold to Daniel WITCHER a parcel on the Beech Fork of Twelve Pole Creek (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - Page 369).

- In 1814, Thomas WARD acquired from Daniel WITCHER, Jr., Lots 10-12 in Guyandotte (Cabell County Deed Book 1 - 371).

- In 1816, Thomas WARD sold to Patrick MORRISON a 100-acre parcel on the Guyandotte River (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 108).

- In 1816, Thomas WARD sold to Obediah MERRITT a 75-acre parcel on the Guyandotte River (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 159).

- In 1816, Thomas WARD acquired from Moses BRADSHAW Lot 13 in Barboursville (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 223).

- In 1816, Thomas WARD acquired from Jeremiah WARD a 200-acre parcel on the Guyandotte River (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 273).

- In 1817, Thomas & Milly WARD sold to Alexander CATLETT, Jr., a parcel on the Guyandotte River (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - 187).

- In 1817, Thomas WARD acquired from Alexander CATLETT, Jr., a parcel on the Guyandotte River (Frying Pan) (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 188).

- In 1817, Thomas WARD acquired from Zachariah COLLINS part of Lots 4-5 in Barboursville (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 213).

- In 1817, Thomas & Milly WARD sold to Joel ESTES a 150-acre parcel on the Guyandotte River (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 229).

- In 1817, Thomas WARD acquired from William McCOMAS Lot 26 in Barboursville (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 237); in 1817, Thomas WARD sold to Joseph DAY this Lot 26 in Barboursville (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 249).
- In 1817, Thomas WARD sold to Robert THOMPSON a 500-acre parcel on the Guyandotte River (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 243).

- In 1817, Thomas WARD acquired from Joseph DAY Lots 11-12 in Barboursville (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 250); in 1818, Thomas WARD sold these Lots 11-12 in Barboursville to William McCORMACK (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 274); in 1818, Thomas WARD acquired these Lots 11-12 in Barboursville from William McCORMACK (Cabell County Deed Book 3 - Page 181).

- In 1818, Thomas WARD sold to P. W. THOMPSON a 50-acre parcel on Heath Creek (Cabell County Deed Book 2 - Page 283).

- In 1819, Thomas & Milly WARD sold to John SHELTON Lot 13 and 1/2 of Lots 5 and 4 in Barboursville (Cabell County Deed Book 3 - Page 75).

- In 1819, Thomas WARD acquired from John SHELTON Lot 13 in Barboursville (Cabell County Deed Book 3 - Page 77).

- In 1820, Thomas WARD acquired from Alexander CATLETT, Jr., a 150-acre parcel on the Guyandotte River (Cabell County Deed Book 3 - Page 90).

- In 1820, Thomas WARD sold to Moses BRADSHAW a 400-acre parcel on Millers Fork (Cabell County Deed Book 3 - Page 96).

- In 1820, Thomas & Milly WARD sold to James SHELTON a 150-acre parcel on the Guyandotte River (Cabell County Deed Book 3 - Page 103).

- In 1820, Thomas WARD sold to William BROMLEY a 300-acre parcel near Mill Creek (Cabell County Deed Book 3 - Page 137).

- In 1818, Thomas WARD sold to John WARD a 650-acre parcel on the Guyandotte River (Cabell County Deed Book 5 - Page 93).

---

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, land records:

- Milly WARD - Gift to William WARD, (brother-in-law) - 16 June 1806 (Book 15 - Page 68).

(It appears that Mildred (WALDEN) WARD gave this property to William WARD shortly before joining her husband in Kanawha County, Virginia (present-day Cabell County, West Virginia.)

---

Prior to his death Thomas WARD transferred his property to son John WARD, Sr., and son-in-law William McCOMAS.

---

24
B1.1.8.1.8.1 Elizabeth "Betty" (WARD) WALKER, born in Halifax County, Virginia; daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Anne "Polly" (SANDERS) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 9 September 1785:

William WALKER, son of Charles & (PETERS) WALKER, Sr.

Issue: unknown

The William WALKER family moved from Pittsylvania County, Virginia, to a location on Twelve Pole Creek in Kanawha County, Virginia (now Cabell County, West Virginia), in 1806.

There is some evidence that William WALKER may have been the brother of Charles WALKER, Jr., who married Sarah "Sallie" KARNS in eastern Virginia, and came with his wife and some five children to Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1812, settling on Twelve Pole Creek, where some eight more children were born; Charles WALKER, Jr., died and is buried in Cabell County.

B1.1.8.1.8.2 Sarah "Sally" (WARD) WITCHER, born in Halifax County, Virginia; daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Anne "Polly" (SANDERS) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 22 December 1785:

Daniel WITCHER, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.8.2.1 Daniel WITCHER, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.8.2.2+ Agnes (WITCHER) WILSON

B1.1.8.1.8.2.3+ Emily (WITCHER) SHARP

B1.1.8.1.8.2.4+ Jeremiah WITCHER
Daniel WITCHER served in the military from Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), during the "War of 1812." His name shows up in Cabell County starting as early as 1799, when Henry W. STEWART settled on the present site of the town of Ceredo, in present-day Wayne County, West Virginia, along with Samuel FERGUSON, a soldier of the Revolution, who settled on Twelve Pole Creek in 1802; William WALKER, who came to Twelve Pole Creek in 1806; Thomas VAUGHAN, a soldier of the Revolution, who settled on Twelve Pole Creek in 1807; and Charles WALKER, who settled on Twelve Pole Creek in 1812.

B1.1.8.1.8.3 Agnes (WARD) HOLLAND, born in Halifax County, Virginia; daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Anne "Polly" (SANDERS) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 4 May 1795:

Michael HOLLAND

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.8.4 George WARD, Sr., born in Halifax County, Virginia; son of Jeremiah & Mary Anne "Polly" (SANDERS) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 21 July 1789:

Elizabeth (McMILLION) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.8.4.1+ George WARD, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.8.4.2+ Nathan WARD

B1.1.8.1.8.4.3+ Anna (WARD) NORTON

B1.1.8.1.8.4.4+ William WARD

B1.1.8.1.8.4.5 Malinda WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.8.4.6+ Jeremiah E. H. WARD

B1.1.8.1.8.4.7 Parthenia WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.8.4.8 Susanna WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, land records:

- George WARD - Gift to Elijah WARD - 20 April 1807 (Book 15 - Page 318).
- George WARD, grantor - Thomas CASEY, grantee - 17 April 1809 (Book 16 - Page 295).
- George WARD - Gift to Enoch WARD - 17 May 1813 (Book 17 - Page 64).
- George WARD, Sr., grantor - Jeremiah GRAY, grantee - 15 April 1816 (Book 20 - Page 2).
- George & Elizabeth WARD, grantors - Thomas SPARKS, grantee - 17 July 1820 (Book 23 - Page 292).
- Elizabeth WARD and children, Nathan WARD, Jeremiah WARD, & William WARD, grantors - Clement McDONALD, grantee - 4 October 1820 (Book 23 - Page 373).
- Elizabeth WARD and children, Nathan WARD, Jeremiah WARD, & William WARD, grantors - Clement WILSON, grantee - 20 November 1820 (Book 23 - Page 406).
- Elizabeth WARD and children, Nathan WARD, Jeremiah WARD, & William WARD, grantors - Patsy NORTON, grantee - 19 February 1821 (Book 23 - Page 468).
- Elizabeth WARD & George WARD (son), grantors - Aderson SPARKS, grantee - 19 February 1821 (Book 23 - Page 502).
- Elizabeth WARD and children, George WARD, Nathan WARD, William WARD, Malinda WARD, Jeremiah WARD, & Parthenia WARD, grantors - William DIXON, grantee - 16 September 1822 (Book 25 - Page 64).
- Elizabeth WARD and children, George WARD, Jeremiah WARD, & wife Mariah WARD, grantors - Clement WILSON, grantee - 21 October 1822 (Book 25 - Page 79).

B1.1.8.1.8.5 Jeremiah WARD, Jr., born in Halifax County, Virginia; son of Jeremiah & Mary Anne "Polly" (SANDERS) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia:

Margaret Anne ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.8.5.1 Jesse WARD

B1.1.8.1.8.5.2+ Ann (WARD) DUNSTON

B1.1.8.1.8.5.3+ Comins (WARD) STRATTON

This Indenture made this 10\textsuperscript{th} day of Dec. in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and two between Jer: Ward S' of the County of Kanawha of the one part and Jer. Ward Jun. of the said County of the other part, Witnesseth
That I do Bargain and Sell, and do by these presents Bargain and Sell, for the sum of one Dollar to me paid in hand, unto the said Jeremiah Ward Son his Heirs and Assigns a Certain tract or parcel of Land Being Part of a tract of land granted to John Fry lying and being in the County of Kanawha on Guyandott Containing three hundred and eighty one Acres be the same more or less (Viz)

Beginning at the mouth of the first Creek below Where Thomas Ward now lives and running with the same to the Back line of the Survey, running with the same to Joel Esters line, thence along the same crossing Guyandott to the Old line thence with the same to Guyandott thence down the same crossing to the Beginning. To have & to hold the said land and Premises with the appurtenances unto the said Jeremiah Ward his Heirs and Assigns forever. In Witness whereof I the said Jeremiah Ward have set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year within written
"interlined before Signed"

Jeremiah Ward

Tho' Ward
Michael Holland
Joel Ester

Memorandum that before Assigned that Jeremiah Ward Sen and Anny Ward his Wife is to have their life in this same tract of Land to make use of as their own

Teste
Tho' Ward
Michael Holland
Joel Ester

Kanawha County Dec. Court 1802
This deed from Jeremiah Ward to Jeremiah Ward Jun' was presented in Court and proven in part by the Oaths of Michael Holland and Tho' Ward Witness thereto and Continued for further Proof

Teste
John Ruquislers CkC

Kanawha County April Court 1804
This deed from Jeremiah Ward S' to Jeremiah Ward Jun' was presented in Court and fully proven by the oath of Joel Ester a witness thereto Signed and ordered to record
A Copy at
John Reynolds A.

Book B - Pages 227 and 228 - Kanawha County, West Virginia, Record of Deeds.
It is interesting to note, in connection with the Marriage Bonds of Franklin County, the following Statutes governing marriage in colonial Virginia.

In February 1631 it was enacted that, "No minister shall celebrate matrimony between any persons without a facultie or lycense granted by the Governor, except the baynes of matrimony (banns - the proclamation, generally made in church on three successive Sundays, of an intended marriage - NWJ) have been first published three Sundays or holy days in the time of devyne service in the parish churches where the sayd persons dwell according to the booke of common prayer . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . In every parish church within this colony shall be kept by the minister a book wherein shall be written the day and year of every Christeninge, weddings, and buriall." Hening, I, p. 156-58.

In 1705 it was enacted that: "No minister or ministers shall celebrate the rites of matrimony between any persons, or join them together as man and wife, without lawful license, or thrice publication of the bans according as the rubric in the common prayer book prescribes, which enjoins that if the persons to be married dwell in several parishes, the banns shall be published in both parishes; and that the curate of the one parish shall not solemnize the matrimony until he have a certificate from the curate of the other parish that the bans have been thrice published and no objection made against the parties joining together."

"That all licenses for marriage shall be issued by the clerk of the court of that county where the feme (1. in law, a wife; 2. a woman - NWJ) shall have her usual residence, and by him only, and in such manner, and under such rules and directions as are herein mentioned and set down; (that is to say,) he shall take a bond to our sovereign lady the Queen, her heirs and successors, with good surety, the penalty of fifty pounds, current money of Virginia, under conditions that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which the license shall be desired; and each clerk failing herein, shall forfeit and pay fifty pound current money of Virginia; and if either of the persons intended to be married shall be under the age of one and twenty years, and not theretofore married, the consent of the parent or guardian of every such person under the age of one and twenty years shall be personally given before the said clerk, or signified under the hand and seal of the said parent or guardian, and attested by two witnesses."

An Act of 1705, (Hening, Vol. 3, page 441, chapter 48, section 8) provided for the following fees in connection with marriages: "And be it also enacted by the authority aforesaid, and it is hereby enacted, That the fees upon the said marriages be as follows, viz. To the Governor or Commander in Chief for the Time being, for each license or marriage, twenty shillings, or two hundred pounds of tobacco. To the Clerk of the County Court issuing the same, five shillings or fifty pounds of tobacco. To the minister, if by license, twenty shillings or two hundred pounds of tobacco; if by banns, five shillings or fifty pounds of tobacco. To the minister, or reader, for publishing banns and certifying the same, if required, one shilling and sixpence, or fifteen pounds of tobacco. And that these, and every of these said fees, if not in ready money, shall be paid at time of year, in tobacco, of the growth of the parish where the feme lives; and upon refusal of payment, be leviable by distress (distress - in law, to seize and hold property as security or indemnity for a debt - NWJ), by such officer, or person, and such manner as directed for clerks fees."

"And be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the said twentieth day of April, the minister of every parish within this Colony shall keep a fair and exact register of all the births and deaths of the persons within his parish, of which notice shall have been given to him according to the direction of this act; as also of all persons which shall be baptised by him; And the clerk of every parish, Church or chappel, whereof there shall be no minister, shall keep a fair and exact register of all the births and deaths of the persons within the parish or place whereof he shall be clerk, of which he shall have had notice, in manner as is above directed; In which said register shall be expressed and distinguished, the names of the persons which
shall be born free, and of their parents, and the names of the persons which shall be baptised, and the names of the master or owner of the slaves which shall be born and whether such slaves be male or female; and also the names of all persons dying, together with the names of the master or owner of the persons dying in slavery; a fair and true copy of which register signed by the minister or clerk keeping the same shall, on the twentieth day of April, and on the twentieth day of October, in every year, by him be returned to the office of the secretary of this dominion; For the keeping and returning of which said register, as above directed, there shall be satisfied and paid to the minister or clerk respectively keeping the same, three pounds of tobacco for every person so registered; The fee for registering of the births and christenings of all free persons shall be paid by the parents of such child; and the fee for registering the births of all slaves shall be paid by the owner of such slaves; and the fee for registering the death of all free persons shall be paid by the person who shall give notice of such death; and the fee for registering the death of all slaves shall be paid by the owner of such slaves; All which fees for registering shall and are hereby declared to be distrainable (distrainable - in law, to seize and hold property as security or indemnity for a debt - NWJ). And if any minister or clerk shall neglect or refuse to keep or return such register, in manner before in this act appointed, every minister or clerk so refusing or neglecting to keep or return such register shall forfeit and pay two hundred pounds of tobacco for every month he shall refuse or neglect to keep or return the same."

In 1748 it was enacted that "No minister shall celebrate the rights of matrimony between any persons . . . . without lawful license, or thrice publication of banns according to the rubric in the book of common prayer . . . . And if any minister shall celebrate thr rights of matrimony . . . . without such license, or publication of banns, as by this act required, he shall for every such offense be imprisoned one whole year, without bail or mainprize (mainprize - in law, formerly a writ directed to the sheriff, commanding him to take sureties or mainpenors for the prisoner's appearance, and to let him go at large . . . . mainpenors - in law, formerly, a surety for a prisoner's appearance in court at a day; mainpenors differ from bail, in that a man's bail may imprison or surrender him before the stipulated day of appearance; mainpenors could do neither; they were bound to produce him to answer all charges whatsoever - NWJ), and shall also forfeit and pay five hundred pounds current money."

The General Assembly of 1780 passed an Act: "For encouraging marriages and for removing doubts concerning the validity of marriages celebrated by ministers other than those of the Church of England. Be it enacted by the General Assembly that it shall and may be lawful for any minister of any society or congregation of Christians, and for the society of Christians called Quakers and Menonists, to celebrate the rites of matrimony, and to join together as man and wife those who may apply to them agreeable to the rules and usages of the respective societies to which the parties to be married respectively belong, and such marriages as well as those heretofore celebrated by dissenting ministers shall be, and they are hereby declared good and valid in law. Provided always, and it is the true intent of this Act, that nothing herein before contained shall extend or be construed to extend to confirm any marriages heretofore celebrated, or hereafter to be celebrated between parties within the degrees of affinity (affinity - close relationship - NWJ) or consanquinity (consanquinity - relationship by descent from the same ancestor; blood relationship - NWJ) forbidden by law. Provided also, that no persons except the people called Quakers and Menonists, shall hereafter be joined together as man and wife without lawful license first had, or thrice publication of banns in the respective parishes, or congregations where the parties to be married may severally reside, agreeable to the direction of an Act of Assembly passed in the year one thousand seven hundred and forty eight, entitled, 'An Act concerning marriages.' Provided, That the license so obtained may be directed to any regular minister that the parties to be married may require. Every minister of any society or congregation, not of the Church of England, offending against the directions of the said Act concerning marriages, shall be subject to the same pains and penalties in case of omission or neglect as by the said recited Act are imposed upon ministers of the Church of England."
"And be it further enacted, That instead of the fees prescribed by the said recited Act, the several ministers may demand and receive for the celebration of every marriage twenty-five pounds of tobacco, and no more, to be paid in current money at the rate which shall be settled by the grand jury at the term of the general court next preceding such marriages."

"And that a register of all marriages may be preserved, Be it enacted, That a certificate of every marriage hereafter to be solemnized signed by the minister celebrating the same, or in the case of Quakers, by the Clerk of the meeting, shall be by such minister or clerk, as the case may be, transmitted to the clerk of the county wherein the marriage is solemnized, within three months thereafter, to be entered upon record by such clerk, in a book to be by him kept for that purpose, which shall be evidence of such marriage. The clerk shall be entitled to receive and demand of the party to be married, ten pounds of tobacco for recording such certificate. And be it further enacted, That every minister or clerk of a Quaker's or Menonist's meeting, as the case may be, failing to transmit such certificate to the clerk of the court in due time, shall forfeit and pay the sum of five hundred pounds, to be recovered with costs of suit by the informer in any court of record. This act shall commence and be in force from and after the first day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty one."

"For carrying this act into execution, Be it further enacted, That the courts of the different counties shall and are hereby authorized, on recommendation from the elders of the several religious sects, to grant license to dissenting ministers of the gospel, not exceeding the number of four of each sect in any one county, to join together in holy matrimony any persons within their counties only, which license shall be signed by the judge or elder magistrate under his hand and seal." (Hening Vol. 10, pp. 361-363.)

The following interesting facts may be deduced from the foregoing Statutes: Ministers of the Established church were at liberty to celebrate marriages under the authority of both banns and license. Banns constituted a legal substitute for license. Marriages under licenses were recorded in the office of the County Clerk; those under banns in the Parish Register. Hence all Colonial marriages were not evidenced by Marriage Bonds filed with the County Clerk. The marriage fee under banns was just one fourth as much as the fee under license, hence it is reasonable to suppose that many couples were married by banns. Not many copies of the Parish Registers were delivered "to the office of the secretary of this dominion," as the law required, hence genealogists must face the fact that many of the records of Colonial marriages are irrevocably lost.

It should also be noted that a Marriage Bond was not something given by the prospective groom to the prospective bride or her parents, but to the Colonial Governor or his agent. It will also be noted from the foregoing Statutes that Colonial laws discriminated against dissenting ministers. Methodists claimed that their ministers were in every essential qualification for the administration of Christian ordinances, the equals of the parish ministers, and yet there was not a preacher from Asbury down who could administer the Holy Sacrament, celebrate the rites of matrimony or baptize a child. These rites they were compelled to seek at the hands of the Established Clergy. In the closing years of the Establishment, dissenting ministers began to celebrate marriages without the warrant of civil law. Such instances of "presumption" were sharply rebuked by the parish priests. Such marriages were regarded by most people as irregular, and by strict Churchmen as illegal and adulterous. The Act of 1730 removed all doubts as to the validity of these marriages and, at the same time, provided that each religious "sect" might have four recognized marrying ministers in each county. This Act was later amended so that every recognized minister of every denomination might perform marriage ceremonies upon compliance with certain simple requirements of law. Quakers, Menonists and Dunkards were not required to procure a license, publish banns or give bonds, though most of the members of them conformed to the legal requirements which were binding on others.
A final item of interest: Although the banns of matrimony were supposed to be published three times according as the rubric in the common prayer book prescribes, at times there was some license taken, providing that the publication had to be provided in three prominent places, supposedly, for instance, at a courthouse, store, meeting house, etc. Some of the youth of the day, far from such public places, and eager to enter into "lawful" marriage, soon were professing that "three prominent places" could well be defined as "the fireplace, the kitchen table, and the front door" of one's residence. Any required certification and/or notification probably went by the wayside.

B1.1.8.1.10.1 Elizabeth (WARD) MARCUM, daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, 8 October 1792 (bond):

Beverly MARCUM

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.2 Happy (WARD) PERDUE, daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, 27 September 1792 (24 September 1792-bond):

Daniel PERDUE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1+ Cecelia "Celia" (PERDUE) WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.2.2

B1.1.8.1.10.2.3

B1.1.8.1.10.2.4

B1.1.8.1.10.2.5

B1.1.8.1.10.2.6
Who was Daniel PERDUE? He was not the son of Meshack & Eleanor "Nellie" (DILLON) PERDUE. Christine PERDUE, daughter of Herbert PERDUE of Dickson, Wayne County, West Virginia, found evidence that three PERDUE brothers, William, John, and Thomas, came from Scotland to Chesterfield County, Virginia, with landgrants from King George II of England, in 1727. It can be noted that a Jonathan & Sarah (PERDUE in England) had four sons who were christened at St. Botolph Without Aldersgate, London: Jonathan PERDUE, 28 March 1680; Thomas PERDUE, 19 June 1683; William PERDUE, 31 January 1686; and Richard PERDUE, 8 July 1689. Jonathan, Thomas, and William could well have been the three PERDUE brothers noted above as immigrating from Scotland; their ages would be in proper range, and, since they supposedly had landgrants from the King of England, they could certainly have originated in England.

Some family researchers believe Isaiah PERDUE, Sr., was a son of William, but he could have been a grandson. Perhaps the brothers were born in France and emigrated to Scotland. According to descendants of Isaiah PERDUE, Sr., he came to present-day Wayne County, West Virginia, at least as early as 1807 from Montgomery (later Giles) County, Virginia; this seems to indicate that Isaiah PERDUE, Sr., probably was a grandson of William PERDUE. Isaiah PERDUE, Sr., missed service in the American Revolution because he was not physically fit for duty. He married Sarah BELCHER in Montgomery County, Virginia, 29 June 1788. This would indicate that Isaiah PERDUE, Sr., could not be the father of the above Daniel PERDUE. But could Isaiah PERDUE, Sr., and Daniel PERDUE have been brothers? There is certainly a close relationship between these two PERDUE men and Meshack PERDUE's family; he and "Nellie" parented sons named Isaiah and Daniel.

Isaiah & Sarah (BELCHER) PERDUE parented at least six sons and one daughter. Five sons, Edward, Fergus, James, Daniel, and Thomas, went to Indiana and Iowa in the period 1812-1836. A sixth son, Jesse, went west in 1820, but was living back in Cabell County (present-day Wayne County, West Virginia) when he died, about 1826; he could have been the J. T. PERDUE who is said to have been killed by lightning while riding a horse along the "Rollover." A daughter, Lucinda, her husband, Ferguson BOOTH, and their children moved to Knox County, Illinois, about 1836; the couple were still living there in 1870.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.3 Jesse WARD**, son of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 3 October 1799 (30 September 1799–bond):

**Anna (GREER) WARD**

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.4 Benjamin WARD, son of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( )
WARD, Sr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 15 September 1804 (15 September 1804—bond):

Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, born ca 1778; daughter of Meshack & Eleanor "Nellie" (DILLON) PERDUE.

Issue: unknown

Perdue tradition indicates that Meshack PERDUE was a son of John PERDUE, one of the three original PERDUE brothers; the fact that his eldest son was named John Otis PERDUE leads one to think the tradition is true. Meshack PERDUE was born in 1756; married, first, Eleanor "Nellie" DILLON, daughter of Lewis DILLON, in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1775; married, second, Mary DILLON; died in Franklin County, Virginia, in January 1836; and is buried on the Mark PERDUE farm near Crossroads, Franklin County, Virginia. Meshack & Eleanor "Nellie" (DILLON) PERDUE had the following children:

John Otis PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1776; died, in Franklin County, Virginia; married, in Franklin County, Virginia, Elizabeth WINGO, daughter of James & "Kitty" WINGO, 5 October 1812 (bond).

Elizabeth PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1778; died, in Franklin County, Virginia; married, in Franklin County, Virginia, Benjamin WARD, son of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, 15 September 1804 (bond).

Zachariah PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1780; died, in Virginia; married, in Franklin County, Virginia, Elizabeth COON, 24 October 1803 (bond).

Matthew PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1782; died, in Sumner County, Tennessee; married, in Franklin County, Virginia, Nancy WEBB, 3 January 1820 (bond).

Asa PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1784; died, in Sumner County, Tennessee; married, in Franklin County, Virginia, Elizabeth WEBB, 10 June 1813.

Eli PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1785; died, in Sumner County, Tennessee; married, in Franklin County, Virginia, Sarah "Sally" CHITWOOD, 3 March 1815.

Daniel PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, 1 January 1786; died, in Sumner County, Tennessee, 26 January 1857; married, first, in Franklin County, Virginia, Prudence WARD, daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, 27 September 1804 (24 February 1804 bond); married, second, in Sumner County, Tennessee, Harriet WYATT, 26 January 1832.

Jesse PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1789/90; died in Virginia, 18 June 1871; married, in Franklin County, Virginia, Catherine PLYBORNE, 1 February 1810.
Mark PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia; married, first, in Franklin County, Virginia, Mary "Polly" BOWMAN, 11 March 1815; married, second, in Franklin County, Virginia, Catherine "Kitty" DILLON.

Obadiah PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1792; married, first, in Franklin County, Virginia, Temperance DILLON, 23 September 1825; divorced; married, second, in Franklin County, Virginia, Catherine "Kitty" (DILLON) PERDUE, daughter of Arthur & Jane (ROSS) PERDUE, 7 October 1847 (4 October 1847 bond).

Isaiah PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1793; died in Virginia in 1866; married, in Franklin County, Virginia, Mildred WINGO, 10 October 1815 (bond).

Luke PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1795; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1831/32; married, in Franklin County, Virginia, Susannah BOWMAN, 7 October 1816.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
OF
MESHACK PERDUE
IN THE CLERKS OFFICE OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, VIRGINIA
IN WILL BOOK NO. 4, PAGE NO. 391

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN!

I, Meshack Perdue, of the county of Franklin and state of Virginia, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, revoking all wills heretofore made by me.

1st. I direct that all my just debts be paid and that all debts due to me be collected as speedily as consistent with justice and humanity.

2nd. I give to my son, Daniel Perdue, a negro man by the name of Jordan, a negro woman by the name of Harrietta and her child by the name of Squire, a negro man by the name of Thomas, all of which he has received unto his possession, to him and his heirs forever.

3rd. I give to my son, Eli Perdue, a negro boy by the name of William, a negro man by the name of Robert, a negro man by the name of Henry, all of which he has received in his possession, to him and his heirs forever.

4th. I give to my son, Asa Perdue, a negro boy by the name of Dick and another negro boy by the name of Lewis and Six hundred dollars in cash, all of which he has received in his possession, to him and his heirs forever.

5th. I give to my son, Matthew Perdue, a negro girl by the name of Lucy, another negro girl by the name of Fanny and six hundred dollars in cash, all of which he has received in his possession, to him and his heirs forever.

6th. I give to my son Jesse Perdue, a negro woman by the name of Dilly and her three children by the names of Jane, Julia, and James, and another girl by the name of Milly, all of which he has received in his possession, to him and his heirs forever.

7th. I give to my son, Mark Perdue, a negro girl by the name of Ann, a negro man by the name of Frank, also a track of land on which my grist and saw mill with all the appurtenances belonging at it stand;
supposed to contain one hundred and fifty acres and bounded as follows, to-wit: Beginning at a corner Black Oak above the mill pond in Peter D. Holland’s line and with said line to Ward’s line and with Ward’s line to a corner Black Oak at the lower end of the race paths and with the same to the head, thence along a new marked line to Obediah Perdue’s line near a branch and with his line to pointers in Peter D. Holland’s line and with Holland’s line to the head of the mill pond to pointers thence across the creek to the beginning. Also give to my said son two stills, all of which he has received to his possession, to him and his heirs forever.

8th. I give to my son, Isaiah Perdue, a negro woman by the name of Priss, and her four children by the name of Jane, John, Susan and Terry. Also one negro man by the name of Daniel, also my bed, bedstead and furniture. Also my yellow mare lately purchased for me by my son Mark, of which he has in his possession, to him and his heirs forever.

9th. I give to my son, Obediah Perdue, a negro woman by the name of Hannah, a negro woman by the name of Amy, also my track of land known by the name of Benyour Tracts which he has received in his possession. I also give my said son Obediah, after the death of my wife, the negro girl Judith that is left to wait and tend on my wife during her life time and all that tract of land whereon he the said Obediah now lives, the same having been deeded to him, which will fully appear by reference to a deed recorded in the County Court of Franklin, to him and his heirs forever. Also my Jones colt.

10th. For reasons best known to myself, I give to my son, Zackariah Perdue, one dollar and no more in addition to what I have heretofore given him, to be paid to him after my death by my executors.

11th. For reasons best known to myself, I give to my son, John Perdue, one dollar and no more in addition to what I have heretofore given him, to be paid to him after my death by my executors.

12th. For reasons best known to myself, I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Ward, one dollar and no more in addition to what I have heretofore given her, to be paid to her after my death by my executors.

13th. I have reserved for my own use and benefit during my natural life, my negro man Robert, a black smith by trade, and all monies in my possession or that which may be due me by bonds or otherwise.

14th. I give to my son, Mark Perdue, after my death, my negro man, Robert that I have kept to wait on me during my life, to him and his heirs forever.

15th. I give to my sons Daniel Perdue, Asa Perdue, Eli Perdue, Matthew Perdue, Jesse Perdue, Mark Perdue, Isaiah Perdue, Obediah Perdue, and the heirs of Luke Perdue, each one-ninth part of all monies that I may have in my possession at my death. Also all monies that may be due me by bonds or otherwise. It is understood and is my will that Luke Perdue’s children collectively, is to receive only one-ninth in the 15th clause of the foregoing will.

16th. Whereas, there is suits now pending between myself and John Perdue, one suit in the Court of Appeals and other suit in the Circuit Court of Law and Chancery for Franklin County, should it so turn out that said suits should not be determined in my life time, and in that case, it is my will and desire that my executors retain out of any money that may come into their hands belonging to my estate as will be sufficient to satisfy and pay off all damages that I may sustain in the decision of said suits after said suits is ended, what sum of money that has been retained by my executors for the purpose above mentioned shall be paid out as directed in the 15th clause of this my last will, one-ninth to each, including the heirs of Luke Perdue.

17th. I appoint my son, Mark Perdue and Isaiah Perdue, executors of this my last will and testament, requesting that the County Court of Franklin will not require them to give security, as I have confidence they will do justice to all persons concerned.
In testimony whereof, I, Meshack Perdue, have hereto set my hand and seal this 27th day of December, 1837.

Meshack (X) Perdue
(His mark)

In the presence of:

Stephen Preston
J. S. Burwell
Joshua Starkey

At a court held for Franklin County the 5th day of February, 1838, the last will and testament of Meshack Perdue was produced in Court by the Executors herein named and offered for probate and thereupon the motion of John Perdue, by his attorney, the probate was continued until March Court and at a court held for the said County the 5th day of March, 1838, this said will was produced in Court, and after hearing on oath the evidence of Stephen Preston, John S. Burwell and Joshua Starkey, the subscribing witnesses hereto, and the testimony of other witnesses in opposition to the probate, was ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of Mark Perdue and Isaah Perdue, the executors herein named, who took the oath prescribed by law, and gave bond conditioned according to law (the testator desiring that no security should be required) certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate of the said will in due form.

Teste: Caleb Tate, C.F.C.

Just when the Meshack PERDUE descendants started coming to Wayne County, present-day West Virginia, is not certain. Meadows PERDUE, born in 1817, died in 1900, is said to have lived about where the Hoback place is now, at the head of the hill between Docks Creek and Walker’s Branch. DeWitt PERDUE is said to have been his son. Since Mildred (WINGO) PERDUE is supposed to have died near Ceredo in 1862, her husband, Isaiah PERDUE, who died in 1866, must have been living in Wayne County for some years before his death. William Albert PERDUE, son of Obadiah PERDUE, is said to have come to Wayne County shortly after the Civil War.

Benjamin & Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD were still in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1820. They sold the 40 acres Benjamin’s father had willed to him to William SPURLOCK, 17 April 1826; Benjamin was a resident of Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia) at the time.

Five sons of Meshack & Eleanor “Nellie” (DILLON) PERDUE moved from Franklin County, Virginia, to Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1814 and 1815, after services in the War of 1812. They were Daniel, Matthew, Luke, Eli, and Asa. They came with their families from Franklin County, Virginia, through Kentucky and down into Tennessee. According to information handed down from other generations, most of them walked or came in ox wagons. They settled on the meanderings of Drakes Creek in the present 13th District of Sumner County, Tennessee.
B1.1.8.1.10.5  Dr. Asa WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1791; died in Franklin County, Virginia, in November 1848; buried in Franklin County, Virginia; son of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 5 May 1814 (2 May 1814—bond):

Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1797; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 November 1882; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Stephen & Susan SINK.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.1+ Mary "Polly" (WARD) PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2+ Willam R. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3+ Jesse M. WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4+ Lavinia F. (WARD) PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.5+ Temperance (WARD) STEARNES

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6+ Stephen Daniel WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7+ James Henry WARD

Asa Ward's Marriage Bond:

Know all men by these Presents that We Asa Ward and Stephen Sink are held and firmly bound unto John Tyler Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred fifty dollars to which payment will and truly to be made to the said Governor and his successors for the use of the said Commonwealth we bind ourselves and each of us our and each of our heirs Executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 2d day of May 1814.

The Conditions of the above obligations such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Asa Ward and Susannah Sink now if there shall be no lawful causes to abate of the said marriage then the above obligations to be said and to remain in full force.
Asa WARD died intestate in Franklin County, Virginia. His burial site is unknown; however, based on the size of the Stephen SINK Family Cemetery and the knowledge that people other than direct members of the SINK family are buried there, it is possible that as a son-in-law he could be buried there, too. As a young man who responded to the needs of his county and country, Asa WARD served in the War of 1812. His abilities were recognized; there are various records in Franklin County, Virginia, regarding settlements made by Asa WARD on behalf of his duties as executor of several estates. It is possible that Asa WARD was a physician.

Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD's father, Stephen SINK, served as a Private in Captain BRUMBACK's Company, Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia, during the Revolutionary War. He is a recognized soldier of the American Revolutionary War by papers submitted to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolutionary War (DAR), Washington, D.C. In addition, authentic historical documentation has been established to prove Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD as the daughter of American Revolutionary soldier Stephen SINK. It is believed that Stephen SINK was probably a son of Michael & Mary SINK of Chester County, Pennsylvania; Michael SINK died intestate in that county.

Sometime between 1790 and 1793 Stephen & Susan SINK and their young family left Chester County, Pennsylvania, and traveled the long distance to Franklin County, Virginia; it is not known why they left Chester County, perhaps for a better life and a chance to own land. Much of the land in Chester County, Pennsylvania, region was proprietary under the control of William PENN or his designees at this time. It is believed that the SINKs had some children prior to leaving for Virginia, but it is undocumented who they brought with them. Also, it is possible other members of the Michael SINK family came with them to Franklin County, Virginia. The known children of Stephen and Susan SINK were David SINK; Fanny (SINK) TONEY, wife of Jesse TONEY; Daniel SINK; Elizabeth (SINK) WEAVER, wife of Jacob WEAVER; Polly (SINK) BECKNER, wife of Jonathan BECKNER; and Susan (SINK) WARD, wife of Asa WARD. Life was so fragile, and often of brief duration. It is possible there were other children who died in infancy, childhood, or prior to their parents' death. Unfortunately, there seems to be no family Bible in existence for Stephen Sink's family; court records do not list the possession of a family Bible, although one could have existed and just not inventoried by the appraisers.

Stephen SINK was born in 1759 and died between 1 September 1835 and 5 October 1835; he signed his will on 1 September 1835, and the will of Stephen SINK deceased was produced in court and proved by oath on 5 October 1835. His estate was settled by his son-in-law, Asa WARD. The total value of his personal inventory was $544.86-1/2. His possessions were in accord with those of a farmer of modest circumstances in his region. He had farm animals, plantation tools, and a minimum of farming implements and household furniture. He owned several notes due him.

Stephen SINK's wife Susan lived about eight years past Stephen's death. They are both buried on their homeplace in the Wirtz/Burnt Chimney section of Franklin County, Virginia, with their original tombstones intact and legible. In 1959 descendents of Henry SINK contributed money for a large obelisk granite monument, be-
tween eight and ten feet in height, to be erected to the memory of Henry's father, Stephen SINK; it was placed between the graves of Stephen and his wife, Susannah "Susan" SINK. The location of the Stephen SINK Cemetery is remote, and if visitation is desired it is strongly recommended a guide person be found to accompany the visitation party.

Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD moved from Franklin County, Virginia, to Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1851, probably with her son, Jesse M. WARD, Sr., and his family.

NOTE: For those in the WARD bloodline wishing to know how to become a member of either the "Daughters of the American Revolutionary War (DAR)," or "Sons of the American Revolutionary War (SAR)," one should contact a desired (DAR) or (SAR) organization, note to the organization that your ancestor, Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD, has been established as the daughter of American Revolutionary soldier Stephen SINK, who has been recognized by papers submitted to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolutionary War (DAR), and be prepared to prove your bloodline lineage back to Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD; in most instances, this book, "OUR WARD FAMILY," should be sufficient to prove the lineage.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B1.1.8.1.10.6</th>
<th>Daniel WARD, Jr., born in Franklin County, Virginia; son of Daniel &amp; Elizabeth &quot;Betsy&quot; ( ) WARD, Sr.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Married, first:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor &quot;Ally&quot; ( ) WARD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Issue:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.6.1+</td>
<td>Eleanor &quot;Ally&quot; (WARD) ARRINGTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.6.2+</td>
<td>Whittington W. &quot;Henton&quot; WARD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.6.3</td>
<td>Daniel WARD III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Married, second, 21 May 1809 (20 May 1809–bond):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances &quot;Fannie&quot; (BLANKENSHIP) WARD, daughter of Legan &amp; Frances (DILLON) BLANKENSHIP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Issue: unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Daniel WARD's Marriage Bond:

Know all men by these Presents that We Daniel Ward and Legan Blankenship are held and firmly bound unto John Tyler Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to which payment will and truly to be made to the said Governor and his successors for the use of the said Commonwealth we bind ourselves and each of us our heirs Executors and Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 20th day of May 1809.

The Conditions of the above obligations such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Daniel Ward and Fanny Blankenship.

Now if there shall be no lawful causes to abstain of the said marriage then the above obligations to be said and to remain in full force.

Witness

James C. Anderson

Daniel Ward

Legan Blankenship

B1.1.8.1.10.7 Prudence (WARD) PERDUE, born in Henry County, Virginia, in 1788; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1828; daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 27 February 1804 (24 February 1804—bond):

Daniel PERDUE, Jr., born in Franklin County, Virginia, 1 January 1787; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, 26 January 1857 at the age of 70 years 25 days; son of Meshack & Eleanor "Nellie" (DILLON) PERDUE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.7.1+ Ward PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.7.2+ Allen PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.7.3+ Mary "Polly" (PERDUE) CLENDENING

B1.1.8.1.10.7.4+ Martha (PERDUE) CHEEK

B1.1.8.1.10.7.5+ Eleanor "Nelly" (PERDUE) BRADLEY
Following the death of Prudence (WARD) PERDUE, the widower, Daniel PERDUE, married Harriet WYATT in Sumner County, Tennessee, 26 January 1832; Harriet was born in North Carolina in 1813, and died in Sumner County, Tennessee, 8 July 1888; they had issue:

Wyatt PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 4 November 1832; died in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Susan (PERDUE) DUNN, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 10 October 1834; married John DUNN in Sumner County, Tennessee, 9 March 1854; died in Sumner County, Tennessee.

John Jack PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 4 December 1836; died in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Sarah Ann E. PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 16 March 1839; died in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Mary C. W. (PERDUE) CHAPMAN, born in Sumner County Tennessee, 7 July 1841; married West CHAPMAN; died in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Frederick M. PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 8 November 1842; married Margaret BUTT 4 February 1862; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, 1 June 1912.

Charlotte "Letty" (PERDUE) CLENDENNING, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 29 September 1844; married James E. CLENDENNING; died in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Jullia Ann PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 4 February 1846; died in Sumner County, Tennessee.
Joseph Benjamin PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 7 December 1847; married Helen O'NEAL and had issue (two children); died in Sumner County, Tennessee.

James Oliver PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 3 November 1849; married Anna Jackson BALL in Sumner County, Tennessee, 15 November 1877; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1906.

Daniel & Prudence (WARD) PERDUE moved from Franklin County, Virginia, to Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1814 or 1815. Daniel PERDUE first purchased 174 acres for $348.00 on the east side of the west fork of Drake's Creek of the Barren River, 12 August 1815. Here he established the Daniel PERDUE plantation, which eventually consisted of about 1500 acres. It was here that Daniel and Prudence built their large log house with chimneys of bricks that were made on their farm. It was just across the Fort Blount road from the house, on the "spring branch," that Daniel built his famous distillery of rocks and logs. He also built a "water wheel grist mill" between the distillery and the house. He is said to have owned as many as 70 negro slaves.

B1.1.8.1.10.8 Cecelia "Cella" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1788; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, before 1870; buried in the Squire DILLON Family Cemetery, located around a large oak tree stump in the farmyard of the Elmo SHUFF farm, north side of State Highway 775 immediately east of its juncture with Greasy Ridge Road in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 2 September 1806 (1 September 1806 – bond):

Esquire "Squire" DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1785; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 20 February 1857; buried in the Squire DILLON Family Cemetery, located around a large oak tree stump in the farmyard of the Elmo SHUFF farm, north side of State Highway 775 immediately east of its juncture with Greasy Ridge Road in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Samuel & Chloe (FARLEY) DILLON, Sr.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.1+ Lucy (DILLON) LYON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.2+ Temperance (DILLON) BOGGS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.3 Peter DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, between 1806 and 1810.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4+ Creed C. DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.5+ Martha (DILLON) SUITER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.6+ Chloe (DILLON) DUNCAN

B1.1.8.1.10.8.7+ William Peter DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.8 Anna DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1820.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.9 (Unnamed female) DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, between 1820 and 1825.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.10+ Rebecca (DILLON) MASSIE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.11 Greta DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1827.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.12+ Cecelia E. "Celia" (DILLON) WYMER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.13+ Esquire Jeter "Squire Jeter" DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.14 William B. DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1834.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.15 James DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1836.

Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON moved from Franklin County, Virginia, to Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1829.

Anna DILLON appeared with her mother, Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON in the 1860 Lawrence County, Ohio, Federal Census.
Samuel DILLON was a veteran of the Revolution, as was Thomas FARLEY, Sr., (1730-1796), Chloe's father, and patriot Daniel WARD (died 1826), Cecelia's father. These services are documented with the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Samuel & Chloe (FARLEY) DILLON, Sr., were married ca 1778 and had the following children:

- Meredith DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1779; died 14 May 1858; married Polly RYHERD in Franklin County, Virginia, 17 February 1806 (bond); moved to Benton County, Missouri.

- Esquire "Squire" DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1785; died in 1857; married Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" WARD in Franklin County, Virginia, 1 September 1806 (bond).

- Micajah "Cajah" DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, 20 May 1786; died 24 May 1859 at the age of 73 years 4 days; married Polly CALLICOAT, 15 December 1808 (bond).

- Jesse DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, between 1794 and 1800; died 13 March 1873; married Rebecca PLYBOURNE in Franklin County, Virginia, 18 January 1808 (bond).

- Rebecca DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1798; died 17 March 1878; married, first, John B. CALLICOAT, 13 February 1817; married, second, Marshall AYRES, 11 January 1838, and had issue: Cloey AYRES and Polly AYRES.

- Thomas Jackson DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, between 1784 and 1794; married Obedience TYREE in Franklin County, Virginia, 27 April 1820 (bond); moved to Benton County, Missouri.

- Samuel DILLON, Jr., born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1802; married Frances DILLON in Franklin County, Virginia, 14 October 1831 (bond).

B1.1.8.1.10.9 Jonathan WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1785; died at Hecla Furnace in Lawrence County, Ohio, 27 March 1879 at 94 years of age; son of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 10 August 1815 (bond):

Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1792; died in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of John & Rebecca ( ) PLYBON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1+ Harrison WARD
Robert A. WARD

John WARD, Jr.

Thomas WARD

Walden WARD

David WARD

Moses WARD

Frances WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1832.

Jacob WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1834.

Christopher WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1836.

Peter WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1838.

Lydia WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1840.

Harriet WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1843.

There is no question that Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD bore sixteen children; there may be some question about the position of the first ten children in the family, as the children and their ages do not appear in the Federal Census' until 1850.

Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD moved from Franklin County, Virginia, to Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1829.
B1.1.8.1.10.10 Samuel WARD, Sr., born in Albemarle County, Virginia, in 1787; son of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 2 December 1816 (2 December 1816–bond):

Mary (ALTICK) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.10.1+ Samuel WARD, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.10.2+ Mary Ann "Polly" (WARD) STANDLEY

B1.1.8.1.10.11 Martha "Patsy" (WARD) LYON, born in Franklin County, Virginia; daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 17 November 1814 (bond):

Elisha LYON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.12 William WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia; son of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 9 September 1811 (bond):

Mary Ann (JONES) WARD, daughter of James JONES.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.6.2.1 Robert Adams WARD, born in Campbell County, Virginia died in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 8 October 1828; son of William & Mildred (ADAMS) WARD.
Married, in Campbell County, Virginia, 26 December 1807
(bond):

Elizabeth "Betsy" (TERRELL) WARD, daughter of Charles L. & Mildred (LYNCH) TERRELL.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.1** Robert H. WARD  
**B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.2+** Col. Charles T. WARD  
**B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.3** Anselm L. WARD  
**B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.4** William WARD

---

**Division of 1280 acres of land of Charles L. TERRELL** -

"Divided into four lots with one lot going to Robert A. Ward and his wife Elizabeth Ward" - 12 June 1820.

---

**Division of 251 acres -- to the heirs of Charles L. TERRELL, dec'd.** -

"Elizabeth Ward wife of Robert A. Ward 58 acres."

---

**Division of the Estate of Mildred TERRELL, dec'd.** -

"to Elizabeth Ward and Sally L. Douglass. They are entitled to the slaves that came to Mildred Terrell from her sister, Ann (Lynch) Douglass." - 12 January 1835.

---

**Account of Estate of Charles L. TERRELL, dec'd.** -

"one fourth of his estate to his married daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Ward,

---

**B1.1.8.1.6.2.2** John C. WARD, born in Bedford County, Virginia; killed by a falling tree in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1838; son of William & Mildred (ADAMS) WARD.
Married, in Bedford County, Virginia, 20 November 1805 (bond):

Tabitha Hubbard (WALDEN) WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1790; daughter of Charles & Elizabeth (WALL) WALDEN, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.1+ Mildred A. (WARD) LEFTWICH
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.2+ Henry Chiles WARD
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.3+ William Walden WARD
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.4+ Charles W. WARD
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.5 (male) WARD, died unmarried.
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.6 (male) WARD, died unmarried.
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.7 (male) WARD, died unmarried.
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.8 Dr. David C. WARD, died unmarried in 1906.
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.9+ Addison Whitfield WARD
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.10+ Sarah Wilmouth "Sally" (WARD) TARDY
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.11+ Lucy E. (WARD) SPINDLE
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.12+ Alexander Tazewell WARD

The plantation of John C. & Tabitha Hubbard (WALDEN) WARD was named "Edge Hill."

B1.1.8.1.6.2.3 Sarah "Sally" (WARD) SMITH, born in Bedford County, Virginia; daughter of William & Mildred (ADAMS) WARD.

Married, in Bedford County, Virginia, 21 May 1792 (bond):
Samuel SMITH, born in Bedford County, Virginia; son of John SMITH.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.1+ Elizabeth (SMITH) LEFTWICH
B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.2+ Mildred (SMITH) JONES
B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.3 John SMITH
B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.4 Ralph SMITH
B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.5+ Sarah "Sally" (SMITH) LEFTWICH
B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.6+ Pauline (SMITH) CLAYTON

The plantation of John SMITH, father of Samuel SMITH, was named "The Pocket."

B1.1.8.1.6.2.4 Mildred (WARD) DILLARD, born in Bedford County, Virginia; daughter of William & Mildred (ADAMS) WARD.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 28 January 1810 (bond):

Dr. Lynch DILLARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.2.4.1+ Martha Ann (DILLARD) WARD

B1.1.8.1.6.3.1 William CALLAWAY, born in Bedford County, Virginia; son of John & Agatha (WARD) CALLAWAY.

Married:
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.3.1.1 Matilda CALLAWAY
B1.1.8.1.6.3.1.2 Dosha CALLAWAY
B1.1.8.1.6.3.1.3 Sally CALLAWAY

B1.1.8.1.6.5.1 Matilda Callaway (WARD) ADAMS, born in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1800; daughter of Henry & Martha "Patsy" (BARBOUR) WARD.

Married, in Campbell County, Virginia, 22 October 1822:

Thomas Tunstall ADAMS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.6.5.2 Lucinda Dillard (WARD) RUTLEDGE, born in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1801; daughter of Henry & Martha "Patsy" (BARBOUR) WARD.

Married, in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1823:

Dr. John Biddle RUTLEDGE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.5.2.1+ Martha Henry (RUTLEDGE) CARTER

B1.1.8.1.6.5.3 Juliana (WARD) RUTLEDGE, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1808; daughter of Henry & Martha "Patsy" (BARBOUR) WARD.

Married, in Campbell County, Virginia:

John Wheeler RUTLEDGE
B1.1.8.1.6.5.4 Henrietta (WARD) McELHANEY, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1810; daughter of Henry & Martha "Patsy" (BARBOUR) WARD.

Married, in Campbell County, Virginia:

Dr. William J. McELHANEY

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.6.7.1 Anne "Anny" (WARD) (SCALES) MORRISON, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, ca 1792; daughter of Thomas & Mildred (WALDEN) WARD.

Married, first, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia:

Noah SCALES

Issue: unknown

Married, second, 6 May 1819:

Patrick H. MORRISON, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.1.1+ Patrick H. MORRISON, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.2 John F. WARD, Sr., born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1796; died in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia); son of Thomas & Mildred (WALDEN) WARD.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 22 March 1823 (bond):

Elizabeth (FERGUSON) WARD, daughter of Charles FERGUSON.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.2.1+ Henry W. WARD

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3 Mildred (WARD) McCOMAS, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1797; died of the flux in the decedent's home, "Mulberry Grove," in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 3 August 1853; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located in Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Thomas & Mildred (WALDEN) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 24 February 1812:

Rev. William McCOMAS, born in Montgomery County, Virginia, (present-day Giles County, West Virginia), in 1793; died of apoplexy in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 June 1865; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located in Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Gen. Elisha & Anna "Annie" (FRENCH) McCOMAS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1+ James Madison McCOMAS

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.2 Valeria McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 14 October 1814; died in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1823; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located in Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.3 Rizpah McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 7 December 1816; died in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1819; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, in Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.4 Henrietta C. McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 21 October 1821; died in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1829; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located in Cabell County, West Virginia.
Capt. Elisha Wesley McCOMAS

Dr. William Wirt McCOMAS, Sr.

Ellza A. (McCOMAS) FULKINSON

Col. Hamilton Calhoun McCOMAS

Rufus French McCOMAS, Sr.

Benjamin Jefferson McCOMAS

(Unnamed) McCOMAS, a twin, died soon after birth; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery in Cabell County, West Virginia.

(Unnamed) McCOMAS, a twin, died soon after birth; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery in Cabell County, West Virginia.

(Unnamed) McCOMAS, a twin, died soon after birth; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery in Cabell County, West Virginia.

(Unnamed) McCOMAS, a twin, died soon after birth; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery in Cabell County, West Virginia.

Irene Octavia (McCOMAS) McKENDREE

Following the death of Mildred (WARD) McCOMAS, the widower, Rev. William McCOMAS married, in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 1 November 1857, the widow Sarah (WENTZ) DIRTON, daughter of Philip & Elizabeth WENTZ, who died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 October 1880 at the age of 70 years; there was no issue.
William McCOMAS was a lawyer and a Methodist preacher; he was a circuit rider, and it was reported down through the generations within the family that Rev. William McCOMAS was the father of several children on his circuit.

Referent to the parents of Rev. William McCOMAS:

Gen. Elisha McCOMAS, son of David & Catherine (BURKE) McCOMAS, born 26 March 1770, died in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 12 November 1849 at the age of 79 years 7 months 18 days, and Anna "Annie" FRENCH, daughter of Matthew & Sarah "Sallie" (PAYNE) FRENCH, born in December 1796, died in November 1850 at 54 years of age, were married in Montgomery County, Virginia, 3 March 1792. Both Gen. Elisha McCOMAS and his wife, Anna "Annie" (FRENCH) McCOMAS, were buried in the Elisha McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located in the center of the field under a large elm tree on Midkiff Road one mile south of State Highway 10 in Cabell County, West Virginia. They had seven children, three boys and four girls; all children married. The children were:

A. Judge David McCOMAS, born in 1792 in Montgomery County, Virginia, present-day Giles County, West Virginia; died 20 June 1863; buried in the FRENCH & MASON Family Cemetery, located in Giles County, West Virginia; married, in Giles County, West Virginia, Cynthia FRENCH, daughter of David & Mary (DINGESS) FRENCH; with no issue.

B. Rev. William McCOMAS, born in 1793 in Montgomery County, Virginia; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 June 1865; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located in Cabell County, West Virginia; married, first, in Cabell County, Virginia, Mildred WARD, daughter of Thomas & Mildred (WALDEN) WARD, 24 February 1812; with issue; married, second, in Cabell County, West Virginia, Sarah (WENTZ) DIRTON, in 1859; with no issue.

C. Elizabeth McCOMAS, born in Montgomery County, Virginia; married William H. MASTERSON; any issue is unknown.

D. Sarah McCOMAS, born ca 1796 in Montgomery County, Virginia; married, in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), John SHELTON, in 1813; with issue:

1. Elisha SHELTON, born ca 1817.
   a. John W. SHELTON, born ca 1840.
   b. Sarah F. SHELTON, born ca 1843.
   c. Mary F. SHELTON, born ca 1846.
   d. Anderson SHELTON, born ca 1849.
   e. Victor SHELTON, born ca 1854.

2. Jerome SHELTON, born ca 1821; married Malinda MESSINGER, daughter of Nick & Mary (WILLIAMS) MESSINGER, born ca 1826.
   a. Luzana SHELTON, born ca 1844.
   b. Elizabeth SHELTON, born 1846.
   c. Susan SHELTON, born ca 1848.
   d. Henry C. SHELTON, born ca 1855.
   e. Mary SHELTON, born ca 1858.
f. William SHELTON, born ca 1860.
g. Martha SHELTON, born ca 1864.
h. Stonewall SHELTON, born ca 1866.
i. Stella SHELTON, born ca 1868.
3. David SHELTON, born ca 1828; married Elizabeth McCOMAS, daughter of Andrew & Cinderella McCOMAS, born in 1835; any issue is unknown.

E. Rebecca McCOMAS, born ca 1798 in Montgomery County, Virginia; married, in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), Patrick KEENAN, 23 April 1818; with issue:

1. David KEENAN, born in 1826; married Rebecca JOHNSON, daughter of John & Rebecca JOHNSON.
   a. James KEENAN, born in 1856.
   b. Eleanor KEENAN, born in 1857.
   c. America SHELTON, born in 1859.
   d. David KEENAN, born in 1862.
   e. Charles KEENAN, born in 1862.
   f. Wirt KEENAN, born in 1864.
   g. Ballard KEENAN, born in 1866.
   h. Emily KEENAN, born in 1868.

F. Catherine McCOMAS, born in Montgomery County, Virginia; never married.

4. Patrick Kennan McCOMAS (son of Catherine McCOMAS and Patrick KEENAN, husband of Catherine's sister, Rebecca McCOMAS).

G. James McCOMAS, born 5 June 1801 in Montgomery County, Virginia; died at Pawpaw Bottom in Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 October 1865 at the age of 64 years 3 months 29 days; married Emily McCOMAS, daughter of Jesse & Judith (NAPIER) McCOMAS, Sr.; with issue:

1. Elizabeth McCOMAS, born ca 1825; married Thomas McCOMAS.
2. Thomas E. McCOMAS, born ca 1827.
3. Frances P. McCOMAS, born ca 1831; married Joseph GILL.
4. David French McCOMAS, born 16 July 1832; died 20 April 1874 at the age of 41 years 9 months 4 days; married, first, Sarah Ann GARRETT, born 19 February 1836, died 1867, daughter of John & Elizabeth (GODBEE) GARRETT; married, second, ca 1868, Sarah Jane BIAS, born in 1843, daughter of Roland & Martha (MITCHELL) BIAS.
5. Emily McCOMAS, born 15 August 1858; died in 1952; married Fernandas BILLIPS.
   a. Anzonette BILLIPS, born in 1887; married Charles MITCHELL.
      i. Goldie BILLIPS, born in 1891; married Claude PLYMALE.
      ii. Wava Marie BILLIPS, born in 1894; married Millard PERDUE.
   b. Herbert McCOMAS, born in 1860.
   c. Walter Dee McCOMAS, born in 1861; married Bertha ADKINS.
      i. Ethel McCOMAS, born in 1895; married Frank KING.
      ii. Mabel McCOMAS, born in 1897; married Paul BECKLEY.
      iii. Herbert McCOMAS, born in 1900; married Nellie BILLIPS.
   d. Albert McCOMAS, born in 1864; married Elizabeth BARKER.
      i. Lucian McCOMAS, born in 1887; married Alma TOWNS.
ii. Eunice McCOMAS, born in 1889; married Augustine HAMILTON.

iii. Florence McCOMAS, born in 1891.

iv. Alberta McCOMAS, born in 1893; married Gilmer MORRIS.

e. James Ira McCOMAS, born in August 1866; married Leona HAGER.

i. Eva McCOMAS, born in 1889.

ii. Brooke M. McCOMAS, born in July 1893; married Harvey CHEATHAM.

iii. Alberta McCOMAS, born in July 1896; married Orpha GOOD.

iv. Robert McCOMAS, born in July 1898.

v. F. Ross McCOMAS, born in March 1900.

vi. William McCOMAS, born in October 1902.

vii. Quincy McCOMAS, born in

e. James Ira McCOMAS, born in August 1866; married Leona HAGER.

i. Eva McCOMAS, born in 1889.

ii. Brooke M. McCOMAS, born in July 1893; married Harvey CHEATHAM.

iii. Alberta McCOMAS, born in July 1896; married Orpha GOOD.

iv. Robert McCOMAS, born in July 1898.

v. F. Ross McCOMAS, born in March 1900.

vi. William McCOMAS, born in October 1902.

vii. Quincy McCOMAS, born in

f. Minnie McCOMAS, born in 1870.

g. Lydia McCOMAS, born in ; married Edgar NEWMAN ca 1891.

i. Quincy NEWMAN, born in 1893; married Alberta BOWED.

ii. Jessie NEWMAN, born in ; married Lawrence HOBACK.

iii. Lenora NEWMAN, born in ; married CRAWFORD.

iv. Willie NEWMAN, born in

v. Lois NEWMAN, born in ; married Shelton WARD.

David McCOMAS, Sr., born 3 February 1725, the progenitor of our McCOMAS line, married, in 1753, Catherine, daughter of William & Mary Elizabeth (TAYLOR) BURKE, born ca 1737. Both William BURKE and Mary Elizabeth TAYLOR were immigrants. William BURKE was killed by the Indians on the South Branch of the Shenandoah River in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 24 April 1754, along with several hundred men, women, and children during the years 1753-1754; it is assumed that his wife, Mary Elizabeth, was killed by the Indians in the raid of 1753, as William had his two children, Judith and Thomas, placed under the care of John MATTERSON and his wife. At the time of his death William BURKE owned 5200 acres on the Shenandoah River. Augusta County, Virginia, records show that William BURKE and the parents of David McCOMAS lived near each other in the South Branch area of the Shenandoah River, and David's father was also killed by the Indians in 1753. The children of William & Mary Elizabeth (TAYLOR) BURKE were:

- John BURKE, born in 1732; married Catherine

- William BURKE, born in 1735; married Ann GRASS, a widow.

- Catherine BURKE, born in 1737; married David McCOMAS, Sr.

- Thomas BURKE, married Clara FRAZIER.

- Judith BURKE, married Patrick NAPIER.

David & Catherine (BURKE) McCOMAS, Sr., settled near Pearisburg, in what is now Giles County, Virginia. The family helped build Fort Branch as protection against the Indians. The children of David & Catherine (BURKE) McCOMAS, Sr., were:
David McCOMAS, Jr., born in Montgomery County, Virginia, ca 1755; married, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Chloe BAILEY, daughter of Richard & Ann (BELCHER) BAILEY, 11 January 1787; they divorced.

John McCOMAS, born in North Carolina, 15 October 1757; died in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 31 March 1837 at the age of 79 years five months 16 days; married, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Catherine HATFIELD, daughter of Capt. Andrew & Christine (POWELL) HATFIELD, 21 February 1786.

Jesse McCOMAS, born in Montgomery County, Virginia; died in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day Lincoln County, West Virginia), in 1847; married, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Judith NAPIER, daughter of Patrick & Judith (BURKE) NAPIER, 27 February 1789.

Mary McCOMAS, born in Montgomery County, Virginia; married, in Montgomery County, Virginia, John HATFIELD, son of Capt. Andrew & Christine (POWELL) HATFIELD, 26 February 1794.

Stephen McCOMAS, born in Montgomery County, Virginia; married, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Sarah SARTAIN, daughter of John SARTAIN, 20 June 1787.

Moses McCOMAS, born in Montgomery County, Virginia; died in Platte County, Missouri; married, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Lucy NAPIER, daughter of Patrick & Judith (BURKE) NAPIER, 2 May 1787.

William McCOMAS, born in Montgomery County, Virginia; died in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1820; married, first, Jane McGREE, daughter of Robert McGREE, 29 January 1794; married, second, Dicey CHAPMAN, 20 May 1797.

Catherine McCOMAS, born in Montgomery County, Virginia, 7 April 1772; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, 26 February 1857; never married, but bore two sons, John GARRETT and Peter DINGESS.

Elisha McCOMAS, born in Montgomery County, Virginia, 2 March 1775; died in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 12 November 1849 at the age of 74 years 7 months 17 days; married, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Anne FRENCH, daughter of Matthew & Sarah (PAYNE) FRENCH, 11 March 1792.

Thomas McCOMAS, born in Montgomery County, Virginia, in 1778; died in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1855; married, in Montgomery County, Virginia, Mary ALDRIDGE, daughter of James & Rachel ( ) ALDRIDGE, 12 February 1799.

It is believed that David McCOMAS, Jr., and some other men chased some Indians who had stolen their horses from what is now Giles County, Virginia, to the Guyandotte River in what is now Lincoln County, West Virginia, and had seen the fertile land of the Guyandotte River and told his brothers about it upon his return. As the story goes, the McCOMAS brothers, David, Jr., John, Jesse, Moses, William, Thomas, and Stephen came back to the area in the spring of 1799 and "cultivated a crop of twenty acres of corn, probably the first ever grown in the upper Guyandotte valley, and went back and brought their families." The families settled on both sides of the Guyandotte River. These McCOMAS brothers were the first settlers in what is now Sheridan District, Lincoln County, West Virginia. It is assumed that sister Catherine McCOMAS came with Stephen, as records show she lived with him. Stephen McCOMAS did not stay very long in the area, but moved over to Lawrence County, Ohio, across the Ohio River, supposedly because the law was after him because he had stolen a horse. Brother
Elisha McCOMAS and his family did not come to the area until about 1809. John & Mary (McCOMAS) HATFIELD came with the McCOMAS brothers to this area.

Starting in 1810 the brothers received an enormous amount of land grants from the Government. Later there were a series of buying back and forth of this property between the brothers. David McCOMAS, Jr.'s land was near One Mile Creek on the east side of the Guyandotte River, where he had a salt works; all creeks of the Guyandotte River were measured from Fall Creek. John McCOMAS's land was on Lower Two Mile Creek, where West Hamlin is today, and also at Ten Mile Creek, where brother-in-law Isaac HATFIELD lived. Jesse McCOMAS's land was just below Four Mile Creek on the west side of the Guyandotte River. Moses McCOMAS's land was just below Jesse McCOMAS, on the west side of the Guyandotte River. And Thomas McCOMAS's land was just below Moses McCOMAS's land, near where Fall Creek is. The Moses McCOMAS family moved to Platte County, Missouri, in 1846.

---

**B1.1.8.1.6.7.4 Risky (WARD) RIGGS**, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; daughter of Thomas & Mildred (WALDEN) WARD.

Bore by Associate:

**B1.1.8.1.6.7.4.1+ Evermont WARD**

Married:

**Greenville RIGGS**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.6.7.5 Sarah "Sally" (WARD) ELLIOTT**, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; daughter of Thomas & Mildred (WALDEN) WARD.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 23 November 1809 (19 November 1809—bond):

**Thomas ELLIOTT**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.8.2.2 Agnes (WITCHER) WILSON**, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; daughter of Daniel & Sarah "Sally" (WARD) WITCHER, Sr.
Married, in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 20 April 1810:

**Stephen WILSON**, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.8.2.3 Emily (WITCHER) SHARP**, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; daughter of Daniel & Sarah "Sally" (WARD) WITCHER, Sr.

Married, in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 13 February 1818:

**Richard SHARP**, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.8.2.4 Jeremiah WITCHER**, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; son of Daniel & Sarah "Sally" (WARD) WITCHER, Sr.

Married, in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 9 November 1849:

**Polly (THOMPSON) WITCHER**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.8.4.1 George WARD, Jr.**, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; son of George & Elizabeth (McMILLION) WARD, Sr.

Married:

**Anna ( ) WARD**

Issue: unknown
- George & Anna WARD, grantors - Clement McDONALD, grantee - 4 October 1820 (Book 23 - Page 373).
- George & Anna WARD, grantors - Clement WILSON, grantee - 20 November 1820 (Book 23 - Page 406).
- George & Ann WARD, grantors - Patsey NORTON, grantee - 19 February 1821 (Book 23 - Page 468).

B1.1.8.1.8.4.2 Nathan WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; son of George & Elizabeth (McMILLION) WARD, Sr.

Married:

Elizabeth ( ) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.8.4.3 Anna (WARD) NORTON, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; daughter of George & Elizabeth (McMILLION) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 2 March 1822:

Nehemiah NORTON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.8.4.4 William WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; son of George & Elizabeth (McMILLION) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia:

Malinda ( ) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.8.4.6 Jeremiah E. H. WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1797; son of George & Elizabeth (McMILLION) WARD, Sr.
Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia:

Mariah ( ) WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; died before 1850.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.8.4.6.1 Mariah WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1823.

B1.1.8.1.8.4.6.2 Ira WARD, born in Wood County, Ohio, in 1831.

B1.1.8.1.8.4.6.3 Eliza WARD, born in Wood County, Ohio, in 1838.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, land records:

- JEH WARD, grantor -- Charles I. OLIVER, grantee -- 16 July 1850 (Book 52 - Page 327).
- JEH WARD and Robert WARD, grantors -- John W. RUTLEDGE, grantee -- 17 January 1853 (Book 54 - Page 288).

B1.1.8.1.8.5.2 Ann (WARD) DUNSTON, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; daughter of Jeremiah & Margaret Anne ( ) WARD, Jr.

Married:

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.8.5.3 Comins (WARD) STRATTON, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; daughter of Jeremiah & Margaret Anne ( ) WARD, Jr.

Married:

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.2.1 Cecelia "Celia" (PERDUE) WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1810; died in Lawrence County, Ohio; buried in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of Daniel & Happy (WARD) PERDUE.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 21 November 1825 (bond):

B1.1.8.1.10.6.2 Whittington W. "Henton" WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1799; died in Lawrence County, Ohio; buried in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Daniel & "Ally" ( ) WARD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.1+ Russell A. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.2 Jane WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1832.

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.3 Marie WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1833.

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.4 John WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1836.

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.5 Phebe WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1840.

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.6 Benjamin WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1845.

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.7 Eleanor C. "Ally" WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1847.

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.8 George WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1850.

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.9+ Cecelia "Celia" (WARD) GIBSON

The issue of Whittington W. "Henton" & Cecelia "Celia" (PERDUE) WARD is coded under the mother's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

Cecelia "Celia" (PERDUE) WARD was a granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr. Whittington W. "Henton" WARD was a grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr. Thus, husband and wife were also first cousins.
It would appear that Whittington W. "Henton" & Cecelia "Celia" (PERDUE) WARD moved from Franklin County, Virginia, to Lawrence County, Ohio, between 21 November 1825, their wedding date, and the birth of their first child, Russell A. WARD, in 1829.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.1 Mary "Polly" (WARD) PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1824; died in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1862; daughter of Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 21 November 1839 (18 November 1839—bond):

John Meador PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1816; died in 1900; son of Isaiah & Mildred (WINGO) PERDUE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.1.1 David PERDUE, born in 1847.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.1.2 Charles PERDUE, born in 1853.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.1.3 Martha PERDUE, born in 1880.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.1.4
B1.1.8.1.10.5.1.5
B1.1.8.1.10.5.1.6
B1.1.8.1.10.5.1.7
B1.1.8.1.10.5.1.8
B1.1.8.1.10.5.1.9

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2 William R. WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1817; died of old age in Wayne County, Virginia, 29 November 1894; son of Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD.
Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 25 July 1843 (23 July 1843—bond):

**Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD**, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1825; daughter of Jonathan & Polly (SINK) BECKNER.

**Issue:**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1+** Daniel WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.2** D. Marcus WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1846.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.3** Silas WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1848.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.4** Mary E. WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 30 July 1849; died in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 19 August 1854 at the age of 5 years 20 days.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.5+** Henry WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6+** William H. WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7+** Joel WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.8+** Susan Frances (WARD) CARTER

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.9+** Christopher WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.10** Ellen WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1864; never married; died of consumption in Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 October 1895.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11+** Jesse P. "Grozy" WARD

---

William R. WARD's mother, Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD, was a daughter of Stephen & Susan SINK; Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD's mother, Polly (SINK) BECKNER, was a daughter of Stephen & Susan SINK. Thus, Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD and Polly (SINK) BECKNER were sisters, and William R. & Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD, husband and wife, were also first cousins.
- In 1859, William R. WARD acquired from John S. BAILEY a 45-acre parcel of land on Camp Creek (Wayne County Deed Book F - Page 51).

- In 1860, William R. WARD acquired from Mary A. HOBACK a 40-acre parcel of land on Camp Creek (Wayne County Deed Book F - Page 259).

- In 1884, William R. & Anna WARD sold to Henry WARD, their son, a 22-acre parcel of land on Camp Creek (Wayne County Deed Book V - Page 526).

- In 1885, William R. & Anna WARD sold to Christopher WARD, their son, a 65-acre parcel of land on Camp Creek (Wayne County Deed Book X - Page 602).

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3 Jesse M. WARD, Sr.,** born in Franklin County, Virginia, 22 July 1820; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 September 1897 at the age of 77 years 1 month 16 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 22 February 1842 (bond):

**Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" (PERDUE) WARD,** born in Franklin County, Virginia, 30 July 1826; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 September 1897 at the age of 71 years 1 month 18 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Obediah & Temperance (DILLON) PERDUE.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1+ Melchizedek C. "Deck" WARD, Sr.**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2+ Obediah Woodrow "Obe" or "Wood" WARD**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3+ Temperance Ann "Tempy" (WARD) CASEY**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4+ James Asa WARD**
Georgia WARD, born ca 1851; as a young girl fell and broke her neck.

Susan Frances "Fannie" (WARD) TONEY

Martha A. "Mattie" (WARD) LUNSFORD

Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" (WARD) SKEANS

Jesse M. WARD, Jr.

Virginia B. "Jennie" (WARD) PAYNE

Stonewall Jackson "Jack" WARD

Edward S. "Ed" WARD, Sr.

There was continuing comment among older family members that Jesse M. WARD, Sr., and Mary Elizabeth PERDUE, his wife, were also first cousins. This appears to have been based on a mistaken belief that Jesse M. WARD, Sr., was a son of Benjamin WARD, who married Elizabeth PERDUE, daughter of Meshack PERDUE. However, Jesse M. WARD, Sr., was the son of Asa WARD, brother of Benjamin WARD. Also, there were two Elizabeth PERDUES; the Elizabeth PERDUE who married Benjamin WARD was a daughter of Meshack PERDUE, and the Mary Elizabeth PERDUE who married Jesse M. WARD, Sr., was a daughter of Obadiah PERDUE, a son of Meshack PERDUE and a brother of the Elizabeth PERDUE who married Benjamin WARD. Jesse M. WARD, Sr., was not a known blood relative of Meshack PERDUE, but his wife, Mary Elizabeth PERDUE, was both a granddaughter of Meshack PERDUE and a non-bloodline niece-by-marriage of Benjamin WARD, uncle of Jesse M. WARD, Sr. Among others, California "Callie" (PERDUE) MAYO, niece of Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, and Melissa "Lissie" (WARD) FISCHER, great-granddaughter of Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD expounded this mistaken belief of first-cousin relationship between Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr.

I Jesse Ward of the County of Wayne and State of West Virginia make this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made and direct the payment of my past debts.

I give devise and bequest to E. S. Ward a certain tract or parcel of land situated on Bobe Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia conveyed by Robert Morgan & Emjey Jane his wife Hiram Cocey & Mariah his wife & James Jordun Casey & Tempy his wife to me on the 25th day of May 1865 by deed recorded in the proper office of Wayne County in Deed Book C page 12, the same being the place I now live on & in this my last Will & Testament Ed Ward & wife Lue Ward are to take all necessary care of me and Mary my wife during our life time & if we should out live Ed Ward & wife the farm shall be kept for our support. Also I reserve one half acre for a burring ground for the family on the point between where I now live & Jorden Casey.
I give devise and bequeath to Fannie Toney four certain tracts or parcels of land situated in Wayne County, West Virginia and conveyed to me by deeds from the Court of Wayne County, West Virginia.

I give and bequeath to S. J. Ward $200.00 which he has already received in money. I give devise and bequeath one dollar & addition to the $200.00 already received to the said S. J. Ward.

I give devise & bequeath to Oledevih Ward $150.00 which he has already received & one dollar in addition to said $150.00.

I give devise & bequeath to Elizabeth Skeans $70.00 in money already received by the said Elizabeth Skeans one dollar in addition to the said $70.00.

I give devise & bequeath to Milchisedeck Ward one dollar.

I give devise and bequeath to James A. Ward one dollar.

I give devise & bequeath to Tempy Casey one dollar.

I give devise and bequeath to the heirs of Martha Lunsford one dollar.

I give devise and bequeath to the heirs of Jesse M. Ward one dollar in addition to $800.00 the said Estate of Jesse M Ward has already received.

I give devise and bequeath to Jennie Pain one dollar. The above to be carried out by my Executor I appoint Hawkin Cole Executor of this my will.

Witness my signature this 10th day of March 1897.

his
Jesse x Ward
mark

Signed published and declared by Jesse Ward as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who in his presence at his request and in the presence of one another have hean unto subscribed our names as witnesses.

Hawkin Cole

Tolbert Cole

Wayne County Court.
In vacation April 19th 1897.

This day a writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Jesse Ward dec'd was presented to the undersigned clerk in vacation, and thereupon came Hawkins Cole and Tolbert Cole, the subscribing and attesting witnesses thereto and after being duly sworn proved said instrument of writing to be the last Will and Testament of the said Jesse Ward dec'd. It is therefore order'd that said instrument of writing be admitted to record, as and for the last will and testament of the said Jesse Ward dec'd. And thereupon came Hawkins Cole who was nominated in said Will as the Executor thereof being present entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Fifty dollars, together with Tolbert Cole his surety conditioned as the law directs, and thereupon the said Hawkins Cole Ex. took the several oaths required by law as such Ex.

Given under my hand this 19th day of April 1897.
"25 December 1850 – Susannah Ward, Jesse Ward and Elizabeth his wife of first part, to T C S Ferguson of second part and to Mark Perdue of third part, to secure debt of Jesse Ward to Mark Perdue, 100 acres adjoining Jesse Brooks and personal property and crops."

Jesse WARD, in 1865, purchased from Robert & Emily Jane MORGAN, Hiram & Mariah CASEY, and James Jordan & Tempe CASEY, for $1,500.00, 150 acres located on Bob’s Branch (Wayne County Deed Book C – Page 167); this evidently became the Jesse & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD home place, as there is no evidence they ever sold it.

This indenture made this 23rd day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and Sixty-five between Robert Morgan & Emily Jane his wife, Hiram Casey & Mariah his wife, & James Jordan Casey & Tempe his wife of the first part and Jesse Ward of the second part, all of the county of Wayne and State of W. Virginia, Witnesseth: that the said Robert Morgan and Emily Jane his wife, Hiram Casey and Mariah his wife, and James Jordan Casey and Tempe his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of One Thousand Five hundred dollars paid and to be paid unto the said Robert Morgan in the following way, to wit. Seven hundred paid down and Eight hundred by note payable and due Four hundred dollars in one year and the other four hundred in two years, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained, and sold, and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto Jesse Ward the following described land, being a part of Several tracts or parcels of land that was conveyed by John Hatfield to Susanne his wife unto Hiram Casey, Robert Morgan and James Jordan Casey, Situate and lying on Bobs Branch in Wayne County, W. Virginia, the said land was conveyed unto Hiram Casey, Robert Morgan and James Jordan Casey jointly and divided by partition lines made and agreed upon in the division thereof as follows. Beginning on a hickory tree on the top of a hill on the south side of Bobs Branch on a line of Wm Bond, tree marked X, thence Running down the hill, Crossing Bobs branch, to a beech & black gum on the top of the bank of said branch marked X, thence run(n)ing point of hill on North side to the top to a chestnut oak X, and thence run(n)ing a N.E. by N. near a half mile to black oak X, thence following near same course and same hill to a small white oak X in the head of small drain, thence crossing the ridge to rite side to two hickories and Sassafras on a line of David Framptons, and thence with said line S33 supposed 20 or 25 poles to white oak beech & sugar tree on a drain a corner to said Framptons, thence N34E28 poles to Black and ash on a hill side, thence with Metes and bounds of said lines to a white oak on top of a ridge, thence leaving Framptons line S10-1/2 back line made to John Hatfield following it to hickory marked X, a corner of James Jordan Casey near the head waters of the lime Kiln branch of Bobs branch a partition corner, thence along a ridge on a line partition between James J. Casey and the said Robert Morgan to three hickories X on the west side of ridge, thence along same ridge to a post oak X on the top of point the said ridge on the north side of Bobs branch, thence down the hill to white oak near a road leading up the said branch, thence crossing Bobs branch to the South side thereof to Beech & Gum X on a North hill, thence up to the top of the hill to a hickory X a corner to James Jordan Casey and Robert Morgan, thence to a black oak a corner of Wm Bonds lines, to the Beginning. Supposed to contain One hundred and fifty Acres, be the same more or less, to have and to hold all the right, title, and interest the said Robert Morgan and Emily Jane his wife, Hiram
Casey and Mariah his wife(,) and James Jordan Casey and Tempe his wife, may have(,) and the said Robert Morgan and Emily Jane his wife(,) Hiram Casey and Mariah his wife(,) James Jordan Casey & Tempe his wife, there heirs(,) executors(,) and administrators(,) do covenant by and with these presents unto Jesse Ward(,) his heirs(,) executors(,) and administrators(,) the said described land, forever free from the claim or claims of them the said Robert Morgan & Emily Jane his wife(,) Hiram Casey and Mariah his wife(,) James J. Casey and Tempe his wife(,) and from the claims of all and every person or persons whomsoever claiming or to claims through or under these or either of these unto Jesse Ward his heirs(,) Executors(,) and administrators, In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals the day and date above written.

Signed, & acknowledged
before me this 27th day
of May 1865.
A. Segur Dept Recorder

West Virginia Wayne County SS.
On this 27th day of May 1865, Personally appeared Robert Morgan and Emily Jane his wife, and Hiram Casey and Mariah his wife and James J. Casey and Tempe his wife came before me Dept Recorder for the State and county aforesaid and acknowledged the within writing or Deed to be their free act and Deed at the same time Emily Jane wife of Robert Morgan and Tempe wife of James J. Casey and Mariah wife of Hiram Casey were privately and Separate & apart from their said husband and Having the within Mentioned Deed or writing explained to them, declared they had freely and voluntarily signed the same and had no wish to retract the same.

Wayne County Recorders office June 1st 1865, the foregoing Deed from Robert Morgan & others was this day presented to me the Dept. Recorder of Wayne County together with the certificates of acknowledgements thereon endorsed the same is admitted to Record.
Teste. A. Segur Dept Recorder

(I have parenthetically punctuated the above deed in order to make it easier to read and understand-NWJ)

{A "pole" is equal to one rod (16-1/2 feet or 5-1/2 yards) in linear measure or one square rod (272-1/4 square feet or 30-1/4 square yards) in square measure.}
Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" (PERDUE) WARD, Sr., acquired and disposed of several parcels of land, listed as follows:

- Jesse WARD acquired from Hiram & Mariah CASEY, in 1865, for $600.00, a 94-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book C - Page 181); Jesse & Elizabeth WARD sold this 94-acre parcel to their son, Melchizedek WARD, for $1,000.00 (Wayne County Deed Book L - Page 77).

- Jesse WARD acquired from Abel SEGAR, in 1868, for $500.00, a 13-acre parcel near Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia (Wayne County Deed Book H - Page 53); Jesse & Elizabeth WARD sold this 13-acre parcel to Jesse WARD's brother, Stephen D. WARD, for $500.00 (Wayne County Deed Book K - Page 204).

- Jesse WARD acquired from Hiram & Mariah CASEY, in 1871, for $1,300.80, a 67-1/2-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book I - Page 422); in 1874, Jesse & Elizabeth WARD sold this 67-1/2-acre parcel to their son, James Asa WARD, for $200.00 (Wayne County Deed Book O - Page 17). In 1878, James Asa & Malinda L. WARD sold this 67-1/2-acre parcel to Melchizedek WARD (Wayne County Deed Book N - Page 549). In 1889, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold this 67-1/2-acre parcel to Jesse WARD (Wayne County Deed Book 28 - Page 475). In 1895, Jesse & Mary E. WARD sold this 67-1/2-acre parcel to George W. CASEY, for $500.00 (Wayne County Deed Book 43 - Page 227).

- Jesse WARD and William ISAACS acquired from Anthony & Polly PLYMALE, in 1875, for $3,000.00, a 230-acre parcel on Twelve Pole Creek opposite the mouth of Buffalo Creek (Wayne County Deed Book L - Page 250); in 1881, Jesse WARD gained sole ownership of this 250-acre parcel through a sale by Joe PLYMALE, Special Commissioner, for $1,326.35 (Wayne County Deed Book Q - Page 508).

- In 1883, Jesse & Betsy M. WARD sold a 65-acre parcel on Twelve Pole Creek opposite Buffalo Creek (a part of the 250-acre parcel) to Milton D. BRUMFIELD, Jr., for $500.00 (Wayne County Deed Book W - Page 50).

- In 1883, Jesse & Betsy Mary WARD sold a 70-acre parcel on Haynies Branch (a part of the 250-acre parcel) to their son, Jesse M. WARD, Jr., for $700.00 (Wayne County Deed Book X - Page 590).

- In 1889, Jesse & Betsy M. WARD sold a 115-acre parcel on Haynies Branch (a part of the 250-acre parcel) to their son, Melchizedek WARD, for $800.00 (Wayne County Deed Book 28 - Page 435).

- In 1896, Jesse WARD sold a 57-acre parcel (four tracts) to their daughter, Susan F. TONEY, for $600.00 (Wayne County Deed Book 45 - Page 51).

Statement of Tempa Anna "Annie" CASEY, never married, daughter of James Jordan & Temperance Ann "Tempy" (WARD) CASEY:

"When Grandpa (Jesse WARD) died, he left everything to Uncle Ed and Aunt Lou (PYLES). Uncle Ed didn't have much business about him, and didn't get out and get a home out his own. He and Aunt Lou just stayed there with grandpa and grandma (Jesse & Bettie). Aunt Jennie, grandpa's youngest daughter, hadn't married and was still living at home, and she and Aunt Lou didn't get along; the PYLES were hard to get along with.
Uncle Ed and Aunt Lou got around grandpa and got him to leave them everything he had. After awhile Aunt Jenny got married; I guess she got married to get away from there. She married an infidel; wasn't that awful!

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4  Lavina F. (WARD) PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1831; died in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1868 at the age of 37 years; daughter of Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 5 October 1846 (bond):

Charles Reader PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1820; died in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1864 at the age of 44 years; son of Isaiah & Mildred (WINGO) PERDUE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.1† Martha A. (PERDUE) DECKER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.2 Mary D. PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1850; died at birth in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1850.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3† William M. A. PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.4† Stephen PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.5 Charles PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1857.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6† Henry D. PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.7† Mary Jane (PERDUE) NICHOLAS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8† George Thomas PERDUE

Charles Reader PERDUE died while a member of the Confederate forces (CSA) during the "War Between the States" (Civil War).
B1.1.8.1.10.5.5 Temperance (WARD) STEARNES, born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, ca 1829; daughter of Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 15 May 1846 (bond):

Owen Darlus STEARNES, born in Franklin County, Virginia, 10 September 1827.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6 Stephen Daniel WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, 28 December 1832; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1896; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD.

Married, first, in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1856 (Book 2 – Page 4):

Rebecca Ann (SANDERS) WARD, born in Ross County, Ohio; died in 1859; daughter of Charles S. & Eliza ( ) SANDERS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.1 Charles Asa WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 10 March 1857.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2+ James Alvin WARD

Married, second, in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia):

Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 18 August 1844; died of consumption in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 May 1882 at the age of 37 years 8 months 30 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of William & Elizabeth (RUNNER) SHIPMAN, Sr.

Issue;
Married, third, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 December 1882 (Book 2 – Page 599):

Sarah Ann (COPLEY) (DAMRON) WARD, born in 1840; daughter of James & Rebecca COPLEY.

Issue: none

Stephen Daniel WARD moved from Franklin County, Virginia, to Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1850 and engaged in farming.

The 1860 Federal Census for Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), lists Stephen (D.) WARD, age 27, and James A. WARD, age 1. This would indicate that Rebecca Ann (SANDERS) WARD had died prior to the census date; normally, these census’ were taken in the first half of the year. James Alvin WARD was born 8 January 1859; Rebecca Ann may have died as a result of childbirth complications.

Charles Asa WARD, born 10 March 1857, is not shown in the 1860 Federal Census with his father; it would appear possible that he died in the interim between his birth and the census date. However, a Charles A. WARD, age 3, does appear in the 1860 Federal Census for Wayne County with Susan WARD, age 62, and James H. WARD, age 23. The "Susan WARD" would be Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD, the mother of both Stephen Daniel WARD and James H. (Henry) WARD. It would seem very unusual if both Stephen Daniel and James Henry had sons with both the same name and the same age. Therefore, it is most probable that the "Charles
A. WARD living with Susan WARD and James H. WARD was Stephen Daniel WARD's first child, and he was with his grandmother because of the recent loss of his mother.

Referent to the parents of Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) WARD: her father, William SHIPMAN, Sr., was born in Middlesex, England, 2 April 1805, and died of apoplexy in Ohio, 31 October 1887 at the age of 82 years 6 months 29 days; her mother, Elizabeth (RUNNER) SHIPMAN, was born in Virginia 26 January 1813 and died in Ohio 9 June 1870 at the age of 57 years 4 months 14 days. William SHIPMAN and Elizabeth RUNNER were married 20 March 1839, and lived most of their married life in Ohio. The children of William & Elizabeth (RUNNER) SHIPMAN were:

- Matilda SHIPMAN, born 26 January 1840; died, after an illness of 13 hours, 13 May 1861 at the age of 21 years 3 months 17 days.
- Elizabeth SHIPMAN, born 5 March 1842.
- Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) WARD, born 18 August 1844; died 17 May 1882 at the age of 37 years 8 months 30 days.
- William SHIPMAN, Jr., born 31 March 1847; died of scarlet fever, after an illness of 16 days, 13 May 1849 at the age of 2 years 1 month 13 days.
- Sarah Ellen SHIPMAN, born 21 April 1849; died of the fever, after 28 days illness, 14 June 1862 at the age of 13 years 1 month 24 days.
- James SHIPMAN, born 18 December 1851.

Catherine RUNNER, mother of Elizabeth (RUNNER) SHIPMAN, was born 12 January 1790 and died 4 January 1879 at the age of 88 years 11 months 23 days.

Stephen Daniel WARD, in addition to his other duties, was a Justice of the Peace for eleven years; at that time he was living in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia.

The remains of Stephen Daniel WARD and Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) WARD were moved from the old Spring Valley Cemetery, located on the present-day Spring Valley Country Club, to the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia; some of the bodies in the old Spring Valley Cemetery were moved to provide room for the present-day golf course.
This Deed made and entered into this 15th day of June 1874 between Jesse Ward & Elizabeth Ward of the first part and Stephen D. Ward of the second part all of the County of Wayne and state of West Virginia. Witnesses that for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars in hand paid the receipt of which is duly acknowledged the party of the first part has this day bargained and sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell and convey a certain tract or parcel of land situated in the County of Wayne and State of West Virginia two miles southeast of Ceredo and bounded as follows to wit. Beginning at two small hickories on a line of survey of 633 3/4 acres made for John P. Duval thence S 66° W 52 poles to a white oak and chestnut oak near a drain S 40° E 18 poles to a white oak on a ridge corner to a survey made for I & A. Handley and with the same S 64° E 78 poles to two white oaks chestnut S 85° E 4 poles to a stake on Duvals lime and with the same N 10° E 110 poles to the Beginning containing 13 acres and 28 poles be the same more or less with its appertances unto the said Stephen D. Ward his heirs or assigns forever and the party of the first part doth convenant and agree to Warrant Specially the title to said land.

Witness the following signatures and seals.

his
Jesse x Ward
mark

her
Elizabeth x Ward
mark

The State of West Virginia Wayne County to wit

I, W. W. Bromfield a Justice of the County aforesaid do certify that Jesse Ward whose name is signed to the writing above bearing date on the 15th day of June 1874 has this day acknowledged the same before me in my said County and I W. W. Bromfield a Justice as aforesaid do further certify that Elizabeth Ward the wife of Jesse Ward whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 15 day of June 1874 personally appeared before me in the County aforesaid and being examined by me privily and apart from her husband and having the said writing fully explained to her she the said Elizabeth Ward acknowledged the said writing to be her act and declared that she had willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it.

Given under my hand this 19th day of August 1874.

W. W. Bromfield Justice

(Book K – Page 204 – Wayne County, West Virginia, Record of Deeds.)

{A "pole" is equal to one rod (16-1/2 feet or 5-1/2 yards) in linear measure or one square rod (272-1/4 square feet or 30-1/4 square yards) in square measure.)

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7 James Henry WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in October 1835; died of paralysis in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 January 1904 at 69 years of age; buried in the WARD/STEWART Family Cemetery, located on Pine Street
and Greenbriar Drive in Spring Valley, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 May 1861 (Book 1 – Page 8):

**Martha E. (STEWART) WARD**, born on Wilson Branch, Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1841; died of the grippe (influenza) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 January 1897 at 56 years of age; buried in the WARD/-STEWART Family Cemetery, located on Pine Street and Greenbriar Drive in Spring Valley, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of William & Elizabeth (WALKER) STEWART.

**Issue:**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.1** Frank WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; died at birth in Wayne County, West Virginia.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.2**+ Florence (WARD) WEBB

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3**+ Emma E. "Emer" (WARD) HITE

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.4** Martha WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1867.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5**+ Robert E. Lee WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.6**+ James Harvey WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.7**+ Cora T. (WARD) (CLAY) SMITH

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.8**+ William Albert WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.9**+ Sarah B. "Sally" (WARD) BARBOUR

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10**+ George Washington WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.11** Dora J. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1885; never married; died of stomach trouble in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 November 1902.
James Henry WARD served as a Private with Company K, 8th Virginia Cavalry Regiment (CSA) in the "War Between the States" (Civil War). He enlisted initially in Wayne County, Virginia, 20 August 1862, and reenlisted for the duration of the War in March 1864. He was captured by Brig. Gen. William Woods AVERELL's forces during the Battle of Moorefield. After burning Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, the Confederate cavalry brigades of Brig. Gen. John McCausland and Brig. Gen. Bradley Tyler Johnson bivouacked around Moorefield, Hardy County, West Virginia. Here they were surprised and routed by Gen. AVERELL in a dawn attack, 7 August 1864. The Federals reported capturing 420 men, four guns, and 400 horses. Pvt. WARD was shown to be confined in the Athenaeum Military Prison at Wheeling, West Virginia, 10 August 1864. He was transferred to the Camp Chase Military Prison, located west of Columbus, Ohio, 11 August 1864; he was shown as passing through Harper's Ferry, West Virginia, 11 August 1864, and arriving at Camp Chase on 12 August 1864. He was paroled 18 March 1865 and transferred to the Point Lookout Military Prison, located in Maryland where the Potomac River runs into Chesapeake Bay, for release.

In 1883, James H. & Martha E. WARD acquired from Elizabeth STEWART, mother of Martha E. (STEWART) WARD, a 48-acre parcel of land on Toney Hill (Wayne County Deed Book X – Page 128).

B1.1.8.1.10.6.1 Eleanor (WARD) ARRINGTON, born in Franklin County, Virginia; daughter of Daniel & Eleanor "Ally" ( ) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 6 February 1833 (28 July 1832–bond):

Arthur ARRINGTON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.6.2 Whittington W. "Henton" WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1799; died in Lawrence County, Ohio; buried in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Daniel & Eleanor "Ally" ( ) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 21 November 1825 (bond):

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1 Cecella "Cella" (PERDUE) WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1810; died in Lawrence County, Ohio; buried in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of Daniel & "Happy" (WARD) PERDUE.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.1+ Russell A. WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.2 Jane WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1832.
B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.3 Marie WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1833.
B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.4 John WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1836.
B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.5 Phebe WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1840.
B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.6 Benjamin WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1845.
B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.7 Eleanor C. "Ally" WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1847.
B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.8 George WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1850.
B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.9+ Cecelia "Cella" (WARD) GIBSON

The issue of Whittington W. "Henton" & Cecelia "Celia" (PERDUE) WARD is coded under the mother's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

Whittington W. "Henton" WARD was a grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr. Cecelia "Celia" (PERDUE) WARD was a granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr. Thus, husband and wife were also first cousins.

It would appear that Whittington W. "Henton" & Cecelia "Celia" (PERDUE) WARD moved from Franklin County, Virginia, to Lawrence County, Ohio, between 21 November 1825, their wedding date, and the birth of their first child, Russell A. WARD, in 1829.

B1.1.8.1.10.7.1 Ward PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1806; died in Sumner County, Tennessee; son of Daniel & Prudence (WARD) PERDUE, Jr.
Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee, 18 September 1829:

Frances "Fanny" (HENSON) PERDUE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.2 Allen PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1808; died in Sumner County, Tennessee; son of Daniel & Prudence (WARD) PERDUE, Jr.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee, 20 May 1829:

Cynthia (NORVELL) PERDUE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.3 Mary "Polly" (PERDUE) CLENDENING, born in Franklin County, Virginia; died in Sumner County, Tennessee; daughter of Daniel & Prudence (WARD) PERDUE, Jr.

Married:

Kern CLENDENING

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.4 Martha (PERDUE) CHEEK, born in Franklin County, Virginia; died in Sumner County, Tennessee; daughter of Daniel & Prudence (WARD) PERDUE, Jr.

Married:

CHEEK

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.7.5 Eleanor "Nelly" (PERDUE) BRADLEY, born in Franklin County, Virginia; died in Sumner County, Tennessee; daughter of Daniel & Prudence (WARD) PERDUE, Jr.

Married:

**BRADLEY**

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.7.6 Prudence (PERDUE) BRACKIN, born in Franklin County, Virginia; died in Sumner County, Tennessee; daughter of Daniel & Prudence (WARD) PERDUE, Jr.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee:

**BRACKIN**

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.7.6.1 Morgan BRACKIN

B1.1.8.1.10.7.6.2 Granville BRACKIN

---

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8 Daniel Green PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, 14 February 1814; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, 9 March 1883 at the age of 69 years 23 days; son of Daniel & Prudence (WARD) PERDUE, Jr.

Married, in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, 23 February 1842:

**Matilda Jane (MATTOX) PERDUE**, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 21 August 1821; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, 9 July 1890 at the age of 68 years 10 months 18 days; daughter of John & Mary "Polly" (COCHRAN) MATTOX.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1+ John Daniel PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.2+ Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) MOYE
B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.3+ Marion Blair PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.4+ Reason L. (PERDUE) SHERRON
B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.5+ William PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.6+ Sarah (PERDUE) BRACKIN
B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.7+ Sina Ann (PERDUE) ANGEL
B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.8+ Queen V. A. (PERDUE) BROWN
B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.9+ Green Oliver PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.1 Lucy (DILLON) LYON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1808; daughter of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 9 October 1829:

Daniel LYON, born in Richmond County, Virginia, 17 December 1800.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.2 Temperance (DILLON) BOGGS, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1816; died in Gallia County, Ohio; daughter of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON.

Married, in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 27 September 1843:

Alexander BOGGS, born in Virginia in 1800.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.2.1 Emeline M. BOGGS, born in Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1845.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.2.2 John H. BOGGS, born in Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1848.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.2.3 Elizabeth BOGGS, born in Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1851.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.2.4 George W. BOGGS, born in Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1853.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.2.5 Squire H. BOGGS, born in Symmes Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1855.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4 Creed C. DILLON, born in Franklin County, Virginia, 28 February 1811; died of palsy in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 20 September 1879 at the age of 68 years 6 months 23 days; buried in the Squire DILLON Family Cemetery, located around a large oak tree stump in the farmyard of the Elmo SHUFF farm, north side of State Highway 775 immediately east of its juncture with Greasy Ridge Road in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON.

Married, in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 8 August 1833:

Abligall Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, ca 1815/16; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 25 July 1881 at the approximate age of 65 years; buried in the Squire DILLON Family Cemetery, located around a large oak tree stump in the farmyard of the Elmo SHUFF farm, north side of State Highway 775 immediately east of its juncture with Greasy Ridge Road in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1+ Mary Margaret C. (DILLON) REED

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2+ John W. DILLON
B 1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3+ William Henry DILLON

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4+ Elizabeth (DILLON) GOSSETT

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5+ Rev. Joshua C. DILLON

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6+ Marshall DILLON

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7+ Hiram Banks DILLON

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.4.8+ Squire C. DILLON

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.4.9+ Jesse DILLON

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.4.10+ Marial (DILLON) (ASHWORTH) POWELL

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11+ Isaac "Ike" DILLON

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.5 Martha Jane (DILLON) SUITER, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1815; daughter of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON.

Married:

William M. SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1814.

Issue:

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.5.1+ Squire SUITER

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.5.2 Hiram SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1838.

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.5.3 Phillip SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1840.

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.5.4 Rebecca SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1843.

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.5.5 Joshua SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1846.

B 1.1.8.1.10.8.5.6 Ellsha A. SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1848.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.5.7 Julia A. SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1849.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.5.8 Elijah SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1850.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.5.9 Edward SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1852.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.5.10 Frances SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1854.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.5.11 Margaret J. SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1856.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.5.12 Emma SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1858.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.5.13 Mahala B. SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1860.

William M. SUITER was not shown with his family in the 1860 Lawrence County, Ohio, Federal Census; it may be that the last child was born after his death.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.6 Chloe (DILLON) DUNCAN, born in Franklin County, Virginia; daughter of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON.

Married, in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 16 October 1837:

William DUNCAN

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.6.1 Sarah DUNCAN, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1840.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.6.2 Rutha DUNCAN, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1842.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.6.3 Hugh DUNCAN, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1845.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.6.4 Joseph J. DUNCAN, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1846.
Three DUNCAN children, Sarah, Rutha, and Joseph J., were shown with the Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON family in the 1850 Lawrence County, Ohio, Federal Census. Ruth DUNCAN, age 18, was shown with Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON and her daughter, Anna DILLON, in the 1860 Lawrence County, Ohio, Federal Census.

A William DUNCAN, a Steamboat Pilot, born in Virginia, appears in the 1860 Lawrence County, Ohio, Federal Census with another family:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DUNCAN, William</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo D.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philena</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Egerton</td>
<td>9/12</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Since Joseph shows up in this family at age 14, it seems very likely that he is the same Joseph as with Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON in the 1850 Federal Census; if so, then the "Hugh" shown in this family was most likely a son of Chloe (DILLON) DUNCAN, and I have so placed him in that family, also—(NWJackson)

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.7 William Peter DILLON**, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1816; son of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio, 2 August 1841:

**Elizabeth "Eliza" (PINKERMAN) DILLON**, born in Ohio in 1820.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.8.1 Sarah DILLON**, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1841.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.8.2 Cyrus M. DILLON**, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1843.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.8.3 William J. DILLON**, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1847.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.8.4 Charles DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1849.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.8.5 Mary DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1851.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.8.6 Rachel DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1856.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.8.7 Griffon DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1858.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.10 Rebecca (DILLON) MASSIE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1825; died in Lawrence County, Ohio; buried in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON.

Married:

Moses A. MASSIE, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1822; died in Lawrence County, Ohio; buried in Lawrence County, Ohio.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.10.1 Louise MASSIE, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1839.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.10.2 Martha "Marthle" MASSIE, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1842.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.10.3 Jane MASSIE, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1846.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.12 Cecilia E. "Celia" (DILLON) WYMER, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1829; daughter of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON.

Married:

John N. WYMER

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.8.13  Esquire Jeter "Squire Jeter" DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1832; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 17 January 1912 at the age of 80 years; buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery, located on the east side of Greasy Ridge Road, approximately 1-1/2 miles south of its intersection with State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON.

Married, in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 3 February 1853:

Mary J. (THORNTON) DILLON, born in the Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1831; died in Suiter, Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, April 1923 at the age of 92 years; buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery, located on the east side of Greasy Ridge Road approximately 1-1/2 miles south of its intersection with State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.1  Mary Ann Melvina DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 27 December 1854.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.2  James A. DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 20 August 1855; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1946 at the age of 91 years; buried in the Perkins Ridge Road, located on the east side of Greasy Ridge Road, approximately 1-1/2 miles south of its intersection with State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.3+  Zachariah DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.4  Louisa Jane DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 27 October 1858; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 18 May 1866 at the age of 7 years 6 months 21 days; buried in the Squire DILLON Cemetery, located around a large oak tree.
stump in the farmyard of the Elmo SHUFF farm, north side of State Highway 775 immediately east of its juncture with Greasy Ridge Road in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.5+ Nancy E. (DILLON) HEFFNER**

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.6 Harriet Sarilda DILLON,** born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 14 November 1862; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, 18 May 1866 at the age of 3 years 6 months 4 days; buried in the Squire DILLON Cemetery, located around a large oak tree stump in the farmyard of the Elmo SHUFF farm, north side of State Highway 775 immediately east of its juncture with Greasy Ridge Road in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.7+ Joseph J. DILLON**

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.8 Thomas L. DILLON,** born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1867; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1887 at the approximate age of 20 years; buried in the Squire DILLON Cemetery, located around a large oak tree stump in the farmyard of the Elmo SHUFF farm, north side of State Highway 775 immediately east of its juncture with Greasy Ridge Road in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.9+ Sarah (DILLON) PAYNE**

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.10 Louis L. DILLON,** born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 1 January 1876; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in December 1887 at the age of nearly 12 years.

Esquire Jeter "Squire Jeter" DILLON enlisted in Company F, 173rd Ohio Infantry Regiment (USA), 5 September 1864, during the "War Between the States" (Civil War).

Mary J. (THORNTON) DILLON died in Suiter, Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio. Suiter was a community center located in the immediate area of the juncture of State Highway 775 and Greasy Ridge Road, and in the near site of the Squire DILLON Cemetery, located in the farmyard area of the Elmo SHUFF farm, on the
north side of State Highway 775 immediately east of its juncture with Greasy Ridge Road in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

Esquire Jeter "Squire Jeter" & Mary J. (THORNTON) DILLON owned a farm of 180 acres, comprising 1/2 of the SW1/4, NE1/4, Section 4, the SE1/4, NW1/4, Section 4, and the W1/4, Section 4, all in Township 2 (Windsor Township), Range 16, in Lawrence County, Ohio.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1 Harrison WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1816; son of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD.

Married:

Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN) WARD, born in Logan County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1819.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1+ Margaret Jane (WARD) HAZELETTE
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.2+ Julia Ann (WARD) MORAN
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3+ Martha Ann (WARD) FULLER
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.4 Elander WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 21 May 1849; died in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 1 October 1854 at the age of 5 years 4 months 10 days.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5+ Leander WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.6+ Nancy A. (WARD) MARSHALL
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.7 Cebron WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 5 November 1855; died of the flux in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 July 1866 at the age of 10 years 8 months 22 days.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8+ Alexander E. "Aleck" WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.9+ Laura (WARD) HAZELETTE
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2 Robert A. WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1817; son of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 24 May 1842:

Judith "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia, in 1817; daughter of Allen & Nancy (COOPER) CHRISTIAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1+ James Sherman WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2+ Allen WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3+ Harrison WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.4+ Elender "Ellen" (WARD) FITZPATRICK

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.5+ Nancy (WARD) McCOY

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.6+ Peter WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.7 Martha WARD, born on White's Creek in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 7 March 1854; died of the flux in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 15 April 1855 at the age of 1 year 1 month 8 days.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.8+ Moses WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.9 Minerva Jane WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 7 September 1858.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3 John WARD, Jr., born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1821; died in Cabell County, West Virginia; buried on Pea Ridge, on the original John BAUMGARDNER farm, in present-day Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD.
Married, in Cabell County, Virginia:

Joanna (BAUMGARDNER) WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1827; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 December 1912 at 85 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Philip & Elizabeth (CHESTER) BAUMGARDNER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.1  Columbus WARD, died at about 8 months of age.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.2+ Mary Frances "Fanny" (WARD) BIAS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.3+ Eliza (WARD) LATTIMORE

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4+ William H. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5+ Elizabeth (WARD) BIAS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.6+ Henry WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.7+ Phillip E. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.8+ James W. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.9  John A. WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 December 1866; never married.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.10+ Charles R. WARD

The 1910 Federal Census showed that Joanna (BAUMGARDNER) WARD had given birth to nine children, with six children still living when the Census was taken.

Philip BAUMGARDNER, born in Bedford County, Virginia, in 1778; died 27 February 1854 at the age of 76 years; married, first, Elizabeth CHESTER, born in Bedford County, Virginia, in 1787; died 21 February 1847 at the age of 60 years; married, second, Mary Ann HART.

Children of Philip & Elizabeth (CHESTER) BAUMGARDNER:
- Mary "Polly" BAUMGARDNER, married Lewis POPE
- James BAUMGARDNER, married, first, Elizabeth WILSON; married, second, Margaret KILE
- John BAUMGARDNER, married Malinda LUSHER, daughter of Johnson & Letty (DILLON) LUSHER
- Hettie BAUMGARDNER, married Lorenzo CONNOR
- Deborah BAUMGARDNER, married William MERRITT
- Emerine BAUMGARDNER, married Littleton T. WHITTEN; died in Kentucky at the age of 109 years
- William BAUMGARDNER, married Sarah BAUMGARDNER
- Joanna BAUMGARDNER, married John WARD, Jr.
- Louisa BAUMGARDNER, married John B. BAUMGARDNER, her first cousin.

Children of Philip & Mary Ann (HART) BAUMGARDNER:

- John BAUMGARDNER

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4 Thomas WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1821; son of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia:

Cynthia ( ) WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1821.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.1 Elizabeth A. WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1845.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.2+ John H. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.3 Patrick WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1849.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.4+ William C. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.5+ Joseph Warren WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.6+ Walter G. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.7 Mary F. WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1857.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.5 Walden WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; deceased by 1860; son of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia:

Adelaide (RUTHERFORD) WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in November 1823.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.5.1 Charles W. WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1846.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.5.2+ William WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.5.3+ Elizabeth "Sis" (WARD) FOSTER

Walden WARD was not shown with his family in either the 1860 Federal Census or the 1870 Federal Census; Adeline (RUTHERFORD) WARD was shown in both census with one or more of her children.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.6 David WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1824; son of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 13 November 1846 (bond):

Sarah Ann (FEAZEL) WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1817; daughter of Aaron & Martha (SINKLER) FEAZEL.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.9.6.1 Callohilll WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1847.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.6.2 Frances WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1848.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.6.3 Rachel WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1850.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.6.4 John WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1842.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.7 Moses WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia; son of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD.

Married:

Ellen (DONNALLY) WARD

Issue: unknown

After Moses WARD died his widow, Ellen (DONNALLY) WARD, married James "Jim" KASNER; any issue is unknown.

Ellen (DONNALLY) was a child bride; her sister was the wife of Bishop ONDERDONK of New York.

Moses WARD lived initially in Red Horse, Kanawha County, Virginia (present-day Putnam County, West Virginia); Putnam County was formed from parts of Cabell County and Mason County, Virginia, in 1848. Cabell County was formed from a portion of Kanawha County in 1809. It is assumed that Red Horse was in Cabell County prior to the formation of Putnam County.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.10 Joseph WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1830; son of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

Elvira ( ) WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1820.
B1.1.8.1.10.10.1 Samuel WARD, Jr., born in Franklin County, Virginia; son of Samuel & Mary (ALTICK) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 25 December 1845 (23 December 1845–bond):

Julia Ann (CAMPBELL) WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia; daughter of Elijah & Cynthia (BARTON) CAMPBELL.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.10.2 Mary Ann "Polly" (WARD) STANDLEY, born in Franklin County, Virginia; daughter of Samuel & Mary (ALTICK) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 22 April 1849 (2 April 1849–bond):

Creed STANDLEY

Issue: unknown

Creed STANDLEY had been previously married to Frances CAMPBELL, daughter of Thomas CAMPBELL, 15 April 1844 (bond).

B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.2 Col. Charles T. WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, ca 1812; son of Robert Adams & Elizabeth "Betsy" (TERRELL) WARD.

Married:
Martha K. (HENRY) WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1819; daughter of Nathaniel & Virginia (WOODSON) HENRY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.2.1 John WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1837.

B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.2.2 Charles WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1839.

B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.2.3 Ada WARD, born a twin in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1843.

B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.2.4 Lella WARD, born a twin in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1843.

B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.2.5 Inez WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1845.

B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.2.6 Walter WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1849.

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.1 Mildred Adams (WARD) LEFTWICH, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, ca 1806; died young; daughter of John C. & Tabitha Hubbard (WALDEN) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Edgehill, King George County, Virginia, 17 June 1823 (4 June 1823—bond):

Augustine LEFTWICH, born in Bedford County, Virginia, 4 March 1794.

Issue: unknown

Following the early death of Mildred A. (WARD) LEFTWICH, her widower, Augustine LEFTWICH, married, 13 June 1830, Elizabeth W. CLARK; any issue is unknown.
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.2 Henry Chiles WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1808; son of John C. & Tabitha Hubbard (WALDEN) WARD, Sr.

Married, first, in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, 16 March 1831:

Sarah Winston "Sally" (CABELL) WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 30 July 1812; daughter of Dr. John J. CABELL.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.2.1+ Capt. John Cabell WARD

Married, second:

Elizabeth M. ( ) WARD

Issue: unknown

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, land records:

- Elizabeth M. WARD, grantor - Cornelia V. WALDEN, grantee - 7 September 1872 (Book 65 - Page 313).
- Henry C. & Elizabeth M. WARD, grantors - J. H. HARGRAVE, grantee - 1 August 1873 (Book 66 - Page 268).
- Henry C. & Elizabeth M. WARD, grantors - George H. GILMER, grantee - 18 September 1873 (Book 66 - Page 360).
- Eliza M. WARD, grantor - William W. WALDEN, grantee - 22 March 1877 (Book 70 - Page 379).

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.3 William Walden WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1814; son of John C. & Tabitha Hubbard (WALDEN) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 29 October 1836 (bond):
Elizabeth M. (ADAMS) WARD, daughter of John L. ADAMS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.3.1+ Cornelia V. (WARD) WALDEN

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, land records:

- William W. & Elizabeth M. WARD, grantors - Tabitha H. WARD, grantee - 21 May 1840 (Book 43 - Page 450).
- William W. WARD, grantor - John DAVIDSON, grantee - 10 October 1843 (Book 48 - Page 9).

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.4 Charles W. WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1814; son of John C. & Tabitha Hubbard (WALDEN) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 30 September 1835:

B1.1.8.1.6.2.4.1 Martha Ann (DILLARD) WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, ca 1814; daughter of Lynch & Mildred (WARD) DILLARD.

Issue: unknown

Any issue of Charles W. & Martha Ann (DILLARD) WARD should be coded under the father’s code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

Charles W. WARD was a grandson of Capt. William & Mildred (ADAMS) WARD, and a great-grandson of John & Anne H. (CHILES) WARD, Sr.

Martha Ann (DILLARD) WARD was a granddaughter of Capt. William & Mildred (ADAMS) WARD, and a great-granddaughter of John & Anne H. (CHILES) WARD, Sr.

Thus, Charles W. & Martha Ann (DILLARD) WARD, husband and wife, were also first cousins.
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, land records:

- Charles W. & Martha A. WARD, grantors - James P. STONE, grantee - 20 August 1838 (Book 41 - Page 362).
- Charles W. WARD, grantor - Edward H. DILLARD, grantee - 18 December 1843 (Book 48 - Page 110).
- Charles W. & Martha A. WARD, grantors - Henry ROBERTSON, grantee - 13 June 1852 (Book 54 - Page 76).
- Charles W. & Martha Ann WARD, grantors - Tabitha H. WARD, grantee - 16 October 1854 (Book 55 - Page 256).
- Charles W. & Martha A. WARD, grantors - James GRAVES, grantee - 26 January 1856 (Book 56 - Page 139).
- Martha A. WARD, grantor - Samuel C. TARDY, grantee - 10 January 1872 (Book 65 - Page 44).

B1.1.8.1.10.6.2.2.9 Addison Whitfield WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; son of John C. & Tabitha Hubbard (WALDEN) WARD, Sr.

Married, first, in Hanover County, Virginia, in December 1840:

**Wilmouth Walden (ADAMS) WARD**

Issue: unknown

Married, second, in Bedford County, Virginia, 12 October 1850:

**Mary C. (ANTHONY) WARD**

Issue: unknown

Married, third:

**Frances S. "Fanny" (TERRY) WARD**, born in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1834.

Issue: unknown

100
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, land records:

- Addison W. & Mary C. WARD, grantors - Booker DALTON, grantee - 18 March 1851 (Book 53 - Page 91).
- Addison W. WARD, grantor - William HUNLEY, grantee - 10 October 1851 (Book 53 - Page 291).
- Addison W. WARD, grantor - James GOINS, grantee - 15 March 1858 (Book 57 - Page 521).
- Addison W. WARD, grantor - Samuel C. TARDY, grantee - 17 May 1869 (Book 63 - Page 243).
- Addison W. & Mary C. WARD, grantors - Green B. PLYMALE, grantee - 13 August 1887 (Book 91 - Page 297).

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.10 Sarah Wilmouth "Sally" (WARD) TARDY, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; daughter of John C. & Tabitha Hubbard (WALDEN) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 13 September 1844 (bond):

Samuel Clark TARDY, Jr.; son of Samuel Clark & Jane (HADEN) TARDY, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.10.1+ Eva (TARDY) McADOO

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.11 Lucy E. (WARD) SPINDLE, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, ca 1820; daughter of John C. & Tabitha Hubbard (WALDEN) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 3 October 1846 (bond):

James M. SPINDLE

Issue: unknown
B.1.8.1.6.2.2.12  Alexander Tazewell WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1829; son of John C. & Tabitha Hubbard (WALDEN) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia:

Ann Elizabeth (LEE) WARD, daughter of William LEE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.12.1  Mildred Tabitha WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 19 July 1870.

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.12.2  Cora T. WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1873.

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, land records:


B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.1  Elizabeth (SMITH) LEFTWICH; daughter of Samuel & Sarah "Sally" (WARD) SMITH.

Married:

LEFTWICH

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.2  Mildred (SMITH) JONES, daughter of Samuel & Sarah "Sally" (WARD) SMITH.

Married:

JONES
Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.5 Sarah "Sally" (SMITH) LEFTWICH, daughter of Samuel & Sarah "Sally" (WARD) SMITH.

Married:

LEFTWICH

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.6 Pauline (SMITH) CLAYTON, daughter of Samuel & Sarah "Sally" (WARD) SMITH.

Married:

CLAYTON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.6.2.4.1 Martha Ann (DILLARD) WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, ca 1814; daughter of Lynch & Mildred (WARD) DILLARD.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 30 September 1835:

B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.4 Charles W. WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, in 1814; son of John C. & Tabitha Hubbard (WALDEN) WARD, Sr.

Issue: unknown

Any issue of Charles W. & Martha Ann (DILLARD) WARD should be coded under the father's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.
Martha Ann (DILLARD) WARD was a granddaughter of Capt. William & Mildred (ADAMS) WARD, and a great-granddaughter of John & Anne H. (CHILES) WARD, Sr.

Charles W. WARD was a grandson of Capt. William & Mildred (ADAMS) WARD, and a great-grandson of John & Anne H. (CHILES) WARD, Sr.

Thus, Charles W. & Martha Ann (DILLARD) WARD, husband and wife, were also first cousins.

B1.1.8.1.6.5.2.1 Martha Henry (RUTLEDGE) CARTER, born in Campbell County, Virginia; daughter of John Biddle & Lucinda Dillard (WARD) RUTLEDGE.

Married:

James CARTER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.5.2.1.1+ Maude (CARTER) CLEMENT

B1.1.8.1.6.7.1.1 Patrick H. MORRISON, Jr., born in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1832; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1914 at 82 years of age; buried in the KELLY/MORRISON Family Cemetery, located next to the river in the field behind the barn on the SADLER farm off State Highway 10 on Booten Creek, about one mile south past the 4-H Camp in Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Patrick H. & Anne "Anny" (WARD) (SCALES) MORRISON, Sr.

Married:

Malinda (HENSLEY) MORRISON, born in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1834; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1906 at 72 years of age; buried in the KELLY/MORRISON Family Cemetery, located next to the river in the field behind the barn on the SADLER farm off State Highway 10 on Booten Creek, about one mile south past the 4-H Camp in Cabell County, West Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.6.7.1.1.1+ Nancy (MORRISON) NASH

B1.1.8.1.6.7.1.1.2+ Benjamin Franklin MORRISON

B1.1.8.1.6.7.2.1 Henry W. WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1841; son of John F. & Elizabeth (FERGUSON) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 March 1866 (Book 2 – Page 15):

Mary A. (HOLDROYD) WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 24 February 1832; died of childbirth complications in Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 March 1867 at the age of 34 years 11 months 11 days; buried in the HOLDROYD Family Cemetery, located between two houses on the Buzz NASH place off Blue Sulphur in Cabell County, West Virginia (nothing left of the graveyard; four stones leaning against a tree; very old house nearby); daughter of J. D. & Sarah "Sally" HOLDROYD.

Because of the early death of his wife, Mary A. (HOLDROYD) WARD, it appears quite likely that Henry W. WARD remarried. Such a second marriage, and any issue resulting therefrom, has not as yet been found.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.2.1.1 John H. WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 March 1867; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 March 1867 at the age of 2 days; buried in the HOLDROYD Family Cemetery, located between two houses on the Buzz NASH place off Blue Sulphur in Cabell County, West Virginia (nothing left of the graveyard; four stones leaning against a tree; very old house nearby).

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1 James Madison McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia, (present-day West Virginia), 2 December 1812; son of William McCOMAS & *

105
Married, in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 29 October 1834:

Lucy (HENSLEY) McCOMAS, born in 1812; daughter of Solomon & Elizabeth ( ) HENSLEY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.1 Henrietta McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1835.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.2 LaFayette McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1837.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.3 Elizabeth McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1839.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.4 Mildred McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia, (present-day West Virginia), in 1842.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.5+ Columbus McCOMAS

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.6 Emma McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1849.

*Although James Madison McCOMAS, deceased, is noted in the 12 June 1863 Will of his father, William McCOMAS, ("Madison McComas son's heirs tract of land on Beech Fork of 12 Pole Creek adjoining the land of widow McComas"), there is some evidence that he was born out of wedlock; if so, his mother is not known.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5 Capt. Elisha Wesley McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 21 January 1823; died in the home of his son, Gordon McCOMAS, near Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, 11 March 1890 at the age of 67 years 1 month 18 days; son of William & Mildred (WARD) McCOMAS.
Married, in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 8 October 1842:

Arizona (HOLDERBY) McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia); died in Fort Scott Bourbon County, Kansas, 11 March 1885; daughter of James & Arizona (LANE) HOLDERBY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.1+ Alice Lane (McCOMAS) PECK

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.2 Henry F. McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 20 July 1845; died in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, 11 November 1902 at the age of 57 years 3 months 22 days.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.3 Walter McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 25 May 1850; died at Taylor, Kansas, 18 April 1926 at the age of 75 years 10 months 24 days.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.4+ Ella (McCOMAS) UPJOHN

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.5+ Elisha Gordon McCOMAS

Elisha Wesley McCOMAS served as a Captain in the U.S. Army during the Mexican War. He served as Lt. Governor of the State of Virginia with Gov. Henry A. WISE. He was Editor of the Chicago "Times" newspaper. He, his wife, and a part of his family moved to Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, in his later years.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6 Dr. Wlliam Wirt McCOMAS, Sr., born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 14 October 1826; died in battle at South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina, in 1862; son of William & Mildred (WARD) McCOMAS.

Married, in Giles County, Virginia, 8 July 1851:

Sarah M. (FRENCH) McCOMAS, born in Giles County, Virginia, in 1833; daughter of Guy D. FRENCH.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6.1+ Guy French McCOMAS

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6.2+ Arminta "Minnie" (McCOMAS) EASLEY

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6.3 James Madison McCOMAS, born 11 September 1857; died in 1861.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6.4 William Wirt McCOMAS, Jr., born in 1859; died in 1860.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6.5+ (Male) McCOMAS, born after his father’s death.

William Wirt McCOMAS was a doctor. He commanded an artillery company in the Confederate Army (CSA) during the "War Between the States" (Civil War), and was killed in the Battle of South Mills, North Carolina. He left an unborn child at his death.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.7 Eliza A. (McCOMAS) FULKINSON, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 25 March 1828; died in 1845; daughter of William & Mildred (WARD) McCOMAS.

Married, in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 28 September 1843 (Book 1 – Page 74):

Judge James FULKINSON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.7.1 William "Billy Button" McCOMAS, born in 1845; died in 1845.

It should be noted that Eliza A. McCOMAS was only seventeen years old when she died. It appears that she died in childbirth, or shortly after. And her son may have been stillborn. Since the child carried her maiden name, there must be some question about the marriage.
B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.8  Col. Hamilton Calhoun McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 9 November 1831; died at Silver City, Grant County, Territory of New Mexico, in 1881; son of William & Mildred (WARD) McCOMAS.

Married:

Juanita ( ) McCOMAS, died at Silver City, Grant County, Territory of New Mexico, in 1881.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.8.1  Charles McCOMAS, never married; died at Silver City, Grant County, Territory of New Mexico, in 1881.

Col. Hamilton C. McCOMAS was a lawyer, and at one time practiced law with Abraham LINCOLN in Illinois. He served as a Colonel in the Union Army (US) during the "War Between the States" (Civil War).

Hamilton C. McCOMAS, his wife, Juanita ( ) McCOMAS, and his son, Charles McCOMAS, were all massacred by Geronimo and a band of Apache Indians at Silver City, Grant County, Territory of New Mexico.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.9  Rufus French McCOMAS, Sr., born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 14 February 1833; died in 1892; son of William & Mildred (WARD) McCOMAS.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.9.1  Duke McCOMAS

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.9.2  Rufus French McCOMAS, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.9.3+  (McCOMAS) LYFORD
Rufus French McCOMAS, Sr., was a banker and manufacturer in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

**B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10** Benjamin Jefferson McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 28 May 1836; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 December 1894 at the age of 58 years 6 months 4 days; buried in the Barboursville Town Cemetery, located off Main Street, on Stowasser Street next to the railroad, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of William & Mildred (WARD) McCOMAS.

Married, first:

Ida Angeline ( ) McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1836; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1894 at 58 years of age; buried in the Barboursville Town Cemetery, located off Main Street, on Stowasser Street next to the railroad, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.1+** George C. McCOMAS

**B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.2** Margaret McCOMAS

**B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.3+** Martha (McCOMAS) BLUME

Married, second:

Issue: unknown

**B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.15** Irene Octavia (McCOMAS) McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 17 October 1843; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 March 1913 at the age of 69 years 5 months 3 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Hunting-
ton, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of William & Mildred (WARD) McCOMAS.

Married:

**Maj. George McKENDREE**, born in Bedford County, Virginia, in 1834; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1908 at 74 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Robert & Mary Ann (GRUBB) McKENDREE.

**Issue:**

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.15.1+ Mildred Lee (McKENDREE) HENDERSON

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.15.2+ Mary Alice (McKENDREE) JOHNSON

Two sons of Aaron Flood McKENDREE, Sr., of Bedford County, Virginia, came to Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1837. Robert McKENDREE brought his wife and three of his first four children. Aaron Flood McKENDREE, Jr., may have married his wife enroute. The two families are as follows:

Robert McKENDREE

Mary Ann (GRUBB) McKENDREE, daughter of Elijah & Mary Ann (SAUNDERS) GRUBB

- Caroline McKENDREE, born in Bedford County
- Evaline McKENDREE, born in Bedford County
- Harriet McKENDREE, born in Bedford County; died in infancy
- Maj. George McKENDREE, married Irene Octavia McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia
  - Mildred Lee McKENDREE, married George A. HENDERSON
  - Irene HENDERSON
  - Mary HENDERSON
  - Eloise HENDERSON
  - G. M. "Major" HENDERSON
  - Jack HENDERSON
  - Mildred HENDERSON
- Mary Alice McKENDREE, married George William JOHNSON

Mary McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; married William HENSLEY

Lucinda McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; married James HANNA

Elvira McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; married James McDERMIT

Aaron Flood McKENDREE, Jr.

Catherine (GRUBB) McKENDREE, daughter of Elijah & Mary Ann (SAUNDERS) GRUBB; married in Kanawha County, Virginia

Margaret McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; married Frank SAUNDERS
Joanna McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; married a WALKER
Caroline McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; married, but husband not known
Rebecca McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; married an ADKINS
Jane McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; married an ADKINS
A daughter, born in Cabell County, Virginia, married a YATES
   William "Will" YATES
Louisa McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia, married a TATE
Arabella "Belle" McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; married a JEFFERSON, related to
   Thomas JEFFERSON
Adaline "Addie" McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; married a JEFFERSON, related to
   Thomas JEFFERSON
(Male) McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; moved to North Carolina
Leonard McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; killed while in the CSA Army
DeBaron McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia; drowned in a spring as a child
Caroline McKENDREE, born in Cabell County, Virginia

B1.1.8.1.6.7.4.1 Judge Evermont WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 20 August 1829; died of consumption in Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 May 1882 at the age of 62 years 8 months 27 days; buried in the Highland Cemetery, located on the left side of Saltwell Road just south of Sumner Avenue and one-half mile south of Washington Boulevard, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Risky WARD.

Married:

Frances "Fannie" ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.4.1.1 Pearl "Pearly" WARD

Following the death of Evermont WARD, his widow, Frances "Fannie" ( ) WARD, married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, Charles W. HUFFMAN, 26 September 1882 (Book 2 – Page 54); any issue is unknown.

Evermont WARD was a practicing lawyer in Logan County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), and later, a judge on the West Virginia State Supreme Court.
Last Will and Testament

of

Evermont Ward Dec'd

Cabell County State of West Virginia

May 7th 1882

In the name of the One God that ruled and governs this immeasurable and inconceivable Universe who has neither father, mother, wife, or child in his Holy Name I make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

I Evermont Ward knowing the entire uncertainty of life and the certainty of death do make this my last Will and testament.

1st After paying my just debts and funeral expenses I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Fannie Ward my two tracts of land known as the McGinnis and Rece lands together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging during her natural life or so long as she may remain on said land.

2nd I will and bequeath at the death of my wife that the McGinnis land shall go to Thomas Witton, and the Rece farm shall go to Evermont Ward Witten.

3rd I will and bequeath that my executors hereinafter named shall after reasonable time to advertise and sell either at private or public sale all of my real and personal property except the McGinnis farm, Rece farm, my farm where James Diggs now resides, and my two houses and lots in the town of Guyandotte and after paying expenses of the sale the balance of the proceeds of said property shall be invested by my executors in U S Bonds or good securities for the use and benefit of my wife Fannie Ward to be paid to her as my executors see she may need.

4th It is my desire that the two houses and lots in the town of Guyandotte so long as they produce a reasonable income shall not be sold.

5th I will and bequeath Pearly daughter of my wife one horse, saddle, and bridle and one golden ring to be given to her by my executors when she arrives at the age of fourteen years.

6th As to the Jas Diggs land as he is sickly and of bad management and not likely to pay for said land nor neither a reasonable rent therefore let it be sold at public or private sale for what it may bring all over thirteen hundred dollars I give to him. I also forgive him for all he owes(s) for rent, taxes, and otherwise.

7th I will and bequeath A. J. Baker the sum of Seventy five dollars to be paid by my executors in installments of Five dollars and seventy six cents until paid, annually.

8th I will and bequeath to Mrs Nancy Stephens the sum of Fifty dollars to be paid by my executors in wearing apparel.
9th If the two houses and lots in the town of Guyandotte fail to bring a reasonable rent then it shall be
the duty of my executors to sell the same and invest the proceeds in U.S. Bonds or other good
securities.

10th The sum of Seventy five dollars willed to A.J. Baker shall be paid to D.I. Smith, Guardian for A.
J. Baker.

11th I owe Milton Dingess fifty dollars. It is my desire for my executors to pay the same.

12th I hold a note against Thomas Witten which I give to him.

13th My Library that cost me not much less than One thousand dollars I presume would bring but a small
sum if put up at public sale. I desire my executors to keep it for twelve months and if during that time
Thomas and Wirt Witten shall pay to my executors the sum of two hundred dollars in cash they shall have
my books.

14th I nominate and appoint Geo. D. Smith and Geo. F. Miller, Jr. my executors of
this my last will and testament. I desire that my executors shall have full control of all my affairs and
business as I would if I were alive.

Given under my hand and seal this 7th day of May 1882.

Evermont Ward

State of West Virginia
County of Cabell

May 7th, 1882

We James H. Wright and Jas. W. Ward do certify that we were present and saw the Testator sign
his name to the within paper that we signed it in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of
each other.

Given under our hands this 7th day of May 1882.

James H. Wright
James W. Ward

The word "land" in section 2nd was interlined before the testator signed the same, and that the word "my"
in section 3rd was interlined before testator signed the same, and the word "All" was interlined in section
6th before the testator signed the same.

We certify that the above intercalations mentioned were made before the testator signed the same.

Given under our hands and seals this 7th day of May 1882.

James H. Wright
James W. Ward

State of West Virginia
Cabell County Court Clerks Office May 19th, 1882

The last Will and testament of Evermont Ward, deceased, bearing date the 7th day of May 1882 was
this day presented to me, the Clerk of said Court, in the Clerks Office aforesaid, and was proved by
the Oaths of James H. Wright and James W. Ward, the two subscribing Witnesses thereto, and was
thereupon ordered to be recorded.

Given under my hand the 19th day of May 1882.
Prior to 1900 it was the custom for a judge to deliver an eloquent sermon to those found guilty of serious violations in the court; the custom has gradually changed, until today a judge hands down his decision with little or no comment. Judge Evermont WARD's sentences were always masterpieces. He was at the time Circuit Judge of the district composed of Wayne, Cabell, Lincoln, Raleigh, Wyoming, and Mercer counties, West Virginia.

In 1876 Edward WILLIAMS and Matilda MEEHLING murdered Charles P. MEEHLING, the husband of Matilda. While they were confined in the jail at Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, an infuriated mob lynched WILLIAMS in the courthouse yard. The MEEHLING woman was convicted to life imprisonment. Judge WARD, in imposing the sentence, said:

"Matilda Meehling, you have been indicted, tried by a jury of your country, and convicted of murder in the first degree. Murder with malice aforethought—of willful, deliberate, premeditated murder. Of the correctness of this verdict there is not only no reasonable doubt, but not even a shadow of a doubt.

The atrocity of your crime is almost without a parallel. The deed of which you have been convicted is one of the foulest that blackens the annals of time. You were a poor girl, in the humblest walks of life. An honest, sober, industrious young man, with no fortune but his own strong arm and manly resolve, led you to the altar. You there gave him your hand and, he supposed, your heart. He vowed to love, protect, and cherish you, and forsaking all others cleave alone unto you, and he paid this vow to the Most High. He made you the partner of his bosom and the mother of his children, and provided you with reasonable comforts. He purchased a handsome little farm on time, payable in numerous small installments, improved it, stocked it, and had paid all but a small pittance of the purchase money. He doubtless looked forward with bright expectations to an early period in the future when he could have a comfortable little home for his loved ones and owe no man anything. But, alas for human expectations! He employed Williams as a laborer, not dreaming that he was taking an adder into his bosom, a serpent into his Eden to mar his happiness and destroy his life—but it was so.

Williams dishonored his house, defiled his bed, and with his bloody-minded and adulterous wife, conspired his death. After the intimacy between yourself and Williams commenced the presence of your lawful husband could no longer be brooked. He became a 'Mordici, the Jew, at the King's gate.' You could not consent to have your pleasures broken or circumscribed.

Twice you attempted to poison him, and twice you failed, by administering overdoses, and although you witnessed the terrible suffering he had to undergo on account of your cruel and inhuman act, your iron heart never felt the soft touches of pity. You saw his hands withering, his limbs paralyzing, and his frame wasting from the effects of the poison. Grim death was slowly and certainly doing his work, but too tardily for your impatient spirit. You could not leave to time his taking off, but you urged your associate to speedy work—the deed must be done this night, this very night. You could not let the hallowed Sabbath pass. He follows your evil counsels and in a few hours afterwards the dreadful deed was done. A deed which time cannot erase or the ocean's waters wash out. A deed as deep, as foul, as black as any recorded on history's pages. Whilst your poor husband is sitting before the fire, all unconscious of impending evil, he sees the uplifted axe, and has but
time to say, 'Oh! don't kill me!!' and blow after blow falls on his head, mashing it, as it were, to a jelly. Next
the head is almost severed from the body with a butcher's knife.

The evidence does not show how he obtained this knife, but your little boy, of too tender years to be sworn,
whilst sitting on my knee, told me that you gave him the knife. He is now taken by the head and heels and
buried in the dung and filth of the stable, and animals are turned in to trample upon his already mangled
remains. You return, wash up the blood, and you and your associate inaugurate a new administration, take
the superintendence of affairs, and all goes merrily, although within sixty or seventy yards of this horrid
spectacle. In a few days your husband is missing; an alarm is felt by the neighbors, but none by yourself and
Williams. Suspicions, however, are aroused and fall in the right direction. Williams and yourself are arrested
and committed to jail. All turn out to make the search, and in the stable, buried in the dung, trodden over
by the horses, there is found the mangled remains of a man who had lived amongst them, and commanded
their respect and esteem, exhibiting a spectacle the very thought of which is sickening to the human heart.
They were justly indignant, but let feeling carry them too far, they did not wait for the sentence of the law,
but took judgment into their own hands. This was wrong. The law should have been permitted to take its
course, for while it reveals its terrors to the guilty offender, it is at the same time the staff of honesty and the
shield of innocence.

They came in mass to the jail, took Williams and hung him. You were then brought and the vote taken in your
case, and at first there was no dissenting voice. But after a moment's pause some noble and manly-spirited
fellow said: 'No, gentlemen, no! She is a woman! For the honor of her sex spare her; forbear and let the law
take its course.' Every soul yielded silent acquiescence, the crowd dispersed, and you were returned to your
cell, and now the law has taken its course; its sentence is written, and it becomes my painful duty to pronounce
it upon you.

And now, twice your life has been saved solely on account of your sex. You are a woman, and woman is
Heaven's best, divinest gift to man. She is his acknowledged superior in all the excellencies and refinements
of life. She is pure. She is tender. She is kind. She is affectionate and loving, and man masculine, not only
loves, but adores her, and the more so, as she is part and parcel of his own being; taken from his side to be
his own equal, under his arm to receive his protection, from near his heart to be loved. He regards her as
a being dwelling in an atmosphere pure and serene, and made a little lower than the angels. But like the
angels who kept not their first estate, she sometimes becomes fallen, and when she falls great is the fall. When
she once turns fiend, she becomes a fiend incarnate.

Twice, I repeat, your life has been spared because you are a woman; once by the mob and once by the jury.
I do not condemn, but appreciate this feeling. Mercy is the darling attribute of the Ever Living and Just. But
this mercy was not shown on account of your supplications for it, not in answer to your imploring cry of 'That
mercy I to others show, that mercy show to me?', but simply on account of sex. It may be mercy to you to
have your days prolonged as it gives greater opportunities for a preparation to meet the Judge of all the earth;
but still your fate is hard, very hard indeed. You are to be excluded from society and housed with its outcasts,
without regard to race, color or precious condition, and doomed to hard labor and coarse diet all the days of
your life.

It is no small matter to give up our worldly enjoyments, but with you they are pretty much at an end. Your
neighborly visits, your social meetings, and your church-goings are now things of the past. When you leave
this place you will have gazed, perhaps for the last time, upon the features of your aged father, and your little
children whom you will leave in the world without a mother's oversight, and with no father, save the Father
in Heaven, who, thanks to His holy name, will ever be a Father to the fatherless. When you leave us, you
leave us no more to return amongst us. Your counsel, in his eloquent appeals for mercy in your behalf begged
that you might be permitted to return, even though it be when your locks were whitened by time and your
frame bent with age and infirmity. This cannot be, but were it possible, there would then be nothing to
interest you. All things would be strange, passingly strange. The farms and roads would be changed, the little
saplings would be trees, the old people gone, and the young people old. They could afford you no pleasure,
but if they could, that pleasure is forfeited. Your body must remain in the damp cells of the penitentiary until
it is consigned to the colder chamber of the grave. And, Matilda, when your earthly imprisonment ends, you
will have another trial to undergo before the Great Judge, the righteous and unerring Judge, whose eye extends
over all the transactions of the children of men, and 'without whose knowledge not a sparrow falleth to the
ground.' He will judge without jury or witnesses, and from His sentence there is no appeal. Oh Matilda!
Prepare to meet thy God. Give up all hope or expectation of worldly pleasure. Such hopes will prove delusive
and false, and the veriest of vanities. Send your petition to the Throne of the Heavenly Grace. Rely not on
your own merits, for we are all without merit, but plead the Merits of One whose atoning virtues are sufficient
to blot out the sins of the whole world. The sentence of the Law is, that you be taken to jail, and the sheriff
of this county convey you from thence to the public jail and Penitentiary House of the State, and that you be
therein confined during your natural life. And may you there learn to unlearn what you have learned amiss."

A second sentence handed down by Judge Evermont WARD was for a man found guilty of murder by a jury;
note that the sentence has been preserved in a single paragraph.

"One, Laben T. Walker, this is a sad, solemn, trying hour to you and a most unpleasent one for me. I am now
called upon to perform the most painful duty of public life, but it is my duty, my high and solemn duty, a duty
I owe to society and government, and which I must perform. Had you performed the obligations resting upon
you as a man and citizen, living upright, and hurt nobody, I would have been spared the painful feelings of
this occasion, and you would not now be compelled to drink this cup of bitterness to its dregs. But you have
disregarded the obligations you owe society and shown the world that you possess a heart desperately
depraved and fully bent on mischief. The kinder and nobler feeling of our nature seems not to have found
lodgment in you, and you have wantonly and wickedly immersed yourself in the blood of your own
fellowman, and now that blood cries from the earth against you. You have taken the charming life of a human
being and sent a human being formed in God's image unbidden unto His presence. You have taken that which
you cannot restore, that which all the demons in perdition, the man on the earth, or the angels in heaven
cannot give. No creature on earth or in heaven can give life to a blade of grass, save God alone. By taking
life you have robbed a creature of his all. All that man has, he will give for his life. It is the precious gift of
Immortal God. Had Pat Nolan been possessed of all the treasures of earth, in order to have saved his life and
lived out his allotted days he would have surrendered them. But you gave him no chance of capitulation, not
a moment's time to say, 'God have mercy on me, a sinner,' but robbed him in an instant of that precious jewel, of
earth's pearl of great price, and sent him unanointed and unbidden into that undiscovered land, cut off from
every earthly enjoyment, and closed his eyes forever to all he loved, ending the scenes of earth to him. To
the vale, the river, the brook, to the floating clouds, sun, moon, and stars, to those and all things else he must
bid a long and final adieu and farewell; to the world and to the heavenly light, farewell; to earth's great trinity
of blessing, farewell; to wife and children and friends, farewell to all. Farewell forever! Oh, that word
'forever!' It is the endless circle. Could the poor weary soul journey around a million years, the end would
not be reached, and should it cry in the language of despair, 'How long, Oh, how long,' the answer would be
'forever, ever and ever.' There is a law, said to have been pending more than three thousand years, and has
come down to us over the long track of time, hourly with age, 'Thou shalt not kill.' The penalty attached to its violation was penned about the same time—'He who sheds man's blood, by man his blood shall be shed.' This law you have violated. You have been indicted, tried and found guilty, and now it is my painful duty to pronounce the terrible sentence of law upon you. But before doing so, I will give you parting advice: Remember that there is a great and unerring Judge before whom all judges of earth must appear, that He is infinite in power, wisdom, and mercy. Give up all worldly expectations, fall at His feet, send your prayers up to the heavenly throne of His Grace and you may hear a small still voice saying, 'Son, thy sins which are many, are forgiven; though they may be scarlet, I will make them as wool.' The sentence of the law is that you be taken from the jail of this county on the 28 day of November, 1879, to a place of execution selected by the said sheriff, and that you then and there be hanged by the neck until you are dead, and may the Lord have mercy on your soul."

Wayne Court House, Wayne Co., WV

Judge Evermont WARD's wife, Frances "Fannie" ( ) WARD, was only 20 (or perhaps 30) years old when she married Charles W. HUFFMAN, 26 September 1882, four months after Judge Evermont WARD's death. Judge Evermont had no father of record. Because of these facts, one may well reason that Judge Evermont WARD married Frances "Fannie" ( ) WARD to provide her unborn child with a name. Note that Judge Evermont WARD, in his Will, speaks of Pearly WARD as "daughter of my wife."

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.1 Russell A. WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1829; son of Whittington W. "Henton" & Cecelia "Celia" (PERDUE) WARD.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

Nancy ( ) WARD, born in Kentucky in 1830.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.9 Cecelia "Cella" (WARD) GIBSON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1853; daughter of Whittenton & Cecelia "Celia" (PERDUE) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 December 1870 (Book 2 – Page 23):

Henry J. GIBSON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1849; son of John & Lincy ( ) GIBSON.
Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1 Daniel WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1844; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 March 1926; buried in the NEWMAN Family Cemetery, located on Newman’s Branch Road, Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of William R. & Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD,

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 January 1866 (Book 1 – Page 16):

Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1847; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 June 1931; buried in the NEWMAN Family Cemetery, located on Newman's Branch Road, Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Greenville & Martha (BARBOUR) NEWMAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1+ Ezra WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.2+ John Ellsworth WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.3+ Louisa A. (WARD) NAPIER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.4+ Greenville WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.5+ William WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.6 Ora WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1873.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.7 Barbara A. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 May 1875.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8+ Burchard Hayes "Hage" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.9+ Robert C. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.10
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11+ Harvey G. WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.12+ Lena (WARD) PORTER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.13+ Mary E. (WARD) HUNTER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.14 Louisa WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 May 1885; died of the flux in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 August 1896 at the age of 11 years 3 months 1 day.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.15 Edna WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 July 1887.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.16

The 1910 Federal Census showed that Sarah Amanda (NEWMAN) WARD had given birth to sixteen children, with twelve children still living when the Census was taken.

Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD joined the Amazetta Methodist Episcopal Church in her youth and was a devoted Christian all her life.

Daniel WARD served with the Confederate Forces in the "War Between the States" (Civil War).

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.5 Henry WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1853; son of William R. & Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 March 1877 (Book 1 – Page 69):

Sarah (PELPHREY) WARD, born in 1855; daughter of Stephen PELPHREY.

Issue: unknown
In 1884, Henry Ward acquired from his parents, William R. & Anna "Annie" WARD, a 22-acre parcel of land on Camp Creek (Wayne County Deed Book V - 526).

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6 William H. WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1855; son of William R. & Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 October 1889 (Book 4 - Page 10):

Margaret A. (FULLER) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.1 Harvey WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 September 1890.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.2 Virgil B. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 March 1892.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.3+ William McKinley WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.4 Christopher WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 March 1897; died of the fever in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 October 1911 at the age of 14 years 7 months 15 days.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.5 Grace WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 June 1899.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.6 Aaron C. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 April 1900.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.7 Heron S. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 April 1901.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7 Joel WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in March 1859; son of William R. & Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD.
Married:

Cynthia B. (PLYBON) WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in September 1869.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.1+ Ira Haney WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.2 Valentine WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 March 1891.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.3+ Ossie WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.4 (Unnamed female) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 April 1899; died as the result of an accident in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 April 1899 at the age of 1 day.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.5+ Vesta (WARD) EDWARDS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.6+ Anna E. (WARD) JACOBS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.7+ Alice (WARD) ELDRIDGE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.8+ Hazel (WARD) FERGUSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.9 Jonathan R. WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in August 1908; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 November 1908 at the age of 3 months.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.8 Susan Frances (WARD) CARTER, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 18 June 1860; daughter of William R. & Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 June 1888 (Book 3 – Page 739):

James CARTER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1834; son of H. & N. CARTER.
Christopher WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1863; son of William R. & Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD.

Married, first:

Issue: unknown

Married, second:

Garnet ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.9.1+ Allidene (WARD) FISHER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.9.2+ Evelyn (WARD) COTTON or MILLS

In 1885, Christopher WARD acquired from his parents, William R. & Anna "Annie" WARD, a 65-acre parcel of land on Camp Creek (Wayne County Deed Book X - Page 602).

Jesse P. "Grozy" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 April 1868; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1949 at 81 years of age; buried in the Highland Cemetery, located on the left side of Saltwell Road just south of Sumner Avenue and one-half mile south of Washington Boulevard, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of William R. & Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD.

Married, first:

Eugenla B. ( ) WARD
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.1  O. J. WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 July 1893.

Married, second:

Mary Louise ( ) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 March 1872; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 May 1937 at the age of 65 years 2 months 1 day; buried in the Highland Cemetery, located on the left side of Saltwell Road just south of Sumner Avenue and one-half mile south of Washington Boulevard, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.2+ Frank Leslie WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.3  Lester WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 February 1897.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.4+ Lucy (WARD) SLOAN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.5+ Frances (WARD) HATFIELD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.6+ Bertha (WARD) MULLENS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.7  Adeline "Addle" WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in February 1906.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.8  (Unnamed female) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 February 1907.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.9  (Unnamed male) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 May 1909.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.10  (Unnamed male) WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 April 1910.
Melchizedek C. "Deck" WARD, Sr., born in Franklin County, Virginia, 25 June 1844; died of catarrh of the stomach in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 January 1923 at the age of 78 years 6 months 11 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in the home of John N. LAYNE in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 29 August 1862 (Book 1-a, Page 250, File 151):

Harriet (EARL) WARD, born in Floyd County, Kentucky, 31 December 1840; died of pneumonia in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 January 1914 at the age of 73 years 1 month 2 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Jesse & Mary (BOYD) EARL.

Issue:

John Henry WARD

Leander (NMN) "Lee" WARD

Mary M. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 July 1867; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in infancy; may be buried in an unmarked grave in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Dr. Jesse Abner "Ab" WARD

James F. WARD

Malvina Esther "Malvinie" (WARD) CAREY

Melcina "Melcinle" (WARD) WOOTEN

Melchizedek C. "Deck" WARD, Jr.
The 1900 Federal Census showed that Harriet (EARL) WARD had given birth to ten children, with eight children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Harriet (EARL) WARD had given birth to ten children, with eight children still living when the Census was taken.

Melchizedek C. "Deck" WARD, Sr., served with the 8th Virginia Cavalry Regiment (CSA) in the "War Between the States" (Civil War).

Jesse EARL was born in in the Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia, 4 August 1804; a grandson, Curtis WARD, has said that Jesse EARL died in Virginia while in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Mary BOYD, daughter of William & Nancy ( ) BOYD, was born 1 October 1805, died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 August 1906 at the age of 100 years 10 months 29 days, and is buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia. Jesse EARL and Mary BOYD were married in Patrick County, Virginia, 5 June 1832.

There was some question of Jesse EARL serving in the Confederate Army, as he would have been about 60 years old. However, he did so serve, and for the following reason: His wife, Mary (BOYD) EARL, had four brothers who enlisted in the Union Army. This so infuriated Jesse EARL that he left his wife and family in western Virginia (present-day West Virginia), traveled to eastern Virginia, and enlisted in the Confederate Army. As noted above, his grandson, Curtis WARD, stated that Jesse EARL died in Virginia while in the Confederate Army. But there is evidence that he lived through the "War Between the States" (Civil War), died sometime later, and was buried in eastern Virginia, all without ever forgiving the BOYD brothers or returning to his West Virginia family.

Old WARD family statements indicated that Mary (BOYD) EARL was a full-blood Indian of unknown tribal background. However, the recent discovery of her parents' names creates serious doubt of any Indian background.

The 1850 Federal Census of Floyd County, Kentucky, showed Jesse & Mary (BOYD) EARL with nine living children: David, age 17; Susan, age 15; Elizabeth, age 13; Harriet, age 11; John, age 9; William, age 7; Jesse, Jr., age 5; James, age 3, and Daniel, age 1. Elizabeth EARL married William DILLON, 16 September 1860.
The 1900 Federal Census of Wayne County, West Virginia, showed that Mary (BOYD) EARL had given birth to eleven children, with eight children still living when the Census was taken. One of the non-living children had been named Peter.

The obituary of Mary (BOYD) EARL shows the following:

"Mary (BOYD) EARL died 29 August 1906 on North Second Street in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, at the home of her son Jesse "Pete" EARL, Jr. She was reportedly born 1 October 1803 (tombstone reads 1805). Obituary stated 102 years 10 months 27 days. Married Jesse EARL, 5 June 1832, possibly in Patrick County, Virginia. In 1835 the EARL family with two young children moved to Floyd County, Kentucky, where they lived for sixteen years. They then came down the Big Sandy River by flatboat in 1851 and settled near Ceredo in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia)."

Three daughters:
Susan EARL & James ADAMS
Elizabeth EARL & William DILLON
Harriet EARL & Deck WARD

Seven sons:
David EARL
John Shannon EARL
William EARL
Jesse "Pete" EARL, Jr.
James EARL
Daniel EARL
Harrison EARL

Jesse WARD, in 1865, acquired from Hiram & Mariah CASEY, for $600.00, a 94-acre parcel located on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book C - Page 18); Jesse & Elizabeth WARD sold this 94-acre parcel to their son, Melchizedek WARD, for $1,000.00 (Wayne County Deed Book L - Page 77). This evidently became the Melchizedek C. "Deck" & Harriet (EARL) WARD, Sr., home place, as there is no evidence they ever sold it.

This deed made and entered into this 15th day of August 1873 Between Jesse Ward and Elizabeth Ward his wife of the first part and Melchesideck Ward of the Second part(,) Each of the County of Wayne and State of West Virginia(,) Witenesseth(,) that the Said Jesse Ward and Elizabeth Ward his wife(,) for and in consideration of the Sum of one thousand Dollars to them part in hand paid by the Said Melchesideck Ward and the balance Secured by Note the receipt is hereby acknowledged(,) hath granted(,) bargained(,) and Sold(,) and by these presents doth give(,) grant(,) Bargain(,) and Sell unto him the Said Melchesideck Ward the following Described tract of land that the Said Jesse Ward Bought of Hiram Caysey(,) Situated and lying in the County of Wayne on Bobs Branch of 12 pole containing ninety four acres(,) be the Same More or less(,) and bounded as follows: Beginning at two lynns and a popular on Said branch corner to John hatfield and run(n)ing with
his line S23W28 poles to a sugar tree lynn & poplar near the foot of a hill corner to Said Hatfield's. Still with his line, S53W80 poles to two Sourwoods and Black oak on a ridge, thence leaving the Said Hatfield line, S57E78 poles to three chestnut oaks near a Ridge, S89E60 poles to a black walnut lynn and White oak near a low gap, S71E22 poles to a white oak on hillside near the head of a drain, N5W44 poles to a Small hickory and poplar near a branch on a creek, N69W92 poles to two chestnut oaks on a point, N22W26 poles to two white oaks on a bench, N43E30 poles to a white oak near foot of hill, Near Bobs branch, N25-1/2W16 poles to a white oak on a hill, S55W24 poles to a beech and Black oak on a hillside on or near Said Hatfields line, and with Said line S35E12 poles to the Beginning, to have and to hold the Said parcel of land unto the Said Melchesideck Ward and his heirs forever With its appurtenances, and the Said Jesse Ward and Elizabeth Ward his wife do covenant to Warrant and defend the title to the said land against all persons whatsoever as to claim from, through, or under them or either of them as witness our hands and Seals the day and date above written.

his   Seal

Jesse x Ward
mark

her

Elizabeth x Ward
mark

I S. D. Ward a Justice of the county and State aforesaid and District No. 1, do hereby certify that this day Jesse Ward and Elizabeth Ward whose names are Signed to the above writing bearing date on the 15th of August 1873 personally appeared before me in the Said County and acknowledged the above writing to be his free act and the Said Elizabeth Ward the wife of Jesse Ward being examined by me privy and apart from her husband and having the Said writing Read and fully explained to her She the Said Elizabeth Ward acknowledged the Said writing to be her act and declared that she willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it.

Given under my hand this 15th day of August 1873

S. D. Ward Notary
Wayne County, W. Va.

Melchizedek C. "Deck" & Harriet (EARL) WARD, Sr., acquired and disposed of many parcels of land, listed as follows:

- In 1878, Melchizedek WARD acquired from James Asa WARD, his brother, a 67-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book N - Page 549); in 1889, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold this 67-acre parcel to Melchizedek’s father, Jesse WARD (Wayne County Deed Book 28 - Page 435).

- In 1888, Melchizedek WARD acquired from Bostic BRUMFIELD a 100-acre parcel on Twelve Pole Creek and Haynie’s Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 27 - Page 564); in 1898, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold this 100-acre parcel to Lee WARD (Wayne County Deed Book 47 - Page 379); in 1898, Lee WARD sold this 100-acre parcel to Harriet WARD (Wayne County Deed Book 47 - Page 379).

- In 1889, Melchizedek WARD acquired from his father, Jesse WARD, a 115-acre parcel on Haynie’s Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 28 - Page 435).

128
- In 1889, Melchizedek WARD acquired from Hannah HAYNIE a 17-1/2-acre parcel on Haynie's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 28 - Page 424).

- In 1889, Melchizedek WARD acquired from Henson HAYNIE a 25-acre parcel on the ridge between Haynie's Branch and Plymale Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 28 - Page 420).

- In 1889, Melchizedek WARD acquired from Mary VINSON a 100-acre parcel between Haynie's Branch and Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 28 - Page 422).

- In 1895, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to W. L. WILSON a 16.1-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 42 - Page 286).

- In 1895, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to Henry WARD a 72-acre parcel on Haynie's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 42 - Page 324); in 1895, Henry WARD sold this 72-acre parcel to Harriet WARD (Wayne County Deed Book 42 - Page 324).

- In 1895, Melchizedek WARD acquired from H. B. LOAR a 228-acre parcel on Tabor's Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 47 - Page 32).

- In 1896, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to William L. WILSON a 4-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 46 - Page 397).

- In 1900, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to their son, Jesse Abner WARD, a 68-acre parcel on Tabor's Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 53 - Page 287); in 1900, Jesse Abner WARD sold this 68-acre parcel to Harriet WARD (Wayne County Deed Book 53 - Page 287).

- In 1902, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to G. L. FREEMAN a 44-acre parcel on Haynie's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 54 - Page 134).

- In 1902, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to Alfred EARL a 38-acre parcel on Haynie's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 57 - Page 324).

- In 1905, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to Fannie MAY a 26-acre parcel on Haynie's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 65 - Page 344).

- In 1905, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to Melchizedek's sister, Malvinia CAREY, a 78-acre parcel on Twelve Pole Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 64 - Page 316).

- In 1905, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to Henry WARD part of a 1-acre parcel on Haynie's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 64 - Page 345).

- In 1905, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to Seena E. HOLDERBY a 29-acre parcel in Medley Park of Twelve Pole Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 64 - Page 109).

- In 1905, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to Grace HANLEY a 60-acre parcel on the Big Sandy River (Wayne County Deed Book 63 - Page 134).
- In 1908, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to Loda PECK a 55-acre parcel on Tabor's Creek and the Big Sandy River (Wayne County Deed Book 71 - Page 535).

- In 1908, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to S. S. WILSON a 50-acre parcel on Tabor's Creek and the Big Sandy River (Wayne County Deed Book 72 - 200).

- In 1908, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to Martha WELLMAN a 10-acre parcel on Tabor's Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 76 - Page 66).

- In 1908, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD sold to H. W. LYCANS a 6-acre parcel on Tabor's Creek and the Big Sandy River (Wayne County Deed Book 77 - Page 540).

- In 1914, Melchizedek WARD sold to his son, Samuel Vincent WARD, a 3-acre parcel on Twelve Pole Creek and Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 97 - Page 300).

- In 1922, Melchizedek WARD sold to David GIDEON a 130-34/100-acre parcel on Haynie's Branch and Bob’s Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 120 - Page 257).

DECK WARD 

( )

TO 

( ) DEED

HIS HEIRS: 

( )

THIS DEED, Made this the 24th day of January 1912, by and between Deck Ward and Harriet Ward, his wife, parties of the first part and the heirs of their natural body parties of the second part, all of the County of Wayne and State of West Virginia.

WITNESSETH: That for and in consideration of natural Love and affection parents hath for their children, The parties of the first part do grant, sell, give and convey unto the parties of the second part, a certain piece or parcel of land situate on the head of Haneys Branch, Wayne County, West Virginia, bounded and described as follows to-wit:

Beginning at a stone by the side of the County road in the low gap at the head of Haneys Branch and corner to said Ward also to Geo. Shafer, THENCE: N 37° W. 22 and 2/5 rods to a stone, S 84° W. 20 and 1/5 rods to a stone on top of ridge near the road S 9° W. 2 rods crossing the road to a hickory and black oak in Fannie Mays line; THENCE: S 75° E. 14 and 9/25 rods to a hickory (cut down) by the road S 62° E. 23 and 1/5 rods to the beginning.

Containing one acre and Forty sq-rods be the same more or less unto the said Heirs their heirs and assigns forever with covenant of General Warranty.

It is further expressly agreed and understood by the parties hereto that this Lot hereby conveyed is to be used for a family Cemetery except that Alice Roberts is to have a row through this LOT where C. C. Perdue is buried, and there is no cross fence to be made in this Cemetery.
Witness the following Signature and Seals the day and date above.

Deck Ward
her
Harriet x Ward
mark

(Book 87 - Page 185 - Wayne County, West Virginia, Record of Deeds.)

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2 Obediah Woodrow "Obe" or "Wood" WARD, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1846; son Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 January 1867 (Book 2 – Page 17):

Columbia J. (HARRISON) WARD, born in 1846; died of heart disease in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 July 1891; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of William & Emily HARRISON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.1+ George Albion WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.2 Obediah M. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1869.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.3 (Unnamed female) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 March 1873.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.4 William H. WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 December 1875.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.5 Columbia WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia, 20 July 1877.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6+ James Thomas WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.7+ Mary V. (WARD) MELROSE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3 Temperance Ann "Tempy" (WARD) CASEY, born in Franklin County, Virginia, 9 February 1848; died of paralysis in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 May 1924 at the age of 76 years 3 months 13 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in the home of Martin KEESON in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 5 January 1865:

James Jordan CASEY, born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, 5 August 1831; died of kidney trouble in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 August 1913 at the age of 82 years 9 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Hiram & Elizabeth (GOOD) CASEY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1+ Lydia Frances "Lidy" (CASEY) COLE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.2 George Winifred CASEY, born in his parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 May 1867; never married; died in a hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 November 1943 at the age of 76 years 6 months 28 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 December 1943.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3+ Temperance Ann "Tennle" (CASEY) FULLER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4 Robert H. CASEY, born in his parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 February 1872; died of diphtheria in his parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 September 1879 at the age of 7 years 7 months 9 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5 (Unnamed male) CASEY, born in his parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, in December 1873; died in his parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, in December 1873; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.6 James Ezra CASEY, born in his parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 December 1874; never married; died in the decedent's home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 September 1943 at the age of 68 years 8 months 26 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 September 1943.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7+ Mary Elizabeth (CASEY) PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.8+ Vernelia S. "Vernie" (CASEY) PLYMALE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9 Tempa Anna "Annie" CASEY, born in her parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 November 1881; never married; died in the home of a nephew, William Frank PERDUE, on Walker Branch Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 January 1978 at the age of 96 years 1 month 20 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.10 Ivory CASEY, born in her parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 March 1884; never married; died of tuberculosis of the intestines in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 April 1916 at the age of 32 years 1 month 3 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.11+ Chester Arthur CASEY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.12 Lindsey Mabel CASEY, born in her parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 31 August 1889; died in her parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 July 1890 at the age
of 10 months 7 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.13 (Unnamed female) CASEY**, born in her parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 January 1891; died in her parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 January 1891; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia.

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Temperance Ann "Tempy" (WARD) CASEY had given birth to thirteen children, with nine children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Temperance Ann "Tempy" (WARD) CASEY had given birth to thirteen children, with nine children still living when the Census was taken.

Statement of Tempa Anna "Annie" CASEY, never married, daughter of James Jordan & Temperance Ann "Tempy" (WARD) CASEY:

"Our people were awfully curious people; sort of distant turn, and quiet. Uncle Obe-I guess he was the oldest boy—he'd go see daddy (Jesse WARD)—they lived down below us—about every Sunday, and he wouldn't no more stop in than nothin'. They never did come to our house. Uncle Deck, Uncle Jack, or Uncle Obe, or none of them, never did come to our house. They never visited. Such peculiar people! Pa was a quiet, still man; Pa never had too much to say. I don't think they thought much of him. They were all lively and jokey and goin' on. The girls were, too. But mother was never that way. Aunt Fannie and Aunt Jennie was awful bad to cut-up and go on; oh, they were a sight!"

James Jordan CASEY participated with his father in the acquisition of two parcels of land and the sale of one of the parcels; the remaining parcel probably became the home places, singularly or combined, of both the father and the son.

- In 1856, Hiram & James J. CASEY acquired from John HATFIELD a 150-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book D - Page 471); in 1865, Hiram & Mariah CASEY and James Jordan & Tempe CASEY sold this 150-acre parcel to Jesse WARD, Tempe CASEY's father (Wayne County Deed Book C - Page 167).

- In 1865, Hiram & James J. CASEY acquired from Robert MORGAN a 250-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book C - Page 171).
In 1865, Hiram & Mariah CASEY and James Jordan & Tempe CASEY sold to James J. CASEY a 100-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book C - Page 165).

In 1865, James J. & Tempe CASEY sold to Hiram CASEY a 100-acre parcel on Bob’s Branch to Hiram CASEY (Wayne County Deed Book C - Page 179).

The following information was put together from data taken from Hiram CASEY’s bible, dated 1822:

Hiram CASEY, born 23 March 1799; married, first, 1 November 1821, Elizabeth GOODE, daughter of George & Jane GOODE, born 18 November 1801, died 13 March 1853 at the age of 51 years 3 months 23 days, buried in the Hiram CASEY Cemetery, located on the original Hiram CASEY farm on Sherwood Drive (Bob’s Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia; married, second, 5 May 1864, Mariah KELLY.

Children of Hiram & Elizabeth (GOODE) CASEY:

Emily Jane CASEY, born 3 January 1823, married, 15 March 1839, Robert MORGAN, with the following issue:

Charles William MORGAN, born 14 May 1845
James Jordan MORGAN, born 24 February 1849
Cordelia Macalonia MORGAN, born 25 August 1851

*Ann Eliza CASEY, born 13 December 1824
William Lewis CASEY, born 3 July 1828, married, 21 June 1849, Jemima Ann HULL, died 14 August 1860 at the age of 32 years 1 month 18 days

John Preston CASEY, born 22 November 1829, died 18 J 1849
James Jordan CASEY, born 8 August 1831, married, 5 January 1865, Temperance Ann "Tempy" WARD, died 12 August 1913 (birth and death dates do not agree with tombstone dates), buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob’s Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia
Mary Elizabeth CASEY, born 30 May 1833, married, 5 January 1853, Lafayette BURNS, with the following issue:

Hiram Rowland BURNS, born 12 December 1853
Robert Harvey CASEY, born 23 December 1835, married, 14 November 1861, Nancy NEWTON, died 24 August 1864 at the age of 28 years 8 months 1 day

**Hiram (Burrel or Burnwell) CASEY, born 14 February 1841, died 9 March 1854 at the age of 13 years 23 days

*(In the 1980's Bertha COLE, a sister-in-law of Lydia Frances (CASEY) COLE, daughter of James Jordan & Temperance Ann "Tempy" (WARD) CASEY, stated that she remembered Eliza CASEY and thought she died about 1905/10, and is buried in an unmarked grave in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob’s Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia. Aunt Bertha said that Eliza CASEY used to go with an old man, but she didn’t think Eliza ever married, she lived with Jurd & Tempy CASEY, her brother and sister-in-law. But evidently Eliza CASEY did marry the old man, as Wayne County, West Virginia, marriage records (Book 1 - Page 4) show Eliza CASEY, age 33 years, single, born in Bath County, Virginia, marrying, 15 October 1857, Hiram KEYSER, age 35 years, a widower, born in Cabell County, Virginia; they both resided in Wayne...
County, Virginia. Death records show a KEYSER, died 22 June 1859, 14 days old, Hiram & Eliza KEYSER, parents.)

**(Hiram CASEY’s middle name is shown as "Burrel" on birth records and "Burnwell" on death records.)**

---

_Last Will and Testament of Hyram Casey of Ceredo_  
_Township Wayne County West Virginia_

I Hyram Casey of the aforesaid county and state being of lawful age and sound mind and being deeply impressed with the uncertainty of human life do make this my last will and testament. I direct first that all my just and lawful debts be paid. Next I give and bequeath to my daughter Elisabeth by my second wife my clock and white milk cow my best bedstead and feather bed one comfort one blanket two sheets two pillows and cases and two quilts and one new trunk. Next direct that my executor shall have run off one half acre of land where my first wife is buried and have fenced in, the same, with a good plank or picket fence and set up four corner stones and the same shall not be sold with or separately from the farm but shall be reserved for all time to come for a family burying ground.

Next I direct that all my real estate together with such personal property as may remain shall be sold at Public Auction and the net proceed after paying all debts and costs incurred I give and bequeath to my children by my first wife Namley my son Jordan my three daughters Emily Mary and Eliza also one heir to the children of my son Robert deceased and my daughter Elisabeth by my last wife each heir above mentioned is to keep an equal share thereof with this provison that my daughter Elisabeth’s share is to be put into the hands of Joseph E. McCormack he giving bond security for the same who is to put the same out to interest till she arrives at maturity when his is to invest here part except what is necessary to cloth her comfortably in a piece of land which is to be deeded to her.

I also give and bequeath George and Curtis Casey each the sum of one dollar. I further direct that the money if collected if not the notes on George O Sinton which I assigned to Lafayette Burns only for the purpose of facilitating collection shall be given up to my executor and in the event the said Lafayette Burns refuses to account for or return either to my executor when called upon to do so then that amount shall be his wife’s full and entire share of my estate and she shall receive no more thereof. And finally I hereby constitute and appoint Dr P. H. McCullough the executor of this my last will and testament signed sealed and delivered in the presents of the following witnesses.

_Witness my hand and seal this October A.D. 1877._

Test

Hyram X Casey  
[seal]

Jo E. McCormack  

A M William

Wayne County Court West Virginia.
In vacation November 3rd 1880

This day a writing was produced to the undersigned by P. H. McCullough as and for the last Will and Testament of Hiram Casey Deed. and thereupon came Joseph E McCormack and Arthur M Williams the attesting and the subscribing witnesses to the said writing who being duly sworn proved the said writing to be the last Will and Testament of Hiram Casey Deed duly executed by the said testator thereupon it is ordered that the said writing be and the same is admitted to probate as and for the last will and testament of the said Hiram Casey Deed. thereupon the said P. H. McCullough nominated in said Will as the executor of said and Joseph E McCormack nominated in said will as guardian for Elisabeth Casey infant heir of the Testator personally appear and gave bond in the penalty of Two Thousand Eight Hundred dollars with Joseph E. McCormack and Arthur M Williams sureties for P. H. McCullough and P. H. McCullough and Arthur M. Williams any two of whom may act are appointed the appraisers of the estate of Hiram Casey deceased who will appraise in dollars and cents said personal estate and make due return of such appraisment.

Given under my hand this 3rd day of November 1880.

P. H. Napier Clerk
By Leroy Newman D. C.

It is of interest that Hiram CASEY established a 1/2-acre family cemetery located on his farm on Bob's Branch (present-day Sherwood Drive, Wayne County, West Virginia), formalized by a provision of his will and a deed (Wayne County Deed Book W - Page 521), with his first wife, Elizabeth (GOODE) CASEY, buried there; however, Hiram CASEY was not buried there. Lillie (CASEY) WAUGH and her younger brother, Robert L. CASEY, children of John Henry CASEY, and grandchildren of Hiram & Mariah CASEY, both verified that Hiram CASEY had been buried in the old Spring Valley Cemetery, located on the present-day Spring Valley Country Club golf course. Lillie stated that the Hiram CASEY grave had been located on a big flat space, under a large pine tree, with a large tombstone, and that it was a beautiful place. The last time she was there the tombstone was gone, and the big pine tree had been removed. Some time before this, the tombstone had been broken into pieces and scattered. She believes the golf course people hauled the tombstone away, removed the pine tree, and Hiram CASEY's gravesite became part of the golf course. She also said the golf course owners were going to move the graves to the other side of the hill or up the hill, and that some graves were moved, although she didn't know why. (The remains of Stephen Daniel WARD and Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) WARD were moved to the Spring Hill Cemetery at the behest of family members-NWJ).

Hiram & Mariah CASEY acquired and disposed of several parcels of land, listed as follows:

- In 1849, Hiram CASEY acquired from Aenos CARTER a 30-acre parcel between Twelve Pole Creek and Walkers Branch (Wayne County Deed Book B -- Page 174).

- In 1850, Hiram CASEY acquired from Bostic BRUMFIELD a 50-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book B -- Page 388).
- In 1850, Hiram CASEY acquired from Bostic BRUMFIELD a 94-acre parcel on Wilson's Creek (Wayne County Deed Book B - Page 389); in 1865, Hiram & Mariah CASEY sold this 94-acre parcel to Jesse WARD (Wayne County Deed Book C - Page 181).

- In 1860, Hiram CASEY acquired from Hannah BUXTON, by Attorney, Lots 5 and 6 in the town of Ceredo (Wayne County Deed Book F - Page 230); in 1879, Hiram CASEY sold these Lots 5 and 6 to William FORTNER (Wayne County Deed Book O - Page 71).

- In 1865, Hiram & Mariah CASEY sold to Taylor MAYO a 90-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book C - Page 216).

- In 1870, Hiram & Mariah CASEY sold to Taylor MAYO a 25-acre parcel on Bob's Branch and Twelve Pole Creek (Wayne County Deed Book I - Page 123).

- In 1871, Hiram & Mariah CASEY sold to Jesse WARD a 67-1/2-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book I - Page 422).

- In 1871, Hiram & Mariah CASEY sold to Larkin MEAD a 25-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book I - Page 423).

- In 1879, Hiram CASEY sold to Enoch CASSADY a 9-acre parcel (Wayne County Deed Book P - Page 453).

- In 1885, Hiram CASEY'S Executor sold to L. M. HANLEY a 120-1/2-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book X - Page 524).

- In 1890, Miriah CASEY'S Administrator sold to Wiley HALE a 61-acre parcel on Lower Lynn Creek Wayne County Deed Book 33 - Page 553).

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4 James Asa WARD**, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in May 1849; died in the decedent’s home on 824 Twelfth Street, S.E., Roanoke, Virginia, in 1922; buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, located in Roanoke, Virginia; son of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 August 1871 (Book 1 - Page 48):

**Malinda A. (BRUMFIELD) WARD**, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in July 1850; buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, located in Roanoke, Virginia; daughter of Milton D. & Clarissa ( ) BRUMFIELD.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.1+ Minnie F. (WARD) CYRUS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.2+ Anthony E. WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3+ Millard St. Luke "Luke" WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.4+ Mary Elizabeth "Betty" (WARD) McKINNEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5+ Buena Vista (WARD) THOMAS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.6+ Jesse Jefferson "Jeff" WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.7+ Clara V. B. (WARD) CAMERON
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.8+ Sanders S. "Luke" WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.9+ Cody O. WARD

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Malinda A. (BRUMFIELD) WARD had given birth to nine children, with nine children still living when the Census was taken.

The records appear to indicate that James Asa WARD married a Matilda A. BRUMFIELD, 10 August 1871. However, the records also are clear that all nine children were born to James A. WARD and a Malinda A. BRUMFIELD. And land records documented in the Wayne County Record of Deeds indicate that James A. & Malinda L. WARD sold land parcels. Could it be that the handwritings were of such poor quality that misreadings occurred, and the name of James Asa WARD's wife was Malinda A. "Linda" BRUMFIELD?

James A. & Malinda L. WARD acquired and sold several parcels of land, listed as follows:

- In 1874, James A. WARD acquired from his father, Jesse WARD, for $200.00, a 67-1/2-acre parcel on Bob's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book O - Page 17); in 1878, James A. & Malinda WARD sold this 67-acre parcel to Melchizedek WARD (Wayne County Deed Book N - Page 549).

- In 1875, James A. WARD acquired from Mary RUTHERFORD a 110-acre parcel on Buffalo Creek (Wayne County Deed Book L - Page 47); in 1887, James A. WARD sold this 110-acre parcel (Wayne County Deed Book 27 - Page 36).

- In 1885, James A. & Malinda L. WARD sold to John LOCKWOOD a 4-acre parcel on Buffalo Creek (Wayne County Deed Book X - Page 136).
This Deed, made this 2nd day of September 1874 between Jesse Ward and Elizabeth Ward his wife of the first part and J. A. Ward of the second part, all of the County of Wayne and State of West Virginia, Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the Sum of Two hundred Dollars in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the Said party of the first part has this day bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the party of the first (sic) part a certain tract or parcel of land lying on Bobs Branch in the County of Wayne and State of West Virginia and bounded as follows: Beginning at a beech and gum on the north bank of Bobs branch, thence N75E76 poles to a chestnut oak, N20E32-1/2 poles to a black oak, N38-1/2E102 poles to a small white oak, N33E18-1/2 poles to two small hickories and a sasfrass, N39W36 poles to two small hickories on William Williams line, and with the same S35W84 poles to a white oak, S60W25-1/2 poles to two white oaks, S11W105 poles to a beech, S56W72 poles to a Stake corner to Larkin Meads land, thence with Meads line S21-1/2E64 poles to a Stone on the north side of Bobs branch, thence up the north side of said branch about 90 poles to the Beginning, Containing 67-1/2 acres, be the same more or less, and the parties of the first part do hereby warrant and defend the title to the above described tract of land from the claims of all persons claiming under them or any other claiming whatsoever to the party of the second part, witness the following Signatures & Seals

his
Jesse x Ward
mark
her
Elizabeth x Ward
mark

I S. D. Ward a Justice of the said County do hereby certify that Jesse Ward whose name is signed to the writing above bearing date September 2nd 1874 personally appeared before me in my said County and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed
Given under my hand this 2nd day of Sept. 1874

I S. D. Ward a Justice of the said County do hereby certify that Elizabeth Ward wife of the said Jesse Ward whose name is signed to the writing above bearing date Sept. 2nd 1874 personally appeared before me in my said County and being examined by meprivily and apart from her husband and having the said writing fully explained to her she the said Elizabeth Ward acknowledged the Said writing to be her act and declared that she willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it
Given under my hand this 2nd day of Sept. 1874

S. D. Ward Justice

(Book O - Page 17 - Wayne County, West Virginia, Record of Deeds.)

(I have parenthetically punctuated the above deed in order to make it easier to read and understand-NWJ)

{A "pole" is equal to one rod (16-1/2 feet or 5-1/2 yards) in linear measure or one squar rod (272-1/4 square feet or 30-1/4 square yards) in square measure.}
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.6 Susan Frances "Fannie" (WARD) TONEY, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 1 February 1853 (headstone states 1856); died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1914 at 58 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 November 1874 (Book 1 – Page 55):

Jesse TONEY, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 1 September 1853; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1917 at 64 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of William & Jane TONEY.

Issue: none

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Susan Frances "Fannie" (WARD) TONEY had given birth to no children up to the time the Census was taken.

Jane TONEY, mother of Jesse TONEY, was buried in the CAREY-MAYO Family Cemetery (formerly the Journey's End Cemetery), located on Spring Valley Road at the mouth of Bob's Branch (present-day Sherwood Road), east of and above the Johnson Fishing Pond.

Jesse Ward

To

(Title Bond.)

Susan F Toney

Know all men by these Presents, that I Jesse Ward am held and firmly bound to Susan F Toney in the Penal sum of $600.°° for True Payment of which well and truly to be made I bind myself, my heirs, etc., sealed with my seal and Dated this the 5th day of December 1896. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the said Jesse Ward has agreed to sell and convey to the said Susan F Toney possession,
to be given on the 5th day of December 1896. 4 certain tracts of land containing (57-3/4) Acres more or less in the County of Wayne & State of West Virginia(;) for a full description of said Land, Reference (sic) is made to the four several Deeds made by the court of Wayne County(,) West Virginia(,) to the said Jesse Ward for which the said Susan F Toney has agreed to take said several tracts of land to be her sole Interest in the Estate of the said Jesse Ward(,) she being one of the heirs of the said Jesse Ward and it having bin (sic) further agreed between the said Jesse Ward and Susan F Toney that the said Jesse Ward is to make and convey in Fee Simple to the said Susan F Toney the Tracts or parcels of land herein mentioned by deed of general warranty(,) Now(,) therefore(,) if the said Jesse Ward Shall perform and satisfy each and all the stipulations upon his part made aforesaid according to the tenor thereof when this obligation to be void(,) otherwise to remain in full force and effect

his

Jesse x Ward
mark

State of West Virginia
Wayne County to Wit
I R. M. Johnson a Justice of the said County of Wayne do Certify that Jesse Ward whose name is signed to the writing above bearing date of the 5" day of Decr. 1896 has this day acknowledged the same before me in my said County
Given under my hand this December 5" 1895 (sic)

R. M. Johnson  J.P.

State of West Virginia
Wayne County Clerks Office
This day the foregoing Title bond was presented at my office and thereupon the same was duly admitted to record
Given under my hand this 8" day of Decr 1896
Chapman Fry  Clerk
By William Fry  Dept

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7 Martha A. "Mattie" (WARD) LUNSFORD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 7 March 1854; died of the fever in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 November 1886 at the age of 32 years 8 months 13 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1876 (Book 5-a, Page 324, File 113):
James Kiger "Kige" LUNSFORD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 23 December 1859; died of myocarditis 24 February 1934 at the age of 74 years 2 months 1 day; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of James Copley & Matilda (HAWES) LUNSFORD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1+ Frederick LUNSFORD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.2+ Virginia Frances (LUNSFORD) PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.3+ Blanche (LUNSFORD) SUGGS

James Kiger "Kige" LUNSFORD married, second, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 March 1887:

Katherine "Katie" (CHILDERS) LUNSFORD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; died 23 December 1921; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

Nora Anne (LUNSFORD) BROOKS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 December 1889; husband not determined; one child, Annalee (BROOKS) PRICE; Annalee's husband not determined; one child, Virginia Francis (PRICE), who had a boy and a girl.

Mamie LUNSFORD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 April 1891.

Albert F. LUNSFORD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 November 1894; married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1918, to Alice (THOMPSON) LUNSFORD; issue unknown.

Ruby LUNSFORD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in November 1895; died 30 March 1909 at 14 years of age;
buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

**Myrtle LUNSFORD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 December 1896; never married.

**Joseph LUNSFORD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 September 1898.

**Lambert LUNSFORD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 May 1899; never married.

**Herbert C. LUNSFORD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 May 1900; married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1922, to **Eva V. (GARDNER) LUNSFORD**.

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Katherine "Katie" (CHILDERS) LUNSFORD had given birth to eight children, with six children still living when the Census was taken.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.8** Mary Elizabeth "Betty" (WARD) SKEANS, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 13 September 1856; daughter of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 February 1878 (Book 1 – Page 67):

**Felix Ashley SKEANS**, born in 1853; son of Jesse & Mary SKEANS.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.8.1** Elbert A. SKEANS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1879.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.8.2+** William Edward SKEANS

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.8.3+** Mary M. (SKEANS) CHRISTIAN
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.8.4  Hershel SKEANS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 March 1886.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.8.5  M. SKEANS, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 July 1888.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9  Jesse M. WARD, Jr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 March 1858; died of spinal meningitis in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 September 1892 at the age of 34 years 6 months 21 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia:

  Rebecca Jane (SKEANS) WARD, probably buried in one of the unmarked graves on the south side of Jesse M. WARD, Jr., in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Jesse & Mary SKEANS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.1  William Shelby WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 October 1878.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.2+  Arnold WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.3+  Anna M. (WARD) MYERS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.4  Forrest WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 April 1887.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5+  Virginia Belle "Virge" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.6+  Sarah F. (WARD) CANTERBURY
Jessee Ward & wife

To

Jessee M Ward

This deed made this 8th day of March 1883 between Jessee Ward and Betsy Mary his wife of the first part and Jessee M Ward of the Second part all of the County of Wayne and State of West Virginia, Winesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Seven hundred Dollars the payment of which is secured to be paid by the following described Notes that is to say seven notes one payable May 1st 1883 and one of one hundred Dollars every twelve months thereafter until all is paid the said parties of the first part has this day bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain sell and convey unto the said party of the Second part a certain tract or parcel of land Situate on the waters of Haynies branch and bobs branch and being apart of the tract bought of A. Plymale the same laid off to him in the partition of the lands of Wm Haynie Dec. and bounded as follows. Begin(n)ing at a dogwood and black oak on the ridge and run(n)ing N59W136 poles to a beech on the bank of a branch S28W36 poles to an ash and beech S32E50 poles to two chestnut oaks on a ridge S10E34 poles to a chestnut oak on a ridge S74E52 poles to a black oak on a hill side S62-1/2E20 poles to a hickory S68E68 poles to a small black oak & walnut by the Haynie branch thence up same with its meanders about N6E40 poles, then N22E28 poles to a beech and dogwood by said branch and on a line of Mayo's land and with same due West 38 poles to the Begin(n)ing Containing Seventy acres be the same more or less to have and to hold the Seventy acres of land to him the Said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever and the said parties of the first part covenants to warrant the title to said lands to him the Said party of the Second part generally.

Witness the following signatures and Seals the day and year first above written.

his
Jessee x Ward
mark

her
Betsy Mary x Ward

State of West Virginia

Wayne County towit

I R M Suther do certify that Jessee Ward and Betsy Mary his wife whose names are signed to the above writing bearing date on the 8th day of March 1883 this day personally appeared before me in my said County and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and I do further certify that Betsy Mary Ward wife of Jessee Ward was examined by me separate and apart from her husband and after having the said writing fully explained to her acknowledged the same to be her free act and she did not wish to retract it. Given under my hand this 8th day of March 1883

R. M. Suther N.P.

State of West Virginia
Wayne County Clerks office

146
This day this Deed from Jesse Ward & wife to Jesse M Ward was produced to me in my office and the same together with the certificate of acknowledgment thereon endorsed was duly admitted to Record. Given under my hand this 9" day of Feby 1886

Chapman Fry Clerk
By William Fry Deputy

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.10 Virginia B. "Jennie" (WARD) PAYNE, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in December 1859; daughter of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 June 1889 (Book 2 - Page 731):

Alexander C. PAYNE, born in January 1850; son of Joseph & Margie A. PAYNE.

Issue: none

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Virginia B. "Jennie" (WARD) PAYNE had given birth to no children up to the time the Census was taken.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11 Stonewall Jackson "Jack" WARD, born in his parents' home on Bob's Branch in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in September 1861; died in the decedent's home at 1705 Madison Avenue, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 February 1946; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 February 1946; son of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr.

Married, first, in the County Courthouse, Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 January 1880 (Book 2 - Page 139):

Nancy Lou (THACKER) WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 6 October 1860; died
in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1917; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Harrison & Sarah \( (*) \) THACKER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.1+ Ira N. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.2+ Sarah E. "Sallie" (WARD) (PERDUE) LAUHON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3+ Lloyd Jackson WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.4+ Ella Frances (WARD) ROBINSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.5+ Sylvia M. (WARD) BLOSS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.6+ Kathleen C. "Birdie" (WARD) (JOHNSON) KILGORE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.7 (Unnamed male) WARD, stillborn in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 January 1902; buried in one of the unmarked graves next to Nancy Lou (THACKER) WARD in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.8 Ollie S. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 October 1904; died of membranous croup in Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 December 1904 at the age of 1 month 9 days; buried in one of the unmarked graves next to Nancy Lou (THACKER) WARD in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Married, second, in the M. P. Church in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 7 August 1919 (Book 21, Page 104, File 116):

Cora Jane (WALTERS) (MEADOWS) (HARLESS) WARD, born 20 December 1876; died at the Fair Haven Nursing Home (or Cabell Huntington Hospital), Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 February 1978 at the age of 101 years 2 months 1 day; buried in the Ridgelawn Memorial Park, located on Pea Ridge Road in Barbours-
ville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 February 1978; daughter of William Zachariah Taylor & Elizabeth (BIAS) WALTERS.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9+ Ralph Vinson WARD**

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Nancy Lou (THACKER) WARD had given birth to six children, with six children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Nancy Lou (THACKER) WARD had given birth to seven children, with five children still living when the Census was taken.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.12 Edward S. "Ed" WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in May 1865; son of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr.**

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 September 1885 (Book 3 – Page 137):

Louise "Louie" or "Lou" (PYLES) WARD, born in April 1867.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.12.1+ Edward S. "Sanky" WARD, Jr.**

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Louise "Louie" (PYLES) WARD had given birth to one child, with one child still living when the Census was taken.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.1 Martha A. (PERDUE) DECKER, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1847; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1899 at 52 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Charles Reader & Lavina F. (WARD) PERDUE.**
Married, by 1868:

James A. DECKER, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1837; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1902 at 65 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.1.1 James I. DECKER, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 March 1885; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 March 1885; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3 William M. A. PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, 18 February 1853; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 June 1883 at the age of 30 years 4 months 2 days; buried in the BOOTH-STALEY Family Cemetery, located about 1.5 miles up White’s Creek Road, on the left on top of the hill; son of Charles Reader & Lavina F. (WARD) PERDUE.

Married:

Hester A. (STALEY) PERDUE, born 13 March 1858.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.1+ Della (PERDUE) CHRISTIAN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.2 William Elza PERDUE, born in 1881; died in 1961 at 80 years of age; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Although Hester A. (STALEY) PERDUE's name is on the stone with that of William M. A. PERDUE in the BOOTH-STALEY Family Cemetery, her death date is not shown, thus making it doubtful that she is buried there; since William M. A. PERDUE died at such an early age, it is highly probable that Hester A. (STALEY) PERDUE remarried, and thus could be buried with a succeeding husband.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.4  Stephen PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1854; died 8 March 1933; son of Charles Reader & Lavina F. (WARD) PERDUE.

Married:

Lucretia (BUNDY) PERDUE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.4.1+ Fisher Stephen PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.4.2 Lindsey PERDUE, born in 1889; died 23 August 1962.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6 Henry D. PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1860; son of Charles Reader & Lavina F. (WARD) PERDUE.

Married:

Karen (STALEY) PERDUE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.1+ Martha (PERDUE) PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.2+ Lawrence H. PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.3+ John PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.4+ Mary (PERDUE) MERRICKS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.7 Mary Jane (PERDUE) NICHOLAS, born in Franklin County, Virginia, ca 1862; died ca 1960; daughter of Charles Reader & Lavina F. (WARD) PERDUE.

Married:

NICHOLAS
Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8 George Thomas PERDUE, born in Franklin County, Virginia, 10 January 1864; died 16 March 1941 at the age of 77 years 2 months 6 days; daughter of Charles Reader & Lavina F. (WARD) PERDUE.

Married, 3 March 1887:

Cynthia (BOOTH) PERDUE, born in 1867; daughter of William Oliver & Lucinda Frances (BALLANGEE) BOOTH.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.1+ Eutokla "Tokle" (PERDUE) McGHEE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2+ Amy (PERDUE) SMITH
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.3+ Lutie (PERDUE) LAKIN
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.4+ Elizabeth (PERDUE) STALEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.5+ Olive (PERDUE) MURPHY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.6+ Marian Effie (PERDUE) HERRELL
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.7+ Cecil PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8+ Henry S. PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.9+ Hobart PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2 James Alvin WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 8 January 1859; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 September 1926 at the age of 67 years 8 months 7 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Stephen Daniel & Rebecca Ann (SANDERS) WARD.
Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 May 1880 (Book 2 – Page 268):

Myrtle H. "Maggie" (HATTON) WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1862; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 February 1925 at 63 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Henson & Margaret HATTON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.1 Clayton "Clayte" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.2 Burton "Bert" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.3+ Harley WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.4+ Ora (WARD) KAHLMORGAN

Divorced:

Married, second:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.5

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.6

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.7

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.8

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.9

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.10

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.11
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3 William Nathan WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 12 June 1862; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1930; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Stephen Daniel & Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) WARD.

Married, first:

Issue: unknown

Married, second:

Alice S. (CAMPBELL) WARD, born in Vermillion County, Illinois, 12 May 1868; died of a cerebral hemorrhage in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 March 1932 at the age of 63 years 9 months 19 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1+ Cecile G. (WARD) MEADOWS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.2 Leda Vivian WARD, born in 1894; died in 1902 at 8 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.4 George Albert WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 March 1864; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 December 1915 at the age of 51 years 8 months 16 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Stephen Daniel & Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) WARD.
Married, at Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 18 December 1906 (Book 25-a, Page 168, File 454):

Anna E. "Annie" (SMITH) ( ) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 October 1873; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 December 1908 at the age of 35 years 2 months 14 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of J. T. SMITH.

Issue: none

There is evidence that Anna E. "Annie" SMITH had been married prior to her marriage to George Albert WARD; the dissolution of that first marriage and whether or not there was issue has not been determined.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5 Oren Edgar WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 August 1866; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1907; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Stephen Daniel & Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) WARD.

Married, first, in the Preston House in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 12 October 1887 (Book 10-a, Page 158, File 57):

Mary E. "Molly" (HITE) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia in 1867; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1901 at 34 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Andrew & Ella (COFFMAN) HITE, Jr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.1+ Gypsle (WARD) CALLAHAN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.2 Ernest Oren WARD, born in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 25 December 1891; died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; buried in the Dixon Cemetery in Westwood, Boyd County, Kentucky.
Mary Ellen (WARD) FISHER

Oscar WARD, born in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1896; died in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1897; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Married, second:

Anna Laura (DAWSON) WARD, born in 1878; died in 1945.

Issue:

Arthur WARD

William A. WARD

Lena (WARD) HOPPING

Mary E. "Molly" (HITE) WARD and Columbia (HITE) WARD, wife of Cecil Culbert WARD, were sisters. An interesting note about their parentage: their mother, Ella (COFFMAN) HITE, was Jewish on her father's side (COFFMAN), and German on her mother's side (BRUBAKER). The mother of Andrew HITE, Sr., was French, and French was spoken mostly in the home of the girls' grandparents.

Arthur Hyatt WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 December 1868; died in 1936 at 68 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Stephen Daniel & Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) WARD.

Married, in Denton, Carter County, Kentucky, in 1896:

Mary Alice (JOHNSON) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1868; died in 1932 at 64 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1+ Vickers Eugene WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.2+ Alfred Jennings WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.3+ Imogene (WARD) ROBERSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4+ Arthur Hyatt WARD, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.7 Cecil Culbert WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 December 1871; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1910; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Stephen Daniel & Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) WARD.

Married:

Columbia (HITE) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 December 1918; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Andrew & Ella (COFFMAN) HITE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.7.1+ Till M. "Tillie" (WARD) BURCHETT

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.7.2 Thomas WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8 Ora Ethel (WARD) (BAISDEN) CYRUS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 August 1874; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 November 1935 at the age of 61 years 3 months 18 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Stephen Daniel & Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) WARD.

Married, first, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 26 September 1890 (Book 11-a, Page 217, File 93):
John McClellan BAISDEN, born in 1862; died in Dunlap, Virginia, 9 August 1893 at 31 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1+ Ellas Shirley BAYSDEN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2+ John McClellen BAYSDEN, Sr.

Married, second, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 January 1902 (Book 3 – Page 180):

Walter Eugene "Gene" CYRUS, born in 1862; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1919; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Joseph CYRUS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.3+ Ralph Eugene CYRUS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4+ Evan Merton CYRUS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.5 Carl Emerson CYRUS, born in 1910; died in 1912; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

John McClellan BAISDEN was killed near Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia, on a bridge workforce. He was working on a bridge when a large piece of timber they were handling slipped and struck John on the back and neck, killing him instantly. Ora Ethel (WARD) BAISDEN was pregnant at the time, and five months later John McClellan BAYSDEN was born. At this time the name was changed from "BAISDEN" to "BAYSDEN."

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.9 Howard W. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 May 1877; died in 1958 at 81 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington-
ton, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Stephen Daniel &
Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) WARD.

Married:

Edith (NEGLEY) WARD, born in 1892; died in 1964 at 72
years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at
1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West
Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.9.1+ Howard Nelson WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10 Ella Myrtle (WARD) KING, born at Krauts Creek (present-
day Spring Valley Drive), in Wayne County, Virginia, 11
February 1880; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West
Virginia, 24 October 1967 at the age of 87 years 8 months
13 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at
1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West
Virginia; daughter of Stephen Daniel & Jane Ann (SHIP-
MAN) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 July 1899
(Book 2 – Page 153):

Ralph Cornelius "RC" KING, born 4 October 1877; died
in 1944 at 67 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Ceme-
tery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell
County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.1 Ralph Hefferstein KING, born 3 November 1901; died
30 October 1902 at the age of 11 months 27 days; bur-
ried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway
Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2+ Juanita Valeen (KING) BABER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3+ Rexford Keith "Rex" KING
Ralph Cornelius "RC" KING owned and operated the King Box & Lumber Company, and the Huntington Kil-Dust Company, for many years.

Florence (WARD) WEBB, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1863; daughter of James Henry & Martha E. (STEWART) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1905 (Book 2 – Page 216):

   Albert "Al" WEBB

   Issue:

Marie WEBB

Harrison Daniel STEWART, born 9 March 1837, died 11 September 1887, a brother of Martha E. (STEWART) WARD, is buried in the WARD/STEWART Family Cemetery; he served in Company K, 8th Virginia Cavalry Regiment (CSA), in the "War Between the States" (Civil War), and his grave is marked with a military headstone. His youngest brother, Thomas Harvey STEWART, born ca 1843, also served in the 8th Virginia Cavalry Regiment (CSA) during the "War Between the States" (Civil War), and was killed in Maryland, 14 July 1864. Three other brothers of Harrison Daniel STEWART and Thomas Harvey STEWART, Henry Washington STEWART, William STEWART, Jr., and Charles Alvin STEWART, served with the Union (US) forces during the "War Between the States" (Civil War).
Emma E. "Emer" (WARD) HITE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in October 1865; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 February 1935 at 70 years of age; buried in the WARD/STEWART Family Cemetery, located on Pine Street and Greenbriar Drive in Spring Valley, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of James Henry & Martha E. (STEWART) WARD.

Married, at the home of Mollie WARD in Boyd County, Kentucky, 4 July 1889 (Book 11-a, Page 55, File 248):

George Washington HITE, Sr., born in Lawrence County, Kentucky, in 1865; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, ca 1900; buried in the WARD/STEWART Family Cemetery, located on Pine Street and Greenbriar Drive in Spring Valley, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1+ George Washington HITE, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.2+ Anna (HITE) SHEPHERD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.3+ Elizabeth "Lizzie" (HITE) McFARLAND

Robert E. Lee WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1868; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 September 1956 at 88 years of age; buried in the WARD/STEWART Family Cemetery, located on Pine Street and Greenbriar Drive in Spring Valley, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of James Henry & Martha E. (STEWART) WARD.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 September 1898 (Book 6 – Page 474):

Ronda Alice (WILSON) WARD, born in Kentucky in 1882; died of a carcinoma in Kentucky, 2 August 1939 at 57 years of age; buried in the WARD/STEWART Family Cemetery, located on Pine Street and Greenbriar Drive in Spring Valley, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Ligah WILSON.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1+ Edmund Felix WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.2 (Unnamed) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1900; died in infancy in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the WARD/STEWART Family Cemetery, located on Pine Street and Greenbriar Drive in Spring Valley, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.3 (Unnamed) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 June 1901; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 June 1901 at the age of 3 days; buried in the WARD/STEWART Family Cemetery, located on Pine Street and Greenbriar Drive in Spring Valley, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.4+ Floyd Jennings WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.5+ Lillian (WARD) MONEY

Divorced:

Married, second, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 March 1906 (Book 9 – Page 162):

Victoria (SALMONS) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.6+ William Bernard "Barney" WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.7+ Woodrow W. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.8+ Charles Elijah WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.9 (Unnamed) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; died in infancy in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.10 (Unnamed) WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia; died in infancy in Wayne County, West Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.11  (Unnamed) WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia; died in infancy in Wayne County, West Virginia.

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Ronda Alice (WILSON) WARD had given birth to one child, with one child still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Ronda Alice (WILSON) WARD had given birth to six children, with four children still living when the Census was taken. However, a comparison of children's ages and the marriage date of Victoria (SALMONS) WARD indicates that the sixth child (Bernard WARD) was Victoria's, rather than Ronda's. The seventh child (Woodrow W. WARD) was born after the 1910 Federal Census.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.6  James Harvey WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in October 1870; died of arteriosclerosis in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 March 1949; buried in the Catlettsburg Cemetery, located on Cemetery Road in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky; son of James Henry & Martha E. (STEWART) WARD.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 June 1897 (Book 6 – Page 212):

Mary A. (CLAY) WARD, born in West Virginia, in November 1875.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.6.1+  James Elmer WARD

Married, second, in the Christian Church in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 23 January 1928 (Book 114, Page 25, File 59):

Myrtle "Myrtle" (KAUFMAN) (SMITH) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1874; daughter of Lave & Savina (POOLE) KAUFMAN.

Issue: none

Myrtle "Myrtle" (KAUFMAN) SMITH was a widow when she married James Harvey WARD, a widower.
The 1900 Federal Census showed that Mary A. (CLAY) WARD had given birth to one child, with one child still living when the Census was taken.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.7 Cora T. (WARD) (CLAY) SMITH, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 December 1872; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 August 1963 at the age of 90 years 8 months 14 days; buried in the WARD/STEWART Family Cemetery, located on Pine Street and Greenbriar Drive in Spring Valley, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of James Henry & Martha E. (STEWART) WARD.

Married, first, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1896 (Book 15-a, Page 235, File 107):

Ruphus CLAY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 June 1872; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 August 1907 at the age of 35 years 1 month 28 days; buried in the WARD/STEWART Family Cemetery, located on Pine Street and Greenbriar Drive in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of James & Emiline (JOHNSON) CLAY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.7.1 Stella CLAY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1900; never married.

Married, second:

Fletcher SMITH, born in 1871.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.7.2+ Vergle Marle (SMITH) HARRIS

Stella CLAY worked at the Perry-Norvell Shoe Company for 47 years before her retirement. She was the "mother" to Virgie and Paul HARRIS all of their lives.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.8 William Albert WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1873; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in May 1946 at 73 years of age; buried in the WARD/STEWART Family Cemetery, located on Pine Street and Greenbriar Drive in Spring Valley, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of James Henry & Martha E. (STEWART) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 January 1894 (Book 5 – Page 131):

Polly A. (RAY) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.9 Sarah B. "Sally" (WARD) BARBOUR, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 June 1876; died of child bed fever in Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 July 1919 at the age of 43 years 1 month 3 days; buried in the WARD/STEWART Family Cemetery, located on Pine Street and Greenbriar Drive in Spring Valley, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of James Henry & Martha E. (STEWART) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1913 (Book 3 – Page 57);

Claude D. BARBOUR

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.9.1+ Lucille (BARBOUR) McCAFFEY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10 George Washington WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 September 1878; died in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 March 1957 at the age of 78 years 5 months 30 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of James Henry & Martha E. (STEWART) WARD.
Married, in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 1 January 1918 (Book 17, Page 69, File 1):

Hester Ann (McKENZIE) WARD, born in her parents' home in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 June 1903; died of heart failure and kidney failure in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 March 1985 at the age of 81 years 8 months 10 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Frank & Jane (CURTIS) McKENZIE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.1+ Charles Edward WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2+ Dosha Francis (WARD) FINLEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.3+ Evelyn Gertrude (WARD) (DAMRON) PAYNE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.4+ Clifford Herbert WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5+ Donald Lee WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6+ George Bernard WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7+ Verna Irene (WARD) KELLER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.8+ Fay Catherine (WARD) TURNER

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1 John Daniel PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 10 December 1842; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, 24 January 1921 at the age of 78 years 1 month 14 days; son of Daniel Green & Matilda Jane (MATTOX) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee, 5 January 1864:

Missouri Ann (MAYES) PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 8 January 1844; died in Portland, Sumner County, Tennessee, 11 May 1917 at the age of 73 years 4
months 3 days; daughter of William SMITH & Mary (HOB-DY) MAYES.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1.1+ Queen Elizabeth (PERDUE) BRADLEY

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1.2+ William Green PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1.3+ Evangla Lee (PERDUE) ANTHONY

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1.4+ Ella Harriet (PERDUE) ABSHER

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1.5+ Carrie Ann (PERDUE) POWELL

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.2 Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) MOYE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1844; died in Sumner County, Tennessee; daughter of Daniel Green & Matilda Jane (MATTOX) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee, 11 February 1890:

Seaton E. MOYE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.3 Marion Blair PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 12 September 1846; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, 18 May 1924 at the age of 77 years 8 months 6 days; son of Daniel Green & Matilda Jane (MATTOX) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1871:

Zoeinthia E. (DURHAM) PERDUE

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.4 Reason L. (PERDUE) SHERRON, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 6 January 1849; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, 9 October 1930 at the age of 81 years 9 months 3 days; daughter of Daniel Green & Matilda Jane (MATTOX) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee, 4 October 1870:

Francis SHERRON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.5 William PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1851; died in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky, in 1930; son of Daniel Green & Matilda Jane (MATTOX) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee:

Cornella (WYATT) PERDUE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.6 Sarah (PERDUE) BRACKIN, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1853; died in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky; daughter of Daniel Green & Matilda Jane (MATTOX) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee:

Billy BRACKIN

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.7 Sina Ann (PERDUE) ANGEL, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1857; daughter of Daniel Green & Matilda Jane (MATTOX) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee, 5 November 1888:
John E. ANGEL

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.8 Queen V. A. (PERDUE) BROWN, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1864; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, 12 March 1937; daughter of Daniel Green & Matilda Jane (MATTOX) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee:

George I. BROWN, born in Culpeper County, Virginia, in 1845; son of James R. BROWN.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.9 Green Oliver PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1865; died in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky; son of Daniel Green & Matilda Jane (MATTOX) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee, 13 February 1891:

Mollie (GANT) PERDUE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1 Mary Margaret C. (DILLON) REED, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1835; daughter of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

Clark REED, Sr., born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of John & Elizabeth ( ) REED.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.1 Henry REED
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.2 Mariah REED
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.3 Clark REED, Jr.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.4 Flossie REED
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.5 Jesse REED
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.6 Polly REED
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.7 John REED
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.8 Holly REED
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.9 Georgia REED
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.10 Helen REED
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.11 Walter REED
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.12+ Myrtle (REED) PINKERMAN

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2 John W. DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 3 March 1838; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 10 September 1900 at the age of 62 years 6 months 7 days; buried in the Locust Grove Cemetery, located on the west side of Greasy Ridge Road north of the intersection of State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio, 30 December 1860:

Lydia "Lidda" (MILLER) DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1837; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 14 April 1927 at 90 years of age; buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery, located on Greasy Ridge Road approximately 1-1/2 miles south of its intersection with State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.1+ Cyrus Kemp DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.2 Columbus "Clum" DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.3+ Cora Belle (DILLON) HOEKENBERRY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.4+ Abigail (DILLON) ROBINSON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.5+ Lena (DILLON) WICKLINE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.6+ Ella E. (DILLON) LYON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.7 Henry DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.8 Marshall "Marsh" DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1872; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1960 at 88 years of age; buried in the Linnville Cemetery, located on the west side of Linnville, Lawrence County, Ohio, on State Highway SR-217 near its juncture with State Highway TR-247 (Section 18, Township 2, Range 16).

John W. DILLON served with Company F, 173rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment (US), during the "War Between the States" (Civil War).

John W. & Lydia "Lidda" (MILLER) DILLON owned a farm of 80 acres, comprising the SE1/4, SE1/4, Section 3 (40 acres), and the NW1/4, NW1/4, Section 11 (40 acres), all in Township 2 (Windsor Township), Range 16, in Lawrence County, Ohio.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3 William Henry DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 3 May 1840; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, 19 May 1905 at the age of 65 years 16 days; buried in the Myrtle Ridge Church Cemetery, located in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON.
Lucinda Pricey "Lucy" (POWELL) DILLON, born in Greenup County, Kentucky, 21 January 1841; died in Kitts Hill, Lawrence County, Ohio, 4 February 1914 at the age of 73 years 12 days; buried in the Myrtle Ridge Church Cemetery, located in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of Rezin A. (Reason) & Lana (NANCE) POWELL.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1+ John Henry Simeon DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.2+ George W. DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.3+ Charles W. DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.4+ William Marshall DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.5+ Mary "Mabel" (DILLON) GORE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.6+ Anna B. (DILLON) PEMBERTON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7+ Rose Ida (DILLON) BOYD

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.8 Henrietta "Nettie" DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 1 November 1878; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, 16 August 1879 at the age of 9 months 15 days.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.9+ Flora (DILLON) JENKINS

William Henry DILLON served with Company E, 173rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment (US), during the "War Between the States" (Civil War).

Lucinda Pricey "Lucy" (POWELL) DILLON, small in stature, was still sewing without glasses at her death. She had climbed up on a chair to wind the mantel clock above the fireplace and her skirt caught fire, causing her death.

William Henry & Lucinda Pricey "Lucy" (POWELL) DILLON owned a farm of 7½ acres, comprising the N1/2, SW1/4, Section 7, in Township 2 (Windsor Township), Range 16, in Lawrence County, Ohio.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4  Elizabeth (DILLON) GOSSETT, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 27 August 1844; daughter of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio, 30 November 1865:

David GOSSETT, born in Morgan County, Ohio, 1 August 1844; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 17 May 1929 at the age of 84 years 9 months 16 days; son of Matthias & Jane (FOSTER) GOSSETT, Jr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.1+ Harriet "Hattie" (GOSSETT) HOLSCHUM

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.2  Matthias GOSSETT, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1867; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, 17 January 1933.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.3+ Emma (GOSSETT) WRIGHT

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.4+ Lydia (GOSSETT) WRIGHT

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.5  Perry GOSSETT, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in October 1874.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.6  Joseph GOSSETT, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 31 August 1875.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.7  Minerva "Minnie" GOSSETT, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in July 1877.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.8  Jasper GOSSETT, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in May 1879.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.9+ Abigail "Abbie" (GOSSETT) JENKINS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.10+ Cora (GOSSETT) MOWER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.11+ Flora (GOSSETT) WILLIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.12+ Mahala (GOSSETT) MORGAN
David GOSSETT enlisted in Company H, 1st West Virginia Infantry Regiment (US) in 1864 during the "War Between the States" (Civil War).

David & Elizabeth (DILLON) GOSSETT owned a farm of 40 acres, comprising the SW1/4, SW1/4, Section 9, in Township 2 (Windsor Township), Range 16, in Lawrence County, Ohio.

The parents of David GOSSETT, Matthias & Jane (FOSTER) GOSSETT, Jr., owned a farm of 80 acres, comprising the NE1/4, SE1/4, Section 8 (40 acres), and the NW1/4, SW1/4, Section 9 (40 acres), all in Township 2 (Windsor Township), Range 16, in Lawrence County, Ohio.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5** Rev. Joshua C. DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1844; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1906 at 62 years of age; buried in the Zoar Baptist Church Cemetery, located in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON.

Married:

Lucy (ROACH) DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; died in Lawrence County, Ohio; buried in the Zoar Baptist Church Cemetery, located in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of John & Martha (CORN) ROACH.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1** Rev. Squire Jeremlah DILLON

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.2** Ida (DILLON) WARREN

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.3** Tillman DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 2 August 1876; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, 8 December 1876 at the age of 4 months 6 days.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4** Samuel L. DILLON
Marshall DILLON, born in Scottown, Lawrence County, Ohio, 20 December 1846; died in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 12 January 1913 at the age of 66 years 23 days; buried in the Curry Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia; son of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON.

Married, in Scottown, Lawrence County, Ohio, 16 July 1868 (Book 9 – Page 380):

Violette (JONES) DILLON, born in 1847; died 22 October 1919 at 72 years of age; buried in the Curry Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia; daughter of James & Elizabeth (MANNON) JONES.

Issue:

Lilly May DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1869; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, 17 June 1885; buried in the Curry Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Lydia Margaret (DILLON) (GRASS) (FULLER) LAYNE

Effa B. "Effie" (DILLON) (GUM) (ZEIGLER) WEBB

Joseph DILLON

James DILLON

Roxie Lenore (DILLON) SMITH

John H. DILLON

Chauncey Depew DILLON
Marshall DILLON served in the "War Between the States" (Civil War).

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7  Hiram Banks DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 3 May 1849; died in Linnville, Ohio, 22 June 1918 at the age of 69 years 1 month 19 days; buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery, located on Greasy Ridge Road approximately 1-1/2 miles south of its intersection with State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON.

Married, first:

Mildred "Millie" (THOMPSON) DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 2 October 1851; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 7 March 1910 at the age of 58 years 5 months 5 days; buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery, located on Greasy Ridge Road approximately 1-1/2 miles south of its intersection with State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.1  Henrietta "Hettie" DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1868.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.2  Marvin DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1870.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.3  Moodle DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1872.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.4  Rose "Jennie" DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1875.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.5+  Arthur DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.6+  Ambrose E. DILLON

B1.1.7.1.10.8.4.7.7+  Arvill DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.8 Ottie DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1887.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.9+ Frederick "Freddie" DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.10 Otho DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1893.

Married, second:

Gertrude (WILLIS) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11+ Asa DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.12+ Priscilla (DILLON) COLLINS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.13+ Aquilla DILLON

Hiram Banks DILLON enlisted at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, in Company H, 9th Infantry Regiment (US), at 14 years of age, and served during the "War Between the States" (Civil War).

Hiram Banks DILLON owned a farm of 97 acres, comprising the SW1/4, SW1/4, Section 5 (41 acres), the NE1/4, NE1/4, Section 7 (41 acres), and the N1/2, NW1/4, NW1/4, Section 8 (15 acres), all in Township 2 (Windsor Township), Range 16, in Lawrence County, Ohio.

It would appear that Hiram Banks DILLON moved from Lawrence County, Ohio, to Lincoln County, West Virginia, shortly after the death of his first wife, Mildred "Millie" (THOMPSON) DILLON, who died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 7 March 1910, and is buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio. Also, Hiram Banks DILLON apparently married his second wife, Gertrude (WILLIS) DILLON, quite soon after the death of his first wife, as their first issue, Asa DILLON, was born 16 May 1911. And the last issue, Aquilla DILLON, was not quite three years old when his father died, at the age of 69 years.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.8 Squire C. DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 17 November 1851; died in Lincoln County,
West Virginia, 17 April 1909 at the age of 57 years 5 months; buried in the Currey Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia; son of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON.

Married, first, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

**Leanza (WILKERSO) DILLON**, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 17 October 1850; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, 15 February 1875 at the age of 24 years 3 months 29 days.

Issue: unknown

Married, second, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

**Eliza Jane ( ) DILLON**, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in March 1847.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.8.1  William DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.8.2  George DILLON

Squire C. & Eliza Jane ( ) DILLON moved from Lawrence County, Ohio, to Lincoln County, West Virginia, between 1880 and 1900.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.9  Jesse DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1853; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1910 at 57 years of age; buried in the Centenary Cemetery, located in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

**Olivia (RANSOR) DILLON**

Issue:
Mary DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in July 1879.

Nathaniel DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in March 1884.

Daisy DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in December 1885.

Rindo DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in August 1886.

Orville DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in April 1887.

Jessie DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in October 1888.

Georgia DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in October 1890.

Clifford DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in January 1894.

Jesse & Olivia (RANSOR) DILLON owned a farm of 208 acres, comprising the NW1/4, NE1/4, and the S1/2, NE1/4, Section 7 (123 acres), and the 1/2 of the SW1/4, NE1/4, and the E1/2, NE1/4 (less 15 acres), Section 17 (85 acres), all in Township 2 (Windsor Township), Range 16, in Lawrence County, Ohio.

Mariah (DILLON) (ASHWORTH) POWELL, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1855; daughter of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON.

Married, first, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

George ASHWORTH

Issue:

John ASHWORTH, born in Lawrence County, Ohio.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.10.2 Lee ASHWORTH, born in Lawrence County, Ohio.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.10.3 Burt ASHWORTH, born in Lawrence County, Ohio.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.10.4 (ASHWORTH) WILLIAMS

Married, second, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

Henry A. POWELL, born in Greenup County, Kentucky, in 1843; son of Rezin A. (Reason) & Lena (NANCE) POWELL.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.10.5 Reason POWELL, born in Lawrence County, Ohio.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.10.6+ Lulu (POWELL) NEAL

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11 Issac "Ike" DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 2 March 1858; died 23 April 1935 at the age of 77 years 1 month 21 days; buried in the Curry Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia; son of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio, 8 June 1879:

Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON, born in Ohio, 27 November 1861; died 1 April 1936 at the age of 74 years 4 months 5 days; buried in the Curry Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1+ Mary Elizabeth (DILLON) ROBERTS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2+ Harriet Carolina "Hattle" or "Callie" (DILLON) BOSTER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3+ Joshua Clay DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4+ Joseph Sair DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5+ Benjamin Harrison "Ben" DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6+ Oscar DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7+ Rufus Sailors DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8+ Gertie Mae (DILLON) WHITT
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.9+ Martha Jane (DILLON) LUCAS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10+ Goldie B. (DILLON) VICKERS

Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON states: "Isaac DILLON was known as a very mean man. He whipped his sons with a horse whip. But he isn’t the only male DILLON that I’ve heard stories about them being mean. This was told to me by Aunt Rose, who said her mother always said he was a mean man. They also say Chauncey was mean, and also John. Maybe the horse whip made them mean."

B1.1.8.1.10.8.5.1 Squire SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1835; son of William M. & Martha (DILLON) SUITER.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

Julia ( ) SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1837.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.5.1.1 Martha SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1855.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.5.1.2 William SUITER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1857.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.3 Zachariah DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 8 February 1857; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1938 at the age of
81 years; buried in the Locust Grove Cemetery, located on the west side of Greasy Ridge Road north of the intersection of State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Squire Jeter & Mary J. (THORNTON) DILLON.

Married:

Isabelle ( ) DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1856; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1942 at the age of 86 years; buried in the Locust Grove Cemetery, located on the west side of Greasy Ridge Road north of the intersection of State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.5 Nancy E. (DILLON) HEFFNER, born in Ohio, 10 March 1860; daughter of Squire Jeter & Mary J. (THORNTON) DILLON.

Married, in Ohio:

David Vinton HEFFNER

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.7 Joseph J. DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 29 August 1864; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1908 at the age of 44 years; buried in the Locust Grove Cemetery, located on the west side of Greasy Ridge Road north of the intersection of State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Squire Jeter & Mary J. (THORNTON) DILLON.

Married:
M. A. (GERTRUDE) DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1859; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1902 at the age of 43 years; buried in the Locust Grove Cemetery, located on the west side of Greasy Ridge Road north of the intersection of State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.9 Sarah (DILLON) PAYNE, born in Ohio, 21 August 1869; daughter of Esquire Jeter "Squire Jeter" & Mary J. (THORNTON) DILLON.

Married, in Ohio:

PAYNE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1 Margaret Jane (WARD) HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in May 1835; daughter of Harrison & Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 29 May 1856 (Book 1 – Page 5):

Hiram HAZELETTE, Sr., born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in January 1835; son of S. & S. ( ) HAZELETTE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.1+ Robert HAZELETTE, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.2 Mary A. HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1860.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.3 Sarah Jane HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1862; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in grave No. 44 in the
ROSS Family Cemetery, located on the hill back of Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia; out Main Street, across the railroad tracks, continuing on Main Street around and up the hill, down the hill from the Crescent Hill Cemetery. The ROSS Family Cemetery was relocated from the Brown section of the Crescent Hill Cemetery.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.4 William Jackson HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in February 1865; never married.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.5 Hiram HAZELETTE, Jr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1868; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in grave No. 43 in the Ross Family Cemetery, located on the hill back of Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia; out Main Street, across the railroad tracks, continuing on Main Street around and up the hill, down the hill from the Crescent Hill Cemetery. The ROSS Family Cemetery was relocated from the Brown section of the Crescent Hill Cemetery.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6+ Henry HAZELETTE

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.7 Oscar HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in grave No. 42 in the ROSS Family Cemetery, located on the hill back of Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia; out Main Street, across the railroad tracks, continuing on Main Street around and up the hill, down the hill from the Crescent Hill Cemetery. The ROSS Family Cemetery was relocated from the Brown section of the Crescent Hill Cemetery.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.8+ James HAZELETTE

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.9 (Infant) HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in grave No. 45 in the Ross Family Cemetery, located on the hill back of Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia; out Main Street, across the railroad tracks, continuing on Main Street around and up the hill, down the hill from the Crescent Hill Cemetery. The ROSS Family Cemetery was relocated from the Brown section of the Crescent Hill Cemetery.
The 1900 Federal Census showed that Margaret Jane (WARD) HAZELETTE had given birth to ten children, with seven children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Margaret Jane (WARD) HAZELETTE had given birth to ten children, with seven children still living when the Census was taken.

Four graves of members of this HAZELETTE family were relocated from the BROWN section of the Crescent Hill Cemetery to the above-noted ROSS Family Cemetery; the names were:

- Hiram HAZELETTE - grave 43
- Infant HAZELETTE - grave 45
- Jane HAZELETTE - grave 44
- Oscar HAZELETTE - grave 42

The author was unable to determine whether the listed Hiram HAZELETTE is the father, Hiram HAZELETTE, Sr., or the son, Hiram HAZELETTE, Jr.; likewise, the author was unable to determine whether the listed Jane HAZELETTE is the mother, Margaret Jane (WARD) HAZELETTE, or the daughter, Sarah Jane HAZELETTE. Therefore, the two questionable graves are not noted in the family listing.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.2 Julia Ann (WARD) MORAN,** born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1841; daughter of Harrison & Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 January 1866:

**James H. MORAN,** born in 1844; son of J. W. & Nancy ( ) MORAN.

Issue: unknown

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3 Martha Ann (WARD) FULLER,** born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 19 January 1842; daughter of Harrison & Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

 Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 August 1866:
Hiram FULLER, born in Pike County, Kentucky, 30 October 1841; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of John & Sallie (ANDERSON) FULLER.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3.1** Oliver FULLER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 May 1867.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3.2** Thomas J. FULLER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 May 1869.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3.3** Elnora FULLER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 September 1874.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3.4** John Wesley FULLER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 November 1876.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3.5** Rebecca FULLER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 June 1879.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3.6** Lula FULLER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 December 1882.

Hiram FULLER came to Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1850.

Referent to Hiram FULLER’s parents, his father, John FULLER, was born in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, in 1817, and died in Butler District, Russell County, Virginia, 9 August 1857; his mother, Sallie (ANDERSON) FULLER, was born in Pike County, Kentucky.

Hiram FULLER enlisted in Company H, 13th Virginia Infantry Regiment (CSA), 14 August 1862, and was honorably discharged 22 June 1865. He took part in battles at Point Pleasant and Fayetteville, West Virginia, and Lexington, Virginia; the Battle of Berryville, Virginia, 13 June 1863; the Lynchburg, Virginia, Raid, 17-18 June 1864; the Second Battle of Kernstown, Virginia, 23-24 July 1864; the Battle of Fishers Hill, Virginia, 22 September 1864; and the Battle of Cedar Creek, Virginia, 19 October 1864; all in the "War Between the States" (Civil War).
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5 Leander WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in September 1851; originally buried in the Johnson Cemetery, located at the mouth of Johnson Hollow in the west end of Huntington (Harveytown), Cabell County, West Virginia; this cemetery was removed due to construction of Interstate Highway I-64, and the bodies were re-buried at several other cemeteries in both Cabell County and Wayne County, West Virginia. Leander WARD was re-buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Harrison & Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 April 1870 (Book 1 – Page 57):

Mary J. (THACKER) WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1852; originally buried in the Johnson Cemetery, located at the mouth of Johnson Hollow in the west end of Huntington (Harveytown), Cabell County, West Virginia; this cemetery was removed due to construction of Interstate Highway I64, and the bodies were re-buried at several other cemeteries in both Cabell County and Wayne County, West Virginia. Mary Jane (THACKER) WARD was re-buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Daniel & Mary ( ) THACKER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.1+ Mary E. (WARD) CORNWELL

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.2 Alexander WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1878.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.3 Lee W. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 April 1887; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 September 1891 at the age of 4 years 5 months 1 day.
The 1900 Federal Census showed that Mary J. (THACKER) WARD had given birth to three children, with two children still living when the Census was taken.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.6 Nancy A. (WARD) MARSHALL, born on the Big Sandy River in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 24 April 1853; daughter of Harrison & Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 October 1872:

J. A. MARSHALL, born in 1850; son of J. & L. ( ) MARSHALL.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8 Alexander E. "Aleck" WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 31 December 1857; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 October 1933 at the age of 76 years 9 months 11 days; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Harrison & Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 March 1879 (Book 2 – Page 59):

Rosa Belle "Rosie" (FREEMAN) WARD, born in 1857; daughter of J. O. & Sally ( ) FREEMAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.1+ James Harrison WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.2+ Carrie (WARD) BOYLES

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.3+ Lathan G. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.4+ Laura (WARD) NOBLE

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.5+ Henry WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.6 John WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 May 1891.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.7 Lewis WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 July 1893.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.8 Ida WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 September 1896.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.9 Marie WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 November 1899; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 November 1899 at the age of 16 days.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.10 Cebron WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 July 1901; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 February 1937 at the age of 35 years 7 months 22 days; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Rosa Belle (FREEMAN) WARD had given birth to nine children, with eight children still living when the Census was taken.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.9 Laura (WARD) HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1860; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Walter McComas Family Cemetery, located on White's Creek Road, off of State Highway 75; from Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, turn left on White's Creek Road and go about five miles (one mile before Centerville), then turn right, cross a small bridge, and take the road up the hill, to the right of White's Creek; daughter of Harrison & Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 September 1878 (Book 1 – Page 67):

Sampson HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1854; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Walter McComas Family Ceme-
tery, located on White's Creek Road, off of State Highway 75; from Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, turn left on White’s Creek Road and go about five miles (one mile before Centerville), then turn right, cross a small bridge, and take the road up the hill, to the right of White’s Creek; son of S. P. & Pherba ( ) HAZELETTE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.9.1 Mary HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1880; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Walter McComas Family Cemetery, located on White’s Creek Road, off of State Highway 75; from Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, turn left on White’s Creek Road and go about five miles (one mile before Centerville), then turn right, cross a small bridge, and take the road up the hill, to the right of White’s Creek.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.9.2 I. HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Walter McComas Family Cemetery, located on White’s Creek Road, off of State Highway 75; from Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, turn left on White’s Creek Road and go about five miles (one mile before Centerville), then turn right, cross a small bridge, and take the road up the hill, to the right of White’s Creek.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1 James Sherman WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in May 1840; died of tuberculosis of the bowels in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 January 1928; son of Robert A. & Judith “Judah” (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 November 1866 (Book 1 – Page 23):

Catherine Anna (BRUMFIELD) WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1845; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 August 1890 at the age of 45 years; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on
State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of Allen T. & Nancy (ADKINS) (WATTS) BRUMFIELD.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.1** Cynthia WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1867; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Mt. Union Church Cemetery, located about 100 yards from the church; the Mt. Union Church is located on Mt. Union Road one mile south of its juncture with State Highway 10, which is one-half mile south of its juncture with Interstate Highway I-64.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2+** Milton David WARD, Sr.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.3** Geneva WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1870.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.4** Shelby WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 October 1872; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 December 1880 at the age of 8 years 2 months 14 days.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.5+** Nancy Jane "Dolly" (WARD) SMITH

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6+** Virgil Burt "Bert" WARD, Sr.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.7+** William M. "Bill" WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.8** (Unnamed male) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in October 1886; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in October 1886 at the age of 1 day.

Married, second, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 April 1891:

Rhesa (HUTCHINSON) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 July 1869; died of carcinoma of the bladder in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 February 1932 at the age of 62 years 6 months 28 days; daughter of Greenville & Melvina (THACKER) HUTCHINSON.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.9+** Toka Ann "Tokey" (WARD) PERRY
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10+ James Major "Jimmie" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.11+ Frances Sarah "Fannie" (WARD) STALEY

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.12 Armilda "ArmiInle" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 December 1899.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.13+ Floyd E. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.14 Sherman WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 January 1905.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.15+ Brady WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16+ Delbert WARD

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Rhesa (HUTCHINSON) WARD had given birth to four children, with four children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Rhesa (HUTCHINSON) WARD had given birth to eight children, with eight children still living when the Census was taken.

John Sherman WARD served in Company G, 5th Infantry Regiment, West Virginia Infantry (US), enlisting 2 September 1861, discharged 4 February 1864, in the "War Between the States" (Civil War).

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2 Allen WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1842; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1920 at the age of 78 years; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Robert A. & Judith "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 November 1868 (Book 1 – Page 34):

Lucinda (McCOMAS or BRUMFIELD) WARD, born in Ohio in 1851; died of mitral insufficiency in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 February 1924; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne Coun-
ty, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of J. McCOMAS and M. BRUMFIELD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1+ Robert Alexander WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2+ John S. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3+ Peter W. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4+ Moselle P. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.5+ Amanda (WARD) MONEY

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.6 Martha WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 November 1879.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7+ Leander WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.8+ Pendleton WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9+ Oliver WARD

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Lucinda (McCOMAS) WARD had given birth to nine children, with nine children still living when the Census was taken.

There is some question of the parentage of Lucinda (McCOMAS or BRUMFIELD) WARD; her name shows up in various records as both McCOMAS and BRUMFIELD. And when her parents are given, they are given as J. McCOMAS and M. BRUMFIELD, not as man and wife. It is possible that Lucinda was born out of wedlock.

Referent to the mother of Allen WARD, Judith "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD, wife of Robert A. WARD: It is very likely that she was a sister of Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN) WARD, wife of Harrison WARD. If so, brothers married sisters.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3 Harrison WARD, born Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1845; son of Robert A. & Judah "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 May 1866 (Book 1 – Page 20):

Nancy Jane (SULLIVAN) WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1849; died of organic heart disease in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 May 1930; daughter of Eli & Mary C. ( ) SULLIVAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.1 John R. WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1867; died of cardiac failure in Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 December 1958 at 91 years of age.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.2+ Rhodes F. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3+ Willllam WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.4 Ellender "Ellen" (WARD) FITZPATRICK, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1847; daughter of Robert A. & Judah "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 January 1877 (Book 1 – Page 64):

George W. FITZPATRICK, born in 1847; son of Arthur & E. ( ) FITZPATRICK.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.5 Nancy (WARD) McCoy, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1849; daughter of Robert A. & Judith "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 April 1876 (Book 1 – Page 62):
B. G. McCOY

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.6  Peter WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1853; son of Robert A. & Judith "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 March 1877 (Book 1 – Page 64):

Sarah Virginia (GRAHAM) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1854; daughter of William & Dorcas ( ) GRAHAM.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.6.1  William Doliver WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 February 1878.

Married, second, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 January 1881 (Book 2 – Page 334):

Susan (ACRES) WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia, in 1856; daughter of William & Lelia ( ) ACRES.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.6.2+  Emmaline Pearl "Emma" (WARD) ( ) (RICKETTS) HAZELETTE

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.8  Moses WARD, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 10 April 1856; son of Robert A. & Judith "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 March 1883 (Book 2 – Page 616):
Rosabelle F. (DAVIS) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1863; daughter of Thomas L. & Rebecca ( ) DAVIS.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.2 Mary Frances "Fanny" (WARD) BIAS, born on the Guyandotte River in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1852; daughter of John & Joanna (BAUMGARDNER) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 March 1872 (Book 2 – Page 26):

C. Lewis BIAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1853; son of Berry & S. ( ) BIAS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.2.1 Jordan BIAS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.2.2

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.2.3

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.2.4

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.2.5

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.3 Eliza (WARD) LATTIMORE, born on the Guyandotte River in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1854; daughter of John & Joanna (BAUMGARDNER) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio:

Thompson LATTIMORE

Issue: none
Thompson & Eliza (WARD) LATTIMORE lived on the Ohio River at the mouth of Three Mile Creek. Thompson LATTIMORE was killed near Three Mile Creek by a falling tree.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4 William H. WARD, born on the Guyandotte River in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in July 1854; son of John & Joanna (BAUMGARDNER) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 October 1882 (Book 2 – Page 54):

Rosa (FULLER) WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in June 1860; died in March 1939; daughter of John FULLER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.1+ Edith M. (WARD) CREMEANS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.2 Margaret L. "Maggle" WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in September 1886.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.3+ William Walter WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.4+ Joseph WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.5+ Ernest WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.6 (Male) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.7 Dabney WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in July 1899.

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Rosa (FULLER) WARD had given birth to seven children, with five children still living when the Census was taken.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5  Elizabeth (WARD) BIAS, born on the Guyandotte River in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1857; daughter of John & Joanna (BAUMGARDNER) WARD, Jr.

Married:

Andrew Carroll BIAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 11 November 1856; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 December 1895 at the age of 39 years 1 month 19 days; buried in the Highland Cemetery, located on the left side of Saltwell Road, one-half mile south of Washington Boulevard and just past Sumner Avenue, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Berry BIAS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5.1  Henry BIAS, born in Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5.2  Alexander "Alex" BIAS, born in Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5.3  Phillip BIAS, born in Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5.4  Ida BIAS, born in Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5.5

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5.6

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5.7

Due to the early death of Andrew Carroll BIAS, Elizabeth (WARD) BIAS may have remarried and be buried under another family name.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.6  Henry WARD, born on the Guyandotte River in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia, in 1859; son of John & Joanna (BAUMGARDNER) WARD, Jr.

Married:
Alice (HARMAN) WARD, daughter of Esom HARMAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.6.1  (Female) WARD, died young.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.6.2+ Harry G. WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.7  Phillip E. WARD, born on the Guyandotte River in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1861; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 August 1939 at 78 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of John & Joanna (BAUMGARDNER) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 March 1887 (Book 2 – Page 73):

Clara (ROSE) WARD, born in Ohio, 18 February 1866; died of heart failure in Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 October 1913 at the age of 47 years 7 months 11 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.7.1+ Anna A. "Annie" (WARD) LANGDON

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.7.2  Claude T. WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 October 1890; died of pneumonia in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 May 1891 at the age of 6 months 6 days; buried in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 May 1891 (Book 1A – Page 174).

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.7.3+ Robert Everett WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.7.4+ Mona "Monie" (WARD) GREGORY
The 1910 Federal Census showed that Clara (ROSE) WARD had given birth to three children, with two children still living when the Census was taken.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.8** James W. WARD, born on the Guyandotte River in Cabell County, West Virginia, in September 1863; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 October 1933; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of John & Joanna (BAUMGARDNER) WARD, Jr.

Married, first, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 December 1886 (Book 2 – Page 70):

Frances "Fannie" (SMITH) WARD, born near Proctorville, Ohio, in 1867; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1893 at 26 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, West Virginia; daughter of Dan & Sarah (MORAN) SMITH.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.8.1+** Charles Homer WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.8.2** Bernard E. "Bernie" WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 December 1889; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 December 1930 at the age of 50 years 11 months 20 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.8.3** William Emmett WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 June 1892; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 January 1893 at the age of 6 months 23 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Married, second, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 April 1895 (Book 2 – Page 125):

Estella "Stella" (WILLIS) WARD, born in Ohio in 1873; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 August 1933 at 60 years
of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of J. C. & Jemima E. ( ) WILLIS.

Issue: unknown

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Frances "Fannie" (SMITH) WARD had given birth to three children, with two children still living when the Census was taken.

The 1910 Federal Census showed that Estelle (WILLIS) WARD had given birth to no children up to the time the Census was taken.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.10** Charles R. WARD, born on the Guyandotte River in Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 May 1865; son of John & Joanna (BAUMGARDNER) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 December 1889:

**Barbara A. (WILKS) WARD**, born in 1864.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.10.1** Otis WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in September 1890.

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Barbara A. (WILKS) WARD had given birth to one child, with one child still living when the Census was taken.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.2** John H. WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1847; son of Thomas & Cynthia ( ) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 December 1877 (Book 2 - Page 39):
Emma Alice (HENSLEY) WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1855; died 23 February 1932; daughter of William HENSLEY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.2.1+ Mildred V. "Millie" (WARD) HERNDON

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.4 William C. WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in May 1850; son of Thomas & Cynthia ( ) WARD.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.4.1+ George A. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.4.2 Maurice B. WARD, born in October 1875.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.4.3 James N. WARD, born in March 1882.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.4.4 Mary V. WARD, born in May 1888.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.5 Joseph Warren WARD, born near the Guyandotte River in Cabell County, Virginia, in 1853; son of Thomas & Cynthia ( ) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 December 1877 (Book 2 – Page 39):

Mary Margaret (CHILDERS) WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1856.

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.6 Walter G. WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in May 1855; son of Thomas & Cynthia ( ) WARD.

Married, first, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 January 1878 (Book 2 – Page 40):

Permella C. (STATEN) WARD, born in Amherst County, Virginia, in April 1857.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.6.1 William WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 June 1880.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.6.2+ Monte WARD

Married, second, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1903 (Book 2 – Page 197):

Margaret A. "Maggie" (WORDEN) WARD, born in 1880.

Issue: unknown

Margaret A. "Maggie" WORDEN brought to this marriage a daughter, Marle M. WORDEN; the father is not known.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.5.2 William WARD, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1848; son of Walden & Adelaide (RUTHERFORD) WARD.

Married:

Alice (HENSLEY) WARD, daughter of William HENSLEY.

Issue: unknown
Elizabeth "Sis" (WARD) FOSTER, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in November 1849; daughter of Walden & Adeline ( ) WARD.

Married, in Guyandotte, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 June 1865 (Book 2 – Page 14):

John E. FOSTER, born in Giles County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1842; son of James & Polly ( ) FOSTER.

Issue:

Charles E. FOSTER, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in May 1879.

Capt. John Cabell WARD, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; died of consumption in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; son of Henry Chiles & Sarah Winston "Sally" (CABELL) WARD.

Married, in Franklin County, Virginia, 6 August 1856:

Elizabeth R. (SCOTT) WARD, daughter of Hugh Roy SCOTT.

Issue: unknown

Cornelia V. (WARD) WALDEN, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; daughter of William Walden & Elizabeth M. (ADAMS) WARD.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 27 February 1855 (11 February 1855–bond):

Littleton W. WALDEN, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; son of Richard T. & Polly (WALDEN) WALDEN.

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.10.1 Eva (TARDY) McADOO, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; daughter of Samuel Clark & Sally Wilmouth (WARD) TARDY.

Married, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia:

William McADOO

Issue: unknown

William McADOO was Secretary of the Navy in the Cabinet of President Grover CLEVELAND.

B1.1.8.1.6.5.2.1.1 Maude (CARTER) CLEMENT, born in Campbell County, Virginia; daughter of James & Martha Henry (RUTLEDGE) CARTER.

Married:

Nathaniel E. CLEMENT

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.6.7.1.1.1 Nancy (MORRISON) NASH, daughter of Patrick H. & Malinda (HENSLEY) MORRISON, Jr.

Married:

T. H. "Henry" NASH, son of Thomas Jefferson & America (PAYNE) NASH.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.1.1.1.1 Ethel NASH

B1.1.8.1.6.7.1.1.2+ Clifton NASH
The grandparents of T. H. "Henry" NASH were James J. & Frances (GILLETTE) NASH. Frances GILLETTE was James J. NASH's second wife; he had a son, John NASH, by his first wife. T. H. "Henry" NASH had eight sisters.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.1.1.2 Benjamin Franklin MORRISON, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1857; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1931 at 74 years of age; buried in the KELLY/MORRISON Family Cemetery, located next to the river in the field behind the barn on the SADLER farm off State Highway 10 on Booten Creek, about one mile south past the 4-H Camp, in Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Patrick H. & Malinda (HENSLEY) MORRISON, Jr.

Married:

Elizabeth (DOSS) MORRISON, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1860; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1938 at 78 years of age; buried in the KELLY/MORRISON Family Cemetery, located next to the river in the field behind the barn on the SADLER farm off State Highway 10 on Booten Creek, about one mile south past the 4-H Camp, in Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.5 Columbus McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1846; son of James Madison & Lucy (HENSLEY) McCOMAS.

Married:

Geneva (ARTHUR) McCOMAS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.1 Alice Lane (McCOMAS) PECK, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 8 August 1843; died
in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, 4 July 1896 at the age of 52 years 10 months 26 days; daughter of Elisha Wesley & Arizona (HOLDERBY) McCOMAS.

Married:

**W. R. PECK**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.4 Ella (McCOMAS) UPJOHN,** born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 16 June 1853; died in La Plutte, Nebraska; daughter of Elisha Wesley & Arizona (HOLDERBY) McCOMAS.

Married:

**UPJOHN**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.5 Elisha Gordon McCOMAS,** born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 1 February 1852; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 December 1888 at the age of 36 years 10 months 20 days; buried in the SPURLOCK Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Spurlock Creek with Union Ridge, in Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Elisha Wesley & Arizona (HOLDERBY) McCOMAS.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1877 (Book 2 — Page 37):

**Susan F. "Susie" (PERRY) McCOMAS,** born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 28 February 1855; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 June 1939 at the age of 84 years 3 months 29 days; buried in the Union Ridge Cemetery, located on the south side ridge road on Union Ridge, two miles from the ridge left on 7 Mile Road after its exit from State Highway, in Cabell County, West Virginia.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.5.1 Clarence Wesley McCOMAS, born on Guyon Creek in Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.5.2 Eugene Wilson McCOMAS, born on Guyon Creek in Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.5.3 Florence Wilma McCOMAS, born on Guyon Creek in Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.5.4 Robert Lee McCOMAS, born on Guyon Creek in Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.5.5 Ernest McCOMAS, born on Guyon Creek in Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 July 1889 (Book 1A — Page 118).

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6.1 Guy French McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia, (present-day West Virginia), in 1853; son of Dr. William Wirt & Sarah M. (FRENCH) McCOMAS, Sr.

Married:

Emly (SCHULTZ) McCOMAS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6.2 Arminta "Minnie" (McCOMAS) EASLEY, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1855; daughter of Dr. William Wirt & Sarah M. (FRENCH) McCOMAS, Sr.

Married:

George EASLEY

Issue: unknown
McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1863; son of Dr. William Wirt & Sarah M. (FRENCH) McCOMAS.

Married:

Issue:

Frederick McCOMAS, born in St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

(McCOMAS) LYFORD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Rufus French McCOMAS, Sr.

Married:

Issue: unknown

George C. McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1862; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1951 at 89 years of age; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located on the McCOMAS Branch at its crossing with Lower Creek, turn south onto the driveway and proceed through the backyard and follow the mowed road one-half mile to the top of the hill area, in Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Benjamin Jefferson McCOMAS.

Married:

Susan (ADKINS) McCOMAS, born in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1864; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1927 at 63 years of age; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located on the McCOMAS Branch at its crossing with Lower Creek, turn south onto the driveway and proceed through the back-
yard and follow the mowed road one-half mile to the top of the hill area, in Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.1.1

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.1.2

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.1.3

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.1.4

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.1.5

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.1.6

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.1.7

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.1.8 (Unnamed female) McCOMAS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 September 1890.

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.3 Martha (McCOMAS) BLUME, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1869; daughter of Benjamin Jefferson McCOMAS.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 February 1890:

Albert BLUME, born in 1859.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.15.1 Mildred Lee (McKENDREE) HENDERSON, a twin, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 November 1876; daughter of George & Irene Octavia (McCOMAS) McKENDREE.

Married:
George A. HENDERSON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.15.1.1 Irene HENDERSON
B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.15.1.2 Mary HENDERSON
B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.15.1.3 Eloise HENDERSON
B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.15.1.4 G. M. "Major" HENDERSON
B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.15.1.5 John "Jack" HENDERSON
B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.15.1.6 Mildred HENDERSON

B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.15.2 Mary Alice (McKENDREE) JOHNSON, a twin, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 November 1876; daughter of George & Irene Octavia (McCOMAS) McKENDREE.

Married:

George William JOHNSON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1 Ezra WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 January 1867; died of stomach trouble in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 November 1915 at the age of 48 years 10 months; son of Daniel & Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 November 1889 (Book 4 – Page 20):

Susannah A. "Susan" (SMITH) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 April 1870; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 May 1959 at the age of 89 years 1 month 5 days; daughter of James & Sarah (SCAGGS) SMITH.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1+ Sarah (WARD) CANTERBURY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2+ Ida (WARD) HAYTON
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.3+ Florence (WARD) WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4+ John Elmer WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.5 James Dewey WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 March 1900; never married; died of a heart attack in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the STALEY Family Cemetery, located on a high hill on the left side of White's Creek Road, about three or four miles from the Tolsia Highway juncture, in Wayne County, West Virginia; his headstone is a fieldstone.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.6+ Ellen (WARD) WILCOX

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Susannah A. "Susan" (SMITH) WARD had given birth to five children, with five children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Susannah A. "Susan" (SMITH) WARD had given birth to six children, with six children still living when the Census was taken.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.2 John Ellsworth WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 April 1868; son of Daniel & Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD.

Married:

Edna ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.2.1 T. J. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 April 1891.
Louisa A. (WARD) NAPIER, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in September 1869; died of the flux in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 August 1896 at 27 years of age; buried in the Longpoint Section of the Community Gardens Cemetery, grave No. 4/38, located as follows: take State Highway 152 south from Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, turn left (east) at the intersection of State Highway 152 and State Highway 37, follow State Highway 37 to Morris Funeral Home, take the left fork (East State Highway 37) at the fork of the road, follow to the sign reading "Cemetery Road" (5.8 miles from the Wayne County Courthouse), turn right on "Cemetery Road" and follow for 0.2 mile; daughter of Daniel & Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD.

Fisher BRUMFIELD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in May 1873.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 August 1885 (Book 3 – Page 134):

William J. NAPIER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in July 1865; son of Walter & Viana ( ) NAPIER.

John F. NAPIER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia in 1886; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1951 at the age of 65 years; buried in the Longpoint Section of the Community Gardens Cemetery, grave No. 4/39, located as follows: take State Highway 152 south from Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, turn left (east) at the intersection of State Highway 152 and State Highway 37, follow State Highway 37 to Morris Funeral Home, take the left fork (East State Highway 37) at the fork of the road, follow to the sign reading "Cemetery Road" (5.8 miles from the Wayne County Courthouse), turn right on "Cemetery Road" and follow for 0.2 mile.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.3.5  Harriet NAPIER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in September 1891.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.3.6  Viana NAPIER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in February 1894.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.3.7  William M. NAPIER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in November 1896.

The 1910 Federal Census showed Louisa A. (WARD) NAPIER as a widow.

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Louisa A. (WARD) NAPIER had given birth to seven children, with six children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Louisa A. (WARD) NAPIER had given birth to five children, with four children still living when the Census was taken.

The Community Gardens Cemetery was created in the 1970's when the U. S. Corps of Engineers began the development of the East Lynn Lake and Beech Fork Lake projects, requiring the relocation of many cemeteries. The Community Gardens Cemetery consists of cemeteries relocated primarily from the East Lynn area. A map and index of the Community Gardens Cemetery is located at the Morris Funeral Home in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia. The original cemetery lists of burials before relocation are on file at the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers office in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.4  Greenville WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in September 1871; son of Daniel & Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 May 1895:

Clarinda "Clara" (LYKINS) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in July 1873; died of influenza in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 August 1940 at 67 years of age; daughter of Jacob & Jane (CRIDEN) LYCAN (or LYKINS).

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.4.1
Opal WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1901.

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Clarinda "Clara" (LYKINS) WARD had given birth to two children, with no children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Clarinda "Clara" (LYKINS) WARD had given birth to three children, with one child still living when the Census was taken.

William WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1872; son of Daniel & Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 January 1894 (Book 4 – Page 131):

Polly A. (RAY) WARD, born in 1877.

Issue: unknown

Burchard Hayes "Hage" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 October 1878; died of heart disease in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 December 1954 at the age of 76 years 2 months 4 days; buried in the MAY's Family Cemetery, located on Beech Fork Road above Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Daniel & Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 December 1901 (Book 7 – Page 570):

Vera Belle (SPURLOCK) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 November 1880; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 January 1979 at the age of 98 years 2 months 3 days; buried in the MAY's Family Cemetery, located on Beech Fork Road above Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Morris & Samantha (CARDWELL) SPURLOCK.
The 1910 Federal Census showed that Vera Belle (SPURLOCK) WARD had given birth to three children, with three children still living when the Census was taken.

Samantha (CARDWELL) SPURLOCK was the daughter of Noah & Sarah (HOLLENBACK) CARDWELL, and the granddaughter of Cassander S. & Bethia (BOOTEN) SPURLOCK. Cassander S. SPURLOCK was a son of Erasmus SPURLOCK, and a grandson of Cassander SPURLOCK, Sr. The BOOTEN–SPURLOCK relationship is of interest:

Mary BOOTEN married Wesley SPURLOCK - 9 August 1832
Cynthia BOOTEN married Jesse SPURLOCK - 16 September 1829
Betty BOOTEN married Chapman SPURLOCK - 23 December 1832
Asa BOOTEN married Roxanna SPURLOCK - 5 September 1834
Asa BOOTEN married Frances SPURLOCK - 27 April 1813.
Nancy BOOTEN married Daniel PERDUE - 16 February 1833
H. B. BOOTEN married Maude SPURLOCK - 2 April 1896

Robert C. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 December 1877; son of Daniel & Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1920 (Book 3 - Page 153):

Nettie Jane (Van FLEET) WARD

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11 Harvey G. WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 July 1880; son of Daniel & Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 July 1907 (Book 9 – Page 396):

Lula A. (ADKINS) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11.1 Zuma WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 August 1908.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11.2 (Unnamed male) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 November 1910.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11.3 Carl WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 December 1913.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11.4 Virginia May WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 June 1920.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11.5 Estelle Clnatee WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 June 1922.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11.6 Paul WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 February 1925; never married; died of a cerebral hemorrhage in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 April 1956 at the age of 31 years 2 months 11 days.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11.7 Harvey G. WARD, Jr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 May 1931.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.12 Lena (WARD) PORTER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 April 1882; daughter of Daniel & Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1900 (Book 18-a, Page 37, File 383):
A. V. PORTER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1880; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1930 at 50 years of age; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Samuel & Florence (SPURLOCK) PORTER.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.13 Mary E. (WARD) HUNTER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 March 1884; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 April 1972 at the age of 88 years 1 month; buried in the Crook Cemetery, located behind the church on Green Valley Road immediately south of its juncture with State Highway 10 in Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Daniel & Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1902 (Book 19-a, Page 167, File —):

Edward HUNTER, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1871; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1981 at 110 years of age; buried in the Crook Cemetery, located behind the church on Green Valley Road immediately south of its juncture with State Highway 10 in Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.3 William McKinley WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 October 1893; son of William H. & Margaret A. (FULLER) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1920 (Book 29, Page 30, File 20):

Nona (LUCAS) WARD

 Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.3.1+ Bessie Pauline (WARD) PETERS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.3.2 (Unnamed male) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 October 1923.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.1 Ira Haney WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 January 1890; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 September 1966 at the age of 76 years 8 months 2 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Joel & Cynthia B. (PLYBON) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1911 (Book 3 – Page 45):

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5 Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 December 1890; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 February 1980 at the age of 89 years 2 months 8 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Jesse M. & Rebecca Jane (SKEANS) WARD, Jr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1+ William Kirby WARD**

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.2 Ruth Eloise WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 October 1912; never married; died in Presbyterian Manor in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 April 1990 at the age of 77 years 5 months 21 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3+ Marguerite Olive (WARD) (FRALEY) GREEN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4+ Ira Clarence WARD

219
Kenneth WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 August 1917; died in infancy.

Cynthia Jane (WARD) WELLS

Irene WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1921; died in infancy.

Virginia Marie (WARD) HAYTON

Ira Haney WARD, Jr., born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 February 1924; either stillborn or died in infancy.

Louis Wyatt WARD

Phylills WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia; lived to the age of 12 to 14 years.

Ira Haney "Buddy" WARD, Jr.

William Kirby WARD was not a son of Ira Haney WARD, Sr.; he was issue of Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) PAULEY and Associate Bill NICHOLS, born following the separation of Virgie and Mr. PAULEY, and prior to her marriage to Ira Haney WARD, Sr.

The issue of Ira Haney & Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD, Sr., is coded under the mother's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

Ira Haney WARD, Sr., of 4098 Sixteenth Street Road, Huntington, West Virginia, was injured in the early morning of 6 September 1966 when he was struck down by a car near his home; the state police said Mr. WARD was struck down about 6:30 A.M. as he was returning from his mailbox across the street from his home. He was admitted to Cabell Huntington Hospital with possible head and internal injuries, a compound fracture of the left leg, and lacerations of the right leg. Mr. WARD passed away five days later.
At the time of his death, Ira Haney WARD, Sr., a retired Huntington area dairyman, was employed as a salesman by the Huntington Feed & Supply Company, and had not missed a day's work in the past 12 years.

Virginia Belle "Virgie" WARD was very young when her father, Jesse M. WARD, Jr., died; she never remembered him. Virgie and her mother, Rebecca Jane (SKEANS) WARD, were poor, and lived with families they served as domestics, apparently people with money. Visitors would come to the house and present their calling cards, and Rebecca Jane would deliver the cards to the people of the house before the visitors could come in.

When Virginia Belle "Virgie" WARD was about sixteen years old she married a man named "PAULEY." The marriage was annulled, or she got a divorce. She then got pregnant and gave birth to William Kirby WARD.

Virginia Belle "Virgie" WARD was baptized in the Baptist Church, apparently in the winter, as they had to break the ice in the river to get it accomplished. Ira Henry WARD's side of the family were Methodists. Virgie's mother would not let her children have anything to do with their grandparents on their father's side. Ira said his great-grandfather was a Methodist circuit-rider preacher and rode a mule through the mountains.

Ira Haney WARD, Sr., was a grandson of William R. & Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD, and a great-grandson of Dr. Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD.

Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD was a granddaughter of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr., and a great-granddaughter of Dr. Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.3** Ossie WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 May 1894; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 October 1973 at the age of 79 years 4 months 23 days; son of Joel & Cynthia B. (PLYBON) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1915 (Book 5, Page 3, File 537):

**Pearl (SULLIVAN) WARD**

**Issue:**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.3.1** Delora Alun WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 June 1919.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.3.2 Delcie Madaline WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 January 1921.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.3.3 Donald Leroy WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 June 1926.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.5 Vesta (WARD) EDWARDS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 July 1901; daughter of Joel & Cynthia B. (PLY-BON) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1922 (Book 3A - Page 51):

Cyril S. EDWARDS, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1900; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1927 at 27 years of age; buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, located at the juncture of Highway US-60 (Huntington Road) and Timberlake Drive in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue: unknown

Because of the youth of Cyril S. EDWARDS at the time of his death, it can be assumed that his wife, Vesta (WARD) EDWARDS, very well may have married again and be buried under another name.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.6 Anna E. (WARD) JACOBS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 April 1903; daughter of Joel & Cynthia B. (PLY-BON) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1922 (Book 3A - Page 96):

Charles JACOBS

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.7 Alice (WARD) ELDRIDGE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 June 1904; daughter of Joel & Cynthia B. (PLYBON) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1929 (Book 134, Page 116, File 155):

John ELDRIDGE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.8 Hazel (WARD) FERGUSON, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 April 1907; daughter of Joel & Cynthia B. (PLYBON) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1926 (Book 99, Page 87, File 103):

Beecher FERGUSON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.9.1 Allidene (WARD) FISHER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 July 1909; daughter of Christopher & Garnet ( ) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1924 (Book 73, Page 118, File —):

Arthur H. FISHER

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.9.2 Evelyn (WARD) COTTON or MILLS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 March 1911; daughter of Christopher & Garnet ( ) WARD.
Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1929 (Book 135, Page 79, File 245), or in 1930 (Book 143, Page 62, File —):

**C. Columbus COTTON or Norval MILLS**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.2** Frank Leslie WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 February 1894; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 19—; buried in the Highland Cemetery, located on Saltwell Road just south of Sumner Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Jesse P. "Grozy" & Mary Louisa ( ) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1912 (Book 3 – Page 55):

**Clara B. "Carrie" (JARRELL) WARD,** born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1896; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1956 at 60 years of age; buried in the Highland Cemetery, located on Saltwell Road just south of Sumner Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.4** Lucy (WARD) SLOAN, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 October 1898; daughter of Jesse P. "Grozy" & Mary Louisa ( ) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1919 (Book 24, Page 12, File 498):

**Dell SLOAN**

Issue: unknown

224
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.5 Frances (WARD) HATFIELD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 May 1902; daughter of Jesse P. "Grozy" & Mary Louisa ( ) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1921 (Book 3A – Page 76):

Carl HATFIELD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.6 Bertha (WARD) MULLENS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 July 1905; daughter of Jesse P. "Grozy" & Mary Louisa ( ) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1923 (Book 3A – Page 116):

Lloyd MULLENS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1 John Henry WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in December 1864; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1956; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Melchizedek C. "Deck" & Harriet (EARL) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 April 1888 (Book 3 – Page 554):

Charlotte Belle "Charlottie" or "Lottie" (TAYLOR) WARD, born in 1869; died in 1959; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Henry M. & Mary C. TAYLOR.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1+ Lenora Jean "Nora" (WARD) PLYMALE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2+ Lindsey Franklin WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.3 Lewis Cody WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 December 1896; died of the fever in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 October 1911 at the age of 14 years 10 months 15 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4+ Ruby Mae (WARD) THORNE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.5+ Harry Anthony WARD

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Charlotte B. "Lottie" (TAYLOR) WARD had given birth to four children, with four children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Charlotte B. "Lottie" (TAYLOR) WARD had given birth to five children, with five children still living when the Census was taken.

The parents of Charlotte Belle "Charlottie" or "Lottie" (TAYLOR) WARD: Henry M. TAYLOR, born 6 August 1838, died 15 July 1907 at the age of 68 years 11 months 9 days; Mary C. TAYLOR, born 10 October 1840, died 30 March 1907 at the age of 66 years 5 months 15 days; both buried in the Mt. Union Church Cemetery, located one mile south on Mt. Union Road from its juncture with State Highway 10, which is one-half mile south of Interstate I-64.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2 Leander (NMN) "Lee" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 April 1866; died of acute dilation of the heart at the home of his first child, Curtis & Arma Sada (RUTHERFORD) WARD, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 June 1935 at the age of 69 years 2 months 2 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Melchizedek C. "Deck" & Harriet (EARL) WARD, Sr.

226
Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 January 1890 (Book 4 – Page 54):

Miriam (NMN) "Marm" WELLMAN) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 May 1871; died at the home of her third daughter, William Jonas & Reba (WARD) PLASTER, in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 February 1937 at the age of 65 years 9 months 4 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney’s Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Oliver L. & Martha Jane (MITCHELL) WELLMAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1+ Curtis (NMN) WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2+ Melissa (NMN) "Lissie" (WARD) FISCHER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.3 Lella (NMN) WARD, born in her parents’ home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 April 1896; died in her parents’ home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 July 1897 at the age of 1 year 3 months 9 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney’s Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4+ Reba (NMN) "Rebie" (WARD) PLASTER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5+ Jason Lee "Jay" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6+ Clara (NMN) "Clary" (WARD) GRUBB

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7+ Boyd (NMN) WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8+ Russell (NMN) "Russ" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9+ Waymer (NMN) WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.10+ Tryphena (NMN) "Phenie" (WARD) HOUCK

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11+ Tryphosa (NMN) "Phosie" or "Honey" (WARD) HAYNER
The 1900 Federal Census showed that Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD had given birth to five children, with four children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD had given birth to eight children, with seven children still living when the Census was taken.

The Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD family moved from Wayne County, West Virginia, to Cabell County, West Virginia, during the December 1899-June 1902 period.

Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD acquired and disposed of several parcels of land, listed as follows:

- In 1898, Lee WARD acquired from his mother, Harriet WARD, a 100-acre parcel on Twelve Pole Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 47 - Page 379).

- In 1902, Lee & Miriam WARD sold to G. L. FREEMAN a 21-acre parcel on Haynie's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 54 - Page 135).

- In 1902, Lee & Miriam WARD disposed of through the County Court a parcel on Twelve Pole Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 55 - Page 561).

- In 1902, Lee WARD and his brother, Jesse Abner WARD, acquired from W. T. HALL Lots 1 and 2, Block 80, Central City (Cabell County Deed Book 63 - Page 422); in 1902, Lee WARD acquired from his sister-in-law, Georgia WARD, all interest in Lots 1 and 2, Block 80, Central City (Cabell County Deed Book 65 - Page 207); in 1906, Lee & Miriam WARD sold to W. J. NAPIER Lots 1 and 2, Block 80, Central City (Cabell County Deed Book 85 - Page 62).

- In 1905, Lee & Miriam WARD sold to Lee's uncle, Melchizedek WARD, Jr., a 78-acre parcel on Twelve Pole Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 64 - Page 289).

- In 1905, Lee WARD acquired from the Hunt Land Company 20+ acres in the city of Huntington (Harveytown) (Cabell County Deed Book 77 - Page 150); in 1906, Lee WARD sold this 20+ acres to his brother, James F. WARD (Cabell County Deed Book 84 - Page 249); in 1908, James F. WARD sold this 20+ acres to his sister-in-law, Miriam WARD (Cabell County Deed Book 93 - Page 456).

- In 1907, Miriam WARD acquired from W. M. MEREDITH Lot 10, Block 108, Meredith Subdivision, Central City (Cabell County Deed Book 93 - Page 95).

- In 1912, Miriam WARD acquired from Samuel & Isabelle WARD four tracts on Four Pole Creek in the city of Huntington (Harveytown) (Cabell County Deed Book 120 - Page 191); in 1916, Lee & Miriam sold these four tracts on Four Pole Creek to Simeon FLOWERS (Cabell County Deed Book 147 - Page 107).
In 1916, Lee & Miriam WARD sold to Simeon FLOWERS a lot in the WARD Subdivision, Huntington (Harveytown) (Cabell County Deed Book 149 - Page 112).

In 1917, Lee & Miriam WARD sold to their son, Curtis WARD, Lot 6, WARD Subdivision, Huntington (Harveytown) (Cabell County Deed Book 149 - Page 366); in 1919, Curtis & Arma WARD sold to Miriam WARD Lot 6, WARD Subdivision, and Lot 11, Westview Subdivision, Huntington (Cabell County Deed Book 161 - Page 48).

In 1918, Lee & Mariam WARD sold to their son-in-law, Fred GRUBB, a lot in the WARD Subdivision, Huntington (Harveytown) (Cabell County Deed Book 159 - Page 224).

In 1919, Lee & Miriam WARD sold to Frank HOLDERBY 1-4/100 acres in the WARD Subdivision, Huntington (Harveytown) (Cabell County Deed Book 162 - Page 371).

In 1919, Lee & Miriam WARD sold to Dora CHATTERTON two parcels, 25/100-acre and 71/100-acre, in the WARD Subdivision, Huntington (Harveytown) (Cabell County Deed Book 163 - Page 266).

In 1919, Lee & Miriam WARD sold to Lindsey COLE a 75/100-acre parcel in the WARD Subdivision, Huntington (Harveytown) (Cabell County Deed Book 166 - Page 309).

In 1919, Lee & Miriam WARD sold to Frank HOLDERBY 1+ acres in the WARD Subdivision, Huntington (Harveytown) (Cabell County Deed Book 172 - Page 307).

In 1920, Lee & Miriam WARD sold to their son-in-law, Fred GRUBB, a 1/4+-acre parcel on the Medley Fork of Four Pole Creek in the WARD Subdivision, Huntington (Harveytown) (Cabell County Deed Book 173 - Page 135).

In 1920, Lee & Miriam WARD sold to Roy CHINN a 25-acre parcel on the Bloss Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 113 - Page 260).

**J. F. Ward**  
(  
To (  
)  
(  
)  
)  
( Deed  
)  
)  
Miriam Ward  
(  
)

This Deed made this 29th day of January 1908 between J. F. Ward and Emeline Ward his wife, parties of the first part and Miriam Ward, party of the second part. Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of One dollar $1°° in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged do grant unto the party of the second part All that Certain lot, piece or parcel of ground situate in the city of Huntington, Cabell county, W.Va. known and designated on the revised map of the said City of Huntington made by L. W. Leete, Civil Engineer, which map was filed in Cabell Co. Court Clerk's office on the 31st day of December 1903, described as follows(1)
Beginning at a stone on the East side of the Wayne road, thence with the East side of the same North
1°10' East 230 feet, North 30° West 205 feet, North 7°45' East 105 feet, North 42°30' East 160 feet, North,
70°15' East 500 feet to a stake, thence leaving the said road South 54°50' East 1040 feet to a stake on top
of a point from which a 4 inch hickory bears South 18°45' East 7 feet, thence South 47° West 571 feet to a
3 inch hickory, thence North 78°45' West 943 feet to the beginning, Containing 20.01 {Twenty and One
hundreth} acres. And the said parties of the first part do hereby covenant with the part of the second
part that they will warrant generally the title to the property hereby conveyed with all appurtenances thereto
belonging or pertaining unto the said party of the second part, to have and hold for her and her heirs for­
ever. And the said parties of the first part do hereby covenant with the party of the second part that (they)
will warrant generally the title to the property hereby conveyed, and do hereby reserve a lien upon the same
to secure the unpaid purchase money.

Witness the following signatures and seals.

J. F. Ward
Emeline Ward

State of West Virginia
County of Cabell Towit:

I, G. W. Hutchinson, a Notary Public of the said County of Cabell do certify that J. F. Ward and Emeline
Ward his wife, whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date the 29 day of January 1908, has this
day acknowledged the same before me in my said County. Given under my hand this the 29 day of January
1908.

G. W. Hutchinson
Notary Public

State of West Virginia.
Cabell County Court Clerk's Office.

The foregoing Deed was this day presented to me, the Clerk of said Court, and the same together with the
Certificate of acknowledgment thereon endorsed, is duly admitted to record. Given under my hand this the
30th day of January 1908.

F. F. McCullough Clerk
By R. E. Thornburg Deputy

Dr. Jesse Abner "Ab" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 February 1869; died of acute nephritis
(acute or chronic disease of the kidneys) in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 April 1923 at the age of
54 years 2 months 18 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Har­
veytown Road, Haney’s Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Melchize­
dek C. "Deck" & Harriet (EARL) WARD, Sr.
Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 November 1888 (Book 2 – Page 81):

**Georgia E. (WELLMAN) WARD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1869; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1929; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Oliver L. & Martha Jane (MITCHELL) WELLMAN.

**Issue:**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1⁺ Carl (NMN) WARD, Sr.**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.2 (Unnamed male) WARD**, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 April 1891; died in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, in June 1891 at age slightly over one month.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3⁺ Alda Beval "Aidie" (WARD) (MORRISON) (HAN-SHAW) (THOMPSON) CRUM**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4⁺ Melchizedek D. "Deck" WARD, Sr.**

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Georgia E. (WELLMAN) WARD had given birth to four children, with three children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Georgia E. (WELLMAN) WARD had given birth to four children with three children still living when the Census was taken.

Jesse Abner WARD was a dentist and a medical doctor. The story is that he "doctored" both the HATFIELD and the McCoy clans until somebody shot his horse. After that he would have nothing to do with either clan.

Jesse Abner & Georgia E. (WELLMAN) WARD acquired and disposed of several parcels of land, listed as follows:

- In 1900, Jesse A. WARD acquired from his mother, Harriet WARD, a 68-acre parcel on Tabor's Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 53 – Page 287).

- In 1902, Jesse A. & Lee WARD acquired from W. T. HALL Lots 1 and 2, Block 80, Central City (Cabell County Deed Book 63 – Page 422); in 1902, Georgia WARD sold the Jesse A. & Georgia E. (WELLMAN) WARD interest
in Lots 1 and 2, Block 80, Central City, to her brother-in-law, Lee WARD (Cabell County Deed Book 65 - Page 207).

- In 1903, J. A. WARD acquired from Philip ELTING Lot 3, Block 89, PETTIGREW Subdivision of Lots 1-2-3, Central City (Cabell County Deed Book 69 - Page 180).

- In 1903, J. A. WARD acquired from B. F. RILEY Sublot 2, Block 80, PETTIGREW Subdivision of Lots 1-2-3, Central City (Cabell County Deed Book 69 - Page 257).

- In 1903, Jesse A. & Georgia WARD sold to H. W. LycANS a 68-acre parcel on Tabor's Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 57 - Page 546).

- In 1911, Georgia WARD acquired from W. F. HUGHES a 33-1/2-acre parcel on Davis Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 113 - Page 69).

- In 1916, Georgia WARD acquired from Roy W. COPPER Lot 47, Block 179, Huntington (Cabell County Deed Book 158 - Page 453).

- In 1918, Georgia WARD acquired from Bertha NASH Lot 14, Block 30, Central City (Cabell County Deed Book 158 - Page 260).

- In 1918, Jesse & Georgia WARD acquired from George POSH Lots 29 and 30, C and D Subdivisions, Huntington (Cabell County Deed Book 158 - Page 471).

- In 1918, Jesse & Georgia WARD sold to Edgar A. NASH a 33-1/2-acre parcel on Davis Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 158 - Page 261).

- In 1921, Georgia WARD acquired from the Ohio River Land Company Lot 11, Block C, Guyandotte (Cabell County Deed Book 183 - Page 481).

- In 1922, Georgia WARD acquired from the Ohio River Land Company Lot 9, Block D, ORL Subdivision, Guyandotte District (Cabell County Deed Book 200 - Page 380).

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5 James F. WARD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1870; son of Melchizedek C. "Deck" & Harriet (EARL) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 December 1889 (Book 4 - Page 41):

**Emaline (COLE) WARD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 September 1872; daughter of Hawkins & Ella (OSBURN) COLE.

Issue:
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.1+ Laura (WARD) NOBLE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.2+ Eva (WARD) ESTEP
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.3+ Alonzo T. WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.4+ James Harvey WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6 Malvina Esther "Malvinle" (WARD) CAREY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 August 1872; died at the home of a daughter, Verna M. "Vernie" (CAREY) GABBARD, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 25 November 1965 at the age of 93 years 2 months 26 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Melchizedek C. "Deck" & Harriet (EARL) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 December 1894 (Book 5 – Page 266):

William Henry CAREY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 April 1866; died in New Madison, Darke County, Ohio, 20 November 1944 at the age of 78 years 7 months 19 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Henry Edward & Elizabeth M. (NAPIER) CAREY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1+ Fred Mason CAREY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2+ Cena Myrtle (CAREY) MALCOLM
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3+ Verna Marguerite "Vernie" (CAREY) GABBARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4+ Herman Henry CAREY

233
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5+ Bessie Opal (CAREY) WATSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6+ Joseph Daniel "Joe" CAREY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.7+ Janet Lee (CAREY) (TURNER) WERTHEIMER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.8 Estle Faye CAREY, stillborn in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 September 1913; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harvettown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9+ Floyd Ray CAREY, Sr.

The 1910 Federal Census showed that Malvina Esther "Malvinie" (WARD) CAREY had given birth to seven children, with seven children still living when the Census was taken.

The original CARY to come to the Colonies was John CARY, born in Somersetshire, England, ca 1610; he landed in Plymouth, present-day Massachusetts, ca 1634. He married Elizabeth GODFREY, daughter of Francis & Elizabeth GODFREY, in June 1644 in Duxbury, present-day Plymouth County, Massachusetts. The family was among the first settlers of Bridgewater, present-day Plymouth County, Massachusetts. John CARY died there in 1681 and Elizabeth (GODFREY) CARY died there in 1680. The American family lineage is set forth herewith:

- Francis CARY, the second of twelve children born to John & Elizabeth (GODFREY) CAREY, born in Duxbury, present-day Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 19 January 1647/48; died in 1718; married Hannah BRETT.

- Samuel CARY, the first of five children born to Francis & Hannah (BRETT) CAREY, born in Bridgewater, present-day Plymouth County, Massachusetts, in 1677; died in 1759; married, in South Bridge, New York, in 1704, Mary POOLE, daughter of Isaac and Bethia POOLE, died in 1766. They moved to Dutchess County, New York in 1728.

- Joseph CARY, the first of five children born to Samuel & Mary (POOLE) CARY, born in 1705; married Anne BRETT, daughter of Elihu BRETT.

- Elihu CARY, born to Joseph & Anne (BRETT) CARY, married Catharine NORTH.

- Absolom CAREY, born to Elihu & Catharine (NORTH) CARY, born in Wallkill, Orange County, New York, 9 April 1765; died in Chemung, Chemung County, New York, 30 December 1841 at the age of 76 years 8 months 21 days; married, in Dolsontown, Minisink, Orange County, New York, 12 August 1786, Temperance COOLEY, daughter of Nathaniel COOLEY, died 27 July 1851.
- Benjamin F. CAREY, the fourth of eight children born to Absalom & Temperance (COOLEY) CAREY, born 11 November 1795; died in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1891; married, in Logan County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), Hannah McNEELY, daughter of David McNEELY, born in Logan County, Virginia, in 1805, died in Virginia in 1868.

- Henry Edward "Cad" CAREY, the seventh of twelve children born to Benjamin F. & Hannah (McNEELY) CAREY, born in Logan County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia, 23 April 1837; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in April 1925; buried in the CAREY-MAYO Family Cemetery (formerly Journey's End Cemetery), located on Spring Valley Road at the mouth of Bob's Branch (Sherwood Drive), above and east of the Johnson Fishing Pond, in Wayne County, West Virginia; married, in Lawrence County, Kentucky, 19 December 1860, Elizabeth M. NAPIER, daughter of William & Nancy Margaret (QUEEN) NAPIER, born 15 July 1845, died 3 November 1913 at the age of 68 years 3 months 19 days, buried in the CAREY-MAYO Family Cemetery (formerly Journey's End Cemetery), located on Spring Valley Road at the mouth of Bob's Branch (Sherwood Drive), above and east of the Johnson Fishing Pond, in Wayne County, West Virginia.

- William Henry CAREY, the second of nine children born to Henry Edward "Cad" & Elizabeth M. (NAPIER) CAREY, married Malvina Esther "Malvinie" WARD.

There is no doubt that Elizabeth M. (NAPIER) CAREY, wife of Henry Edward "Cad" CAREY, and daughter of William & Nancy Margaret (QUEEN) NAPIER, was a direct descendant of Patrick NAPIER, who married Judith BURKE, daughter of William & Mary Elizabeth (TAYLOR) BURKE, and sister of Catherine BURKE, who married David McCOMAS, Sr., progenitor of the McCOMAS line in the Colonies (see page 57); it is apparent that the NAPIERs and McCOMASes were closely associated in their initial entry into the Colonies. And William McCOMAS, grandson of David & Catherine (BURKE) McCOMAS, Sr., married Mildred WARD, granddaughter of John & Anne H. (CHILES) WARD, Sr.; John WARD was a brother of Jeremiah WARD and Daniel WARD, forebear of Malvina Esther "Malvinie" (WARD) CAREY.

In 1905, Malvina (WARD) CAREY acquired from her parents, Melchizedek & Harriet WARD, a 60-acre parcel of land on Haynie's Branch (Wayne County Deed Book 64 - Page 316).

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.7 Melcina "Melcinie" (WARD) WOOTEN, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 March 1874; died 29 June 1897 at the age of 25 years 3 months 19 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, daughter of Melchizedek C. "Deck" & Harriet (EARL) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 October 1894 (Book 5 – Page 266):
Melchizedek C. "Deck" WARD, Jr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 May 1877; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Melchizedek C. "Deck" & Harriet (EARL) WARD, Sr.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 December 1897 (Book 6 – Page 324):

M. Era "Erle" (BRUMFIELD) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 December 1880; died of consumption in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 December 1905 at the age of 25 years 9 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Milton D. & Clarissa ( ) BRUMFIELD.

Issue:

B 1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.8.1

B 1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.8.2+ Cecil WARD

Married, second, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 August 1907 (Book 9 – Page 410):

Clara E. (ROBERTS) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in February 1889; daughter of George A. & Mary E. (FLOWERS) ROBERTS.

Issue:

B 1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.8.3 Leonard Dawes WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 February 1929.
The 1900 Federal Census showed that M. Era "Erie" (BRUMFIELD) WARD had given birth to two children, with one child still living when the Census was taken.

In 1905, Melchizedek WARD, Jr., acquired from Lee WARD, his brother, a 78-acre parcel of land in the Ceredo District on Twelve Pole Creek (Wayne County Deed Book 64 - Page 289).

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.9 Benjamin Franklin "Frank" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 February 1879; son of Melchizedek C. "Deck" & Harriet (EARL) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1900 (Book 2, Page 167):

Martha A. "Mattie" (STEWART) WARD, born in 1880.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.9.1+ Thelma Blanche (WARD) (GIBSON) (CONNER) BRADLEY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.9.2+ Ezra Jennings WARD

The 1910 Federal Census showed that Martha A. "Mattie" (STEWART) WARD had given birth to two children, with two children still living when the Census was taken.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.10 Samuel Vincent WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 February 1882; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Melchizedek C. "Deck" & Harriet (EARL) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 23 October 1909 (Book 30-a, Page 217, File 393):
Cynthia Isabelle (FULLER) (WATTS) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 December 1887; daughter of Thomas B. & Sarah E. (STALEY) FULLER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.10.1+ Oakley (WARD) THOMPSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.10.2 Jessie WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 January 1916.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.10.3 Samuel Vincent WARD, Jr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1920; died in 1987; cremated; ashes buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.10.4 Merlin Lee Roy WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 August 1922.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.10.5 Lella Lorethia WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 March 1927.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.10.6 Eugene Ervin WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 November 1929.

Cynthia Isabelle (FULLER) (WATTS) WARD brought to this marriage two children from her first marriage, Mary I. WATTS, born in 1905, and Ernest E. WATTS, born in 1906.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.1 George Albion WARD, born in Carter County, Kentucky, 30 June 1868; died in 1906; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Obediah W. & Columbia J. (HARRISON) WARD.

Married, first:
Issue: unknown

Divorced:

Married, second, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 4 May 1892 (Book 13-a, Page 13, File 263):

Jennifer "Jennie" (BARNES) WARD, born in Carter County, Kentucky, in 1857.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6 James Thomas WARD, Sr., born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 March 1883; son of Obediah W. & Columbia J. (HARRISON) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1906 (Book 2 - Page 226):

Katherine A. "Kate" (BESS) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.1 (Unnamed male) WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 October 1907.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.2 Edward Felix WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.3 James Thomas WARD, Jr., born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 September 1920.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.7 Mary V. (WARD) MELROSE, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 May 1887; daughter of Obediah W. & Columbia J. (HARRISON) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1920 (Book 3 - Page 146):

Maurice MELROSE
Lydia Frances "Lidy" (CASEY) COLE, born in her parents' home on Bob's Branch (present-day Sherwood Drive) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 September 1865; died in the decedent's home on Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 January 1953 at the age of 87 years 3 months 4 days; buried in the COLE Family Cemetery, located on Spring Valley Drive between Camp Mad Anthony Wayne and State Highway 75 in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of James Jordan & Temperance Ann "Tempy" (WARD) CASEY.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 December 1897 (Book 6 – Page 309):

John COLE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 January 1871; died in the decedent's home on Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1954; buried in the COLE Family Cemetery, located on Spring Valley Drive between Camp Mad Anthony Wayne and State Highway 75 in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Hawkins & Ella (OSBURN) COLE.

Laura (NMN) (COLE) HETZER

Mary (NMN) (COLE) GRUBB

Bertha (NMN) COLE, born in her parents' home on Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 August 1901; never married; died in the decedent's home on Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 August 1990 at the age of 88 years 11 months 21 days; buried in the COLE Family Cemetery, located on Spring Valley Drive between Camp Mad Anthony Wayne and State Highway 75 in Wayne County, West Virginia.
Jennings (NMN) COLE

Dollie (NMN) COLE, born in her parents' home on Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 September 1905; died in the parents' home on Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 September 1906 at the age of 11 months 18 days; buried in the COLE Family Cemetery, located on Spring Valley Drive between Camp mad Anthony Wayne and State Highway 75 in Wayne County, West Virginia.

John Clyde COLE

The 1910 Federal Census showed that Lydia Frances "Lidy" (CASEY) COLE had given birth to six children, with five children still living when the Census was taken.

Temperance Ann "Tennle" (CASEY) FULLER, born in her parents' home on Bob's Branch (present-day Sherwood Drive) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 November 1869; died in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 11 October 1961 at the age of 91 years 10 months 24 days; buried in Aid, Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of James Jordan & Temperance Ann "Tempy" (WARD) CASEY.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 February 1891 (28 January 1891 – bond) (Book 4 – Page 216):

James Bird FULLER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 April 1867; died in the decedent's home in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 4 June 1940 at the age of 73 years 1 month 28 days; buried in Aid, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Sylvester B. & Selena D. FULLER.

Issue:

Lawrence Buford FULLER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.2 Archie C. FULLER, born 21 April 1893; never married; died 6 April 1966 at the age of 72 years 11 months 16 days.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.3+ Richard Morris "Ritchle" FULLER, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4+ Dewey Grayson FULLER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5+ Lillian (FULLER) KELSO

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.6+ Joseph Arimathea FULLER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.7+ Virginia "Virgle" (FULLER) ESTEP

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.8+ Anna Hope (FULLER) HARDESTY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.9+ Garland Maxwelton FULLER

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Temperance Ann "Tennie" (CASEY) FULLER had given birth to five children, with five children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Temperance Ann "Tennie" (CASEY) FULLER had given birth to nine children, with nine children still living when the Census was taken.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7 Mary Elizabeth (CASEY) PERDUE, born in her parents' home on Bob's Branch (present-day Sherwood Drive) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 January 1877; died in the home of her daughter and son-in-law, John Termine & Mary Ruth (PERDUE) MALCOLM, at 7 Dogwood Drive, Spring Valley, Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 November 1963 at the age of 86 years 9 months 24 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of James Jordan & Temperance Ann "Tempy" (WARD) CASEY.

Married, in the County Courthouse in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 4 April 1906 (Book 24-a, Page 197, File 76):
Brady PERDUE, born a twin in his parents' home (probably on White's Creek or Cragston Creek) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 July 1873; died in the decedent's farm home on Walker's Branch Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 December 1956 at the age of 83 years 5 months 15 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 January 1957; son of William Albert & Sarah Ann (MURPHY) PERDUE, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1+ Mary Ruth (PERDUE) MALCOLM

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.2 Brady Roy PERDUE, born in his parents' home on Harveytown Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 January 1909; died in his parents' home on Harveytown Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 November 1909 at the age of 10 months 17 days; buried in an unmarked grave in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.3+ Chester Arthur "Ted" PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.4+ William Frank PERDUE II

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.5+ Fred Forrest "Freddie" PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.8 Vernella S. "Vernie" (CASEY) PLYMALE, born in her parents' home on Bob's Branch (present-day Sherwood Drive) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 August 1879; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 January 1924 at the age of 44 years 5 months 8 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Nor­way Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of James Jordan & Temperance Ann "Tempy" (WARD) CASEY.

Married:
John Harvey PLYMALE, buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Octavian & Marietta PLYMALE.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.11 Chester Arthur CASEY, born in his parents’ home on Bob’s Branch (present-day Sherwood Drive) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 September 1886; died in the Akron General Hospital in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 3 December 1966 at the age of 80 years 2 months 23 days; buried in the Lakewood Cemetery, located in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 6 December 1966; son of James Jordan & Temperance Ann "Tempy" (WARD) CASEY.

Married, first, 31 December 1920:

Florence (HILL) CASEY, born 16 July 1896; died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 29 November 1943 at the age of 47 years 4 months 13 days; buried in the Lakewood Cemetery, located in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

Issue: none

Married, second, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 4 September 1947:

Anna Rose (KANTER) CASEY, born 3 March 1920.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.11.1+ James Chester CASEY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.11.2+ Barbara Ann (CASEY) ZUPANCIC

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.1 Minnie F. (WARD) CYRUS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in February 1873; died in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma, in 1970; buried in Anadarko, Caddo
County, Oklahoma; daughter of James Asa & Malinda A. (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 27 June 1903 (Book 20-a, Page 389, File 132):

D. C. "Doc" Cyrus, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1874; son of Russell & Caroline (LOCKWOOD) CYRUS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.1.1 Clyde CYRUS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.1.2 (Male) CYRUS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.1.3 (Male) CYRUS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.1.4 (Male) CYRUS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.2 Anthony E. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 May 1874; son of James Asa & Malinda A. (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married:

Emma ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.2.1 Robert WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.2.2 Anthony WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.2.3 Emma WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.2.4 Nettie WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.2.5 Arthur WARD

The children of Anthony E. & Emma ( ) WARD named themselves.
Anthony E. WARD was crippled in his later years. It was during this time, when he was crippled, that he shot and killed a man. This happened in Roanoke, Virginia, in the early 1930's. A man was beating on his daughter Emma in the front yard. He then came at Anthony with a broomstick. Anthony shot him under the arm. The woman who was with the man that was beating on Emma then started beating on Emma. Anthony shot the woman, but she didn't die. Anthony was not convicted.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3 Millard St. Luke "Luke" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 March 1876; died in the decedent's home at Grandview Avenue and Highway US-52 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1967 at 91 years of age; buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, located in Roanoke, Virginia; son of James Asa & Malinda A. (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married:

Lena (RIVERS) WARD, died in the decedent's home at Grandview Avenue and Highway US-52 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1948; buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, located in Roanoke, Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1+ James Allen WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.2+ Sterling L. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.3+ Charles Edison WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.4 Henrietta WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; died of burn injuries in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, located in Roanoke, Virginia.

Millard St. Luke "Luke" WARD, 24 years old, was living with his parents in Wayne County, West Virginia, at the time the 1900 Federal Census was taken.
Millard St. Luke "Luke" WARD and his family moved from Roanoke, Virginia, to Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1943.

Henrietta WARD, age four, was fatally burned at four o'clock in the afternoon, dying about five hours later. The mother had dressed the child in a flannel gown, preparatory to going to Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, that evening to join her husband who was stationed there with the Norfolk and Western Railway. Brother Charles was in the bathtub taking a bath. Leaving her home for a few minutes to see a neighbor, the mother found, upon her return, the child enveloped in flames. Practically all of the small victim's clothes were burned from the body before the mother could stop the flames.

It is believed that the tragedy resulted from the child's playing with a piece of paper about the fire. A charred bit of paper on the floor denotes that the little girl attempted to extinguish the blazing paper when her gown caught fire. The body was taken to Roanoke, Virginia, the former home of the parents, where burial was made.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.4 Mary Elizabeth "Betty" (WARD) McKINNEY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 June 1878; died in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1972; buried in Lynchburg, Virginia; daughter of James Asa & Malinda A. (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married, in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 28 December 1904 (Book 22-a, Page 363, File 405):

J. A. McKINNEY, born in Campbell County, Virginia, in 1861; son of James & Sarah (SMITH) McKINNEY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.4.1 James McKINNEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.4.2 Clara McKINNEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.4.3 John McKINNEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.4.4 (female) McKINNEY
Buena Vista (WARD) THOMAS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 September 1880; daughter of James Asa & Malinda A. (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married:

Holstein B. THOMAS

Issue:

- Richard THOMAS
- Robert THOMAS
- William THOMAS
- Mary Lou THOMAS

William THOMAS died while in the military service during World War II; evidently a pilot, he went down over the ocean and was lost at sea.

Jesse Jefferson "Jeff" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 November 1882; died in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, in 1917; son of James Asa & Malinda A. (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 June 1912 (Book 11 – Page 63):

Mildred F. (HAYMAN) WARD

Issue:

- Ellis Watts WARD
- William Lindsey WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 March 1915.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.7 Clara V. B. (WARD) CAMERON, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 February 1886; daughter of James Asa & Malinda A. (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 7 July 1904 (Book 21-a, Page 441, File 158):

Charles N. CAMERON. Sr., born in McDowell County, West Virginia, in 1878; son of C. W. CAMERON, of Bland County, Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.7.1 Charles N. CAMERON, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.8 Sanders S. "Luke" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 December 1888; son of James Asa & Malinda A. (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married:

Nellie (STONE) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.8.1 Eddie WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.8.2 Mary Lou WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.8.3 Clarence Asa WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.8.4 Lawrence "Sonny" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.9 Cody O. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in September 1895; son of James Asa & Malinda A. (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married, first:
Issue: none

Married, second:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.9.1 James WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.9.2 Edna WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.9.3 Richard WARD

0. Cody WARD was a Jailer in Radford, Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1 Frederick LUNSFORD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 March 1882; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 April 1969 at the age of 87 years 29 days; son of James Kiger "Kige" & Martha A. "Mattie" (WARD) LUNSFORD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1910 (Book 3 – Page 31):

Sarah Ann "Sadie" (CARDWELL) LUNSFORD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 January 1885; died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 4 December 1969 at the age of 84 years 10 months 11 days.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1+ Margaret Julia (LUNSFORD) KALE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.2 Virginia Frances (LUNSFORD) PERDUE, born in Harveyside, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of James Kiger "Kige" & Martha A. "Mattie" (WARD) LUNSFORD.
Married, at the Jamestown Exposition, Jamestown, Sur­rey County, Virginia, 23 July 1907:

William Frank PERDUE, born in his parents' home (probably on White's Creek or Cragston Creek) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 January 1876; died in the King's Daughters' Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 14 January 1961 at the age of 85 years 13 days; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sher­wood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Vir­ginia; son of William Albert & Sarah Ann (MURPHY) PER­DUE.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.3 Blanche (LUNSFORD) SUGGS, born 4 January 1885; died 30 October 1971 at the age of 86 years 9 months 26 days; daughter of James Kiger "Kige" & Martha A. "Mattie" (WARD) LUNSFORD.

Married:

Walter SUGGS, died in 1966.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.8.2 William Edward SKEANS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 May 1881; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 May 1968 at the age of 86 years 11 months 12 days; buried in Oaklawn Memorial Park, located at 6155 Pea Ridge Road in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Vir­ginia; son of Felix Ashley & Mary Elizabeth (WARD) SKEANS.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 January 1903:

Martha J. (MERRITT) SKEANS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1886; died in Wayne County, West Vir­ginia, in 1980 at 94 years of age; buried in the FRY-
SALEM section (or GOBLE-FRY section) of the Community Gardens Cemetery, located as follows: take State Highway 152 south from Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia; at the intersection of State Highway 152 and State Highway 37, turn left and follow State Highway East 37; at the Morris Funeral Home at the fork of the road take the left fork (State Highway East 37) and follow to the sign reading "Cemetery Road," 5.8 miles from the Wayne County Court House; turn right onto Cemetery Road and follow for 0.2 mile.

Issue: unknown

Divorced:

Married, second:

Arle (FRANCE) SKEANS, born 16 August 1883; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 September 1947 at the age of 64 years 1 month 11 days; buried in Oaklawn Memorial Park, located at 6155 Pea Ridge Road in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of James G. & Parthena ( ) FRANCE.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.8.3 Mary M. (SKEANS) CHRISTIAN, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 March 1884; daughter of Felix Ashley & Mary Elizabeth (WARD) SKEANS.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1904 (Book 2 – Page 200):

Oscar M. CHRISTIAN, born in Wayne County, in 1873; died in 1914; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue: unknown
I do not find the death and burial of Mary M. (SKEANS) CHRISTIAN. Oscar M. CHRISTIAN died young. Therefore, I believe it is highly likely that Mary M. (SKEANS) CHRISTIAN remarried after the death of her first husband-NWJ.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.2 Arnold WARD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 October 1882; may have committed suicide; buried in one of the unmarked graves on the south side of Jesse M. WARD, Jr., in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Jesse M. & Rebecca Jane (SKEANS) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1904 (Book 2 – Page 206):

**Nora (SPURLOCK) WARD**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.3 Anna M. "Annie" (WARD) MYERS**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in March 1884; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1910 at 26 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Jesse M. & Rebecca Jane (SKEANS) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1904 (Book 2 – Page 203):

**Pearl E. MYERS**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1884; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1910 at 26 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue: unknown

---

Why did Pearl E. & Anna M. "Annie" (WARD) MYERS both die young and in the same year?
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5 Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 December 1890; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 February 1980 at the age of 89 years 2 months 8 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Jesse M. & Rebecca Jane (SKEANS) WARD, Jr.

Married, first:

PAULEY

Issue: none

Annulled or Divorced:

Bore, by Associate Bill NICHOLS:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1+ William Kirby WARD

Married, second, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1911 (Book 3 – Page 45):

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.1 Ira Haney WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 January 1890; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 September 1966 at the age of 76 years 8 months 2 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Joel & Cynthia B. (PLYBON) WARD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.2 Ruth Eloise WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 October 1912; never married; died in Presbyterian Manor in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 April 1990 at the age of 77 years 5 months 21 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Bar-
boursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3+ Marguerite Olive (WARD) (FRALEY) GREEN
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4+ Ira Clarence WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.5 Kenneth WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 August 1917; died in infancy.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6+ Cynthia Jane (WARD) WELLS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.7 Irene WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1921; died in infancy.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8+ Virginia Marie (WARD) HAYTON
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.9 Ira Haney WARD, Jr., born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 February 1924; either stillborn or died in infancy.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10+ Louis Wyatt WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.11 Phyllis WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia; lived to the age of 12 to 14 years.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12+ Ira Haney "Buddy" WARD, Jr.

The issue of Ira Haney & Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD, Sr., is coded under the mother's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

Ira Haney WARD, Sr., of 4098 Sixteenth Street Road, Huntington, West Virginia, was injured in the early morning of 6 September 1966 when he was struck down by a car near his home; the State Police said Mr. WARD was struck down about 6:30 A.M. as he was returning from his mailbox across the street from his home. He was admitted to Cabell Huntington Hospital with possible head and internal injuries, a compound fracture of the left leg, and lacerations of the right leg. Mr. WARD passed away five days later.
At the time of his death, Ira Haney WARD, Sr., a retired Huntington area dairyman, was employed as a sales­
man by the Huntington Feed & Supply Company, and had not missed a day's work in the past 12 years.

Virginia Belle "Virgie" WARD was very young when her father, Jesse M. WARD, Jr., died; she never remembered
him. Virgie and her mother, Rebecca Jane (SKEANS) WARD, were poor, and lived with families they served
as domestics, apparently people with money. Visitors would come to the house and present their calling cards,
and Rebecca Jane would deliver the cards to the people of the house before the visitors could come in.

Virginia Belle "Virgie" WARD was baptized in the Baptist Church, apparently in the winter, as they had to break
the ice in the river to get it accomplished. Ira Henry WARD's side of the family were Methodists. Virgie's
mother would not let her children have anything to do with their grandparents on their father's side. Ira said
his great-grandfather was a Methodist circuit-­rider preacher and rode a mule through the mountains.

Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD was a granddaughter of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE)
WARD, Sr., and a great-granddaughter of Dr. Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD.

Ira Haney WARD, Sr., was a grandson of William R. & Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD, and a great-grandson
of Dr. Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.6 Sarah F. (WARD) CANTERBURY, born in Wayne Coun­
ty, West Virginia, 8 January 1898; daughter of Jesse M. & Re­becca Jane (SKEANS) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 July 1915
(Book 11 – Page 571):

Frank CANTERBURY, born in Wayne County, West Vir­ginia, in 1895; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in
1920 at 25 years of age; buried in the Harveytown Ceme­tery, located adjacent to Harveytown Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue: unknown

Frank CANTERBURY died at an early age. Did Sarah F. (WARD) CANTERBURY remarry? I have not as yet found her death and burial – NWJ.
Ira N. WARD, born in his parents' home on Bob's Branch (present-day Sherwood Drive) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 June 1881; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1948 at 67 years of age; buried in the Highland Cemetery, located on the left side of Saltwell Road just south of Sumner Avenue and one-half mile south of Washington Boulevard, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Stonewall Jackson "Jack" & Nancy (THACKER) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1908 (Book 27-a, Page 595, File 199):

Grace (SHY) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1888; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1980 at 92 years of age; buried in the Highland Cemetery, located on the left side of Saltwell Road just south of Sumner Avenue and one-half mile south of Washington Boulevard, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Benjamin G. & Annie (THORNBURG) SHY.

Issue: unknown

Sarah E. "Sallie" (WARD) (PERDUE) LAUHON, born in her parents' home on Bob's Branch (present-day Sherwood Drive) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 December 1882; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1973; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Stonewall Jackson "Jack" & Nancy Lou (THACKER) WARD.

Married, first:

A. Rhode PERDUE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1873; died in 1933; buried in the Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.2.1+ Harold PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.2.2+ James PERDUE

Married, second:

Robert LAUHON

Issue: none

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3 Lloyd Jackson WARD, born in his parents’ home on Bob’s Branch (present-day Sherwood Drive) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 March 1885; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 March 1971 at the age of 87 years 3 days; buried in the PERDUE Family Cemetery, located in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 March 1971; son of Stonewall Jackson "Jack" & Nancy Lou (THACKER) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 1 July 1905 (Book 23-a, Page 169, File 191):

Mary Lena (PERDUE) WARD, born in her parents’ home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 December 1885; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 May 1961 at the age of 75 years 5 months 3 days; buried in the PERDUE Family Cemetery, located in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 May 1961; daughter of Harvey James & Martha (SHUFF) PERDUE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.1+ Chauncey Edward Preston WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.2 Ronald Wesley "Bud" WARD, born in his parents’ home on Hubbard's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 January 1909; never married; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell
County, West Virginia, 24 January 1981 at the age of 72 years 5 days; buried in Spring Valley Memorial Gardens, located at the juncture Goodwill Road, Hubbard's Branch Road, and Spring Valley Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 January 1981.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.3+ Vivian Pauline (WARD) (BIAS) BLIZZARD**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.4+ Eva Marie (WARD) SHIRLEY**

The 1910 Federal Census showed that Mary Lena (PERDUE) WARD had given birth to two children, with two children still living when the Census was taken.

Lloyd Jackson WARD was a grandson of Mary Elizabeth PERDUE, a great-grandson of Obediah PERDUE, and a great-great-grandson of Meshack PERDUE. Mary Lena (PERDUE) WARD was a granddaughter of James PERDUE, a great-granddaughter of Isaiah PERDUE, Jr., and a great-great-granddaughter of Isaiah PERDUE, Sr. Meshack PERDUE and Isaiah PERDUE, Sr. were brothers.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.4 Ella Frances (WARD) ROBINSON**, born in her parents' home on Bob's Branch (present-day Sherwood Drive) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 November 1887; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 May 1966 at the age of 78 years 5 months 4 days; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 May 1966; daughter of Stonewall Jackson "Jack" & Nancy Lou (THACKER) WARD.

Married, in the County Courthouse in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 21 December 1907 (Book 27-a, Page 155, File 502):

**Otis ROBINSON**, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 16 February 1884; died of a heart attack in a restaurant at 4th Avenue & 3rd Street in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1952; cremated at Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio; ashes buried on Greasy Ridge, Ohio; son of J. J. & Ida (EASTHOM) ROBINSON.
James Otis (CHINN) ROBINSON, son of Otis & Nellie Virginia (ROBINSON) CHINN, was adopted by his grandparents, Otis & Ella Frances (WARD) ROBINSON.

Sylvia M. (WARD) BLOSS, born in her parents' home on Bob's Branch (present-day Sherwood Drive) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 June 1890; died in the decedent's home at 1524 Madison Avenue, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1931; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Stonewall Jackson "Jack" & Nancy Lou (THACKER) WARD.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 July 1913 (Book 3 – Page 57):

Arthur W. BLOSS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 June 1892; died in the decedent's home at 1524 Madison Avenue, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Leander & Dimie (LUTHER) BLOSS.

Issue:

Juanita Marie BLOSS, born 13 March 1914; died in 1950.
Kathleen C. "Birdie" (WARD) (JOHNSON) KILGORE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 May 1898; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 December 1976 at the age of 78 years 7 months 2 days; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; buried 22 December 1976; daughter of Stonewall Jackson "Jack" & Nancy Lou (THACKER) WARD.

Married, first, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 23 December 1916 (Book 7, Page 147, File 675):

Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON, Sr., born 14 July 1893; died in 1935; son of William & Elizabeth (BROWN) JOHNSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.6.1+ Sarah (JOHNSON) WALKER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.6.2 W. Jack JOHNSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.6.3 Michael JOHNSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.6.4 Benjamin Franklin JOHNSON, Jr., born 22 February 1922; died 28 November 1988 at the age of 66 years 9 months 6 days.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.6.5 Anna Marie JOHNSON, never married.

Married, second, at Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, 8 March:

Edward KILGORE, born 29 May 1890; died 16 April 1976 at the age of 85 years 10 months 18 days; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9  Ralph Vinson WARD, born in his parents' home at 1632 Madison Avenue, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 December 1920; son of Stonewall Jackson "Jack" & Cora Jane (WALTERS) (MEADOWS) (HARLESS) WARD.

Married, in St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 14 June 1942:

Manda Jean (DINGESS) WARD, born in her parents' home in Dingess, Mingo County, West Virginia, 24 August 1921.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9.1+ Linda Lou (WARD) TONY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9.2+ Patricia Ann (WARD) BRAMMELL

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.12.1  Edward S. "Sanky" WARD, Jr., born in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 August 1886; son of Edward "Ed" & Louise "Lou" (PYLES) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 30 December 1907 (Book 7-a, Page 207, File 527):

Mabel (FOEBUSH) WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 August 1889; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 June 1923 at the age of 33 years 10 months 6 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of John FOEBUSH.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.12.1.1  Faye M. WARD, born 24 June 1908.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.1  Della (PERDUE) CHRISTIAN, born in 1877; died in 1961 at 84 years of age; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County,
West Virginia; daughter of William M. A. & Hester A. (STALEY) PERDUE.

Married:

Thomas S. CHRISTIAN, born in 1870; died in 1957 at 87 years of age; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.1.1** Boyd H. CHRISTIAN, born 2 July 1903; died 22 February 1966, at 63 years of age; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.1.2** Forest H. CHRISTIAN, born in 1908; died in 1971 at 63 years of age; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.1.3** Armor CHRISTIAN, born in 1913; died in 1971 at 58 years of age; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.1.4** Raymond CHRISTIAN, born in 1921; died in 1977 at 56 years of age; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Boyd H. CHRISTIAN was a Chief Warrant Officer in the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers during World War II.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.4.1** Fisher Stephen PERDUE, born in February 1882; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 August 1962 at 80 years of age; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Stephen & Lucretia (BUNDY) PERDUE.
Married:

Gypsie (JARRELL) PERDUE, born in 1890; died in 1954 at 64 years of age; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.1 Martha (PERDUE) PERDUE, daughter of Henry D. & Karen (STALEY) PERDUE.

Married:

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.2 Lawrence H. PERDUE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1881; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1960 at 79 years of age; buried in the Dock’s Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock’s Creek Road in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Henry D. & Karen (STALEY) PERDUE.

Married:

Augusta A. ( ) PERDUE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1886; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1963 at 77 years of age; buried in the Dock’s Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock’s Creek Road in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.2.1 Pearl PERDUE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1908; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1913 at 5 years of age; buried in the BRUMFIELD Family Cemetery, located on Brumfield Ridge Road, off Lower
Newcomb Creek Road, in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.3 John PERDUE, son of Henry D. & Karen (STALEY) PERDUE.

Married:

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.4 Mary (PERDUE) MERRICKS, daughter of Henry D. & Karen (STALEY) PERDUE.

Married:

MERRICKS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.1 Eutokla "Tokle" (PERDUE) McGHEE, born 15 January 1888; died 19 May 1958; daughter of George Thomas & Cynthia (BOOTH) PERDUE.

Married:

John Henry McGHEE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2 Amy (PERDUE) SMITH, born 7 September 1889; daughter of George Thomas & Cynthia (BOOTH) PERDUE.

Married:
Covey SMITH, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.1 Forrest SMITH
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.2+ Edgar Randolph SMITH
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.3+ Col. Donald Joe SMITH
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.4+ Dorothy (SMITH) MILLER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.5 Covey SMITH, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.3 Lutie (PERDUE) LAKIN, born 22 September 1890; died 12 July 1967 at the age of 76 years 9 months 20 days; daughter of George Thomas & Cynthia (BOOTH) PERDUE.

Married:

Edgar LAKIN

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.3.1 Fern LAKIN
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.3.2 Billy LAKIN, born a twin.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.3.3 Betty LAKIN, born a twin.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.3.4 Arlene LAKIN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.4 Elizabeth (PERDUE) STALEY, born 10 November 1891; died 5 November 1960 at the age of 68 years 11 months 26 days; daughter of George Thomas & Cynthia (BOOTH) PERDUE.

Married;
John STALEY, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.4.1 Dallas STALEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.4.2 Ruth STALEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.4.3 Leo STALEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.4.4 George T. STALEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.4.5 Charlene STALEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.4.6 Berta STALEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.4.7 John STALEY, Jr.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.4.8 Kenneth STALEY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.5 Olive (PERDUE) MURPHY, born 12 February 1893; died 5 March 1920 at the age of 27 years 21 days; daughter of George Thomas & Cynthia (BOOTH) PERDUE.

Married:

Alexander "Alex" MURPHY, born 16 May 1881; died 18 January 1952 at the age of 70 years 8 months 2 days; buried in the Doak's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.5.1 Opal MURPHY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.5.2 Patrick MURPHY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.5.3 Almeda MURPHY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.5.4 Gordon MURPHY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.6 Marian Effie (PERDUE) HERRELL, born 12 April 1894; died 26 December 1956 at the age of 62 years 8 months 14 days; daughter of George Thomas & Cynthia (BOOTH) PERDUE.

Married:

Frank G. HERRELL

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.7 Cecil PERDUE, born 25 May 1895; died 31 July 1965 at the age of 70 years 2 months 6 days; son of George Thomas & Cynthia (BOOTH) PERDUE.

Married:

Mabel (FIELDS) PERDUE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.7.1 Cecil Deward PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8 Henry S. PERDUE, born 5 February 1897; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 July 1968 at the age of 71 years 5 months 4 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of George Thomas & Cynthia (BOOTH) PERDUE.

Married, first:

Elizabeth (DEAN) PERDUE, born 10 February 1896; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 May 1959 at the age of 63 years 3 months 10 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of William & Matilda (RIGGS) DEAN.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8.1 Harold PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8.2 Henry PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8.3 Eloise PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8.4 Elma PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8.5+ Cynthia (PERDUE) MIKHAIL
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8.6 BILL PERDUE

Married, second:

Lillian (STEAD) PERDUE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8.7 Jane Sue "Janie" PERDUE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.9 Hobart PERDUE, born 26 September 1898; died in January 1960; son of George Thomas & Cynthia (BOOTH) PERDUE.

Married, first:

Violet (HINCHMAN) PERDUE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.9.1 John "Jack" PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.9.2 Joseph "Joe" PERDUE

Married, second:

Elizabeth (PHIPPS) PERDUE

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.3 Harley WARD, died 22 August 1959; son of James Alvin & Myrtle H. "Maggie" (HATTON) WARD.

Married:

Effie ( ) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.4 Ora (WARD) KAHLMORGAN, daughter of James Alvin & Myrtle H. "Maggie" (HATTON) WARD.

Married:

KAHLMOGAN

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.4.1+ Edith (KAHLMOGAN) MOTT

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1 Cecile G. (WARD) MEADOWS, died in 1910; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of William Nathan & Alice S. (CAMPBELL) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1908 (Book 3 – Page 14):

Lucius Hilton MEADOWS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.1+ Alice Lee (MEADOWS) WILLS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.2 Mary Mildred MEADOWS, died 3 July 1932; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.1 Gypsy (WARD) CALLAHAN, born in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 12 September 1889; died in Boyd County, Kentucky, 21 April 1964 at the age of 74 years 7 months 9 days; buried in the Dixon Cemetery, located in Westwood, Boyd County, Kentucky; daughter of Oren Edgar & Mary E. "Molly" (HITE) WARD.

Married, at the residence of Mrs. Lizzie HARVEY in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 16 July 1908 (Book 28-a, Page 77, File 244):

Claude Pratt CALLAHAN, born in Danleyton, Kentucky, 10 March 1887; died in Boyd County, Kentucky, 8 December 1962 at the age of 75 years 8 months 28 days; buried in the Dixon Cemetery, located in Westwood, Boyd County, Kentucky; son of James & Sophia (DAVISSON) CALLAHAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.1.1 Quinton "Puck" CALLAHAN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.3 Mary Ellen (WARD) FISHER, born in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 1 April 1894; died in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, in June 1973; buried in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia; daughter of Oren Edgar & Mary E. "Molly" (HITE) WARD.

Married:

Reuben Oscar FISHER, born in Boyd Kentucky, 7 January 1886; died in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, 17 April 1971 at the age of 85 years 3 months 10 days; buried in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.3.1 Dallas Oswald FISHER, born in 1912; died in 1936.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.3.2+ Ralph Edward FISHER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.7 Lena (WARD) HOPPING, born in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky; daughter of Oren Edgar & Anna Laura (DAWSON) WARD.

Married:

Elmer HOPPING

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.7.1+ Donald HOPPING

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1 Vickers Eugene WARD, Sr., born 17 June 1905; died in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida, 3 August 1985 at the age of 80 years 1 month 17 days; buried in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida; son of Arthur Hyatt & Mary Alice (JOHNSON) WARD, Sr.

Married, 27 June 1931:

Mattie Evelyn (MILLS) WARD, born in 1912; died in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida, in April 1994 at 82 years of age; buried in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.1+ Vickers Eugene WARD, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.2+ Arthur Leon WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.3+ Betty Jean (WARD) DUDLEY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.2 Alfred Jennings WARD, born 6 November 1909; died in Russell, Boyd County, Kentucky, 27 August 1967 at the
age of 57 years 9 months 21 days; buried in Bellefonte Memorial Gardens, located on Powell Lane in Flatwoods, Greenup County, Kentucky; son of Arthur Hyatt & Mary Alice (JOHNSON) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 8 January 1942:

Irene (IRVIN) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.2.1+ Hugh Alfred WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.3 Imogene (WARD) ROBERSON, born 9 April 1915; daughter of Arthur Hyatt & Mary Alice (JOHNSON) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 17 December 1946:

Rev. J. Hoyt ROBERSON, born in 1912.

Issue: none

Imogene (WARD) ROBERSON retired from teaching school after 37 years.

Rev. J. Hoyt ROBERSON is a retired Baptist minister living in Burlington, North Carolina.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4 Arthur Hyatt WARD, Jr., born 7 December 1921; son of Arthur Hyatt & Mary Alice (JOHNSON) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, 12 December 1942:

Georganne (LaMASTER) WARD, born 28 July 1923.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.1+ Pamela (WARD) GLAZIER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.2+ Penelope (WARD) PRESTON
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.3+ Melissa (WARD) EPLING
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.4+ Arthur Hyatt WARD III

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.7.1 Till M. "Tillie" (WARD) BURCHETT, born in Covington, Tipton County, Kentucky, 24 December 1884; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 August 1980 at the age of 95 years 7 months 14 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Cecil Culbert & Columbia (HITE) WARD.

Married:

Thomas J. BURCHETT

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.7.1.1+ Beatrice "Billie" (or "Booty") (BURCHETT) BURGESS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1 Ellas Shirley BAYSDEN, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 September 1891; died in Newport News, Virginia, 10 September 1974 at the age of 82 years 11 months 25 days; buried in the St. Luke's Cemetery, located in Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia; son of John McClellan & Ora Ethel (WARD) BAYSDEN.

Married, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 24 December 1912:

Myrlia (FERRELL) BAYSDEN, born in Boone County, West Virginia, 20 June 1894; died in Newport News, Virginia, 20 January 1978 at the age of 83 years 7 months;
buried in the St. Luke's Cemetery, located in Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia; daughter of Manville & Nan-ette S. "Nettie" (CARTER) FERRELL.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.1 Bernice Ora BAYS DEN, born in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 13 December 1913; never married.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.2+ Maxine (BAYSDEN) CLONTZ

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.3+ Shirley LaFern (BAYSDEN) BROWN

Elias Shirley BAYSDEN was named for Dr. R. V. SHIRLEY, a new Ceredo, West Virginia, doctor who practiced from 1890 until 1947 in Wayne County. In Shirley BAYSDEN’s early years he worked for the Virginia Power Company, in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He worked for the Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company for 42 years. He was one of the first three shipbuilders from Newport News to go to Wilmington, North Carolina, during World War II to set up another shipyard there. He was Superintendent of the Hull and Machinist Division at the new yard. Later, Shirley was on the "shakedown cruise" of the ocean liner "United States" that held the speed record for a trans-Atlantic crossing until the early 1990's. After his retirement Shirley started using his first name "Elias."

Shirley was a champion skeet shooter in both West Virginia and Virginia.

Each year Shirley raised a large vegetable garden. Myrlia canned, sold, and gave away many vegetables. She was also very active in her garden club.

Bernice Ora BAYSDEN was a favored "Aunt Bo" to her nieces and nephew. She worked for the Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company for more than 40 years. She became an expert skeet shooter under the training of her father.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2 John McClellan BAYS DEN, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 February 1894; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 January 1938 at the age of 43 years 11 months 19 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of John McClellan & Ora Ethel (WARD) BAYSDEN.
Married:

Addie (HARRIS) BAYSDEN, born in Pounding Mill, Tazewell County, Virginia, 23 July 1892; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1961; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth (THOMAS) HARRIS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2.1 Martha June BAYSDEN, born 26 June 1918; never married; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 October 1988 at the age of 70 years 3 months 7 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2.2+ John McClellan BAYSDEN, Jr.

John McClellan BAYSDEN, Sr., (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2), was born five months after the death of his father, John McClellan BAYS DEN (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2.); thus, John McClellan BAYSDEN, Sr., (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2), was never a "Junior," nor was his father a "Senior." John McClellan BAYSDEN, Sr., (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2) became a "Senior" at the birth of his son, John McClellan BAYSDEN, Jr., (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2.2), born 15 November 1919.

John McClellan BAYSDEN, Sr., was a lumber broker and manufacturer's representative for several lumber mills. He was a member of the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, 1135 Fifth Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia, and sang in the church choir.

Addie (HARRIS) BAYSDEN worked as a secretary at Foster Thornburg Hardware Company in Huntington, West Virginia. She was also a member of the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church and the Collard Bible Class. She served as secretary in the Junior Sunday School department for many years.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.3 Ralph Eugene CYRUS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 November 1902; died in Newport News, Virginia, 16 May 1991 at the age of 88 years 6 months 14 days; buried in Peninsula Memorial Park in
Newport News, Virginia; son of Walter Eugene & Ora Ethel (WARD) (BAISDEN) CYRUS.

Married, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 20 March 1936:

Wilma (LENDEL) CYRUS, born 25 April 1901; died as the result of an automobile accident in Alexandria, Virginia, 25 August 1957 at the age of 56 years 4 months; buried in Peninsula Memorial Park in Newport News, Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.3.1+ Nancy Jane (CYRUS) BAINS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.3.2 Margaret Wilma CYRUS, born in Newport News, Virginia, 15 August 1938; never married.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.3.3 Walter Lendel CYRUS, born in Newport News, Virginia, 20 November 1946; never married.

Wilma (LENDEL) CYRUS was killed in an automobile accident while on vacation by a driver under the influence of alcohol (drunk).

Ralph Eugene CYRUS was a 1925 graduate from Carnegie Institute in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, with his Bachelor of Science Degree in Mechanical Engineering. He then worked for over 42 years for the Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company. At the time of his retirement Ralph was Tool Engineer in the Plant Engineering Division.

Ralph served many years on the Trinity United Methodist Church Board of Trustees, Administrative Board, and as Chairman of Stewardship and Finances.

Wilma (LENDEL) CYRUS was active in many community affairs. She served as a Sunday School Techer and in many other leadership roles in the Trinity Methodist Church. She was also active in the Girl Scout Council. She was one of the moving spirits behind the establishment of the Girl Scout "Camp Skimino" in the Yorktown area. She was Cub Scout Den Mother. She also had active roles in the Women's Club, AAUW, and the Parent-Teacher Association (PTA).
Margaret Wilma CYRUS graduated from Radford College, Radford, Virginia, with a Degree in Home Economics. She taught school in the Fairfax County School District, Virginia, until retirement in Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia.

Margaret also taught gourmet cooking. She used her sewing talent to make halloween costumes and unusual gifts for the family.

Walter Lendel CYRUS graduated from North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina, with his degree in engineering. He works as a Computer Analyst for the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company, in Newport News, Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4 Evan Merton CYRUS, born in Central City, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 February 1907; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 May 1985 at the age of 78 years 3 months 2 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Walter Eugene & Ora Ethel (WARD) (BAISDEN) CYRUS.

Married, in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 31 July 1931:

Margaret Elizabeth "Peggy" (BOONE) CYRUS, born in Central City, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 March 1909; daughter of James Rankin & Virginia Lee "Virgie" (CAVENDISH) BOONE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.1 Sally Oretha CYRUS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 July 1932; never married.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.2+ Judith Evan "Judy" (CYRUS) (WALKER) JOHNSON

Evan Merton CYRUS went to work at the age of eleven at the Cavendish Brothers Department Store. After graduation from high school, he enrolled in the University of Cincinnati. Leslie and Leonard CAVENDISH then offered him an interest in the hardware department of the Cavendish Brothers Department Store if he would manage it. Evan took his college fund and the CAVENDISH's matched this fund to revive a store which was
practically bankrupt due to the illness of George CAVENDISH. In 1928 the Cavendish-Cyrus Hardware Company was founded. In September 1928 the store moved into a new building at 515 West 14th Street, Huntington, West Virginia; the old store was next door in a frame building. It was to this store that Evan dedicated his life. He owned/managed/operated this store for 58 years, until his death.

Evan was a member of the Huntington Floodwall Board for 40 years, and served as chairman. He was an active member of the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, 1135 Fifth Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia, where he served as treasurer for nine years, house chairman, and deacon for many more years. He also held membership in his professional organization, and served as President of the Hardware Association of the Virginias in 1971. He was an avid golfer and bridge player, with memberships in the Judge Watkins Stag Bridge Club, the Guyan Golf and Country Club in Huntington, and the Pinehurst Country Club in Pinehurst, Moore County, North Carolina. Evan was a hard worker all his life; he had a quiet, unassuming manner, and the confidence of a self-made man.

Margaret Elizabeth "Peggy" (BOONE) CYRUS also worked for her uncles at the Cavendish Brothers Department Store, and attended Marshall University in Huntington, West Virginia, until the depression and the arrival of her children. She helped in the hardware store when needed.

Margaret has been active in many community organizations. She was the organizing president of the Azalea Garden Club. She was also president for its 50th Anniversary, when they changed to "Azaleas Always." She has been president or chairwoman of various golf and bridge groups at the Guyan Golf and Country Club. She was the nine-hole champion in 1961. She has given her leadership abilities to various other civic groups, such as Regent and other offices of the Buford Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, President of the Kiwanis Queens, and a board member of the Cabell-Wayne Historical Society.

Margaret also served her church in an active way. She lead the Deaconesses, the Women's Work, and chaired many committees. She has been church clerk and church school teacher. She has served two terms on the Executive Committee of the West Virginia Baptist Convention. Margaret is an accomplished seamstress, artist, poet, housewife, and mother. She freely shares these artistic talents with others.

Sally Oretha CYRUS graduated from Virginia Intermont (Junior) College in Bristol, Virginia, and from Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia, where she earned her Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts Degrees. While working on her Master's degree she served as the Graduate Assistant in the Women's Physical Education Department. Sally's first teaching position was at West Virginia Institute of Technology, Montgomery, West Virginia, where she taught for six years in the Physical Education Department, served as the counselor for the physical education majors, and supervised the student teachers. In 1961, Sally O. returned to Marshall University in Huntington to teach in the Physical Education Department there.

In 1963, Cavendish Brothers Department Store was closing. This store was started by Sally O.'s grandfather, James Rankin BOONE, and later sold to his brothers-in-law, George and Leonard CAVENDISH. Sally O. helped with this going-out-of-business sale, then went to work for her father at Cavendish-Cyrus Hardware Company, Incorporated. Now, in 1995, she has been with the family business 32 years. When Evan M. CYRUS died in 1985, Sally O. became President of the Corporation and assumed the store's operation.
Sally O. is one of the leaders in re-establishing the Old Central City area of West Huntington. Central City predates Huntington, but lost its identity when it merged into the new city of Huntington. This organization sponsors four annual events and a mini-museum in the local library.

As a member of the Pilot Club of Huntington, Sally O. has served as President and Co-Chairman of the Annual Pilot Club Antique Show and Sale. In the Buford Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, she is currently Treasurer. She has served as an officer/leader of other community groups, i.e., Senior Citizens, Weekday Religious Education, Focus 2000, and the Junior League of Huntington.

Sally O. has served her church and denomination in many ways, as Sunday School Teacher for more than 30 years at the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, 1135 5th Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia, and as a leader in most areas of the local church. She has served on the General Board of the American Baptist Churches/USA and as Chairman of the Thailand Working Group of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Board. She has been active in the Guyandotte Baptist Association and the West Virginia Baptist Convention. Most recently she is Treasurer of the West Virginia Baptist Historical Society.

Sally O. was very active in the Camp Fire Girls Organization in Huntington for 25 years. She was not only a group member and camper but later was guardian of her own group of girls. She also served as Head Counselor at "Camp Dekanawida," Salt Rock, West Virginia.

Hobbies include making homemade cards (since 1957), genealogy (since 1951), needlework, and traveling. She has been across the USA twice, to southeastern Canada, Europe, South Pacific, and around the world.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.9.1 Howard Nelson WARD**, son of Howard W. & Edith (NEGLEY) WARD.

Married:

**Joyce Lee (BRADLEY) WARD**

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.9.1.1+ Bryan Howard WARD**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2 Juanita Valeen (KING) BABER**, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 August 1904; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 October 1962 at the age of 58 years 2 months 11 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Ralph Cornelius "RC" & Ella Myrtle (WARD) KING.
Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 November 1927:

Elwin Harold BABER, born 2 July 1903; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 January 1984 at the age of 80 years 6 months 12 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of George H. & Mattie P. (BLOSSER) BABER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1+ Ralph King BABER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.2+ Joyce Ellen (BABER) (WILLIAMSON) MYERS

Following the death of Juanita Valeen (KING) BABER, her widower, Elwin Harold BABER, married Joan PHILLIPS; Joan has a daughter, Sandra HOLLEY.

Juanita Valeen (KING) BABER worked as Secretary of the BPOE Elks Club in Huntington, West Virginia, at the time of her death. She had also been a secretary in the Cabell County School System. Juanita was a member of the First United Methodist Church, 1124 5th Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia.

Elwin Harold BABER was the Superintendent of the Spring Hill and other Cemeteries, operated by the Huntington Board of Park Commissioners, Huntington, West Virginia. He was a member of the Huntington Elks Lodge 313, BPOE, and the Loyal Order of the Moose.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3 Rexford Kelth "Rex" KING, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 June 1908; died in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 3 March 1974 at the age of 65 years 8 months 25 days; buried in Tyler Mountain Memory Garden in Crosslanes, West Virginia; son of Ralph Cornelius "RC" & Ella Myrtle (WARD) KING.

Married, in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 31 December 1928 (Book 125, Page 10, File 131):
Gaynel Mae (PLYMALE) KING, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 November 1912; daughter of Perry & Jeannette (SCAGGS) PLYMALE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3.1+ James Keith "Jimmy" KING

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3.2+ Jane Ann (KING) RILEY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4 Merton Ward KING, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 March 1910; son of Ralph Cornelius "RC" & Ella Myrtle (WARD) KING.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 14 December 1928:

Mabel Irene (WILLIAMS) KING, born in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, 23 July 1910; died in St. Joseph's Hospital in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 4 October 1994 at the age of 84 years 2 months 11 days; buried in the HOWELL Family Cemetery, located at Milhoan Ridge, Murraysville, Jackson County, West Virginia, 7 October 1994; daughter of Edgar Robb & Elva (RITCHIE) WILLIAMS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1+ Jack Lee KING, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2+ Joanne Claire (KING) (STONE) ABEL

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.3+ Howard Ward "Stinky" KING, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.4+ Ralph Carl KING

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5 Howard Earl KING, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 September 1917; died 4 February 1989 at the age of 71 years 5 months 2 days; buried in Callahan,
Nassau County, Florida; son of Ralph Cornelius "RC" & Ella Myrtle (WARD) KING.

Married, in the Missionary Baptist Church in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 9 January 1937 (Book 168, Page 1780, File 37):

Avanelle (MYRTLE) KING, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1916; daughter of John & Ursula (HALE) MYRTLE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.1+ Geraldine Hope "Jerry" (KING) PORTER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.2+ Jacqueline Carol "Jill" (KING) HYSELL

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.6 Myrtle Eileen (KING) CLARK, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 July 1921; daughter of Ralph Cornelius "RC" & Ella Myrtle (WARD) KING.

Married, in Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, 1 December 1945:

George Floyd "Ferrell" CLARK, born in his parents' home in Lenore, Mingo County, West Virginia, 13 June 1914.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.6.1+ James King "Jim" CLARK

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.6.2+ Walter Ferrell CLARK

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1 George Washington HITE, Jr., born in 1890; son of George Washington & Emma E. "Emer" (WARD) HITE, Sr.

Married:

Daisy (HILL) HITE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1+ Alice Mae (HITE) LOAR
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.2+ Warren George HITE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.3+ Norma Leah (HITE) BLAIR
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.4+ Henry Davis HITE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.2 Anna (HITE) SHEPARD, daughter of George Washington & Emma E. "Emer" (WARD) HITE, Sr.

Married:
Chester SHEPARD

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.2.1+ Mayme (SHEPARD) BAILEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.2.2+ Garnet (SHEPARD) OVERBY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.3 Elizabeth "Lizzie" (HITE) McFARLAND, daughter of George Washington & Emma E. "Emer" (WARD) HITE, Sr.

Married:
Benjamin McFARLAND

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1 Edmund Felix WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 February 1899; son of Robert E. Lee & Ronda Alice (WILSON) WARD.

Married, first, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, in 1918 (Book 10, Page 255, File 35):
Grace (JONES) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1.1 Robert Lee WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1.2 Helen Virginia WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 August 1927.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1.3 Ethel WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1.4 Shirley WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1.5 Norma WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1.6 Edwin WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1.7 Kenneth WARD

Married, second:

Mary Frances (PINKERTON) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1.8 Ethel Louise WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 September 1930.

Floyd Jennings WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 March 1903; son of Robert E. Lee & Ronda Alice (WILSON) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1926 (Book 4 – Page 339):

Ella (KISLER) WARD

Issue: unknown
Lillian (WARD) MONEY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1905; daughter of Robert E. Lee & Ronda Alice (WILSON) WARD.

Married:

Christie MONEY

Issue:

William Bernard "Barney" WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1907; son of Robert E. Lee & Victoria (SALMONS) WARD.

Married, first:

Billie (BELCHER) WARD

Issue:

Mary Jo WARD

Sharon WARD

William Bernard WARD, Jr.

Linda WARD

Pam WARD

Married, second:

Faye (MITCHELL) WARD

Issue: unknown
Woodrow W. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 October 1915; son of Robert E. Lee & Victoria (SALMONS) WARD.

Married:

Esther (BOWEN) WARD

Issue:

(Unnamed female) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 October 1946.

Charles Elijah WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Robert E. Lee & Victoria (SALMONS) WARD.

Married:

Anna (KING) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.8.1

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.8.2
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.6.1 James Elmer WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 November 1899; died of a coronary occlusion in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 August 1952 at the age of 52 years 8 months 15 days; buried in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky; son of James Harvey & Mary A. (CLAY) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1918 (Book 11, Page 30, File 96):

Mary E. "Hattie" (COX) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.6.1.1 Ora WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.6.1.2 Curtis WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.7.2 Vergie Marie (SMITH) HARRIS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 August 1912; daughter of Fletcher & Cora T. (WARD) (CLAY) SMITH.

Married, by Rev. FEARCE in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 31 October 1936:

Paul Frederick HARRIS, born in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 29 July 1912; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 February 1994 at the age of 81 years 6 months 25 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 February 1994; son of John Peter & Della (DAVIS) HARRIS.

Issue: none

Paul Frederick HARRIS served as a combat ambulance driver with the 4th Army during World War II. He saw combat action in Normandy.
Paul Frederick HARRIS was baptized at the Washington Avenue Baptist Church. As an adult he did some electrical work on the new Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church at 615 10th Street West in Huntington, West Virginia, when it was established and the Washington Avenue Baptist Church was closed. Paul was a bus driver for the Tri-State Transit Authority (previously the Ohio Valley Bus Company). He was also employed by the U.S. Postal Service.

Paul served as Post Commander of VFW Post 1064 and as State Commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW).

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.9.1 Lucille Mae (BARBOUR) McCAFFEY, daughter of Claude D. & Sarah B. "Sally" (WARD) BARBOUR.

Married:

William McCAFFEY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.9.1.1

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.9.1.2

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.9.1.3

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.1 Charles Edward WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 August 1940; son of George Washington & Hester Ann (McKENZIE) WARD.

Married:

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2 Dosha Francis (WARD) FINLEY, born in her parents' home in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 28 No-
November 1923; daughter of George Washington & Hester Ann (McKENZIE) WARD.

Married, in the Preacher’s home in Russell, Boyd County, Kentucky, 23 February 1946:

Lawrence Goble FINLEY, born in his parents’ home in Stiltner, Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 February 1923; son of Sonny & Daisy (FRY) FINLEY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1+ Connie Sue (FINLEY) BOOTEN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.2+ Ginger Lee (FINLEY) MAYNARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.3+ Donna Jean (FINLEY) (MILHOUSE) (VANCE) BUCHANAN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.4+ Sharon Gay (FINLEY) (LAMBERT) ( ) PRITCHARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.3 Evelyn Gertrude (WARD) (DAMRON) PAYNE, born in her parents’ home in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 8 July 1925; daughter of George Washington & Hester Ann (McKENZIE) WARD.

Married, first, in June 1940:

Brady DAMRON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.3.1+ Patty Ann (DAMRON) BLEVINS

Divorced:

Married, second, in the Beverly Hills Presbyterian Church at Norway Avenue and Green Oak Drive in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 November 1960:
**Kenna Vinson PAYNE, Jr.,** born 24 October 1925; son of Kenna Vinson & Mary (REID) PAYNE, Sr.

Issue: none

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.4 Clifford Herbert WARD,** born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 July 1928; died in the Veterans Administration Medical Center in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 September 1988 at the age of 60 years 2 months; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of George Washington & Hester Ann (McKENZIE) WARD.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 January 1955 (Book 23 – Page 166):

**Catherine (MULLENS) WARD**

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second:

**Margaret ( ) WARD**

Issue: none

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5 Donald Lee WARD,** born in his parents' home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 June 1931; son of George Washington & Hester Ann (McKENZIE) WARD.

Married:

**Mary (FANNIN) WARD**

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.1+ Michael Stephen "Mike" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.2+ Gregory Edward "Greg" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.3+ Leslie Ann (WARD) MARTIN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6 George Bernard WARD, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 December 1936; son of George Washington & Hester Anne (McKENZIE) WARD.

Married, in the Personal Workers League Church in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 April 1964:

Patricia Mae "Patty" (BLAKE) WARD, born in her parents' home in Selma, Clark County, Ohio, 29 June 1943; daughter of Leo Denver & Lucy Louise (GALLOWAY) BLAKE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.1+ Barbara Ann (WARD) (CHRISTIAN) KESSICK

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.2+ Brian Eugene WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.3 Daniel Lee "Dan" WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 February 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7 Verna Irene (WARD) KELLER, born in her parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 March 1939; daughter of George Washington & Hester Ann (McKENZIE) WARD.

Married, in the Westmoreland Baptist Church at 3401 Hughes Street in Westmoreland, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 November 1955 (Book 23 - Page 423):

Gary Freeman KELLER, born in the C&O Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 April 1937.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.1+ Kimberly Irene "Kim" (KELLER) (APGAR) DORSS-MAN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.2+ Gregory Freeman "Greg" KELLER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.3 (Unnamed Infant) KELLER, stillborn in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 April 1967; buried in the Susie Chapel (PAUGH) Cemetery, located on old State Highway 10 two miles south of interstate I-64, behind the Susie Chapel, in Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.4+ Gary Shane KELLER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.8 Fay Catherine (WARD) TURNER, born in her parents' home on Jackson Street (now Blair Street) in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 May 1942; daughter of George Washington & Hester Ann (McKENZIE) WARD.

Married, in the Kellogg Independent Holiness Church of God in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 June 1958:

Charles Edward "Charlie" TURNER, Sr., born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 August 1940; son of Donald Bernard "Don" & Dolly Marie (JOHNSON) TURNER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.8.1+ Michael Eugene "Mike" TURNER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.8.2+ Charles Edward "Charlie" TURNER, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1.1 Queen Elizabeth (PERDUE) BRADLEY, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 5 March 1865; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, 27 March 1931 at the age of 86 years 22 days; daughter of John Daniel & Missouri Ann (MAYES) PERDUE.
Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee, 2 February 1888:

John E. BRADLEY

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1.2 William Green PERDUE, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 27 February 1866; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, 3 July 1903 at the age of 37 years 4 months 6 days; son of John Daniel & Missouri Ann (MAYES) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee:

Eddie (CONYERS) PERDUE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1.3 Evangia Lee (PERDUE) ANTHONY, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 19 October 1868; died in Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1944; daughter of John Daniel & Missouri Ann (MAYES) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee, 27 December 1885:

John F. ANTHONY

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1.4 Ella Harriet (PERDUE) ABSHER, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 24 February 1869; daughter of John Daniel & Missouri Ann (MAYES) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee, 9 July 1888:

Lytle A. ABSHER
Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1.5 Carrie Ann (PERDUE) POWELL, born in Sumner County, Tennessee, 3 June 1871; daughter of John Daniel & Missouri Ann (MAYES) PERDUE.

Married, in Sumner County, Tennessee, 14 September 1890:

Richard L. POWELL

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.12 Myrtle (REED) PINKERMAN, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1878; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1963 at 85 years of age; daughter of Clark & Margaret C. (DILLON) REED, Sr.

Married:

Luther B. PINKERMAN, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1876; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1970 at 94 years of age; son of William & Eunice (BROWN) PINKERMAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.12.1
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.12.2
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.12.3
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.12.4
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.12.5
Myrtle (REED) PINKERMAN was the granddaughter of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON, the great-granddaughter of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" (WARD) DILLON, and the great-great-grand-daughter of Samuel & Chloe (FARLEY) DILLON.

Luther B. PINKERMAN was the grandson of Elias & Mary "Polly" (DILLON) PINKERMAN, the great-grandson of McCager "Cager" & Mary (CALLICOTT) DILLON, and the great-great-grandson of Samuel & Chloe (FARLEY) DILLON.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.1 **Cyrus Kemp DILLON**, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of John W. & Lydia "Lidda" (MILLER) DILLON.

Married:

**Emilee (WILSON) DILLON**, born in 1863.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.3 **Cora Belle (DILLON) HOEKENBERRY**, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of John W. & Lydia "Lidda" (MILLER) DILLON.

Married:

**Wallace HOEKENBERRY**

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.4 **Abigail (DILLON) ROBINSON**, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of John W. & Lydia "Lidda" (MILLER) DILLON.

Married:

**ROBINSON**

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.5 Lena (DILLON) WICKLINE, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of John W. & Lydia "Lidda" (MILLER) DILLON.

Married:

Urler WICKLINE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.6 Ella E. (DILLON) LYON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of John W. & Lydia "Lidda" (MILLER) DILLON.

Married:

LYON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1 John Henry Slimeon DILLON, born on the Guyandotte River southeast of Huntington, Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 26 May 1861; died in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1922 at 61 years of age; buried in the Sugar Creek Cemetery, located in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of William Henry & Lucinda Pricey (POWELL) DILLON.

Married, in Gallia County, Ohio, in 1884:

Rebecca Jane (DAWSON) DILLON, born near Crown City, Gallia County, Ohio, 1 April 1863; died in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 15 December 1929 at the age of 66 years 8 months 14 days; buried in the Sugar Creek Cemetery, located in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of James C. & Lydia (THORNTON) (BAKER) DAWSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.1+ Nettie May (DILLON) BOWEN
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.2 Nellie Fay DILLON, born a twin on the Bob RUCKER farm on Greasy Ridge in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 28 August 1885; died on the Bob RUCKER farm on Greasy Ridge in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1885.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.3+ Minnie (DILLON) (McCoy) WEAVER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.5+ Clarence Charles DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.6 William Henry DILLON, born on a farm about one mile up Symmes Creek from Willow Wood in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1892; died on a farm about one mile up Symmes Creek from Willow Wood in Lawrence County, in 1894 at two years of age.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.7+ Clara B. (DILLON) MASSIE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.8+ John Lawrence DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.9+ Edward Harold DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.10 Albert Curtley DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 12 October 1902; never married; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, 6 August 1974 at the age of 71 years 9 months 25 days.

Fathered, via Associate Martha GORE:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.4+ Leslie H. DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.2 George W. DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 14 February 1865; son of William Henry & Lucinda Pricey (POWELL) DILLON.

Married:

Anna (CORN) DILLON

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.3  Charles W. DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 29 July 1866; son of William Henry & Lucinda Pricey (POWELL) DILLON.

Married:

Emma (JENKINS) DILLON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.4  William Marshall DILLON, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 29 February 1868; son of William Henry & Lucinda Pricey (POWELL) DILLON.

Married:

Mary Elizabeth (BOYD) DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of Joseph & Nancy (VAUGHAN) BOYD.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.5  Mabel "May" (DILLON) GORE, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 7 June 1870; daughter of William Henry & Lucinda Pricey (POWELL) DILLON.

Married:

James "Jim" GORE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.6  Anna B. (DILLON) PEMBERTON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 1 August 1873; daughter of William Henry & Lucinda Pricey (POWELL) DILLON.

Married:
PEMBERTON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7  Rose Ida (DILLON) BOYD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 19 August 1876; died in Pierce County, Washington, in 1952; daughter of William Henry & Lucinda Pricey (POWELL) DILLON.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

Charles Edward "Ed" BOYD, born in Ohio in 1874; died in Pierce County, Washington, in 1968; son of Joseph & Nancy (VAUGHAN) BOYD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.1+ William "Harry" BOYD

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.2+ Nancy Lucinda "Pansy" (BOYD) BOUNDS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.3+ Flora Leona "Flo" (BOYD) (SATHER) WEST

The forebears of Charles Edward "Ed" BOYD were:

Thomas BOYD (1692-1768) - an immigrant

John BOYD (1736-1807)
Mary (BIGHAM) BOYD ( -1824)

David BOYD (1770-1837)
Phebe (CLARK) BOYD (1778-1848)

John BOYD (1799-1881)
Nancy (SPENCE) BOYD (1794-1830) - daughter of John & Anna SPENCE

Joseph BOYD (1830-1907)
Nancy (VAUGHAN) BOYD (1839-1903)
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.9 Flora (DILLON) JENKINS, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 15 November 1882; daughter of William Henry & Lucinda Pricey (POWELL) DILLON.

Married:

Charles JENKINS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.1 Harriet "Hattie" (GOSSETT) HOLSCHUM, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 13 January 1867; daughter of David & Elizabeth (DILLON) GOSSETT.

Married:

Charles HOLSCHUM

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.3 Emma (GOSSETT) WRIGHT, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 28 March 1870; daughter of David & Elizabeth (DILLON) GOSSETT.

Married:

WRIGHT

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.4 Lydla (GOSSETT) WRIGHT, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1872; daughter of David & Elizabeth (DILLON) GOSSETT.

Married:

WRIGHT
Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.9 Abigail "Abbie" (GOSSETT) JENKINS, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of David & Elizabeth (DILLON) GOSSETT.

Married:

JENKINS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.10 Cora (GOSSETT) MOWER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in May 1883; daughter of David & Elizabeth (DILLON) GOSSETT.

Married:

MOWER

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.11 Flora (GOSSETT) WILLIS, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 27 June 1885; daughter of David & Elizabeth (DILLON) GOSSETT.

Married:

WILLIS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.12 Mahala (GOSSETT) MORGAN, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in December 1887; daughter of David & Elizabeth (DILLON) GOSSETT.
Married:

MORGAN

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1 Rev. Squire Jeremiah DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1954; son of Joshua C. & Lucy (ROACH) DILLON.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1.1 Robert DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1.2 Edna DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1.3 Marshall DILLON (blind)
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1.4 Forrest DILLON (blind)
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1.5 Sam DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1.6 Arthur DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1.7 Rev. Walter DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1.8 Carl DILLON

Rev. Squire Jeremiah DILLON was Pastor of the Zoar Baptist Church in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, until his death in 1954.

---

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.2 Ida (DILLON) WARREN, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of Joshua C. & Lucy (ROACH) DILLON.
Married:

William WARREN

Issue: none

Samuel L. DILLON, born on Greasy Ridge in Lawrence County, Ohio, 2 July 1879; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1963 at 84 years of age; buried in the Zoar Baptist Church Cemetery, located in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Joshua C. & Lucy (ROACH) DILLON.

Married, first, in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1900:

Naomi (GRIFFITH) DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; died in Lawrence County, Ohio; buried in the Zoar Baptist Church Cemetery, located in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio.

Issue: unknown

Married, second:

Oma (KNIGHT) DILLON

Issue:

William DILLON

Fred DILLON

John DILLON, never married.

Frank DILLON

Lucy (DILLON) WILSON

Clara (DILLON) SITES

Cecelia (DILLON) SMITH

Ruth (DILLON) KELLEY
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.9+ Adryenne (DILLON) SMITH

Samuel L. DILLON was a member of the Zoar Baptist Church for 70 years, was Superintendent of the Sunday School for 54 years, and served as a Deacon for 50 years.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2 Lydia Margaret (DILLON) (GRASS) (FULLER) LAYNE, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 13 October 1871; died in 1927; daughter of Marshall & Violette (JONES) DILLON.

Married, first:

Charles "Charlie" GRASS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1+ Georgia (GRASS) COYLE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.2+ Lora (GRASS) BELLER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3+ Catherine "Katy" (GRASS) ELLIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.4 Frank GRASS, died when young.

Married, second:

Stephen Franklin FULLER, died of the influenza during the epidemic in 1919; son of Stephen Swain & Lurana (ADKINS) FULLER.

Issue: none

Married, third:

James "Jim" LAYNE

Issue: none
Stephen Franklin FULLER had married Ellen TURNER about 1861; they were the parents of the following children:

1. Charlie FULLER
2. James FULLER
3. Cora FULLER
4. Plumu FULLER
5. Minnie FULLER
6. Fred FULLER

After Ellen (TURNER) FULLER's death, Stephen Franklin FULLER married Valinda BURNS; they were the parents of the following children:

7. Lula FULLER, born 6 March 1903.

Valinda (BURNS) FULLER died when Ray Turley FULLER was three days old; he was raised by his half-sister and her husband, Ray & Cora (FULLER) TURLEY. Lula FULLER was raised by her father and his third wife, Lydia Margaret (DILLON) GRASS; Lula remembered the day of her mother's funeral, even though she was not quite three years old.

About 1923, Lula FULLER married her first cousin, Avalon FULLER; his father was Joseph Swain FULLER, and her "Uncle Joe."

Not long after Stephen Franklin & Ellen (TURNER) FULLER were married, Franklin joined the army on the Northern side during the "War Between the States" (Civil War). During the war he was shot in the left arm, and also lost his left eye. Franklin and a neighbor, Fitz CONNOR, were on opposite sides of the war. One time they were in the same area, and met each other coming around a house. They couldn't shoot each other, so each turned around and went back the way he had come. In later years, Franklin received a pension of about $50 for being a Civil War Veteran.

Franklin had a big farm on Five Mile Creek in Lawrence County, Ohio. He was also what his daughter Lula called "a horse and buggy preacher." He rode a circuit preaching at several different Baptist churches. However, he didn't take a buggy. His coat had big pockets where he could carry his Bible and a few clothes, as he might be gone for a few days. Later, Franklin gave some property on Five Mile Creek to the Submissive Baptist Church.
Franklin was not embalmed at his death, as this was not done much then, so daughter Lula, 16 years old at the time, had to get up during the night and put compresses of cold soda water on her father's face to keep it from turning black.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3  Effa B. "Effie" (DILLON) (GUM) (ZIEGLER) WEBB, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 19 December 1873; died 3 December 1938 at the age of 64 years 11 months 15 days; daughter of Marshall & Violetta (JONES) DILLON.

Married, first:

Frank GUM

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.1+ Emma (GUM) EDWARDS

Divorced:

Married, second:

Henry ZEIGLER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.2+ Essie Bryan (ZEIGLER) BIAS

Divorced:

Married, third, in Lincoln County, West Virginia:

John WEBB

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.3+ Opal (WEBB) BAUER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.4 Charles "Charlie" WEBB

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.5 James Woodrow WEBB, born in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 8 October 1912; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 September 1971 at
the age of 58 years 10 months 24 days; buried in the
ENON Family Cemetery, located at Salt Rock, Cabell
County, West Virginia.

John WEBB brought to his marriage with Effa B. "Effie"
(DILLON) (GUM) ZIEGLER two children from his first
marriage, Maude (WEBB) KINGERY and William WEBB.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4 Joseph DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 18
March 1875; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 No­
vember 1951 at the age of 76 years 7 months 14 days;
buried in the Curry Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud
River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville
and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln
County, West Virginia; son of Marshall & Violette (JONES)
DILLON.

Married, 12 October 1899:

Susan A. (SIDEBOTTOM) DILLON, born in the Grant
District, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 February 1874;
died in October 1959; buried in the Curry Chapel Ceme­
tery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one
mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing
of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia; daugh­
ter of J. & Elizabeth ( ) SIDEBOTTOM.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.1 Romie Freer DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2 Christopher Columbus "Chee" DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.3 Ruby Mae (DILLON) McCALLISTER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4 Hobert Velmont "Bud" DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.5 Hazel Vivian (DILLON) (MESSINGER) (MEEKS) DIL­
LON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.6 Betty Marie (DILLON) FRANCE
James DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 31 March 1881; died 27 July 1936 at the age of 55 years 3 months 27 days; son of Marshall & Violette (JONES) DILLON.

Married:

Georgia R. (CURRY) DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 30 November 1872; died as the result of an automobile accident 9 December 1935 at the age of 63 years 9 days.

Issue:

Ellis DILLON, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, in April 1910.

Nancy Jewell (DILLON) PRIESTLEY

Orpha James "Blackie" DILLON, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 13 October 1913.

Dorsey Leon DILLON

Roxie Lenore (DILLON) SMITH, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 20 February 1887; died 29 January 1911 at the age of 23 years 11 months 9 days; daughter of Marshall & Violette (JONES) DILLON.

Married, in Lincoln County, West Virginia:

Frank F. SMITH, born in 1884.

Issue:

Charles N. SMITH, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 10 August 1910; died in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 18 August 1910 at the age of 8 days.

Herbert Marshall SMITH
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7  John H. DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 28 March 1889; son of Marshall & Violette (JONES) DILLON.

Married:

Frances "Fannie" (McCOMAS) DILLON, born in 1890.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1+ Sidney Franklin DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.2+ Nellie (DILLON) HOLCOMB

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.3 Mabel Pauline DILLON, died in Logan County, West Virginia, in 1994; buried at Logan, Logan County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.4+ Hurshel Edward DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.5 John Harvey "Jack" DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.6+ Paul DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7+ Cecil Marshall DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.8 Jesse DILLON

---

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8 Chauncey Depew DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 14 December 1892; died in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 22 March 1964 at the age of 71 years 3 months 8 days; buried in the Curry Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia; son of Marshall & Violette (JONES) DILLON.

Fathered, by Associate Pearl STICKLER:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.1 Ernest (DILLON) STICKLER

Married, 3 April 1913:
Susan Maud "Susie" (GALLOWAY) DILLON, born 14 March 1889; died in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 16 February 1967 at the age of 77 years 11 months 2 days; buried in the Curry Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.2 Frazier DILLON, born 11 March 1914; died 1 April 1914.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.3+ Ima Marie (DILLON) (BIAS) CHAPMAN

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.4+ Harmon Odell DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.5 Emma Jane DILLON, stillborn 15 June 1918.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6+ Samuel Herman "Sammie" or "Jack" DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.7 Joe Allen DILLON, stillborn 5 February 1921.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8+ Mavis June (DILLON) CHAPMAN

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.9+ Lee Forest DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.10 Melva Myrtle "Myrtle" DILLON, born in her parents' home in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 11 October 1926; never married.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.11+ Lois Arlene (DILLON) BLEDSOE

Although the first child of Chauncey Depew DILLON is given as Ernest DILLON while he is a child, his mother is given as Pearl STICKLER, and his name as given in the obituary of Samuel Herman "Sammie" or "Jack" DILLON, dated 9 May 1974, was "... brothers, ... and Ernest Stickler of Hamlin ...

---

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.5 Arthur DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1881; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1941 at the age of 60 years; buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery, located on Greasy
Ridge Road approximately 1-1/2 miles south of its intersection with State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Hiram Banks & Mildred "Millie" (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married:

**Marinda ( ) DILLON**, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1882; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1913 at the age of 31 years; buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery, located on Greasy Ridge Road approximately 1-1/2 mile south of its intersection with State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.5.1** Lueverna DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 25 September 1907; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 26 July 1908 at the age of 10 months 1 day; buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery, located on Greasy Ridge Road approximately 1-1/2 miles south of its intersection with State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.5.2** Harry E. DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 1 April 1909; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 16 August 1911 at the age of 2 years 4 months 15 days; buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery, located on Greasy Ridge Road approximately 1-1/2 miles south of its intersection with State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.6** Ambrose E. DILLON, born in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1882; died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 8 December 1945 at the age of 61 years; buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery, located on Greasy Ridge Road approximately 1-1/2 miles south of its intersection with State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Hiram Banks & Mildred "Millie" (THOMPSON) DILLON.
Married:

Anna ( ) DILLON, died in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 16 November 1949; buried in the Perkins Ridge Cemetery, located on Greasy Ridge Road approximately 1-1/2 miles south of its intersection with State Highway 775 in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.7 Arvill DILLON, born in January 1884; son of Hiram Banks & Mildred "Millie" (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married, 15 December 1910:

Eveline (DEENING) DILLON, born in 1875.

Issue: unknown

Arvill DILLON was gunshot in the early 1920's.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.9 Frederick "Freddie" DILLON, born in February 1891; son of Hiram Banks & Mildred "Millie" (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married, 7 February 1923:

Catherine (MADDEN) DILLON, born in 1893.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11 Asa DILLON, born 16 May 1911; son of Hiram Banks & Gertrude (WILLIS) DILLON.

Married, 23 September 1933:

Mildred (HEISLER) DILLON, born in Lynn, Adams County, Ohio.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.1 (Unnamed female) DILLON; died at 9 weeks of age.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.2 Asa Marvin DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.3+ Georgia Etta (DILLON) YATES

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.4 Richard Wayne DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.5+ Priscilla Louise (DILLON) HURD

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.6+ Elizabeth Lydia (DILLON) LONG

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.12 Priscilla (DILLON) COLLINS, born 27 August 1912; daughter of Hiram Banks & Gertrude (WILLIS) DILLON.

Married:

COLLINS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.13 Aquilla DILLON, born 23 August 1915; son of Hiram Banks & Gertrude (WILLIS) DILLON.

Married:

Lucille (HITCHCOCK) DILLON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.10.4 (ASHWORTH) WILLIAMS, daughter of George A.
& Mariah (DILLON) ASHWORTH.

Married:

Oscar WILLIAMS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.10.6  Lulu (POWELL) NEAL, daughter of Henry A. & Mariah (DILLON) (ASHWORTH) POWELL.

Married:

Elliott NEAL

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1  Mary Elizabeth (DILLON) ROBERTS, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 29 April 1880; died 30 October 1913 at the age of 33 years 6 months 1 day; daughter of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married:

Van ROBERTS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.1  Charles "Charlie" ROBERTS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.2  Enla ROBERTS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.3  Ann ROBERTS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2  Harriet Caroline "Hattie" or "Callie" (DILLON) BOSTER, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 19 August 1882; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 June 1967 at the age of 84 years 9 months 26 days; buried in the Curry Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia; daughter of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married, 20 October 1902:
Brennis Golden BOSTER, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 30 June 1879; died in his son's home in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 May 1936 at the age of 56 years 10 months 21 days; buried in the Curry Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia; son of George & Mary Frances (BOSTER) BOSTER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.1 Golden Okel BOSTER, born 4 August 1904; died 30 October 1906 at the age of 2 years 2 months 26 days.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2+ Eber Olaf BOSTER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.3+ Leona Kalani (BOSTER) GARRETT

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.4+ Elena Zefful (BOSTER) BOWLES

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5+ James Herman BOSTER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.6+ Marilla Chlodine (BOSTER) SOWARDS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3 Joshua Clay DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1885; son of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married:

Josephine "Josie" (REYNOLDS) DILLON, born in 1886.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.1+ Cecil DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.2+ Ruby Jewel (DILLON) SOWARDS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.3+ Russell Clay DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.4+ Owena (DILLON) SCITES
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.5+ Phoebe Ann (DILLON) BARNETT

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.6+ Norvell Lee DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.7+ Freeman DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.8+ Opal (DILLON) BIAS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.9+ Grover Windred DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4 Joseph Salr DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 27 November 1886; son of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married:

Emma Mae (DAILEY) DILLON, born 27 November 1885.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1+ Frederick "Freddie" DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.2+ Sellie DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.3 (Unnamed Infant) DILLON, stillborn, 1 December 1912.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.4+ Ethel (DILLON) McCOMAS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.5+ Bertha "Birdie" (DILLON) VICKERS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.6+ Wilman DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.7+ Kathryn (DILLON) OWENS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.8 Franklin DILLON, died at six months of age.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.9+ Billy Everett DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.10+ Winfred DILLON
B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5  Benjamin Harrison "Ben" DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 1 March 1889; died in November 1970; son of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married, 25 September 1912:

Lucinda (FRYE) DILLON, born 11 May 1894.

Issue:

B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1+ Vida Ora (DILLON) MORRIS
B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2+ Richard Lee DILLON, Sr.
B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.3+ Freda Ann (DILLON) BIAS
B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.4 Mary DILLON, born a twin, 29 October 1917.
B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.5+ Hurshel Edward DILLON
B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.6+ Calbert Carlyle DILLON
B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.7+ Edna Erma (DILLON) QUENTRILL
B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.8+ Reuben Earl DILLON
B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.9+ Donald Gene DILLON

B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6  Oscar DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, ca 1891; died in 1963; son of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married, 18 September 1910:

Glide (VICKERS) DILLON, born ca 1893.

Issue:

B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.1+ Velva (DILLON) WORKMAN
B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.2+ Lawrence DILLON
B1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.3+ Joan Lee (DILLON) WORKMAN
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7  Rufus Sailors DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in April 1893; died in Lincoln County, West Virginia, in 1971 at 78 years of age; buried in the Currey Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia; son of Isaac & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married, 11 November 1911:

Anna Jane "Annie" (MOUNTS) DILLON, born in Ohio, 7 June 1893; died in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 6 March 1956 at the age of 62 years 8 months 27 days; buried in the Currey Chapel Cemetery, located on the Mud River Road approximately one mile south of Portersville and just south of the crossing of Buffalo Creek, in Lincoln County, West Virginia; daughter of John & Adlee (BIAS) (DILLON) MOUNTS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1+ Isaac DILLON, Sr.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2+ Odfie (DILLON) BIAS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.3+ John Harvey DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4+ Arnold DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.5+ Harriet "Hattle" (DILLON) JOHNSON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.6+ Houston DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7+ Herbert DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.8+ Laureta (DILLON) VENOY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8  Gertie Mae (DILLON) WHITT, born in her parents' home near the mouth of Trace Creek and the Mud River in Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 July 1895; died in a nursing home following a 1972 stroke in Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 January 1976 at the age of 80 years 5
months 14 days; buried in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, located 1/4-mile northeast of the Enon Baptist Church on the Tyler Creek Road (County Road 47), three miles northeast of Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married, in the home of the bridegroom’s parents, Heskiah & Bethany Foretine (BOSTER) WHITT, on Buffalo Creek, south of Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 11 February 1914:

Allie Monroe WHITT, born in his parents' home on Buffalo Creek, south of Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 18 June 1889; died in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 23 July 1964 at the age of 75 years 1 month 5 days; buried in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, located 1/4-mile northeast of the Enon Baptist Church on the Tyler Creek Road (County Road 47), three miles northeast of Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Heskiah & Bethany Foretine (BOSTER) WHITT.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.1+ Rosa "Rose" (WHITT) (BLANKENSHIP) GLOVER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2+ Pauline "Tookie" (WHITT) HALL

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3+ Dorothy Marie (WHITT) ESTEP

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4+ Helen Watha "Billie" (WHITT) (BROWNING) ADKINS

The following was told to Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON by her aunt, Rosa "Rose" (WHITT) (BLANKENSHIP) GLOVER, in 1994: "Grandma was from a very poor family, her mother, Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON, said. 'Cleanliness was next to godliness; she would wash their clothes at night and dry them by the fire.' Grandma Gertie wore her brothers' shoes to school, and waded the creek down the holler (hollow). Grandpa WHITT sent her money to fix her teeth long before they were married. As small children, Grandpa grew up at the BOSTER home place. Grandma lived across the river, and they played together. The DILLONs moved up the holler where Uncle Rufus lived later on."
Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON states: "Allie Monroe WHITT's grandparents, George and Mary Francis BOSTER, raised him and his sister Edith. When he was 12 years old he went to Kentucky, where his Uncle Elmer BOSTER lived. Aunt Rose was born there. Grandpa Allie WHITT had several hundred acres of land located where Louisville, Kentucky, is now. He sold them for fifty cents an acre and moved to Portersville, West Virginia, after he lost the lower part of his leg when his foot was smashed working in the Whitman Creek coal mines. At that time the mine doctors were only interested in expediency."

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.9** Martha Jane (DILLON) LUCAS, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 14 April 1901; died in 1988 at 87 years of age; buried in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, located 1/4-mile northeast of the Enon Baptist Church on the Tyler Creek Road (County Road 47), three miles northeast of Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Isaac & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married, 19 February 1920:

**Marshall B. LUCAS**, born 2 June 1899; died 12 January 1980 at the age of 80 years 7 months 10 days; buried in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, located 1/4-mile northeast of the Enon Baptist Church on the Tyler Creek Road (County Road 47), three miles northeast of Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.9.1+ Annabelle (LUCAS) BIAS**

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.9.2 Hazel LUCAS**

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.9.3 Esta LUCAS**

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.9.4 Basil LUCAS**

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.9.5 Glenneth G. LUCAS**

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10** Goldie B. (DILLON) VICKERS, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 18 October 1903; daughter of Isaac & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON.

Married:
Frank VICKERS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.1+ Louise (VICKERS) ASHWORTH
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.2+ Herman VICKERS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.3 Leonard VICKERS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.4+ Lilly (VICKERS) DAVIS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.5 Herston D. VICKERS, born 5 November 1923; died 24 September 1974 at the age of 50 years 11 months 19 days; buried in the Balls Gap Cemetery, located 1/2-mile south of Balls Gap Hill, 6 miles south of State Highway 60 at Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.6 James VICKERS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.7 Nellie VICKERS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.8+ Opal (VICKERS) (DAVIS) TAYLOR

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.1 Robert HAZELETTE, Sr., born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1857; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1933 at the age of 76 years; buried in the Crescent Hill Cemetery, located in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia (go out Main Street, cross the railroad tracks, stay on Main Street and follow the road around and up the hill; there are four cemeteries); son of Hiram & Margaret Jane (WARD) HAZELETTE, Sr.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 December 1877:

Laura "Laury" (FREEMAN) HAZELETTE, buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located, from Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, south on State Highway 75 to White's Creek Road, turn left and go about five miles (one mile before Centerville), turn right, cross a small bridge, and take the road up the hill, to the right of
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.1.1  Edgar HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 March 1883; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 February 1962 at the age of 78 years 11 months 25 days; buried in the Crescent Hill Cemetery, located in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia (go out Main Street, cross the railroad tracks, stay on Main Street and follow the road around and up the hill; there are four cemeteries).

Married, second:

Hester ( ) HAZELETTE, born in West Virginia in 1873; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1962 at the age of 89 years; buried in the Crescent Hill Cemetery, located in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia (go out Main Street, cross the railroad tracks, stay on Main Street and follow the road around and up the hill; there are four cemeteries).

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.1.2  Clarence HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1894.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.1.3  Roscoe HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1895; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1939 at the age of 44 years; buried in the Crescent Hill Cemetery, located in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia (go out Main Street, cross the railroad tracks, stay on Main Street and follow the road around and up the hill; there are four cemeteries).

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.1.4  Amanda "Mandle" HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1897.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.1.5  Robert HAZELETTE, Jr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1902; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 December 1937 at 35 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6 Nellie HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1907; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 November 1910 at 3 years of age; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

The 1910 Federal Census showed that Hester ( ) HAZELETTE had given birth to five children, with five children still living when the Census was taken.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6 Henry HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1871; son of Hiram & Margaret Jane (WARD) HAZELETTE, Sr.

Married:

Jessie ( ) HAZELETTE, born in West Virginia in 1869.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6.1+ Lula Margaret HAZELETTE

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6.2

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6.3 Russell HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1901.

The 1910 Federal Census showed that Jessie ( ) HAZELETTE had given birth to three children, with two children still living when the Census was taken.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.8 James HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in August 1876; son of Hiram & Margaret Jane (WARD) HAZELETTE, Sr.

Married:

Nellie ( ) HAZELETTE, born in West Virginia, in October 1876.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.10 William HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1883; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1946 at the age of 63 years; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Hiram & Margaret Jane (WARD) HAZELETTE, Sr.

Married:

Nancy "Nannie" ( ) HAZELETTE, born in West Virginia in 1883; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1933 at the age of 50 years; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.10.1 Charles C. HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1903.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.10.2 Gertrude "Gertie" HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1906.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.10.3 William Ezra HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 June 1907; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 February 1975 at the age of 67 years 8 months; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.10.4 Varney HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1909.

The 1910 Federal Census showed that Nancy "Nannie" ( ) HAZELETTE had given birth to four children, with four children still living when the Census was taken.
Mary E. (WARD) CORNWELL, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1872; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1951 at the age of 79 years; buried in the Patrick Creek Cemetery, located on State Highway 52, just above Patrick Creek, in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Leander & Mary J. (THACKER) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 August 1892 (Book 4 – Page 515):

George W. CORNWELL, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 16 August 1861; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 January 1958 at the age of 96 years 5 months 1 day; buried in the Rev. Burwell SPURLOCK Family Cemetery, located off the right side of State Highway 152, between Wilson’s Creek and Newtown, in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

Garland B. CORNWELL

Georgia M. CORNWELL, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1896.

Cora CORNWELL, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1899.

Frederick B. "Freddie" CORNWELL, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1900.

Mary A. CORNWELL, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1905.

Ormaley CORNWELL, born in Kentucky in 1907.

Donald CORNWELL, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 May 1909; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 November 1964 at the age of 55 years 5 months 9 days; buried in the Patrick Creek Cemetery,
located on State Highway 52, just above Patrick Creek, in Wayne County, West Virginia.

The 1910 Federal Census showed that Mary E. (WARD) CORNWELL had given birth to nine children, with eight children still living when the Census was taken.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.1** James Harrison WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 August 1879; son of Alexander E. & Rosa Belle "Rosie" (FREEMAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 May 1899 (Book 6 – Page 623):

**Clara (WORKMAN) WARD**

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.1.1+** Roy H. WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.1.2** Pleasant Simpson WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 December 1903.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.1.3** (Unnamed female) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 February 1905.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.1.4** Gypsy WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 October 1907.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.2** Carrie (WARD) BOYLES, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 June 1881; daughter of Alexander E. & Rosa Belle "Rosie" (FREEMAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 April 1899 (Book 6 – Page 616):

**J. W. BOYLES**

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.3 Lathan G. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 December 1883; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 December 1961 at the age of 77 years 11 months 12 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Alexander E. & Rosa Belle "Rosie" (FREEMAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 January 1909 (Book 10 – Page 61):

Edith (MILLER) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 November 1890; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 January 1956 at the age of 65 years 2 months 18 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.3.1+ Faye Marie (WARD) PRICE

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.4 Laura (WARD) NOBLE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 June 1886; daughter of Alexander E. & Rosa Belle "Rosie" (FREEMAN) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1912 (Book 3 – Page 52):

Junius B. NOBLE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.5 Henry WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 January 1889; son of Alexander E."Aleck" & Rosa Belle "Rosie" (FREEMAN) WARD.

Married:
( ) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1893; died of shock following childbirth in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 December 1923 at 30 years of age.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2 Milton David WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 May 1868; died of a heart attack in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1951 at 83 years of age; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of James Sherman & Catherine (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 July 1886 (Book 3 – Page 586):

M. Almeda "Meady" (SMITH) WARD, born in March 1870; died of tuberculosis in Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 July 1913; daughter of Henry & Emaline ( ) SMITH.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.1 Cynthia Ann "Annie" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 February 1890.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.2+ Henry C. "Jay" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.3 Charles "Charlie" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 October 1895; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 January 1911 at the age of 15 years 2 months 19 days; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.4+ Bertha (WARD) MULLENS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5+ William Jennings WARD
John M. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 August 1905.

Married, second, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 March 1914 (Book 11 – Page 337):

Stella (SCAGGS) WARD

Issue:

Alma V. (WARD) (ALLEN) JONES

(Unnamed female) WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 June 1923.

Milton David WARD, Jr., born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 July 1924.

Paul WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 July 1926.

The 1900 Federal Census showed that M. Almeda "Meady" (SMITH) WARD had given birth to four children, with four children still living when the Census was taken.

Nancy Jane "Dolly" (WARD) SMITH, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 April 1874; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 March 1934 at the age of 59 years 11 months 27 days; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of James Sherman & Catherine (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 May 1892 (Book 4 – Page 460):

Rev. George W. SMITH, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 April 1872; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on
State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Dan & Sarah (MORAN) SMITH.

Issue: unknown

Following the death of Nancy Jane (WARD) SMITH, her widower, George W. SMITH, married, 11 September 1933, Effie STALEY, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. S. C. STALEY; any issue is unknown.

The SMITH family is set forth as follows:

Samuel SMITH
Haney ( ) SMITH
  1. Rev. John "Jack" SMITH
  2. Rev. Samuel "Sam" SMITH
  3. Rev. Harrison SMITH
  4. Daniel "Dan" SMITH
Sarah (MORAN) SMITH
  a. Mahaley SMITH, died 4 July 1939.
  b. Frances "Fannie" (SMITH) WARD
     James W. WARD
  c. Rev. George W. SMITH, Missionary Baptist minister in Wayne County.
     Nancy Jane "Dolly" (WARD) SMITH
     Effie (STALEY) SMITH
  d. John "Jack" SMITH
  e. Ella SMITH
  f. Emma Cora (SMITH) WARD
Virgil B. WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6  Virgil Burt "Bert" WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 February 1875; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1965 at 90 years of age; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of James Sherman & Catherine (BRUMFIELD) WARD.
Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 September 1896 (Book 6 – Page 47):

Emma Cora (SMITH) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1880; died of breast cancer in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 January 1917 at 37 years of age; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of Dan & Sarah (MORAN) SMITH.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.1+ Minnie (WARD) BOOTH

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.2+ Clarence J. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3+ Margaret "Maggle" (WARD) HALL

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.4+ Milton "Milt" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.5+ William Mitchell "Bill" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.6+ Ancil Uston WARD, Sr.

Married, second, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 March 1920 (Book 13 – Page 31):

Donna Union (WORKMAN) (BOOTH) WARD, born in 1887; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of Hugh B. & Mary A. ( ) WORKMAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.7+ Virgil Burt WARD, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.8+ Vilas Harry "Tom" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9+ Gordon Jay WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.10 Catherine WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 October 1927.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.11+ Roberta Gene (WARD) HUFF

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12+ Paul Henry "Jack" WARD, Sr.

The 1900 Federal Census showed that Emma Cora (SMITH) WARD had given birth to two children, with two children still living when the Census was taken; the 1910 Federal Census showed that Emma Cora (SMITH) WARD had given birth to six children, with six children still living when the Census was taken.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.7 William M. "Bill" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 April 1884; died following an attack of acute indigestion in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 July 1936 at the age of 52 years 3 months 3 days; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of James Sherman & Catherine Anna (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1902 (Book 19-a, Page 213, File 303):

Zelpha "Zelphy" (MEADE) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.7.1+ Evelyn Kathleen (WARD) MILLS or COTTON

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.7.2+ Jane "Janie" (WARD) ATTARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.9 Toka Ann "Tokey" (WARD) PERRY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 July 1892; daughter of James Sherman & Rhesa (HUTCHINSON) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 July 1922 (Book 14 – Page 18):
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10 James Major "Jimmie" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 January 1896; died of hypertensive cardiovascular disease in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 January 1963 at the age of 66 years 11 months 12 days; buried in the NEWMAN Family Cemetery, located on Newman's Branch Road in Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of James Sherman & Rhesa (HUTCHINSON) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 March 1915 (Book 11 – Page 521):

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.3 Florence (WARD) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 January 1895; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 February 1964 at the age of 69 years 1 month 3 days; buried in the NEWMAN Family Cemetery, located on Newman's Branch Road in Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Ezra & Susannah A. "Susan" (SMITH) WARD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.1 James Ezra WARD, stillborn in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 January 1917; buried in the WARD Family Cemetery, located at Shoals, Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2+ Edna Marie (WARD) CRAFT

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.3 Basil E. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 September 1920; never married; died of carcinomatosis in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 October 1957 at the age of 37 years 29 days; buried in the NEWMAN Family Cemetery, located on Newman's Branch Road in Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.4  Bertha Lee WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 August 1923; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 November 1938 at the age of 15 years 2 months 9 days.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.5+ Eugie Ermilee (WARD) WALTERS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.6+ Wanda Loraine (WARD) (MIRACLE) EDWARDS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7+ Doris Joanne (WARD) EKERS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8+ Tom Nolls WARD

The issue of James Major "Jimmie" & Florence (WARD) WARD are coded under their father’s code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

James Major "Jimmie" WARD was a grandson of Robert A. & Judith "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD, a great-grandson of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD, a great-great-grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy"( ) WARD, Sr., and a great-great-great-grandson of John & Deborah ( ) WARD.

Florence (WARD) WARD was a granddaughter of Daniel & Sarah Amanda (NEWMAN) WARD, a great-granddaughter of William R. & Anna (BECKNER) WARD, a great-great-granddaughter of Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD, a great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy"( ) WARD, Sr., and a great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John & Deborah ( ) WARD.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.11 Frances Sarah "Fannie" (WARD) STALEY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 January 1898; daughter of James Sherman & Rhesa (HUTCHINSON) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 May 1919 (Book 11 – Page 633):

Claude STALEY

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.13 Floyd E. WARD, born on Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 March 1903; son of James Sherman & Rhesa (HUTCHINSON) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1936 (Book 168, Page 1735, File 422):

Bertha (HATTEN) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.13.1 Phyllis Jean WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 December 1937.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.13.2 (Unnamed female) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 January 1939.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.15 Brady WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 March 1907; son of James Sherman & Rhesa (HUTCHINSON) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 December 1926 (Book 15 – Page 40):

Sadie Beulah (MULLENS) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 October 1908; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 August 1955 at the age of 46 years 8 months 29 days; buried in the Crescent Hill Cemetery, located in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, out Main Street, across the railroad tracks, around and up the hill; daughter of William PRUITT & Mary E. CASTLE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.15.1 Elizabeth WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 31 August 1928.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.15.2 James McDonald WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 February 1930.
Robert Cebron WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 April 1933.

Brady WARD, Jr.

Garland Edward WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 March 1937.

Archie WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 31 March 1939.

Dorothy Victoria WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 March 1943.

John Douglas WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 February 1945.

Frances Ellen WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 March 1947.

Delbert WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 September 1909; son of James Sherman & Rhesa (HUTCHINSON) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 October 1931 (Book 16 – Page 107):

Lucinda (STEPHENSON) WARD

Issue:

Ruby Allne (WARD) CHINN

Mildred Louise (WARD) LEWIS

Betty Darlene WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 January 1940.

Beverly Ann WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 October 1941.

Henry Virgil WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16.6 Delbert Eugene WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 April 1946.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16.7 (Unnamed female) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 April 1952.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16.8 Richard Lee "Ricky" WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 March 1954.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1 Robert Alexander WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 August 1869; son of Allen & Lucinda (McCORMAS) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 January 1892 (Book 4 – Page 393):

Martha J. (SPENCE) WARD, born in 1876; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1948 at the age of 72 years; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.1+ Emma Pearl (WARD) HAZELETTE

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.2 Charles Curtis WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1894.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3+ John Floyd WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.4 Sarah WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1899.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.5+ Roy H. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.6+ Herbert T. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.7 Russell WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1907.
The 1910 Federal Census showed that Martha J. (SPENCE) WARD had given birth to seven children, with seven children still living when the Census was taken.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2  John S. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 November 1871; died of typhoid fever in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 August 1906; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Allen & Lucinda (McCOMAS) WARD.

Married:

Ella Mae "Ellie Mae" (WILSON) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in May 1875; died of generalized arteriosclerosis in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 January 1958; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Henry & Katherine (KEYSER) WILSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.1+ Jennie (WARD) INGRAM
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2+ Thomas Ira "Tom" WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3  Oliver WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 June 1899.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4  Olive WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in February 1900; died of dysentery in Wayne County, West Virginia, 31 August 1901.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.5+ Lillian Lorraine (WARD) MONEY
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.6+ Edith Mae (WARD) PRUITT
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7  Ora WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 September 1908.
The 1900 Federal Census showed that Ella Mae "Ellie Mae" (WILSON) WARD had given birth to four children, with three children still living when the Census was taken.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3 Peter W. WARD**, born a twin in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 May 1874; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1945; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Allen & Lucinda (McCOMAS) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 September 1898 (Book 6 – Page 478):

**Ida (HINDS) WARD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1882; died of tuberculosis in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 January 1938 at 56 years of age; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Elias HINDS.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.1+ Frank Martin WARD**

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.2 Escom WARD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 October 1901; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1957; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.3 Ezra P. WARD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 February 1903; never married; died of pneumonia in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 February 1929 at the age of 25 years 11 months 27 days.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.4 Thomas WARD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1905; died of influenza in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 October 1918.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.5+ Mabel (WARD) RAINEY**
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4 Mozelle P. WARD, born a twin in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 May 1874; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1954; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Allen & Lucinda (McCOMAS) WARD.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 August 1900 (Book 7 – Page 296):

Martha Belle (MONEY) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1886; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1930 at the age of 44 years; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4.1 Edmund WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1902.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4.2 A. Birdie WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 May 1904.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4.3+ Lindsey O. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4.4 Roy WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1909.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4.5 Albert A. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 March 1911.

Divorced:

Married, second, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1921 (Book 36, Page 86, File 222):

Mary (BOWEN) (CHINN) WARD

Issue:
The 1910 Federal Census showed that Martha Belle (MONEY) WARD had given birth to four children, with four children still living when the Census was taken.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.5 Amanda (WARD) MONEY**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 February 1877; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1954; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of Allen & Lucinda (McCOMAS) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 April 1897:

**Thomas MONEY**, born in Tennessee in 1873; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1951 at the age of 78 years; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.5.1 Bertha MONEY**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1898.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.5.2 John MONEY**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1900.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.5.3 Gladys MONEY**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1902.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.5.4 Anna "Annie" MONEY**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1909.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.5.6 William MONEY**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1910.
The 1910 Federal Census showed that Amanda (WARD) MONEY had given birth to six children, with five children still living when the Census was taken.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7 Leander WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 May 1883; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Allen & Lucinda (McCoomas) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 August 1907 (Book 9 – Page 422):

Sarah F. "Sadie" (THACKER) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1889; died of congestive heart failure in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 June 1955; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of John & Mary K. (Hayton) Thacker.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.1 Ollie WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 November 1908; died of pneumonia in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 October 1927 at the age of 18 years 10 months 12 days.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.2 Nolda WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 March 1913.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.3 (Unnamed female) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 May 1915.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4+ Emery Lee WARD, Sr.

B1.1.7.1.10.9.2.2.7.5 Verla Beatrice WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 December 1920.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.6+ Ratha Lorraine (WARD) MORRIS
Alma Lois WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 May 1925; died of burns in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 January 1929 at the age of 3 years 8 months 7 days.

(Unnamed male) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 November 1927.

Franklin R. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 June 1932; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 April 1933 at the age of 10 months 4 days.

The 1910 Federal Census showed that Sarah F. (THACKER) WARD had given birth to one child, with one child still living when the Census was taken.

Pendleton WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 September 1886; died of hepatic failure in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 September 1953 at the age of 67 years; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Allen & Lucinda (McCOMAS) WARD.

Married:

Maude (PORTER) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1888; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1978 at the age of 90 years; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

Clifford WARD

Violet WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 July 1925.
Oliver WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 March 1889; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1957 at 68 years of age; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Allen & Lucinda (McCOMAS) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 August 1908 (Book 9 – Page 611):

Anna E. "Annie" (THACKER) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 November 1892; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of John & Mary K. (HAYTON) THACKER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.1+ Homer Lee "Buster" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2+ Anthal (NMN) WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.3 Raymond WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 February 1913; died in infancy.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.4 Walter Whittler WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1915; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1935/6.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.5+ Howard Earl WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6+ Eulah Elizabeth (WARD) WILLIAMSON

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.7+ John Franklin WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8+ Anna June (WARD) BALL

It is said that Harveytown, a small section of Huntington, West Virginia, was named for Harvey THACKER, a brother of Anna E. "Annie" (THACKER) WARD; Harvey THACKER is supposed to have owned a blacksmith shop in the area now known as Harveytown. When the Jesse JAMES gang robbed the Huntington bank in the early days, the gang split, with one part crossing the river into the Catlettsburg, Kentucky, area, and the other part,
including Jesse JAMES, started back through the Wayne County area, headed for Fort Gay, West Virginia, and Louisa, Kentucky. One of the men's horse threw a shoe, and the party stopped at the Harvey THACKER blacksmith shop, where Harvey reshod the horse. A continuation of the story says that Jesse JAMES was carrying the "loot," but the party was so hard-pressed by a posse that Jesse JAMES hid the money in a cave somewhere in the Lavalette, West Virginia, area. Even though some of the Jesse JAMES gang returned at a later date to look for the money, it was never found. Many area youngsters, and probably some oldsters, also, have spent many an hour searching for that cave and its "cache."

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.2 Rhodes F. WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 April 1874; died of a cerebral hemorrhage in Boyd County, Kentucky, 19 March 1951 at the age of 77 years 10 months 24 days; son of Harrison & Nancy Jane (SULLIVAN) WARD.

Married:

Martha A. (McDONAN) WARD, born in October 1879.

Issue: unknown.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3 William WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1883; died acute dilatation in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 20 January 1963 at 80 years years of age; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Harrison & Nancy Jane (SULLIVAN) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 August 1907 (Book 9 - Page 426):

Claudis "Claudie" (MARSHALL) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1888.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3.1 Pearl "Pearley" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 June 1908; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 June 1908; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County,
West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3.2+ Ralph M. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3.3 Melvin Robert WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 February 1912.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3.4 Homer WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 March 1914; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1928 at the age of 14 years; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3.5 (Unnamed female) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 August 1916.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3.6 Eurshell WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 February 1919; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1961; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

Eurshell WARD served in the military service during World War II.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.6.2 Emmalline Pearl "Emma" (WARD) ( ) (RICKETTS) HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in October 1886; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1948 at 62 years of age; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of Peter & Susan (ACRES) WARD.

Married, first:

issue: unknown
William W. RICKETTS

Issue: unknown

Okey Cecil HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1889; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1963 at 74 years of age; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

Issue: unknown

The cemetery headstone of Emmaline Pearl "Emma" (WARD) ( ) (RICKETTS) HAZELETTE gives "1892" as her birthdate.

Edith M. (WARD) CREMEANS, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in February 1885; daughter of William H. & Rosa (FULLER) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1910 (Book 3 - Page 29):

H. Clayton "Clay" CREMEANS

Issue:

William D. CREMEANS

Rosa Irene (CREMEANS) STINNETT
The H. Clay & Edith M. (WARD) CREMEANS family lived near the Four Pole Bridge.

William Walter WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 July 1879; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 July 1939 at the age of 60 years 8 days; buried in Oaklawn Memorial Park, located at 6155 Pea Green Road in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of William H. & Rosa (FULLER) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1906 (Book 24-a, Page 213, File 86):

Clara (SCOTT) (McCUTCHEON) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 May 1887; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 March 1968 at the age of 80 years 9 months 27 days; buried in Oaklawn Memorial Park, located at 6155 Pea Green Road in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

Wilma L. WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 March 1908.

Ethel E. WARD, born in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 March 1909.

William Paul WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 May 1915; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 July 1955 at the age of 39 years 10 months 29 days;
buried in Oaklawn Memorial Park, located at 6155 Pea Green Road in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.3.4+ Robert McCutcheon WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.3.5 Clara Scott WARD, born in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 May 1928; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 February 1948 at the age of 19 years 9 months 28 days; buried in Oaklawn Memorial Park, located at 6155 Pea Green Road in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.4 Joseph WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 July 1890; son of William H. & Rosa (FULLER) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1910 (Book 32-a, Page 579, File 650):

Frances (STALNAKER) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.5 Ernest G. WARD, Sr., born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in June 1892; died in 1957 at 65 years of age; buried in the Highland Cemetery, located on the left side of Saltwell Road, just past Sumner Avenue and one-half mile south of Washington Boulevard, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of William H. & Rosa (FULLER) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1915 (Book 4, Page 74, File 341):

Thelma (GIBSON) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1899; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1968 at 69 years of age; buried in the Highland Cemetery, located on the left side of Saltwell Road, just past Sumner Avenue and one-half mile south of Washington Boulevard, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.10,9.3.4.5.1 Ernest G. WARD, Jr., born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 May 1916; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1988 at 72 years of age; buried in the Highland Cemetery, located on the left side of Saltwell Road, just past Sumner Avenue and one-half mile south of Washington Boulevard, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10,9.3.4.5.2+ Virginia Lee (WARD) HOGSETT

B1.1.8.1.10,9.3.4.5.3 James Lewis "Jimmie" WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 May 1926.

B1.1.8.1.10,9.3.4.5.4 Patricia Lou WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 May 1931.

B1.1.8.1.10,9.3.4.5.5 Edmond Lee WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 December 1932.

B1.1.8.1.10,9.3.6.2 Harry G. WARD, Sr., born in Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Henry & Alice (HARMAN) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1914 (Book 3 – Page 76):

Bessie (JORDAN) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10,9.3.6.2.1 Harry G. WARD, Jr., born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 June 1918.

B1.1.8.1.10,9.3.6.2.2 Max Louis WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 March 1920.

B1.1.8.1.10,9.3.6.2.3 William Burke WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 July 1924.

B1.1.8.1.10,9.3.6.2.4 Mary Alice Elizabeth WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 October 1930.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.7.1 Anna A. "Annie" (WARD) LANGDON, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Phillip E. & Clara (ROSE) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1913 (Book 3 – Page 61):

Fred B. LANGDON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.7.3 Robert Everett WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 April 1894; son of Phillip E. & Clara (ROSE) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1914 (Book 40-a, Page 163, File 74):

Mary R. (McVICTER) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.7.4 Mona "Monie" (WARD) GREGORY, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Phillip E. & Clara (ROSE) WARD.

Married:

GREGORY

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.8.1 Charles Homer WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 July 1888 (Book 1A – Page 36); died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1962 at 74 years of age; buried in the Barboursville Town Cemetery, lo-
Located on Stowasser Street next to the railroad, north off of Main Street in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of James W. & Frances "Fannie" (Smith) Ward.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1906 (Book 2 – Page 226):

**Amanda E. (Beach) Ward**

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.8.1.1** (Unnamed male) Ward, born on the Long Branch in Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 March 1908.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.2.1** Mildred V. "Millie" (Ward) Herndon, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 January 1884; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 September 1960 at the age of 76 years 7 months 28 days; buried in the Yatesmont (present-day Burdette) Family Cemetery, located on Howell's Mill Creek about 200 yards from the river; daughter of John H. & Emma Alice (Hensley) Ward.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1906 (Book 2 – Page 221):

**William M. V. Herndon**, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 September 1879; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 October 1966 at the age of 87 years 18 days; buried in the Yatesmont (present-day Burdette) Family Cemetery, located on Howell's Mill Creek about 200 yards from the river; son of Charles S. & Sarah A. (Nelson) Herndon.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.2.1.1** (Unnamed female) Herndon, born in Cabell County, West Virginia; buried in the Yatesmont (present-day Burdette) Family Cemetery, located on Howell's Mill Creek about 200 yards from the river.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.2.1.2 Marguerite HERNDON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 March 1913; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 March 1913; buried in the YATESMONT (present-day BURDETTE) Family Cemetery, located on Howell's Mill Creek about 200 yards from the river.

---

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.4.1 George A. WARD, born in March 1872; son of William C. & ( ) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1892 (Book 13-a, Page 13, File 263):

Jennifer "Jennie" (BARNES) WARD

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.6.2 Monte WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 November 1881; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 October 1964 at the age of 82 years 11 months 1 day; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located near the crossing of State Highway 164 and Highway US-60 on a small rise 200 yards north of Highway US-60, in Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Walter G. & Permilia C. (STATEN) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1905 (Book 2 — Page 216):

Jullia (PANCAKE) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 July 1881; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 January 1981 at the age of 99 years 6 months 3 days; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located near the crossing of State Highway 164 and Highway US-60 on a small rise 200 yards north of US-60, in Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.6.7.1.1.1.2 Clifton NASH, son of T. H. "Henry" & Nancy (MORRISON) NASH.

Married:

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1 Sarah (WARD) CANTERBURY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 January 1891; died of heart trouble in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 September 1978 at the age of 87 years 7 months 26 days; buried in the PLYMALE Family Cemetery, located in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Ezra & Susannah A. "Susan" (SMITH) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 July 1915 (Book 11 – Page 571):

Joel Franklin "Frank" CANTERBURY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; died from pneumonia in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 November 1957; son of Joel CANTERBURY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1+ Mary Etta (CANTERBURY) (McCLOUD) BREWSTER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.2+ Roxie (CANTERBURY) ROMINES

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3+ Melvina (CANTERBURY) (McCLOUD) McCLOUD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4+ Stella Mae (CANTERBURY) (McCLOUD) PERRY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5+ Hester (CANTERBURY) CRABTREE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2 Ida (WARD) HAYTON, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 October 1892; daughter of Ezra & Susannah A. "Susan" (SMITH) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 March 1916 (Book 12 – Page 50):

Rev. Anthony W. HAYTON, buried in the NEWMAN Family Cemetery, located on Newman’s Branch Road in Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2.1 Milroy HAYTON, deceased.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2.2 Clyde HAYTON, died of tuberculosis in Arizona.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2.3 Richard HAYTON, died of a heart attack in Indiana; buried in Indiana.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2.4 Alice Faye HAYTON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2.5 Pauline HAYTON, born a twin; died in infancy.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2.6 Gertrude HAYTON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2.7+ Nina Mae (HAYTON) WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2.8+ Zella (HAYTON) BOOTH

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.3 Florence (WARD) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 January 1895; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 February 1964 at the age of 69 years 1 month 3 days; buried in the NEWMAN Family Cemetery, located on Newman’s Branch Road in Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Ezra & Susannah A. "Susan" (SMITH) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 March 1915 (Book 11 – Page 521):

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10 James Major "Jimmie" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 January 1896; died of hypertensive
cardiovascular disease in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 January 1963 at the age of 66 years 11 months 12 days; buried in the NEWMAN Family Cemetery, located on Newman's Branch Road in Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of James Sherman & Rhesa (HUTCHINSON) WARD.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.1** James Ezra WARD, stillborn in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 January 1917; buried in the WARD Family Cemetery, located at Shoals, Wayne County, West Virginia.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2+** Edna Marie (WARD) CRAFT

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.3** Basil E. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 September 1920; never married; died of carcino­matosis in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 October 1957 at the age of 37 years 29 days; buried in the NEWMAN Family Cemetery, located on Newman's Branch Road in Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.4** Bertha Lee WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 August 1923; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 November 1938 at the age of 15 years 2 months 9 days.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.5+** Eugie Ermilee (WARD) WALTERS

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.6+** Wanda Loraine (WARD) (MIRACLE) EDWARDS

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7+** Doris Joanne (WARD) EKERS

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8+** Tom Nolls WARD

The issue of James Major "Jimmie" & Florence (WARD) WARD are coded under their father's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.
Florence (WARD) WARD was a granddaughter of Daniel & Sarah Amanda (NEWMAN) WARD, a great-granddaughter of William R. & Anna (BECKNER) WARD, a great-great-granddaughter of Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD, a great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr., and a great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John & Deborah ( ) WARD.

James Major "Jimmie" WARD was a grandson of Robert A. & Judith "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD, a great-grandson of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD, a great-great-grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, and a great-great-great-grandson of John & Deborah ( ) WARD.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4 John Elmer WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 December 1897; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 October 1982 at the age of 84 years 9 months 21 days; son of Ezra & Susannah A. "Susan" (SMITH) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 February 1924 (Book 14 – Page 322):

Norma (MARSHALL) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1904; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1977 at 73 years of age; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.1+ Donald R. WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.2 Blanche WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 January 1926.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.3+ Carl WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.4+ Bobby Glenn WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.5+ Clara Elizabeth (WARD) WARD

John Elmer WARD was struck by an automobile driven by a hit-and-run driver; he died a few days later.
John Elmer WARD retired from the Old Martha White Milk Company in Huntington, West Virginia. After retiring he became a farmer, and a very good one. He raised some of the best green beans you ever ate; everyone called them "John Ward Beans." He raised so many of them that he gave seed to family, friends, and neighbors.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.6  Ellen (WARD) WILCOX, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 May 1905; died in Indiana; buried in Indiana; daughter of Ezra & Susannah A. "Susan" (SMITH) WARD.

Married, January 1923:

George WILCOX, born in Indiana; died in Indiana; buried in Indiana.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.6.1+ Lawana Lee (WILCOX) FLEAGLE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.6.2 (Unnamed female) WILCOX

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.6.3+ Janice Lou (WILCOX) (JACKSON)

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.18.1 Hanley Burchard WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 November 1902; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 August 1975 at the age of 72 years 8 months 15 days; buried in the MAY's Family Cemetery, located on Beech Fork Road above Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Burchard Hayes "Hage" & Vera Belle (SPURLOCK) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 June 1926 (Book 14 – Page 615):

Opal (RAY) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 May 1908; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the MAY's Family Cemetery, located on Beech
Fork Road above Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Delbert & Pinkie (ELKINS) RAY.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.1.1** Lawrence WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 February 1930.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.1.2** (Unnamed female) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 November 1931.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.3** Cecil Early WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 July 1905; son of Burchard Hayes "Hage" & Vera Belle (SPURLOCK) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 31 July 1926 (Book 14 – Page 628):

Ruby Marie (JACKSON) WARD

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.3.1** Betty Irene WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1939.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4** Shelton Eldridge WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 February 1913; died at the Scenic Hills Nursing Center, Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 14 March 1994 at the age of 81 years 18 days; buried in the Rome Cemetery, located in Proctorville, Lawrence County, Ohio, 17 March 1994; son of Burchard Hayes "Hage" & Vera Belle (SPURLOCK) WARD.

Married, first:

Clementine "Clemmie" (PARSONS) WARD

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4.1 (Unnamed male) WARD, born a twin in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4.2 (Unnamed female) WARD, born a twin in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Married, second:

Garnett ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4.3+ Ronald "Ron" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4.4+ Janice (WARD) RANSBOTTOM

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4.5+ Iris (WARD) ANKRIM

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.3.1 Bessie Pauline (WARD) PETERS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 March 1920; daughter of William McKinley & Nona (LUCAS) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1939 (Book 180, Page 4169, File 44):

Frank Charles PETERS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1 Lenora Jean "Nora" (WARD) PLYMALE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 March 1890; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of John Henry & Charlotte Belle "Lottie" (TAYLOR) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 February 1906 (Book 9 – Page 142):

Lucian F. PLYMALE, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 February 1888; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 August 1960 at the
age of 72 years 6 months; son of William Edward "Big Ed" & Anna "Annie" (ARTRIP) PLYMALE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.1 Leona Harriet PLYMALE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 October 1906; never married.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.2 Lucian Henry PLYMALE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 November 1910; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 May 1912 at the age of 1 year 6 months 4 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.3 Arthur Livingstone PLYMALE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.4 Irene Ruth (PLYMALE) JOHNSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.5 Ethel June (PLYMALE) ZITZKE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.6 Charlotte Jean "Lottie Jean" (PLYMALE) HOGG

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2 Lindsey Franklin WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 July 1892; died in a nursing home in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, 5 May 1979 at the age of 86 years 9 months 12 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of John Henry & Charlotte Belle "Lottie" (TAYLOR) WARD.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 January 1914 (Book 11 - Page 305):

Myrtle May (PLYMALE) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 May 1889; died of septicemia (blood disease following childbirth) in Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 November 1930 at the age of 41 years 6 months 6 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Fam-
ily Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of W. E. & Anna (ARTRIP) PLYMALE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.1+ Kenneth Sertral WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2+ Lois (WARD) RICKMAN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.3+ Anna Bell (WARD) JENKINS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.4+ Franklin Lindsey WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.5 James Henry WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 March 1921.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.6+ Lester (NMN) WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.7 Donal J. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 November 1924.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.8 Walter E. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 November 1926.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.9 (Unnamed) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in November 1930; died shortly after birth of pneumonia in Wayne County, West Virginia, in November 1930; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Married, second, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1931 (Book 148, Page 119, File 14):

Laura E. (WHISMAN) (JOHNSON) WARD, died in 1967.

Issue: none

Divorced:
Married, third:

Ada (McDOWELL) WARD

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, fourth:

Laura E. (WHISMAN) (JOHNSON) (WARD) WARD, died in 1967.

Issue: none

Ruby Mae (WARD) THORNE, born in her parents' home on Haney's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 October 1899; died in the decedent's home in Procterville, Lawrence County, Ohio, 21 October 1980 at the age of 80 years 11 months 27 days; buried in the Rome Cemetery, located in Rome District, Procterville, Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of John Henry & Charlotte Belle "Lottie" (TAYLOR) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 May 1917 (Book 12 – Page 247):

Ernest Buhl THORNE, born in Jackson County, West Virginia, 26 November 1897; son of Robert S. & Annie Laurie (REED) THORNE.

Issue:

Virginia Blanche "Jenny" (THORNE) (BARLOW) ARNOLD

Velma Katherine (THORNE) CARTER

Ernestine Ward (THORNE) (MILLER) KEHL
Following the death of Ruby Mae (WARD) THORNE, Ernest Buhl THORNE married, second, 1 April 1982, Althea (CLARK) CARMICHAEL; born 14 October 1901, died in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 September 1986 at the age of 84 years 11 months 3 days; buried in the Rockland Cemetery, located in Belpre, Wood County, Ohio; without issue; daughter of Margaret CLARK and an Associate.

The following true story was written for publication by Velma Katherine (THORNE) CARTER. The grandmother is Velma’s mother, Ruby Mae (WARD) THORNE. The granddaughter is Velma’s daughter, Caroline Anne (CARTER) SMITH.

A TOY IN THE ATTIC

"Let me see your dolly," the old woman said to her little granddaughter. The child hugged the doll to her and then, reluctantly, she handed it over.

The grandmother examined the doll closely, touched the face with her gnarled hands, lifted the skirt to see what its body was made of, then she, too, hugged the doll to her breast and hummed a lullaby as she rocked back and forth. There was a faraway look in her great brown eyes, and after a few moments she murmured to the child, "I had a doll once, Caroline."

"You did?" Caroline asked. "Was she like my doll, Nana?"

"No. Not like yours, though I loved her very much. My dolly had a china head and her body was made of cloth," she answered. "Your doll is beautiful, and I hope you will take care of her and love her. Mine was the only store-bought doll I ever had. The rest were made by my mother from corn husks, and sometimes from the sacks that our flour came in, and they were stuffed with cotton or straw," she said. "Oh, how I cried when I lost my dolly!"

"How did you lose her," Caroline asked. "Did you leave her somewhere?"

"I didn’t really lose the doll," Nana replied, "I know where she is right now, but I’ll never see her again."

"Tell me where she is, Nana," Caroline begged. "Maybe I can find her for you."

"I don’t think so, darling, but climb up here on my lap and I’ll tell you about it," Nana said, reaching for the child. This is her story:

"My parents were Henry and Charlotte Ward. I was the fourth of their five children. I had a sister, Lenora, who was ten years older than I, then came my brother Lindsay, my brother Cody and a younger brother, Harry. Nora was married at seventeen, so I grew up playing with the boys. Cody was my best buddy and we
had great times together looking for Indian relics among the rock formations on the farm where we lived. There weren't any close neighbors with little girls, so I had to play with the boys.

Our farm was fairly large as farms go in this area (southern West Virginia), but it was mostly hills. My father had to work very hard to make a living for the family. He had orchards on the hilltops and we used to love to go up there in the spring to see all the cherry, peach and apple blossoms. In the valleys and on the lower slopes of the hills he grew tobacco. We had cows to furnish milk for the family and what we didn't use we took to town to sell. My mother made butter for the family and butter to sell at the market.

My grandfather, whose name was Melchizedek Ward, owned many hundreds of acres of farmland in Wayne County. He loved to buy up land and he wanted to have enough to make it possible for each of his ten children to have some land to start their own farms.

Henry and Charlotte had bought their hundred acres from him when they were married, and, with the help of his brothers and his father, Henry had built the farmhouse in which they raised their family. It was a very comfortable house, foundations of stone they quarried on the property, and the rest of clapboards cut at a local mill. There wasn't any indoor plumbing. We had to carry our drinking water in buckets from the well. The toilet was outside, too. I suppose it was only a few yards from the house, but in the winter it seemed like a mile. The only heat in the house came from the fireplaces - there were several of them - and from the big wood cooking stove in the kitchen. The upstairs was cold as a tomb in the winter and we used to heat some big stones on the stove to carry up to our beds at night.

Our family lived as well or better than most of the farm families on Haney's Branch. My parents worked long hours to keep up with all their chores. Dad climbed those hills in all kinds of weather - steaming hot in the summer and bitter cold in the winter. Mother cooked wonderful meals for us; they weren't fancy meals, but oh, so good. Big steaming biscuits and fresh sausage, country ham and "red-eye" gravy, fried chicken and pies of all kinds. We didn't have many frills, but had all we needed. We raised most of our own food - chickens provided meat and eggs, and sometimes we had hogs; in the summer we raised and canned or preserved fruits and vegetables from the farm. We took corn to the local mill to have it ground into cornmeal, and so when we went into town we didn't need to buy very many groceries. Usually we needed only coffee, sugar and flour. Even then we didn't use much refined sugar because we had bees on the farm to supply honey and we raised sugar cane for molasses. My mother brewed many herbs into natural medicines and the boys dug sassafras roots to make tea.

All the kids had chores to do. We helped with the cows, carried water, split wood for the stove and the fireplaces; the boys hunted for game and worked in the orchards and fields as they grew old enough. All of us had to walk many miles to school.

Twice a week my parents went into town in the big wagon to sell their milk and other farm products and to buy what they needed. Tuesdays and Fridays were "town days," and we always looked forward to their return, because sometimes they brought back a little poke of hard candy.

Christmas was very different then from the way it is now. We had lots of good food and there were some small gifts for the children, mostly things that were made at home - socks knit from homespun wool, hand-made dolls or whistles my dad whittled for the boys. Our favorite gift was the orange we found in the toe of our stockings on Christmas morning. It was the only orange we had all year and we loved it!
The year 1904 had been a good year on the farm, and the week before Christmas my mother decided that she would reward all of us for our hard work with an extra special gift. We didn't know about it at the time, but when they came back from town that week, they didn't let us kids unload one of the bags from the wagon. Neither my mother or my father gave any hint that they had made some special purchases.

On Christmas morning we cried with joy. The boys yelped with pleasure when they found their gifts, and I cried with happiness when I unwrapped my beautiful doll. I ran to my mother and hugged her tightly in gratitude.

'It is the most beautiful doll in the world,' I cried. "I will love her forever.'

That doll – I called her Molly – went with me wherever I went except to school. We had a very strict teacher in our one-room schoolhouse, and he would never have allowed any toys there. Lindsay and Cody teased me all the time about Molly. They loved to hide her somewhere and then laugh at me when I got upset.

I decided that in order to stop the boys from fooling around with Molly, I'd find a secret hiding place where I could leave her safely. Upstairs in the big house, there was one unfinished bedroom. My father had laid part of the flooring, but there were some loose boards over the rest where he spread out seeds and nuts to dry. I waited until the boys were downstairs in the morning and then I would slip quietly into the dark room and put Molly down under the loose boards between the rafters. I knew no one could find her there and my plan worked very well for several years.

By this time Nora had married and she lived quite a distance from the farm. One day my mother took me to visit Nora and her new husband and we were gone for several days. Mother thought I was getting too old to play with dolls, so she wouldn't let me take Molly along. Sadly, I said goodbye to Molly and slipped her into our secret hiding place. This time, though, I was extra careful, pushing her back under the part of the flooring that was finished. I was sure no one would ever find her there.

About five days later when we returned, as soon as I could get away from the others, I ran upstairs to find Molly. I crept softly into the room so no one downstairs would hear, and then I gasped! The floor no longer had any loose boards. During our absence, my father had decided the time had come to finish the room and he had started by nailing down the rest of the flooring!

I dashed down the stairs, crying as I went. I found my father and, weeping, told him of the secret hiding place; I begged him to take up the boards and rescue my beloved Molly. Before my father could reply, mother spoke up saying, 'Ruby, I told you you are getting too old to play with that old doll. We can't ruin the new floor by taking it up now, and besides, your father has many more important things to do.' And that was that. When my mother made up her mind there was no use begging.

Ruby paused as she reached this point in her story. Her voice trembled and her eyes filled with tears. "I never saw her again," she said softly, "but I suppose she is still there. I got married and your grandfather and I lived in town. Many years later, when my parents were old and sick, they came to town to live with us. We sold the farm and I forgot about the doll until it was too late. When I did remember, I was too ashamed to tell anyone. I was sure they would think I was a silly old woman."

"Oh, Nana," cried Caroline, "I'm sorry about your dolly. She must be so lonely up there in the dark all those years. Maybe we can still find her."
"No, darling, it really doesn’t matter any more," Ruby replied. "I have real doll babies like you to love now."

"I love you, Nana," Caroline said, hugging her grandmother. "And you can play with my dolly any time you like."

(Later, not many months before she died, at the age of 81, one of Ruby's daughters visited the old farmhouse and attempted to get permission to look for the doll, but she was unsuccessful in convincing the owners that it would be worth the trouble simply to rescue a toy.)

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.5 Harry Anthony WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 February 1904; son of John Henry & Charlotte Belle "Lottie" (TAYLOR) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1923 (Book 3A - Page 188):

Jane Irene "Janie" (PACK) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.5.1 Juanita Ruth WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 May 1924.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1 Curtis (NMN) WARD, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 March 1891; died in the Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 December 1975 at the age of 84 years 9 months 7 days; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 December 1975; son of Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD.

Married, in the Boyd County Courthouse in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 9 December 1914 (Book 2, Page 181, File 435):

Arma Sada "Armie" (RUTHERFORD) WARD, born in her parents' home on White's Creek in Wayne County,
West Virginia, 14 January 1891; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia at the age of 99 years 1 month 11 days; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 February 1990; daughter of Wayne & Eivah (BALL-ENGEE) RUTHERFORD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.1+ Fredda Jay "Freddie" (WARD) SALMONS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.2 Elvah Lorene "Loren" WARD, born in her parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 August 1920; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 August 1986 at the age of 65 years 11 months 28 days; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 August 1986.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2 Melissa (NMN) "Llccle" (WARD) FISCHER, born in her parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 August 1893; died in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 April 1983 at the age of 89 years 7 months 22 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 April 1983; daughter of Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD.

Married, in the Methodist Episcopal Parsonage in Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, 25 October 1919:

Charles William FISCHER, born in his parents' home in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 11 November 1882; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 March 1954 at the age of 69 years 4 months 19 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road.
Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 April 1954; son of George Christofer & Hanna (BURGE) FISCHER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1+ Charles Lee FISCHER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.2 Virena Thema "VI" FISCHER, born in her parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 February 1923; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 November 1984 at the age of 61 years 8 months 23 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 November 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3+ Boyd Franklin FISCHER

Melissa (WARD) FISCHER was called "Ma" by her family and "Liccie" by her friends. Being the second of eleven children, she was like a second mother to some of the younger brothers and sisters. Liccie was about 5'4" tall and weighed around 175 pounds. She had long hair which she wore in a bun in the back. She often wore a bonnet around the house.

Before marriage, Liccie worked several years at Huntington Tumbler, a local glass manufacturing plant. She enjoyed sewing and crocheting, and fashioned with pride most of her own clothing. Being raised on a farm, she was accustomed to hard work, too. In the summer she enjoyed tending a garden, then working for hours making jellies, jams, and canning her homegrown vegetables. Always cooking with a "dab" of this and "as much as you need" of that, she was known to serve up quite a feast. She was also known to make a little blackberry and grape wine from time to time. When she was able, she enjoyed hand-milking cows and raising chickens.

A very personable lady, Liccie was an authority on the family heritage. She could always tell a great story, recite a poem, or sing a little song. For many years her home was the site of the WARD family reunion, held every Memorial Day weekend. She gave her family gifts of magic: from her hands, hand-made clothes, appliqued quilts, fresh milk, butter and eggs, and beautiful bouquets; from her heart, cheer when you were down, advice when you were uncertain, and comfort when you hurt. As times changed, and the rest of the world joined the "rat race," Liccie maintained the deliberate, unhurried lifestyle of a bygone era. Her personal blend of integrity, determination, independence, and self-confidence has helped shape the lives of three generations.
Charles William "Pa" FISCHER was the fifth of eight children. His father came to the United States from Germany. He was about 5'6" tall and weighed about 135 pounds. He learned the butcher business from his father, but he was a cobbler by trade. He spent most of his working career at shoe factories in Seattle, Washington, Portsmouth, Ohio, and Huntington, West Virginia. Later in life he also worked at an Owens-Illinois glass factory.

While living on Harvey Road in Huntington, Charlie courted and later married one of his neighbors, Melissa "Liccie" WARD. They had three children, all raised on their small farm in Harveytown. Charlie and Liccie were warm, compassionate people who often opened their home to relatives in need of help. The FISCHER house was always a favorite gathering place for friends and neighbors as well as for members of the family.

Charles William FISCHER was a quiet, soft-spoken man who enjoyed going to baseball games, taking Sunday drives, and just sitting on the front porch chatting with family and friends. He left a legacy of good times, love, laughter, and memories that will last forever.

Virena Thema FISCHER, known as "Vi" to family and friends, was never married. She lived at home and cared for her mother until Liccie's death. She was about 5'7" tall and weighed about 150 pounds. She had brown eyes and thick black hair.

Vi worked at the Huntington Manufacturing Company, a dress factory, for over 40 years. She liked to knit, crochet, and sew for the whole family. She enjoyed her nieces and nephews, and spent a lot of time with them. She shared her mother's love of gardening. They grew and canned a good portion of their food. She also enjoyed traveling, and told many adventure stories.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4 Reba (NMN) "Reble" (WARD) PLASTER, born in her parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 March 1898; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 March 1976 at the age of 77 years 11 months 21 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 March 1976; daughter of Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD.

Married, in the Boyd County Courthouse in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 13 September 1919 (Book 22, Page 51, File 221):

William Jonas PLASTER, born in his parents' home in Patrick Springs, Patrick County, Virginia, 17 May 1892; died in the Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell
County, West Virginia, 15 June 1972 at the age of 80 years 29 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 June 1972; son of Charlie & Rasie (LEMONS) PLASTER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1+ Lyndell (NMN) (PLASTER) OWENS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.2+ Andrea (NMN) (PLASTER) (LAMB) HESS

Reba "Rebie" (WARD) PLASTER, the fourth of eleven children, received very little schooling. She worked for many years at Huntington Tumbler, a local glass factory. She enjoyed quilting and crocheting, and was always meticulous with her work. In the summer, she enjoyed going "blackberry pickin',' and making jelly. Rebie had a quiet personality, but a very witty sense of humor. At a family gathering she might all of a sudden jump up and dance a little flatfoot jig, to everyone's delight.

William Jonas PLASTER, the oldest of five children, also received very little formal education. He initially worked at the Wood Mosaic Veneering Mill. During the Great Depression of the 1930's, he worked for the Works Progress Administration (WPA), a Government-sponsored work program, for $4.00 a week—Wow!!! Bill enjoyed chewing tobacco. After having all of his teeth pulled, he replaced his tobacco with bubble gum. Bill had a quiet, humble, easy-going personality. He would help anyone in need if he could.

Following their marriage in 1919, Rebie and Bill lived and raised their family in the Harveytown Community, a distinctly separate and individualistic part of Huntington, West Virginia. Between World War I and World War II the young men of the community were quite aggressive in their efforts to keep the young men from "uptown" from courting the local girls, even to waiting in the timbered areas along the access ways and "stoning" any and all unsuspecting young men approaching and leaving the Harveytown area.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5 Jason Lee "Jay" WARD, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 December 1899; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 January 1973 at the age of 73 years 11 months 23 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 January 1973; son of Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD.
Married, in the office of the Justice of the Peace in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 20 November 1923:

**Bertha May "Berthie" (FRAZIER) WARD**, born in her parents' home in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 7 June 1905; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 January 1987 at the age of 81 years 7 months 3 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Jesse & Rebecca Jane (BIAS) FRAZIER.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.1+ Wilma Jeanette (WARD) KINGS**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2+ Wilbert Waymer "Buddy" WARD**

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6 Clara (NMN) "Clary" (WARD) GRUBB**, born in her parents' home on Monroe Avenue in Central City, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 June 1902; died in the Lakeview Hospital in Bountiful, Davis County, Utah, 17 November 1986 at the age of 84 years 5 months 3 days; buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, located in Sundance, Crook County, Wyoming, 21 November 1986; daughter of Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD.

Married, in the First Presbyterian Church in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 18 December 1917 (Book 10, Page 133, File 853):

**A1.3.1.6.2.11 Fred (NMN) GRUBB**, born in his parents' Gimlet Hollow farm home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 December 1896; died of a heart attack on the Peter Smith ranch in Crook County, Wyoming, 15 September 1953 at the age of 56 years 8 months 29 days; buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, located in Sundance, Crook County, Wyoming, 20 September 1953; son of William Henry "Will" & Victoria Adelaide (HUXHAM) GRUBB.

Issue:
Clara (WARD) GRUBB, the sixth of eleven children, frequently remarked that "she was the unfortunate girl in the family, ten years younger than her oldest sister and ten years older than her youngest sisters." Her formal schooling only lasted through the third grade; whenever the subject of schooling arose among her family she would quickly note that she had to give up school when the twins were born because she became their surrogate mother. But she educated herself, and in her adult life she spent many winter evenings on the ranch reading to her young children. And her letter writing was not limited in the least. Her writing may have been somewhat shaky, and many of her words were spelled just as they sounded, but her letters were easier to read than those of some of her well-educated grandchildren, and much more entertaining.

Clara was always buxom, even as a young girl, so she worked in the fields with her brothers. In later years she was quick to express her hatred of "worming" the tobacco plants, and her loathing of tobacco worms, although other family members who worked in the fields with her talked of carrying the tobacco worms around in their pockets, and "harnessing" the larger ones up for pulling contests. The tobacco field was on a ridge above the farm buildings, and a cableway had been installed from the edge of the field down to the tobacco barn so the harvested tobacco could be easily moved to storage. Clara would tell of the time the children, while working in the tobacco field, fastened brother Jay to the cable and turned him loose. Luckily, their father happened to be in the barn area, saw Jay coming down the cable, and was able to catch him before he crashed into the barn. Such was farm life!

Clara WARD and Fred GRUBB were married the day after Fred's twenty-first birthday. During their married life Clara liked to "brag" that she was "married at fourteen, and had her first child at fifteen." At age sixty-two, when she applied for her Social Security, she had to procure her birth certificate, which noted her birth a year earlier than she had been expressing, thus she was actually fifteen at marriage and sixteen at the birth of their first child, which was not nearly so exciting to tell. The birth certificate certainly helped her Social Security payment, but it put a sudden stop to the story; the family always thought she would gladly have forfeited that year of Social Security in order to continue to bask in the limelight of the early marriage and childbirth.

Fred GRUBB had a difficult childhood. He lost his father at age five, and his mother at age twelve. The children were split up among their mother's sisters and brother, with Fred going to the Will & Lizzie DIXON family; Will and Lizzie had only a daughter, Sadie, with whom Fred developed a close, life-long brother-sister relationship. In his late teens Fred followed his brother Glen to Crook County, Wyoming, to fulfill a life-long dream of becoming a "cowboy." He worked for the "Campstool," a large cattle ranch on the Belle Fourche River near the Devil's Tower, and for the "PIC," a sheep ranch on the Belle Fourche River near Carlile, Crook County, Wyoming. Although the Campstool ran a large number of cattle on open range north of the river and up into Montana, it is questionable as to just how much "riding" the greenhorn Fred got to do. He did talk of riding on a roundup, but he also talked of the days spent in "putting up hay" during the summer and feeding the cattle during the winter. And all of this in only a year or so.
Fred returned to Huntington, West Virginia, prior to his twenty-first birthday, and secured a job with Owens-Illinois, makers of glass canning jars. Following their marriage, Fred and Clara, with the help of Clara's father, built a lovely home amid the family clan in Harveytown, a suburb of Huntington, West Virginia, and started their family. This being the Prohibition period, Fred, Clara, and two of her brothers, along with other family members, entered the "bootleg" business; the men tended the "still" outside of their shift-work, and Clara, who could drive the new automobile she and Fred owned, "delivered the goods." She often told of taking her children for a drive with a load of fruit jars of whiskey under the rear seat, and even of taking her parents, who were "teetotalers" and quite righteous, unknowingly on at least one of her deliveries. And she would tell of a local undertaker who appreciated Fred's product and would drive up in the hearse for a visit and leave with a hearse-load of bottled whiskey. At least for some time the still was in the attic of Fred and Clara's house, because one time the still blew up and blew a hole in the roof of the house. And oft-times in later years the grown children would listen to Fred and Clara telling about their pigs and chickens getting drunk on the dumped mash, and the antics they would perform. Probably the biggest negative in the "bootleg" business was that Fred liked the product, too.

Fred never lost his love of the West, so in 1929 he cut down their car to make an early-day pickup of it, and he and Clara loaded the four children and what life-sustaining items they could in and on the vehicle, then, leaving their lovely home and furniture and Fred's job at the glass plant, drove to Wyoming and started life anew in a two-room tarpaper-covered house (kitchen-dining area and one bedroom) on brother Glen's ranch on a divide above Houston Creek in Crook County. Times were tough! A greenhorn rancher entering the Great Depression and the Great Drought. Although the GRUBB family was fortunate enough to have sufficient food and transportation, the rigors of farm life, particularly during the Depression era, were unpleasant, even for the children; the boys worked in the fields, and the girls helped with the housework, which was very arduous during the harvest season. All cooking and heating was with wood fuel, and water had to be carried from a spring and heated in copper boilers on top of the stove or outside over open fires. Clothes were washed in a washtub by hand and hung outside to dry, summer and winter. The two girls slept in a loft over the granary, and the two boys slept in the attic of the house; only during the coldest weather in the winter could the children sleep in the house, and then they had to sleep on the floor. The worst episode was two-fold: Fred and Clara mortgaged their lovely Huntington home for $500 to help buy $65 dairy cows, then, because of the lack of grass and hay due to the drought, had to sell the cows to the Government for $14 each, watch the government buyers shoot the cattle on the site, then have to drag them away and bury them; none of the meat could be sold, given away, or even used by the former owners. And they lost their Huntington home to foreclosure. They suffered, but they stayed, successfully raising their children to adulthood, and, with the easing of the drought conditions, contributed much to the war effort. The GRUBB ranch became a mecca for Sunday visitors coming to partake of Clara's highly-renowned cooking.

In the spring of 1946, with all of the children married and gone, Fred and Clara left the ranch and moved to a rental home in Sundance, Crook County, Wyoming; several years later they built a new home in Sundance. For a couple of years Fred and a son-in-law owned and operated a sawmill. Then Fred worked as a carpenter with various contractors, until his death in 1953. Clara left her home in Sundance in 1956 and went to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where two of her children were then living, and worked as a housekeeper until 1964, first for a widowed Air Force officer, then for a noted doctor and his family. She returned to her home in Sundance and worked there as a local housemaid and babysitter for many years. Clara never remarried, although she was asked. She was a widow for thirty-three years, and she was wont to say she had spent half of her adult life as a widow.

With the advent of grandchildren Clara became "Nannie," and in her later years all who knew her called her "Nannie," or "Nannie GRUBB." She was deeply loved and highly respected by all who knew her. Her word
was her bond, and all who knew her accepted that. She did not go to church, but she was deeply religious in her own way. She was a wonderful cook, a tremendous seamstress, and a no-holds-barred Canasta player; she worked to be best in all three, and relished in the fact that her expertise in all three was recognized and publicized. Many would say that God broke the mold after he made "Nannie GRUBB."

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7 Boyd (NMN) WARD, born in his parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 February 1905; died in the Grandview Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 20 May 1989 at the age of 84 years 3 months 1 day; buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery, located in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio; son of Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD.

Married, in the minister's home in Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, 26 June 1926:

Edith Lorene (BYRD) WARD, born in her parents' home in Falls Mills, Tazewell County, Virginia, 28 November 1908; daughter of Charles Edward & Anna Martha (HACKWORTH) BYRD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.1 Ina Mae WARD, born in her parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 December 1926; died of pneumonia in her parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 March 1928 at the age of 1 year 3 months 12 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.2+ Dorothy Lee (WARD) HEINRICH

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.3+ Lawrence Darrell WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4+ Mildred Louise (WARD) SCHOCK

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.5+ John Alvin WARD, Sr.
Following their marriage, Boyd & Edith Lorene (BYRD) WARD continued to live in Harveytown, a suburb of Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, until 1932, when they moved with two young children and Boyd's parents to a 380-acre farm in Waterloo, Lawrence County, Ohio. This was during the Great Depression, and the economic conditions of the country were extremely bad. From 1937 until 1941 Boyd held several positions away from the farm, with some employment in Columbus, Ohio. Three more children joined the family during this period on the farm. In 1941 he was employed at Wright-Patterson AFB, Dayton, Ohio, where he worked for 33 years before retiring. His family was able to join him in October of 1942 at their first residence in Dayton; they would have joined him much sooner, but housing during World War II was very scarce. Two more children joined the family in Dayton.

Boyd WARD wore many hats—farming with his father from an early age, school bus driver, barber, carpenter, beekeeper, auto mechanic, and he retired from Wright-Patterson AFB as a heavy-equipment operator. In his younger years, he liked to hunt and fish, and was always considered an outdoor person. He enjoyed gardening. He rode a bicycle for enjoyment until his ill health prevented him from riding. In his later years Boyd had health problems, and surgery was required in 1987; he was a kidney dialysis patient for two years before his death.

Edith Lorene (BYRD) WARD spent her early years in the Clear Fork District of Tazewell County, Virginia, living near the Bluestone River, with a view of the East River Mountains in the distance. Edith lived here on a farm with her parents until approximately 1921, when they moved by train to a new home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. At the age of about 16, she worked at the "Thermos," a company that made thermos containers; she later worked at Ball Brothers, makers of glass canning jars. After her marriage to Boyd WARD she did not work again outside her home. She and her husband were honored by family and friends on their 60th wedding anniversary, 26 June 1986.

Russell (NMN) "Russ" WARD, born in his parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 February 1907; son of Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD.

Married, in the minister’s home in Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, 26 June 1926:
Vivian (NMN) (SALYERS) WARD, born in her parents’ home in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia, 31 May 1908; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 April 1988 at the age of 79 years 11 months; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney’s Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Henry Cleveland & Ruth (SEE) SALYERS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1+ Wilford Cleveland WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2+ Ray Curtis "Skeeter" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.3+ Patricia Ann "Pat" (WARD) CALLISON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9 Waymer (NMN) WARD, born in his parents’ home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 April 1910; died of a heart attack while cutting wood with a friend near Georges-ville, Franklin County, Ohio, 19 February 1980 at the age of 69 years 9 months 22 days; buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, located in Georgesville, Franklin County, Ohio, 22 February 1980; son of Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD.

Married, in the City Hall in Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, 24 August 1932:

Dola Mag (ADAMS) WARD, born in her parents’ home in Inez, Martin County, Kentucky, 30 September 1914; died in the Doctor West Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 23 September 1964 at the age of 49 years 11 months 24 days; buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, located in Georgesville, Franklin County, Ohio, 26 September 1964; daughter of Patric & Matilla (PERICE) ADAMS.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.1  William Oliver WARD, born in his parents' home in Waterloo, Lawrence County, Ohio, 18 September 1933; slain by a neighbor boy at his parents' home near Georgesville, Franklin County, Ohio, 10 March 1945 at the age of 11 years 6 months 22 days; buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, located in Georgesville, Franklin County, Ohio, 13 March 1945.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2+ Donna Mae (WARD) (SEVERS) RIES

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3+ Genevieve Faye (WARD) (PETERMAN) HOWARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.4+ Bonnie Lou (WARD) BEAVERS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.10  Tryphena (NMN) "Phenle" (WARD) HOUCK, born a twin in her parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 July 1913; daughter of Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD.

Married, in a rented cottage (bride's home) in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 January 1934 (Book 5 – Page 138):

Russell Thomas HOUCK, born in his parents' home in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 January 1906; died in the Hillcrest Hospital in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, 8 March 1980 at the age of 74 years 1 month 9 days; buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, located in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma; son of Gabriel & Angela HOUCK.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11  Tryphosa (NMN) "Phosie" or "Honey" (WARD) HAYNER, born a twin in her parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 July 1913; daughter of Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD.
Married, in a parsonage in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 January 1934 (Book 5 — Page 138):

Ishmel Hansford "Ish" or "Jerry" HAYNER, born in his parents' home in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 January 1912; son of Hansford & Myrtle Lee (McCOMAS) HAYNER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1+ Robert Joe HAYNER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.2+ Jerry Daniel HAYNER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.3+ James Lee HAYNER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.4+ John Edward HAYNER

Tryphosa (WARD) HAYNER is a twin sister to Tryphena (WARD) HOUCK. The twins were the youngest of eleven children. Their unusual names can be found in the New Testament book of Romans, chapter 16, verse 12.

Phosa attended Harveytown School, and, although she only finished the 9th grade, she has educated herself to be an excellent student of the Bible and an avid reader of books. All four of the sons born to Ish and Phosa were encouraged and enabled to be college graduates.

Phosa worked for the Casey Jones Overall Factory in Huntington. After her children were grown, she took a job at Cabell Huntington Hospital, working in the new-born nursery for seven years. She also has over 1,000 hours of volunteer work for the hospital. Her greatest achievement, however, has been in the work she has done in and through the Westmoreland Baptist Church. For over 43 years she has been a Sunday School teacher.

Phosa met Ishmael HAYNER while waiting for a street car. After their marriage they lived for a short time in the coal fields of West Virginia. While living in the mountains, Ish and Phosa moved into a house across a river that was served only by a swinging bridge. All their furniture and belongings had to be moved across that bridge. Groceries and everything were tooted across the bridge, and occasionally articles, such as a bag of potatoes, would be accidently dropped into the river.

Being a mother of four boys, Phosa was always kept busy, but somehow found time to be a little "crafty." She loves doing all sorts of crafts, including crocheting and knitting.

Phosa has been called "Honey" by her family and friends. No matter what the occasion, whether it be a birthday, wedding, birth, or death, you can always count on Phosa. When you need a family or friend the
most, Phosa is always there with a hug. She has been blessed with that special quality for being a "Honey" of a person.

Ishmael Hansford HAYNER was the third of four children. He had two older brothers and a younger sister.

Ishmael, nicknamed Ish, started working for the A&P Grocery Store. He was transferred to Gamoca, West Virginia, as manager of the coal company store. Ish also worked for some time at Koppers Coal Company in the coal fields of Powelton, West Virginia. After moving back to Huntington in 1944 he went to work for Owens-Illinois, a local glass manufacturer. He worked at Owens-Illinois until his retirement in 1976 after 33 years of service.

Ish graduated from Huntington High School in 1930 and attended Marshall University from 1930 to 1932. He has always been an avid sports fan and enjoys backyard gardening.

Ish was also active in church activities, serving as a Sunday School teacher and deacon at Westmoreland Baptist Church for many years. His door has always been open to everyone. He greeted the men with his famous power-grip handshake and the ladies with a hug. Like Phosa, Ish is someone who has always been there when you needed family and friends the most.

Ishmael Hansford HAYNER’s maternal bloodline goes back to the early habitation of the Kanawha-Cabell-Wayne-Lincoln Counties, where occurred the first interrelationship of the WARD-McCOMAS families (see pages 55 through 59); his side of the McCOMAS family is set forth here for family reference:

John McCOMAS, son of David & Catherine (BURKE) McCOMAS, born 15 October 1757 in North Carolina, died in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 3 March 1837 at the age of 79 years 4 months 16 days, and Catherine HATFIELD, daughter of Andrew & Christine (POWELL) HATFIELD, were married in Montgomery County, Virginia, 21 February 1786. They had eight children, five boys and three girls. The children were:

A. Nancy McCOMAS, born in 1786 in Montgomery County, Virginia, (present-day Giles County, West Virginia); married, in Giles County, West Virginia, Ranson DIAL, born in 1774 in Halifax County, Virginia, son of James & Nancy (OWENS) DIAL, in 1810; with issue:

1. Mary DIAL, born ca 1811; died 23 February 1853; married Simeon PAYNE.
2. Catherine DIAL, born ca 1813; married Henry HATFIELD, son of Adam HATFIELD.
4. Thomas DIAL, born ca 1817; married Elizabeth SWANN, 1 August 1840.
   a. Hosena A. DIAL, born ca 1842.
   b. Nancy E. DIAL, born ca 1844.
   c. Emily A. DIAL, born ca 1846.
   d. Louisa T. DIAL, born ca 1848.
5. John DIAL, born ca 1824.
6. Elisha DIAL, born ca 1827.
7. Nancy DIAL, born ca 1829.
(There may have been two more children.)

B. Isaac McCOMAS, born in December 1787; married Nancy ATKINS, daughter of Randolph "Randal" & Charity (ATKINS) ATKINS, Sr.; Charity ATKINS was supposedly a daughter of Parker V. ATKINS and an Indian girl.

1. Harrison McCOMAS, born in 1814; died in 1863; married, first, Valeria McCOMAS, daughter of William "Nine-mile Billy" & Elizabeth (McCOMAS) McCOMAS, born in 1823; died 11 April 1854 after giving birth; married, second, Catherine ADKINS, daughter of John & Catherine (LOVEJOY) ADKINS. (Harrison McCOMAS and his uncle, "Little David" Hatfield McCOMAS, bought a farm together on Fez Mountain, present-day Lincoln County, West Virginia.)
   a. Benjamine F. McCOMAS, born ca 1840; married Amanda LEFLER in 1869.
      i. Guy F. McCOMAS, born 6 May 1892.
   b. Nancy McCOMAS, born ca 1842.
   c. Blackburn McCOMAS, born ca 1844.
   d. Elisha Addison McCOMAS, born ca 1847; married Dolly FRY.
      i. Harrison McCOMAS.
      ii. Marion Francis McCOMAS
      iii. Walter McCOMAS.
      iv. Millington McCOMAS.
      v. William McCOMAS.
      vi. Louise McCOMAS.
      vii. Blackburn McCOMAS.
      viii. Elisha McCOMAS.
      ix. Martha McCOMAS.
      x. Vernon McCOMAS.
   e. Alonzo McCOMAS, born ca 1852.
   f. (Unnamed infant) McCOMAS (Valeria's last child), born in March 1854; died in July 1854.
   g. B. Rush McCOMAS, born ca 1856; married Jerusha HAGER, daughter of Alfred & Mahala HAGER, born in 1861.
      i. Leota McCOMAS, born in 1880.
      ii. Arminta McCOMAS, born 1882.
      iii. Ulysses McCOMAS, born in 1885.
      iv. Benjamin McCOMAS, born in 1887.
      v. Theadora McCOMAS, born in 1889.
      vi. Gertrude McCOMAS, born in 1891.
      vii. Bowles McCOMAS, born in 1895.
   h. Jefferson McCOMAS, born in June 1858; died in 1946; married either Nide Kitchen HATFIELD, daughter of Rufus HATFIELD, or Cynthia L. LUCAS, daughter of Fry & Mary LUCAS.
      i. Della McCOMAS.
      ii. Minnie McCOMAS.
   i. Martha J. McCOMAS, born in January 1860.
   j. Leanza McCOMAS, born in 1862.

2. Ballard McCOMAS, Sr., born in 1815; died 23 February 1856; married, 5 July 1855, Victoria Meadows SELVEY, born in 1840.
   a. Ballard S. McCOMAS, Jr., born in 1856 (after his father's death; when Ballard, McCOMAS, Jr., became a man he left Lincoln County, West Virginia, and was never heard of again).
3. Eleanor McCOMAS, born ca 1817; married, in 1839, John Lewis FRANKLIN, son of Edward & Christine (McCOMAS) FRANKLIN (Christine McCOMAS and Eleanor McCOMAS's father, Isaac McCOMAS, were sister and brother).
   a. Julia FRANKLIN, born ca 1840.
   b. Elizabeth FRANKLIN, born ca 1843; married, 8 February 1866, Rolf ADKINS, son of Richard & Lucinda (HUNTER) ADKINS; Lucinda (HUNTER) ADKINS was a daughter of James & Nancy (ADKINS) DRAKE, and Richard ADKINS was a son of Randolph "Randal" & Charity (ADKINS) ADKINS.
   c. Oliver J. "Evermont" FRANKLIN, born ca 1852; died of tuberculosis in the 1880's; married, first, ca 1877, Martha ADKINS, daughter of Liken & Elizabeth (MURRAY) ADKINS, born in 1862; married, second, in 1895, Akalias SIZEMORE.
      i. Drucilla FRANKLIN, born in 1878; second wife of John Green McCOMAS.
      ii. Emory FRANKLIN, born in December 1883; had eight children.
      iii. Lorenzo FRANKLIN, born in February 1885; married a woman named NELSON.
      iv. Luettia FRANKLIN, born in June 1887; married, first, Edward SANSOM; married, second, Bruce CREMEANS. (Family members state that Luettia FRANKLIN's father was Oscar Fenton FRANKLIN; Luettia stayed at times in the home of Oscar Fenton FRANKLIN. Oscar Fenton FRANKLIN was also the father of Minnie ADKINS, born a few days before 25 December 1887, daughter of Emily ADKINS, a sister to Martha ADKINS, wife of Oliver J. "Evermont" FRANKLIN.)
         Willard SANSOM.
         Leaezia CREMEANS.
         CREMEANS (a male).
      v. Hattie FRANKLIN, born in August 1889; never married; bore a son. (Hattie FRANKLIN was fathered by "Blue" George McCOMAS.

4. Lucy Ann McCOMAS, born in 1822; married Stephen PAYNE, son of Harrison & Mary PAYNE, born in 1822.
   a. Valera PAYNE, born ca 1848.
   b. Mary Jane PAYNE, born in August 1849.
   c. Lilly PAYNE, born in 1856.
   d. Ballard P. PAYNE, born in 1858.
   e. Simeon PAYNE, born in 1860.

5. Cerilda McCOMAS, born ca 1824; died in 1859; married, in 1839, Joseph FRY, son of John & Catherine (SNODGRASS) FRY, born in 1821.
   a. Rufus FRY, born ca 1840; married Nancy BRUMFIELD, daughter of John & Rachel BRUMFIELD.
      i. Ammezetta FRY, born in 1865.
      ii. Milton FRY, born ca 1867.
   b. Ballard FRY, born ca 1841.
   c. Fleming FRY, born ca 1842.
   d. Isaac FRY, born ca 1844.
   e. Van FRY, born ca 1845.
   f. Guy FRY, born ca 1848.
   g. Luema FRY, born ca 1851.
   h. Joseph FRY, born ca 1855.
      i. Andrew FRY, born ca 1856.

6. Mary E. McCOMAS, born ca 1826; married Jesse W. McCOMAS, son of John & Mary McCOMAS.
   a. Cynthia McCOMAS, born in December 1849.
   b. Mary McCOMAS, born in 1851.
   c. Frances McCOMAS, born in 1855.
   d. Henry A. McCOMAS, born in 1858.
e. Helen McCOMAS, born in 1862.
f. Robet Lee McCOMAS, born in 1864.
g. John McCOMAS, born in 1866.
h. Sarah Bell McCOMAS, born in 1868.
i. Spencer McCOMAS, born in 1870.
j. William McCOMAS, born in 1874.

7. Jefferson McCOMAS, born in March 1827; died in 1902; married, in 1887, late in life, Letha ROY, daughter of Beverly C. & Eliza (DIAL) ROY, born in 1872, died in 1901. (After Letha died Jefferson was 74 years old. He went to several of his and Letha's kin, giving his small children to them; he said that at his age he could not take care of them. He gave to Letha's brother and wife, James & Leota (McCOMAS) ROY, his son Corbet "Corb" McCOMAS.)
a. Ponse McCOMAS, born in April 1894.
b. Corbet "Corb" McCOMAS, born in January 1896; married Lula MILLER.
   i. James McCOMAS; moved to California, where he died.
   ii. Harold McCOMAS, married June DUCKWORTH; had several children.
   iii. Helen McCOMAS, married.

8. Andrew Jackson McCOMAS, born in October 1828; married America Jane KITCHEN, daughter of Alonzo KITCHEN. Andrew Jackson McCOMAS may have married a second time.
a. Rabe McCOMAS, born 13 July 1867; died 15 April 1951 at the age of 83 years 9 months 2 days; married Alice , born in September 1870. (There is some belief that the preacher Dyke GARRETT was Rabe's father, and that Andrew Jackson McCOMAS married Rabe's mother after he was born.)
   i. Delca A. McCOMAS, born in August 1888; married a man named JOHNSON.
   ii. Blackburn McCOMAS, born in February 1891; married Estell MIDKIFF, a granddaughter of Oliver Greenville FRANKLIN.
   iii. Norma McCOMAS, born in May 1893; married a man named COOK.
   iv. Elizabeth McCOMAS, born ca 1895; married, first, Okey ADKINS; married, second, a man named EASLY.
   v. Edward McCOMAS, born ca 1897.
b. William E. McCOMAS, born in May 1880; married Frances , born in June 1880.
c. Mary A. McCOMAS, born in November 1883.

9. Isaac McCOMAS, Jr., born in March 1832; married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew & Julia (McCOMAS) CHAPMAN; married, second, Julia PAYNE, daughter of Simeon & Polly "Mary" (DIAL) PAYNE. Julia (McCOMAS) CHAPMAN was a daughter of Moses & Lucy (NAPIER) McCOMAS.
a. Isabella McCOMAS, born in 1855; mother was Elizabeth (CHAPMAN) McCOMAS.

C. William "Nine Mile Billy" McCOMAS, born ca 1790; died in 1855; married, in 1818, Elizabeth McCOMAS, daughter of Thomas & Mary (ALDRIDGE) McCOMAS, born ca 1802. William McCOMAS and Elizabeth McCOMAS were first cousins.

1. Valeria McCOMAS, born in 1823; died 11 April 1854; married, ca 1822, Harrison McCOMAS, son of Isaac & Nancy (ADKINS) McCOMAS, Sr. Valeria McCOMAS and Harrison McCOMAS were first cousins. The children of Harrison & Valeria (McCOMAS) McCOMAS are listed under B.1. Harrison McCOMAS, above.
2. Emerson McCOMAS, born ca 1825.
3. Addison G. McCOMAS, born ca 1828; died before 1860; married, 10 December 1851, Aquilla McCOMAS, daughter of James E. McCOMAS and his first wife; Aquilla (McCOMAS) McCOMAS married, second, John GRISSON.
   a. Thomas McCOMAS, born ca 1851.
b. James P. McCOMAS, born ca 1854; married Martha BOOTH.
c. Milton Moses McCOMAS, born ca 1856.
d. Mary Ann McCOMAS, born ca 1859.
4. Mary McCOMAS, born in November 1829; died 31 May 1854.
5. William P. McCOMAS, born ca 1834; never married.
6. Sarah McCOMAS, born ca 1843; it is believed that Sarah had three children, and later married Martin BOOTH.
   a. Ellender Jane McCOMAS, born 9 November 1860; married Nelson HOLTON. (It has been stated that the HOLTONS had Indian blood, and that the Cabell County Court records prove it.)
   b. Major McCOMAS, born ca 1862.
   c. Albert McCOMAS, born ca 1864; married Carrie HOPKINS.
      i. Clyde McCOMAS.
D. Catherine McCOMAS, born ca 1792; married Perl JOHNSON.
E. John McCOMAS, Jr., born in 1794; married in 1822, Edith JOHNSON.
   1. George Riley McCOMAS, born in 1835; married, first, Eliza PAYNE, daughter of Simeon & Mary (DIAL) PAYNE; no children; married, second, Matilda CYRUS, daughter of James & Sarah CYRUS; married, third,
      a. John A. McCOMAS, married, first, Nancy FRY.
      b. James Harvey McCOMAS, born 30 May 1869; married, 28 March 1894, Amanda MESSINGER, daughter of John H. MESSINGER.
         i. Lawrence Gerald McCOMAS, born 24 January 1895.
         ii. Shirley Estelle McCOMAS, born 7 May 1897.
      c. Ida May McCOMAS, married Lorenzo D. BRINGER.
      d. Richard Chapman McCOMAS.
      e. W. L. McCOMAS; daughter of George Riley McCOMAS and his third wife.
F. Christine McCOMAS, born ca 1796; died in June 1863; married, in 1816, Edward FRANKLIN, son of Edmund "Edward" & Mary (Cherokee Indian) FRANKLIN.
G. Andrew McCOMAS, born in 1799; died in 1860; married, 28 June 1832, Cinderella McCOMAS, daughter of James & Emily (McCOMAS) McCOMAS.
   1. Elizabeth McCOMAS, born ca 1832; married, ca 1849, David SHELTON, son of John & Sarah (McCOMAS) SHELTON.
   2. Sarah E. McCOMAS, born ca 1835; married, 3 June 1851, Milton McCOMAS, son of James & Mary McCOMAS.
      a. Perlina McCOMAS, born ca 1852; married William PEYTON, son of Charles & Judy PEYTON.
      b. Charles McCOMAS, born 26 January 1856; married a daughter of Solomon & America MIDKIFF.
      c. Maude McCOMAS, married Goldie MIDKIFF.
      d. Claude McCOMAS, married Jessie DAVIS.
      e. Hallis McCOMAS, married Ruby CALLAHAN.
      f. Callie McCOMAS, married Robert SWANN.
      g. Ellis McCOMAS, married Frances MIRANDA.
      h. Dalks McCOMAS, married May MIDKIFF.
      i. Carl McCOMAS, married Elizabeth BECKETT.
      j. Zala McCOMAS, married Earl MANGUS.
k. Ruth McCOMAS, married Ernest DODSON.

l. Opal McCOMAS.

3. Emily McCOMAS, born ca 1838.


6. Francis McCOMAS.

H. "Little David" Hatfield McCOMAS, born 21 April 1801; died 30 December 1872 at the age of 71 years 8 months 9 days; buried in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located on Fez Mountain on McCOMAS Ridge between 6-Mile and 9-Mile Creeks in Lincoln County, West Virginia; married, first, Aquilla ; married, second, 14 August 1834, Theodocia DRAKE, daughter of James & Nancy (ADKINS) DRAKE; born in Granger County, Tennessee, in 1809; died 14 July 1889.

1. Henderson G. McCOMAS, born in 1835; died in 1918; married, 29 June 1855, in Boone County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), Cynthia CUMMINS, daughter of William & Sarah (MANN) CUMMINS, born ca 1833.
   a. Hester McCOMAS, born in 1856; married, ca 1875, George BURGER, son of David & Sally BURGER.
      i. Alice BURGER, born ca 1876; married YEAGER.
      ii. Ira Lee BURGER, born 20 August 1878; died 22 November 1967 at the age of 89 years 3 months 2 days; married Mary Alice FRANKLIN, daughter of David & Elizabeth (BOWAN) FRANKLIN.
         David BURGER.
         Erma Lee BURGER.
         Hester Christine BURGER, born 25 April 1916; died 24 April 1977 at the age of 60 years 11 months 29 days; married Lawson HOBBS.
         Mary Margaret HOBBS, born 20 September 1937.
      iii. Ambrose BURGER.
   b. William David McCOMAS, born in May 1857; died in 1929; married Isabella ADKINS.
      i. Wert McCOMAS, born in December 1888.
      ii. Frank M. McCOMAS, born 4 April 1891; died in 1971; married Lin HALL.
      iii. Ella M. McCOMAS, born in May 1892; married Elijah ADKINS.
      iv. Claude E. McCOMAS, born in May 1894; died in 1935; married Elva CUMMINS.
      v. Roma F. McCOMAS, born in April 1896; died in 1973; married Charles WELLMAN.
      vi. Pansa McCOMAS, born in 1901; died in 1939; married Lark BLANKENSHIP.
      vii. Grace McCOMAS, born in 1905; married Ezra McVICKERS.
      viii. Kessell McCOMAS, born in 1908; married Sudia May PACK.
   c. Chloe McCOMAS, born in 1859.
   d. John Green McCOMAS, born 18 January 1861; died 11 August 1937 at the age of 76 years 6 months 24 days; married, first, in 1885, Elizabeth ADKINS; married, second, Druzell FRANKLIN, daughter of Evermont & Martha (ADKINS) FRANKLIN, born in October 1878; married, third, Nancy LOVEJOY.
      i. Wootson L. McCOMAS, born in March 1866.
         Edgar McCOMAS.
      ii. Cora McCOMAS, born in June 1888; married ABBOTT.
      iii. Laura McCOMAS, born in May 1890; married RAMSEY.
         Corrine RAMSEY.
      iv. Foster McCOMAS, born in May 1895. (These first four children were of Elizabeth (ADKINS) McCOMAS, the first wife.)
      v. Ella McCOMAS.
vi. Luther McCOMAS.
vii. Eustice McCOMAS.
viii. Ollie McCOMAS.

e. Andrew J. McCOMAS, born in 1862; married Zetta FRY.
i. Leslie McCOMAS.
ii. Rosella McCOMAS.
iii. French McCOMAS.
   Rose McCOMAS.

f. Charles L. McCOMAS, born in Getaway, Lawrence County, Ohio, in August 1864; married Nancy FRY, born in February 1869.
i. Everett McCOMAS, born in February 1896.
   Ruth Elaine McCOMAS.
   Lenora McCOMAS.

ii. Lonnie McCOMAS, born in January 1898.
iii. Hallis McCOMAS, born in February 1900.
iv. Nora McCOMAS, married ADKINS.
v. Pearl McCOMAS, married ADKINS.

g. Wootson McCOMAS, born in 1866; married Laura KITCHEN.
i. Watson McCOMAS, born in September 1892.
ii. Edgar McCOMAS, born in 1896. (Maintained the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located on Fez Mountain on McCOMAS Ridge in Lincoln County, West Virginia, until his death.)

2. John Lewis McCOMAS, born in 1838; died in the fall of 1871; buried on his father's left in the McCOMAS Family Cemetery, located on Fez Mountain on McCOMAS Ridge between 6-Mile and 9-Mile Creeks in Lincoln County, West Virginia; no marker; married, 17 October 1858, in Boone County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), Minerva ADKINS, daughter of Anderson & Elizabeth (CUMMINS) ADKINS.
a. "Blue George" Ellis McCOMAS, born 14 August 1859; died in 1941; married Ellen ROLPH, daughter of Edward & Susan ROLPH.
i. Alta M. McCOMAS, born 14 March 1884; died in 1971; married Ernest McNEELY. (They adopted a daughter, Marion.)
ii. Edward E. McCOMAS, born in March 1885; died 6 August 1964; married Laura Josephine HAGER, born 12 March 1886, died 21 October 1975 at the age of 89 years 7 months 9 days. Laura McCOMAS, born ca 1908; died in 1975.
   Cecilia McCOMAS, born in 1910; married Frank COUNTS.
   Maxine McCOMAS, born in 1915; married Ralph McBRAVER.
   Ruth McCOMAS, born in 1918; married SHROPSHIRE.
   Myrna McCOMAS, born in 1920; married, first, DOLIN; married, second, Nelson BELL.
   Joseph E. McCOMAS, born in 1924; married, first, Lois A. PRICE; married, second, Betty J.
   Lou Gordon McCOMAS, born in 1928; married Evelyn HOLSTEIN.

iii. Joseph E. McCOMAS, born 8 June 1886; died in 1935; married Amy JONES.
   Morine McCOMAS, married CLEMENS.
   Lenore McCOMAS, married DYAN.
   Joellen McCOMAS, married BAKER.

iv. Myrtle McCOMAS, born 9 September 1887; died 11 April 1975 at the age of 87 years 7 months 2 days; married Hansford HAYNER.
   Argyle HAYNER; no children.
   Lew HAYNER married Marcelline TURNER.
   Ishmael HAYNER, married Tryphosa "Phosie" WARD.
Mary HAYNER, born 28 March 1914; died 19 April 1989 at the age of 75 years 22 days; married Homer Peck HENSLEY.

Judith HENSLEY, born 25 July 1939; married William AMDERMAN III.

Julia A. AMDERMAN, born 16 April 1963.


v. Lula B. McCOMAS, born in August 1890; died in 1956; married George GOODE.

Janice GOODE, married, first, Odel PAUGH.

Donna Lou PAUGH.

Ernest GOODE.

vi. Frank Chesco McCOMAS, born 14 January 1892; died in 1975; married Carrie BALL.

Maxwell McCOMAS, born 6 September 1919; married, 26 May 1945, Gloria PALMER.

Paul McCOMAS, born in 1920; married Phyllis CUTRIGHT.

vii. Carrie Una McCOMAS, born in January 1894; married J. G. Dully WHEELER.

Helen WHEELER, born in 1923; married, second, George DAVIS.

viii. Emma McCOMAS, born in March 1896; died in 1985; married, first, Ernest DICKEY; married, second, Luther LITZ. (Ernest DICKEY was "gassed" in World War I and died in the 1930's.)

Eudoris DICKEY.


x. Malcolm George McCOMAS, born 29 September 1901; died 14 February 1988 at the age of 86 years 4 months 16 days; married, 29 February 1929, Blanch BAILEY, born 20 March 1908, died 24 June 1972 at the age of 64 years 3 months 4 days.

Joyce McCOMAS, born 19 April 1935; married, first, 30 March 1958, Joseph BROWN; married, second, John LATTA.

Carla BROWN, born 28 December 1958; married Paul COLUMBO.

Jennifer BROWN (adopted), born 13 April 1967; married, 19 August 1989, Mark DEBOLEN.

xi. Orville McCOMAS, born in 1905; died; never married.

xii. Ewart Carter McCOMAS, born 18 October 1906; died 30 January 1988 at the age of 81 years 3 months 12 days; married, 16 June 1935, Elizabeth HUMPHREY.

Ewart Edward McCOMAS, born 11 October 1936; died in 1978; married Shirley A. DAVIS.

Tina Maria McCOMAS, born 6 February 1963.

Lance Edward McCOMAS, born 29 November 1969.


Robert Scott McCOMAS, born 27 February 1960; married Christina ATKINSON.

Anastacia Nicole "Stacy" McCOMAS, born 16 August 1983.

Ryan Scott McCOMAS, born 1 October 1987.

Douglas C. McCOMAS, born 23 January 1961; married Nancy ANDERSON.


Cameron Nicole McCOMAS, born 16 April 1989.
b. Maryetta McCOMAS, born 25 February 1862; married Jefferson POWELL, son of John & Till POWELL.
   i. Carrie POWELL, married HOLLEY.
   ii. Lillie POWELL, married BALL.
   iii. Jessie POWELL.
       Thelma POWELL, married HARLON.
       Irene POWELL, married CASTLE.
       Sebert POWELL.
       Theron POWELL.
       William I. POWELL.
       Ronnie POWELL.
       Carl POWELL.
       Jefferson POWELL.
       Dorothy POWELL, married McKENNA.
   iv. Nona POWELL, married MILLER.

c. Albert H. McCOMAS, born 18 June 1864 in Getaway, Lawrence County, Ohio; died in February 1865 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia at the age of 8 months.

d. Leota Lennie McCOMAS, born 8 February 1866; died 6 March 1944 at the age of 78 years 26 days; married, first, Frank LUSHER, who died; married, second, James Edward ROY, son of Beverly Charles & Elizabeth (DIAL) ROY.
   i. Winnie ROY, born in 1901; married Clare DUNFEE.
       Arlen DUNFEE.
       Harvey DUNFEE.
   ii. Callie Lewis ROY, married Mabel BRADBERRY.
       Joellen ROY, married ARLCOUGH.
       James Redford ARLCOUGH.
       Bonnie Lou ROY, married BOWEN.
       Asa Howard BOWEN.
       Phillip Andrew ROY.
       Dorcie Glen ROY.
       Priscilla Sue ROY, married BARBOUR.
       Genny Sue ROY, married ECKHART.
   iii. George Beverly ROY, married Addie BREWER.
       George Edward ROY, born 27 August 1940; died 28 August 1940 at the age of 1 day.
       Eugene Beverly ROY, married Carolyn Sue REED.
       Billy Dan ROY, married Rose Arlene ALLEY.
       Betty Ann ROY, married Homer L. CHAPMAN, Jr.
       James Edward ROY, married Liza Louise DAVIS.
       Brenda Ethel ROY, married William "Junior" WATTS.
       Linda Leota ROY, married Tom A. HARLESS, Jr.
   iv. Nona POWELL, married MILLER.

e. Luverna Stump McCOMAS, born 23 August 1868; died 22 February 1950 at the age of 81 years 5 months 30 days; married, 25 December 1887, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, Oscar Fenton FRANKLIN, son of Elisha M. & Sarah Ann (LUCAS) FRANKLIN, born 30 April 1863, died 19 June 1936 at the age of 73 years 1 month 20 days.
f. Alander "Sunny" McCOMAS, born 24 December 1870; died 26 July 1964 at the age of 93 years 7 months 2 days; married Zesta NELSON. (When Sunny McCOMAS was born, his mother lost her mind because of birth fever, and his grandparents, Anderson & Elizabeth (CUMMINS) ADKINS, raised him.)
   i. Ezra McCOMAS, married Gertie ADKINS.
   ii. Clyde McCOMAS, married Mabel ADAMS.
   iii. Nona McCOMAS, married Albert LOVEJOY.
   iv. Dal McCOMAS, married Lula McCOMAS.
   v. Unice McCOMAS, married Delbert SHAFFER.
   vi. Gladys McCOMAS, married George CHITTON.
   vii. George McCOMAS, married Shirley BAYS.

3. Dyle Dingess McCOMAS, born 15 September 1841; died 17 December 1932 at the age of 91 years 3 months 2 days; married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 January 1865, Elizabeth LAWRENCE, daughter of Charles & Elizabeth LAWRENCE, born 13 November 1844, died 23 June 1914 at the age of 69 years 7 months 10 days.
   a. Cora Belle McCOMAS, born 5 March 1866; married, first, ROBERTS; married, second, John HENSLEY.
      i. Lonie ROBERTS.
   b. McCallahan H. McCOMAS, born 6 June 1868.
   c. Olivia A. McCOMAS, born 27 August 1870; married HALL.
      i. Walter HALL.
      ii. Howard HALL.
      iii. Dorothy HALL.
      iv. Katherine HALL, married JENKINS.
      v. Lida HALL, married YOUNG.
      vi. Paul HALL.
   d. Sarah L. McCOMAS, born 7 March 1873; married RHYMER.
      i. Charles RHYMER.
      ii. Grace RHYMER, married WHITTINGTON.
      iii. Earl RHYMER.
      iv. Helen RHYMER, married WHITE.
      v. Asa R. RYMER.
      vi. Howard RYMER.
   e. Arminta "Minnie" McCOMAS, born 17 July 1878; died 25 July 1903 at the age of 25 years 8 days; married TRIPLETT.
      i. James TRIPLETT.
      ii. Ernest TRIPLETT.
   g. Nettie McCOMAS, born 28 June 1883; died 20 January 1959 at the age of 75 years 6 months 23 days; married Cecil JARELLS.
      i. Buss JARELLS, married HOWARD.
         Claude JARELLS.
         Mary JARELLS.
         Charleen JARELLS, married Lewis ROBERSON.
      ii. Blanch JARELLS, married Cecil KESSIC.
         Cecil KESSIC, Jr.
         Phillis KESSIC.
      iii. Clifford JARELLS, married Nora Mae BLAKE.
iv. Dink JARELLS, married, first, ADKINS; married, second, DAVIS. (Dink JARELLS was the father of two boys born by Louise BLAKE.)
v. Theda JARELLS, married Earl WALLACE.
h. Charles McCOMAS, born 6 August 1886.
   i. Harold McCOMAS.
   ii. Forrest McCOMAS.
   iii. Everett McCOMAS.
   iv. Pauline McCOMAS.
   v. Frances McCOMAS.
   vi. Kenneth McCOMAS.
   vii. Donald McCOMAS.
   viii. Freda McCOMAS.
   ix. Raymond McCOMAS.
   x. Robert McCOMAS.
   xi. Patricia McCOMAS.
   xii. Teddie McCOMAS.
   xiii. Elizabeth McCOMAS.
i. Elizabeth McCOMAS.
j. Samuel McCOMAS.

   a. Hugh "Capie" BURGER, born in July 1869; died 1 May 1911.
      i. Claude W. BURGER, born in October 1889.
      ii. Maude BURGER, born in May 1892.
      iii. Edith BURGER, born in May 1896.
      iv. Erastus BURGER, born in April 1898.
      v. Blenna BURGER, never married.
      vi. Glenna BURGER, married BARRINGTON.
      vii. Alma BURGER, married THOMPSON.
   b. George Washington BURGER.
      i. Clarence Lee BURGER.
      ii. Alta BURGER, married CONNER.
   c. Ona BURGER, married WOODWARD.
      i. Florence WOODWARD, married WALLACE.
         Katherine WALLACE, married HESS.
      ii. Beulah WOODWARD, married HESS.
      iii. Alma WOODWARD.
   d. Etta BURGER, married KANNARD.
      i. Cecil KANNARD.
   e. Peter Hansford BURGER, born in April 1875.
      i. Evert Elmer BURGER.
      ii. Roy BURGER.
      iii. Thelma Irene BURGER, married HAGER.
      iv. Lonnie Wilson BURGER.
      v. Charles Luther BURGER.
      vi. Joseph Hal BURGER.
      vii. Olive Marie BURGER, married SHEETS.
      viii. Harry Homer BURGER.
ix. Ellen Darlene BURGER.

x. Paul Eugene BURGER.

xi. Robert Earl BURGER.

xii. Albert Lee BURGER.

xiii. Emily E. BURGER.

xiv. Pansy Pearl BURGER.

xv. Emmitt BURGER.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1** Carl (NMN) WARD, Sr., born in his parents' home at White's Creek, Wayne County, West Virginia, in April 1890; died of gunshot in the chest in Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 July 1921; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Jesse Abner "Ab" & Georgia E. "Georgie" (WELLMAN) WARD.

Married, first, 1 December 1906:

**Cora Lurline (RICHARDSON) WARD**, born 16 June 1891; died in a hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 1 September 1971 at the age of 80 years 2 months 16 days; buried in the Ridgelawn Cemetery, located in Mercerville, Gallia County, Ohio, 4 September 1971; daughter of Rev. William H. & Minnie (ARTHUR) RICHARDSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.1+ Irma Pearl (WARD) SMITH

B1.1.7.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2+ Grover Cleveland "Cleve" WARD

Divorced, in the Circuit Court of Cabell County, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 September 1912.

Married, second, in 1914:

**Rhoda Caroline "Rhodie" (HOWELL) WARD**, born in Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, 14 May 1898; died of an aneurysm in Cannonsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1936; daughter of Thomas "Tom" & Lorine "Minnie" (CARVER) HOWELL.
Following the divorce, Cora Lurline (RICHARDSON) WARD married, 9 October 1912, John Tazville ARRINGTON, born 7 December 1854, died 31 March 1930 at the age of 75 years 3 months 24 days; with issue: Harrison Preston (ARRINGTON) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 March 1911, and Frank Elmer ARRINGTON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 September 1917.

Following the death of John Tazville ARRINGTON, Cora Lurline (RICHARDSON) (WARD) ARRINGTON married, 9 April 1932, H. W. NEAL, born in 1896, died 8 September 1933; no issue.

Following the death of H. W. NEAL, Cora Lurline (RICHARDSON) (WARD) (ARRINGTON) NEAL, of Culoden, Cabell County, West Virginia, married, in McCARLEYVILLE, Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 17 January 1942, Nathaniel S. McCARLEY, born in 1875, died 28 February 1953; no issue.

Following the death of Carl WARD, Sr., his widow, Rhoda Caroline "Rhodie" (HOWELL) WARD, married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 21 October 1922 (Book 50, Page 96, File 262), William Wade DEAL (or DEHEEL), Sr., born in 1904, son of Bill & Katie (KIRBY) HOWELL; with issue as follows:

Gracy Lorine DEAL, born in Cannonsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 20 February 1921.
William Wade DEAL, Jr., born in Cannonsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 22 February 1923.

Mary Frances "Jeraldine" DEAL, born in Cannonsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 16 March 1927; died and is buried in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Donald Green DEAL, born in Cannonsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 16 July 1929; died in Boyd County, Kentucky, at age 4 or 5, prior to starting to school.

Peggy Ann (DEAL) ARMSTRONG, born in Cannonsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 30 July 1934; died at her residence, 18 August 1988 at 54 years 19 days; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; married Jack ARMSTRONG; any issue is unknown.

(Unnamed Infant) DEAL (miscarriage), in Cannonsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1936.

Cora Lurline (RICHARDSON) WARD sued for divorce from Carl WARD in the Circuit Court of Cabell County, West Virginia, based on lack of support; in a deposition taken 7 September 1912 by J. W. PERRY, Cora WARD's attorney, she stated that she and Carl had no contact whatsoever for "the past three years," and he had provided no support for her or their children.

There has been some considerable mystery concerning one of Cora Lurline (RICHARDSON) WARD's children, "Harrison WARD," nobody in the living family seemed to know much about Harrison WARD. During her 7 September 1912 deposition, Cora testified that she and Carl had married "First of December 1906," they had separated "Three years ago last March," and that they had not lived together since that time. Cora had with her three children. The attorney asked her to give their names and ages. Cora responded, "Emma Pearl four years old the 22nd of February," "Cleveland he was three years old the fifth of this August," and the baby, "He is seven months the 5th of December." The attorney did not ask Cora for a father's name for the baby. However, Cora's family bible notes a "Harrison Preston Arrington Ward, born Mar. 6, 1911." This would indicate that the mysterious "Harrison WARD" was most likely the son of John Tazville ARRINGTON, whom Cora married shortly after her divorce from Carl WARD.

Cora Lurline (RICHARDSON) (WARD) (ARRINGTON) (NEAL) McCARLEY suffered a hard, unrewarding life. She undertook the numerous marriages hoping to secure peace and happiness, but each marriage proved worse
than the one before. Her inner feelings are best expressed in a letter she wrote herself at Christmastime, 1934. We have entitled it "Cora's 1934 Christmas," and it is provided herewith, just as she wrote it, but with punctuation added to provide easier reading:

Xmas 1934

Born 30 years to soon(*) in just ahead of the 60s and away behind the 34s(*) in the last 75 Christmas i've seen i never saw one just like this one(*) in all the years i've lived in this world an of all the friend i should have i've no place to go or no one to take(*) i've not a thing under Heavens to remind me that this is Christmas Day(*) only the 25 day of December(*) i've not a striped stick of candy in the house(*) no apples(*) cocoa(*) nuts nor fire crackers(*) not a Christmas Card from Father(*) Mother(*) Brothers(*) or Sisters(*) an then you'd wonder if you could see me now while the tears roll down my cheek(*) i've one friend indeed thats a true friend i need thats has invited me to eat Xmas dinner(*) but i refuse because im so blue i know my presents would cast a shadow on their joy(*) i've one Daughter in the world that never forgets Mother(*) she never forgets to send me some happy greeting on a scrap of poetry for balm to my Heart and a place in my scrap book(*) i have three fine Boys but i cant cramp them by hangin to thier arm(*) they are young and have thier life to live and i dont live among the bright lites an if i go to night meating or any place i must go with a neighbor or the girls and boys an if you happen to be standing at your gate waiting for the crowd an some of them pass along an its just dark enough that they cant see you an you hear one in the crowd whisper (*) come on Cl(*) come on J(*) an lets get a head fore she comes(*) then what must you (do) if you ever take them(*) must you tell them you herd what they said about you(*)? Know(*) you must smile your best an talk like alls well an wait till you get alone by your self and have a good cry and forget it till you get another stab in the heart(*) anyone that dont want to see you isnt hurt By you staying out of thier sight(*) this is Xmas Eve an not a spark of fire in the house an no wood on the yard nor no coal(*) an also too days ive cried but my eyes will only be brighter an my cheek will glow an just how unhappy ive been today and yesterday know one will ever know but if (it) makes others happy we must hide our teates an smile to be exact(*) i've been in this world 40 years but i'm not the 50-50 kind(*) because you hurt me is no cause i should hurt you(*) our Savior was Nailed on the (cross) by his ennemys yet his blood was for the remition of thier sins an to save the humane race from Hell(*) an so it thair again or reason in all things(*) the least im tolerated among the humane race the closter it drives me to my Lord(*) God has not Promised skies always blue(*) blue flower strewn pathways all our lives through(*) God has not promised sun without rain(*) joy without sorrow(*) Peace without Pain(*) But God has Promised strength for the day(*) rest for the labor(*) light for the way(*) Grace for the trials(*) help from above(*) unfailing Sympathy(*) undying Love(*)

the out pooring of the heart of CLM. at Xmas 1934.

The following was taken from the 19 July 1921 edition of one of the Huntington, West Virginia, newspapers:

"Jealousy and the sight of her husband in the arms of another woman caused Mrs. Rodie Ward, 26 years old, to shoot and instantly kill her husband, former Deputy Sheriff Carl Ward, 30 years old, at 10:00 a.m. Monday on a house boat in the Ohio river at Edgemont addition, Guyandotte. Shots fired at the other woman in the case, Miss Onerda Adkins, 18 years old, failed to register and Mrs. Ward fled the scene when the Adkins girl began firing at her with the dead man's gun."
Arrested an hour after the shooting at her home on the Ohio river road, Mrs. Ward was permitted to bring her three small children with her to police headquarters where she sat unguarded in the Patrolmen's room, Chief of Police John Coon declaring, 'that she was justified in everything she did and that by no word or action of mine will a door of a jail ever be locked behind her.'

According to police, the tragedy was the result of a long series of domestic difficulties caused by the arrival of the Adkins girl in Huntington some two years ago. Love for the girl caused Ward to neglect his wife and children and led him to shower presents on the interloper, police said.

Early Monday, the wife, who for a long time had suspected improper relations between the girl and her husband, discovered them together in the house boat. Entering the narrow one room of the boat, she menaced both with her pistol and when they made an effort to escape, fired twice at her husband and four times at the Atkins girl as she ran out the door. Ward staggered to a bed and fell across it, dead.

Finding she had no more ammunition, Mrs. Ward left the boat and started toward her home, almost a mile east on the road. As she walked off the boat, the Adkins girl, who had run to her room in the home of C. F. McConnell, about fifty yards away, came out of the house with a pistol belonging to the dead man and began shooting at Mrs. Ward. Mrs. Ward ran through the bushes and escaped.

Police who arrived on the scene about an hour later found Ward lying dead on the bed in the house boat and the Adkins girl in her room at McConnell's, bitterly bemoaning his death. A guard was posted and other officers went to the Ward residence where Mrs. Ward was placed in custody. Both women in the tragedy were taken to police headquarters. The Adkins girl was lodged in jail on a charge of living in adultery and shooting with intent to kill. Mrs. Ward was permitted to sit in the patrolmen's room. No guard was maintained over her. Chief Coon merely requiring her promise that she would not try to escape pending arrangement of bond for her. He declared that he would not put her in jail and that he 'would have no hand in prosecuting her for something for which she was entirely justified.'

Mrs. WARD's story of the tragedy was also taken from the 19 July 1921 edition of one of the Huntington, West Virginia, newspapers:

I knew Carl and that girl were living together but before I had never been able to catch them. This morning I slipped down near where Carl had his house boat tied in the river and watched. I hid in the willows and they did not see me.

I saw the Adkins girl come out of McConnell's house where she is supposed to be boarding and go down under the bank. Carl was on a boat belonging to Fred Bias about half way between his boat and the McConnell house. I heard them talking. The Adkins girl was begging him to leave me and live with her. They were together on the bed. I lost my head then, I guess. I ran inside without saying a word. They were lying there, their arms around each other. When they saw me they both jumped up off the bed. Carl said, 'Don't shoot her, shoot me.' She said, 'God, have mercy!' I killed Carl and then tried to kill her but she got away. She went to McConnell's house and got Carl's gun. When she started shooting at me I had to run. I had shot all my ammunition. I killed Carl and I am sorry for it. Oh, this is terrible and I don't know what will happen.
In justifying his declaration that he would not become party to locking Mrs. WARD in jail, Chief Coon related a long history of the domestic difficulties of the tragedy victim.

"The trouble started two years ago. I remember the first time Mrs. Ward came to me and complained that her husband was running around with another woman. I investigated and found the other woman in the case was this Adkins girl. Ward was running a garage then out on Eighth avenue. He later purchased a house on Baltimore street and gave it to the girl. Then he moved out on the Ohio river road near where the road crosses the railroad and opened a store there. Prior to this time Ward and the girl had been in police court several times and had been fined. After opening his store the Adkins girl went to work for him and helped him in the store. Later Mrs. Ward moved out there and the girl went to board at the home of C. F. McConnell in Edgemont Addition. Their troubles continued and I was not surprised to hear that Mrs. Ward had killed him. He got just what he deserved."

Carl WARD was born in Wayne County on the Big Sandy River and lived there until he was past twenty-one years of age. He had married Miss Rodie HOWELL, of Cannonsburg, Kentucky, and moved to Huntington some seven years prior to his death. He first engaged in the garage business. He later opened a store on the Ohio River Road and several months prior to his death was appointed a deputy sheriff by the county court in its campaign against speeders and joy riders on the river roads at night. Carl was arrested when local automobilists complained that he had held them up and forced them to give bonds to prevent their going to jail for alleged violation of the state laws. When the grand jury failed to indict him and after the matter had blown over, Carl quietly submitted his resignation, which was accepted three weeks before his death. Since that time he had been living on a house boat at Edgemont while his wife and children lived in a little cottage near where he was building a two-story brick building on the site of his first river-road store.

Dr. Jesse Abner WARD, Carl WARD’s father, would not allow Rhoda "Rodie" (HOWELL) WARD to attend the funeral of her deceased husband, and, although no prosecutorial action was taken against Rhoda, it is said that Dr. WARD ostracized her from the family. Rhoda, heavy with child, took her other three children and returned to her parents’ home in Kentucky; she re-married a year later.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3 Alda Beval "Aldie" (WARD) (MORRISON) (HAN-SHA) (THOMPSON) CRUM, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 December 1892; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in January 1984 at 92 years of age; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveys town Road, Haney’s Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Jesse Abner "Ab" & Georgia E. "Georgie" (WELLMAN) WARD.
Married, first, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 December 1913 (Book 3 – Page 62):

John Thomas "Tom" MORRISON, born in the McCOMAS District, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 October 1874; died in Milisia, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 April 1914 at the age of 39 years 6 months 5 days.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.1+ Vivian Ruth (MORRISON) STEPHENSON

Married, second:

Edgar S. "Guy" HANSHEW (HANSCHUH) (HANSHAW), born 11 March 1898; died of a brain tumor in Cabell County, in April 1929 at 31 years of age; buried in the Mud River Baptist Church Cemetery, located at Blue Sulphur on Highway US-60 (old James River Turnpike).

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2+ Tillie Marie (HANSHAW) MARCUM

Married, third, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 November 1935 (Book 5 – Page 32):

Joseph M. "Jink" THOMPSON, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1884; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1943 at 59 years of age; buried in the Wayne Cemetery, located past the business section, on the right side of the road in a curve about one-fourth mile beyond the Courthouse on State Highway 152 in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of H. W. & Josephine ( ) THOMPSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.3+ Frederick Allen "Fred" THOMPSON

Married, fourth, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 December 1948 (Book 6 – Page 242):
Clarence A. "Heavy" WEBB, born in Wood County, West Virginia, in 1894; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue: none

Married, fifth, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 May 1959 (Book 7 – Page 263):

Vernon Garland CRUM, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1892; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1975; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4 Melchizedek D. "Deck" WARD, Sr., born at Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 January 1896; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in December 1981; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Jesse Abner "Ab" & Georgia E. "Georgie" (WELLMAN) WARD.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 July 1916 (Book 3 – Page 97):

Roxie Anne (BOOTH) WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 January 1896; died in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, in November 1976; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Jefferson & Paralee (LUCAS) BOOTH.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.1 Marlon Kermet WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 January 1917; never married; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1935; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2+ Melchizedek D. "Deck" WARD, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.3+ Mary Aldine (WARD) WALKER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4+ Betty Jane (WARD) WALSH

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.1 Laura (WARD) NOBLE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 June 1891; daughter of James F. & Emaline (COLE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1912 (Book 3 – Page 52):

Junius B. NOBLE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.2 Eva (WARD) ESTEP, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 6 August 1893; daughter of James F. & Emaline (COLE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 15 June 1918 (Book 1, Page 4, File 8):

George S. ESTEP, born in Greenup County, Kentucky, 19 September 1853; son of George W. ESTEP.

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.3 Alonzo T. WARD, born in Wayne County West Virginia, 9 October 1896; son of James F. & Emaline (COLE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1919 (Book 3 – Page 124):

Aretha (CHRISTIAN) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.4 James F. WARD, Jr., born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 October 1906; son of James F. & Mary A. (CLAY) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1928 (Book 114, Page 25, File 59):

Myrtle "Myrtle" (SMITH) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1 Fred Mason CAREY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 May 1896; died of cerebral thrombosis, acute arteriosclerosis generalized, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 February 1959 at the age of 62 years 9 months 18 days; buried in the Guy F. PLYMALE Family Cemetery, located on Malcolm Lane, off Buffalo Road, off Kenova Route 1, in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of William Henry & Malvina Esther "Malvinie" (WARD) CAREY.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 30 September 1914 (Book 2, Page 17-a, File 261):

Erma Lee (PLYMALE) CAREY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 December 1891; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 May 1972 at the age of 80 years 4 months 25 days; buried in the Guy F. PLYMALE Family Cemetery, located on Malcolm Lane, off Buffalo Road,
off Kenova Route 1, in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Guy F. & Adeline "Addie" (YATES) (HARMON) PLYMALE, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.1+ Maxwell Frederick CAREY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2+ Charles Melvin CAREY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.3+ Anna Lee (CAREY) BROWN
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.4+ Maxine Mae (CAREY) (McGINNIS) MATTILL
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.5+ Madeline Faye (CAREY) (WALLACE) HARPER

Fred Mason CAREY graduated from Marshall College (now Marshall University) in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1935 with a Bachelor of Arts Degree, and in 1937 earned his Master of Arts Degree in Education from the University of Kentucky, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was an educator in the Wayne County, West Virginia, school system for over forty years. During his career he served as Principal of the Buffalo Grade School, the Vinson High School, and the Buffalo High School, and served as Superintendent of Wayne County schools from 1945 to 1949.

It is interesting to follow the interrelationships of the families of the tri-state Ohio-Kentucky-West Virginia area across the Ohio River down through the generations. The descendants of Fred Mason & Erma Lee (PLYMALE) CAREY, through Fred Mason CAREY, go back to the original BURKE-NAPIER-McCOMAS-WARD families in the original Colonies. Now we find that those same descendants also go back to those same original BURKE-NAPIER-McCOMAS-WARD families through Erma Lee (PLYMALE) CAREY. Fred Mason CAREY's descendancy is set forth on pages 234 and 235, herein; Erma Lee PLYMALE's descendancy is set forth herewith:

- Elisha McCOMAS, son of David & Catherine (BURKE) McCOMAS, born 26 February 1775; died 12 November 1849; married, 3 July 1792, Anne FRENCH, daughter of Matthew & Sallie (PAYNE) FRENCH.

- Sarah McCOMAS, daughter of Elisha & Anne (FRENCH) McCOMAS, married John SHELTON, who died in Cabell County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), in 1846.

- Lourana SHELTON, daughter of John & Sarah (McCOMAS) SHELTON, born 27 November 1811; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1897; married, 1 September 1833, John PLYMALE, son of Anthony & Bathia (BOWEN) PLYMALE, Sr., who was born in Giles County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 13 November 1795, died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 August 1872 at the age of 76 years 8 months 22 days. John PLYMALE's first wife was Rebecca FERGUSON. John PLYMALE and both wives are buried in the John PLYMALE
Family Cemetery, located on Twelve Pole Creek, one mile above the mouth of Buffalo Creek, on Hideaway Farm. (Anthony PLYMALE, Sr., was a son of the emigrant PLYMALE.)

Guy F. PLYMALE, Sr., son of John & Lourana (SHELTON) PLYMALE, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 18 December 1840; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 January 1914 at the age of 73 years 1 month 4 days; married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, Martha P. McKEAND, born in Wayne County, Virginia (present-day West Virginia), 1 January 1848, died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in March 1886; married, second, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 October 1888, Adeline "Addie" (YATES) HARMON, born on the Mud River in Cabell County, West Virginia, daughter of William B. & Rebecca Jane (REYNOLDS) YATES, 3 April 1866; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 August 1902 at the age of 36 years 4 months 5 days; Guy F. PLYMALE and both wives are buried in the Guy F. PLYMALE Family Cemetery, located on Malcolm Lane, off Buffalo Road, off Kenova Route 1, on the hill on the left, about one-fourth mile up the lane, in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Erma Lee PLYMALE, daughter of Guy F. & Adeline "Addie" (YATES) (HARMON) PLYMALE, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2 Cena Myrtle (CAREY) MALCOLM, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 May 1898; died in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 2 November 1962 at the age of 64 years 5 months 14 days; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located on Kenova Route 1 in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of William Henry & Malvina Esther "Malvinie" (WARD) CAREY.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 November 1915:

Charles Ernest MALCOLM, born in Martha, West Virginia, 4 January 1896; died in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 31 January 1977 at the age of 81 years 27 days; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located on Kenova Route 1 in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Mordecai & Mary Elizabeth (HUTCHINSON) MALCOLM.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.1+ Forrest Glen MALCOLM

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.2+ Carnie Ray MALCOLM

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.3+ Russell Shelton MALCOLM
Verna Marguerite "Vernie" (CAREY) GABBARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 July 1900; died in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, 24 March 1981 at the age of 80 years 8 months 21 days; buried in the Miami Valley Memorial Gardens, located in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio; daughter of William Henry & Malvina Esther "Malvinie" (WARD) CAREY.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 September 1919 (Book 12 – Page 594):

Zack GABBARD, born 23 October 1897; died in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, in February 1983; buried in the Miami Valley Memorial Gardens, located in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Issue:

Robert Lee "Bob" GABBARD

Fred Evan GABBARD

William Ralph GABBARD

Wilbur Darrell "Zeke" GABBARD, Sr.

Merle Donald GABBARD

Carolyn Joyce (GABBARD) (BROWN) (DAKE) ROCK

Rita Joan (GABBARD) ( ) (SCHAEFER) (LILES) TAYLOR

Verna Marguerite (CAREY) GABBARD taught school in Wayne County, West Virginia, then, in later years, was a Practical Nurse in a Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, hospital until her retirement.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4 Herman Henry CAREY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 December 1902; died of cancer in Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina, 14 October 1979 at the age of 76 years 9 months 29 days; buried in the Highlawn Memorial Gardens, located in Ahoskie, Hertford County, North Carolina; son of William Henry & Malvina Esther "Malvinie" (WARD) CAREY.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1924:

**Clemmis Dell (LOWE) CAREY**

Issue: none

Married, second, in Wayne County, West Virginia:

**Edna Marie (HANDLEY) CAREY**

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1+ Robert Gall CAREY, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.2+ Barbara Ann (CAREY) (SMITH) WILLOUGHBY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5 Bessie Opal (CAREY) WATSON, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 March 1905; died 16 November 1983 at the age of 78 years 8 months 15 days; buried in the Woodmere Abby of Remembrance, located in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of William Henry & Malvina Esther "Malvinie" (WARD) CAREY.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 December 1925 (Book 14 – Page 568):

**Jerome F. "Romey" WATSON**, died 11 July 1965; buried in the Woodmere Abby of Remembrance, located in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1+ Bill Norris WATSON
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6 Joseph Daniel "Joe" CAREY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 April 1907; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 November 1970 at the age of 63 years 7 months 16 days; buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, located on Pea Ridge Road in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of William Henry & Malvina Esther "Malvinie" (WARD) CAREY.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 26 January 1925:

Esta May (RAMEY) CAREY, born 28 September 1907; daughter of George Riley & Geneva (ADKINS) RAMEY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1+ Paul Edward CAREY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.2+ Betty Jo (CAREY) HUNTER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3+ Mildred May (CAREY) (SMITH) COX
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.4+ Dorothy Jean (CAREY) WHITT

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.7 Janet Lee (CAREY) (TURNER) WERTHEIMER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 January 1910; daughter of William Henry & Malvina Esther "Malvinie" (WARD) CAREY.

Married, first:

Ray TURNER

Issue: none

Married, second, 17 August 1947:

Joseph M. "Joe" WERTHEIMER, born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 27 May 1901; died 17 March 1986; buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, located in
Glencoe, Cook County, Illinois; son of Maxmillian & Carrie (KAUFMAN) WERTHEIMER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.7.1+ Caryl Lee (WERTHEIMER) (SIMPSON) SCLOVE

Janet Lee (CAREY) (TURNER) WERTHEIMER graduated from Marshall College (now Marshall University) in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in July 1929, and was a school teacher. She also was a buyer for Carson, Pierce, and Scott in Chicago, Illinois, where she met Joe WERTHEIMER. In later years she was associated in the real estate business in Glencoe, Cook County, Illinois.

Joseph M. "Joe" WERTHEIMER lived his entire life in the Chicago area, but traveled extensively in his line of business. He learned the fabric and apparel business early in life, growing up with his father's Progress Knitting Mills. He was considered a pioneer in representing California apparel manufacturers, and maintained a permanent showroom in the Palmer House Hotel in Chicago for more than forty years.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9 Floyd Ray CAREY, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 July 1914; son of William Henry & Malvina Esther "Malvinie" (WARD) CAREY.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 July 1935:

Rose (SHEPHERD) CAREY, born in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, 9 November 1915; daughter of William Thurman & Ethel (STEEL) SHEPHERD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.1+ Patricia Ann (CAREY) (WHITE) TAYLOR

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.2+ Floyd Ray CAREY, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.3+ Alberta Irene (CAREY) (POTTS) PIOTTER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.8.2 Cecil WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 May 1900; son of Melchizedek C. "Deck" & M. Era "Erie" (BRUMFIELD) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 31 July 1926 (Book 14 – Page 628):

Olive Marie (JACKSON) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 August 1896; daughter of G. D. & Nevada ( ) JACKSON.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.9.1 Thelma Blanche "Fannie" (WARD) (GIBSON) (CONNER) BRADLEY, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 November 1901; daughter of Benjamin Franklin "Frank" & Martha M. "Mattie" (STEWART) WARD.

Married, first, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1920 (Book 3 – Page 142):

Audrey GIBSON

Issue: unknown

Married, second, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1931 (Book 4 – Page 60):

Clyde CONNER

Issue: unknown

Married, third:

Jess BRADLEY

Issue: none
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.9.2 Ezra Jennings WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 November 1907; son of Benjamin Franklin "Frank" & Martha M. "Mattie" (STEWART) WARD.

Married, in the Boyd County Courthouse in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 2 August 1932 (Book 158, Page 294, File 10):

Laryane (PACK) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1911; daughter of William & Ella (WELLMAN) PACK.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.10.1 Oakley (WARD) THOMPSON, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 February 1914; daughter of Samuel Vincent & Cynthia Isabelle (FULLER) (WATTS) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1930 (Book 4 - Page 320):

Wayne Gunnels THOMPSON, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 February 1915; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 November 1976 at the age of 61 years 8 months 13 days; buried in the Wayne Cemetery, located in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Route 152, past the business section, on the right in a curve of the road about one-fourth mile beyond the Courthouse; son of Robert John & Virginia "Virgie" or "Happy" (GUNNELS) THOMPSON.

Issue: unknown

Robert John THOMPSON, born in 1882, died in 1942 at the age of 60 years, and his wife, Virginia "Virgie" or "Happy" (GUNNELS) THOMPSON, born in 1888, died in 1970 at the age of 82 years, are both buried in the Wayne Cemetery, located in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Route 152, past the business section, on the right in a curve of the road about one-fourth mile beyond the Courthouse.
Wayne Gunnels THOMPSON was a Captain in the U. S. Army Air Force during World War II.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.2 Edward Felix WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 December 1908; son of James Thomas & Katherine A. "Kate" (BESS) WARD, Sr.

Married, first:

Mary Frances (PINKERTON) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.2.1 Helen Virginia WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 August 1927.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.2.2 Norma Ilene WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 October 1928.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.2.3 Ethel Louise WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 September 1930.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.2.4 (Unnamed male) WARD, stillborn in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 March 1932.

Married, second, in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 20 March 1935 (Book 163, Page 209, File 77):

Maxine (WALKER) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1914; daughter of L. B. & Ida (McDANIEL) WALKER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.2.5 Shirley Ann WARD, born 15 December 1937.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.1 Laura (NMN) (COLE) HETZER, born in her parents' home on Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Ca-
bell County, West Virginia, 6 February 1899; daughter of John & Lydia Frances "Lidy" (CASEY) COLE.

Married, 23 April 1921:

Emmett HETZER, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.1.1 Emmett HETZER, Jr., born 30 January 1922.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.1.2 John Lee "Jack" HETZER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.1.3+ Ruby Maxine (HETZER) GRUBB

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2 Mary (NMN) (COLE) GRUBB, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 February 1900; died in the Holzer Hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 19 December 1969 at the age of 69 years 10 months 13 days; buried in the HUXHAM Family Cemetery, located at the top of Overby Hill in Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of John & Lydia Frances "Lidy" (CASEY) COLE.

Married, in the Boyd County Courthouse in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 25 March 1918 (Book 11, Page 139, File 205):

A1.3.1.6.2.13 Claude William GRUBB, born in his parents' home in Gimlet Hollow in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 April 1901; died in the decedent's farm home near Northup, Gallia County, Ohio, 3 November 1966 at the age of 65 years 6 months 11 days; buried in the HUXHAM Family Cemetery, located at the top of Overby Hill in Cabell County, West Virginia; son of William Henry "Will" & Victoria Adelaide (HUXHAM) GRUBB.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.1+ Mary Evelyn (GRUBB) HUSSELL

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.2 Bertha Frances GRUBB, born in her parents' home at 289 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 January 1922;
died of spinal meningitis in her parents' home at 289 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 February 1929 at the age of 7 years 12 days; buried in the HUXHAM Family Cemetery, located at the top of Overby Hill in Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 February 1929.

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.3**+ Alice Eileen (GRUBB) (SPREACKER) SHORT

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4**+ John William GRUBB, Sr.

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5**+ Claude Vernon GRUBB

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.6** Evalene GRUBB, born in her parents' home at 289 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 August 1928; died as a result of burns in her parents' home at 289 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 March 1933 at the age of 4 years 6 months 25 days; buried in the HUXHAM Family Cemetery, located at the top of Overby Hill in Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 March 1933.

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.7**+ Gwendolyn Patricia (GRUBB) (FRY) JONES

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.8** Carrol Jean GRUBB, born in her parents' home at 289 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 July 1931; died in her parents' home at 289 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 September 1931 at the age of 2 months; ill from the day she was born; buried in the HUXHAM Family Cemetery, located at the top of Overby Hill in Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 July 1931.

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9**+ Jacqueline Rosalie "Jackie" (GRUBB) GRAHAM

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.10** Regenia Faye "Jean" GRUBB, born in her parents' home at 289 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 March 1934; never married.

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.11**+ Winona (NMN) (GRUBB) ESKINS
NOTE: The issue of this family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father’s numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.1 Mary Evelyn (GRUBB) HUSSELL."

Mary (COLE) GRUBB was a homemaker and a very hard-working mother.

Claude Willam GRUBB worked in glass factories until he retired in April of his 65th year of life. He and his wife, Mary, moved to a farm in Ohio and farmed several years before his death.

Regina Faye "Jean" GRUBB graduated from beauty school at Columbus, Ohio. When her mother became sick, Jean came home to take care of her until her death. Jean raises a crop of tobacco every year and raises cattle on the farm in Ohio.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.4 Jennings (NMN) COLE, born in his parents’ home on Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 September 1903; died in a hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 June 1965 at the age of 61 years 9 months 13 days; buried in the COLE Family Cemetery, located on Spring Valley Drive, between Camp Mad Anthony Wayne and State Highway 75 in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of John & Lydia Frances "Lidy" (CASEY) COLE.

Married, 4 July 1930:

Janavie (HANEY) COLE, born in 1910.

Issue:

B1.1.7.1.10.5.3.3.1.4.1+ Shirley Charmane (COLE) WALDECK
B1.1.7.1.10.5.3.3.1.4.2  John Harvey COLE, born in his parents' home on Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 May 1938.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6  John Clyde COLE, born in his parents' home on Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 January 1908; son of John & Lydia Frances "Lidy" (CASEY) COLE.

Married, first, 10 January 1929:

Nannie (NMN) (OSBURN) COLE, born 15 July 1908; died in a hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 April 1983 at the age of 74 years 8 months 25 days; buried in the Maple Hill Memorial Cemetery, located at 2421 Dock's Creek Road in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Riley & Tennessee (CLARK) OSBURN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1+ Donald Wilford COLE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.2+ Norman Deicel COLE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.3+ Oneida Imogene (COLE) ROBERTSON

Divorced:

Married, second:

Waudene "Dene" (WALK) COLE

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1 Lawrence Buford FULLER, born 31 January 1892; died 30 September 1971 at the age of 79 years 7 months 30 days; son of James Bird & Temperance Ann "Tennie" (CASEY) FULLER.
Married:

**Meda (GUNThER) FULLER**

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.1  **Lawrence FULLER**, died at 8 months of age.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.2  **Florence FULLER**, died at 8 months of age.

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3  **Richard Morris "Ritchie" FULLER, Sr.**, born 20 March 1894; died 9 July 1969 at the age of 75 years 3 months 19 days; son of James Bird & Temperance Ann "Tennie" (CASEY) FULLER.

Married:

**Margarete Armenta (WARD) FULLER**

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.1+  **Nellie (FULLER) BOWSHIER**

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.2+  **Pauline Marsallese (FULLER) COOK**

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.3  **Carl Cecil FULLER**

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4  **Richard Morris FULLER, Jr.**

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4  **Dewey Grayson FULLER**, born 9 February 1898; son of James Bird & Temperance Ann "Tennie" (CASEY) FULLER.

Married:

**Grace Audrey (PAYTON) FULLER**, born 10 February 1904; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 May 1985 at the age of 81 years 2 months 24 days; buried in Highland Memorial
Gardens, located at Delta Lane in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, 6 May 1985.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1+ Raymond Payton FULLER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.2+ Ethel Lou (FULLER) FOWLER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.3+ Wanda Mae (FULLER) KEEFER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.4 (Unnamed baby) FULLER, stillborn in its parents' home at 18th Street and Railroad Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; buried in an unmarked grave in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5 Lillian (FULLER) KELSO, born 24 May 1900; daughter of James Bird & Temperance Ann "Tennie" (CASEY) FULLER.

Married, 10 September 1920:

Harry Frederick KELSO

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1+ Mildred Christina (KELSO) MAXWELL

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.2+ Loretta Rose (KELSO) (CROWELL) PAPPAS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.3+ Curtis C. KELSO

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.4+ Norma Jean (KELSO) YESSER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.6 Joseph Arimathea FULLER, born 24 September 1901; died in a hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 3 December 1969 at the age of 68 years 2 months 9 days; buried in Golden Oaks Memorial Gardens, lo-
located at 422 55th Street in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 5 December 1969; son of James Bird & Temperance Ann "Tennie" (CASEY) FULLER.

Married, 16 June 1928:

Lillian Lucille (BROWN) FULLER, born 9 October 1905.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.6.1+ Lois Ann (FULLER) WEEKLEY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.6.2 Bruce Elliott FULLER, born 26 December 1931; died in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky; buried in the Golden Oaks Memorial Gardens, located at 422 55th Street in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.6.3 Lowell Thomas FULLER, born 15 April 1935.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.6.4+ Howard Ray FULLER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.6.5+ Ruth (FULLER) DANIELS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.7 Virginia "Virgie" (FULLER) ESTEP, born 18 February 1903; died 22 January 1976 at the age of 72 years 11 months 4 days; daughter of James Bird & Temperance Ann "Tennie" (CASEY) FULLER.

Married, in 1922:

Martin ESTEP

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1 Kenneth ESTEP

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.2 Leroy ESTEP

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.3+ Anna Marie (ESTEP) CHAPMAN
Anna Hope (FULLER) HARDESTY, born in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 3 November 1908; died in the Lawrence County General Hospital in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 25 July 1982 at the age of 73 years 8 months 22 days; buried in the Woodland Cemetery, located at 824 Lorain Street in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of James Bird & Temperance Ann "Tennie" (CASEY) FULLER.

Married, 8 June 1949:

Edward William HARDESTY, born 5 April 1892; died in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 13 June 1956 at the age of 64 years 2 months 8 days; buried in the Woodland Cemetery, located at 824 Lorain Street in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio.

Issue:

Faith Ann HARDESTY, born in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 5 October 1955.

Garland Maxwelton FULLER, born 29 October 1910; died in a hospital in Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan, 29 June 1979 at the age of 68 years 8 months; buried in the Michigan Memorial Park, located in Flat Rock, Wayne County, Michigan; son of James Bird & Temperance Ann "Tennie" (CASEY) FULLER.

Married, first, 14 September 1931:

Mamie Hattie (ALLEN) FULLER, born 1 October 1914.

Issue:

Edith Grace (FULLER) VAQUERA

Thomas Ray FULLER, born 22 October 1935.

Anna Louise (FULLER) (COLMAN) REYNOLDS

Clara Fay (FULLER) SULLIVAN
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.5+ Mary Yvonne (FULLER) JOHNSON
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.6+ Donna Jean (FULLER) (OTROMP) WAGNER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.7+ Brenda Kay (FULLER) ZARAZUA
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.8+ Paula Jo (FULLER) LeCLAIR

Married, second:

Nona (CONWAY) FULLER

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1 Mary Ruth (PERDUE) MALCOLM, born in her parents’ home in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 19 September 1907; daughter of Brady & Mary Elizabeth (CASEY) PERDUE.

Married, in the County Courthouse in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 20 July 1933:

John Termlne MALCOLM, born in his parents’ home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 March 1902; died in the decedent’s home at 7 Dogwood Drive in Spring Valley in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 September 1968 at the age of 66 years 6 months 18 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located on State Highway 75 in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Joseph Blaine & Cynthia Isabelle (STALEY) MALCOLM.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1.1+ Wanda Bell (MALCOLM) CUTTER
b1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1.2+ Janice Ann (MALCOLM) LEONARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.3 Chester Arthur "Ted" PERDUE, born in his parents’ home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 September 1911; son of Brady & Mary Elizabeth (CASEY) PERDUE.
Married, in the County Courthouse in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 23 December 1944:

**Treba Louise (WILKS) PERDUE**, born in her parents’ home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 October 1922; daughter of George William & Frances Elva "Fannie" (LAWHORN) WILKS.

**Issue:**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.3.1+ Larry Ray PERDUE**

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.4 William Frank PERDUE II**, born in his parents’ home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 May 1916; died in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 October 1977 at the age of 61 years 5 months 4 days; buried in the MAY Family Cemetery, located on German Ridge Road just west of the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney’s Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Brady & Mary Elizabeth (CASEY) PERDUE.

Married, 21 March 1947:

**Carmel Eloise (TURNER) PERDUE**, born in her parents’ home in Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 January 1917; died in the decedent's home at 1444 Walker’s Branch Road, Route #4, Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 March 1989 at the age of 72 years 2 months 10 days; buried in the MAY Family Cemetery, located on German Ridge Road just west of the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney’s Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of William Andrew & Eva (MAY) TURNER.

**Issue**: none

William Frank PERDUE was a Tech/4 in the U.S. Army during World War II.
Fred Forrest "Freddie" PERDUE, born in his parents' home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 June 1919; son of Brady & Mary Elizabeth (CASEY) PERDUE.

Married, in the bride's home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 May 1946:

Spicy Louise (NAPIER) PERDUE, born in her parents' home on Lick Log Branch in Dunlow, Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 December 1923; daughter of David Frazier & Hannah (ADKINS) NAPIER.

Issue:

Michael Forrest PERDUE

William Frank PERDUE III

Jane Ellen PERDUE, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 October 1959; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 October 1959; lived 20 minutes; buried in the Jesse WARD Family Cemetery, located on Sherwood Drive (Bob's Branch) in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Fred Forrest "Freddie" PERDUE was a S/Sgt in an Ordnance Company in the U.S. Army in World War II.

James Chester CASEY, born in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 23 June 1948; son of Chester Arthur & Anna Rose (KANTER) CASEY.

Married, first, 16 January 1971:

Sharon (ABRAHAM) CASEY

Issue: none
Married, second, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 17 August 1974:

Laura Jean (BISCHOFF) CASEY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.11.1.1 Ashley Breanne CASEY, born in Houston, Harris County, Texas, 1 January 1980.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.11.2 Barbara Ann (CASEY) ZUPANCIC, born in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 26 September 1950; daughter of Chester Arthur & Anna Rose (KANTER) CASEY.

Married:

Anthony ZUPANCIC

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.11.2.1 Michelle Ann ZUPANCIC, born 20 April 1975.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.11.2.2 Matthew Anthony ZUPANCIC, born in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, 16 February 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1 James Allen WARD, Sr., born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 February 1906; suffered a coronary occlusion heart attack in a Huntington restaurant and was pronounced dead on arrival at the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 May 1958 at the age of 52 years 2 months 13 days; buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, located in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky; son of Millard St. Luke "Luke" & Lena (RIVERS) WARD.

Married, 26 December 1927:

Sada Louise (CONLEY) WARD, born in Roanoke, Virginia; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1971; buried in
Rose Hill Burial Park, located in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1+ James Allen WARD, Jr.**

James Allen WARD, Sr., was employed for many years as a Stationary Engineer at Allied Chemical & Dyde Corporation; he had worked there since construction of the plant. He was a member of the South Point Methodist Church and the Ashland Poage Lodge, F. & A. M.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.2** Sterling L. WARD, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, in September 1958; buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, located in Roanoke, Virginia; son of St. Luke "Luke" & Lena (RIVERS) WARD.

Married:

Jean ( ) WARD, born in Roanoke, Virginia.

Issue: unknown

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.3** Charles Edison WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; died in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1977; buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, located in Roanoke, Virginia; son of Millard St. Luke "Luke" & Lena (RIVERS) WARD.

Married, first:

Hazel ( ) WARD, born in Roanoke, Virginia.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.3.1+ Jeffrey Charles "Jeff" WARD**

Married, second:

423
Elsie ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.3.2 Ronald WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.6.1 Ellis Watts WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 March 1913; son of Jesse J. & Mildred F. (HAYMAN) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1935 (Book 5 – Page 346):

Betty ( ) (HAGER) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1 Margaret Julia (LUNSFORD) KALE, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 May 1911; daughter of Frederick & Sarah Ann "Sadie" (CARDWELL) LUNSFORD.

Married:

Lester W. KALE, born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 7 September 1907.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.1+ William Frederick KALE

B1.1.7.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.2+ John Stephen KALE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1 William Kirby WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 May 1910; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 January 1972 at the age of 61 years 8 months 17 days; buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, located on Delta Lane in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio; son
of Bill NICHOLS and Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) PAULEY.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1933 (Book 5 – Page 340):

**Bernice (LEWIS) WARD**

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.1+ Phylliss Joanne (WARD) GILKERSOGN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.2+ William Kenneth WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3+ Barbara Sue (WARD) ALLTOP

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.4+ Donna Kay (WARD) STEWART

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.5+ Harold David WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6+ Thomas Keith WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.7+ Frances Loretta (WARD) CHRISTIAN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.8+ Harriet Ann (WARD) OLSEN

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3 Marguerite Olive (WARD) (FRALEY) GREEN, born in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, 9 August 1914; died in a hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 March 1973 at the age of 58 years 7 months 16 days; buried in White Chapel Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Ira Haney & Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD, Sr.

Married, first:

**Ernest FRALEY**

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3.1  Patricia Ruth FRALEY, born 14 April 1942; died 14 April 1942.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3.2+ Arnold Wyatt FRALEY

Married, second:

Worthy GREEN, died in 1959.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3.4  Ira Clarence WARD, born 13 January 1917; died 9 July 1993 at the age of 76 years 5 months 26 days; son of Ira Haney & Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD, Sr.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4.1+ Peggy Dale (WARD) (BROYLES) GRIFFIN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4.2+ Molly Mae (WARD) MILSAPS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6  Cynthia Jane (WARD) WELLS, born 8 March 1920; daughter of Ira Haney & Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD, Sr.

Married:

Forrest WELLS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.1+ Eugene Linville WELLS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.2+ Forrest Lee WELLS
Virginia Marie (WARD) HAYTON, born 24 June 1922; daughter of Ira Haney & Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD, Sr.

Married:

Arthur Lloyd HAYTON

Issue:

Richard Lee HAYTON

Charles Wesley HAYTON, Sr.

William Lloyd HAYTON

Ruth Ann (HAYTON) (SWANK) CORRIGAN

Aletha Jean (HAYTON) TAYLOR

Louis Wyatt WARD, born in his parents' home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 June 1926; son of Ira Haney & Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD, Sr.

Married, first, in Sapporo, Hokkaido Prefecture, Japan, 12 October 1946:
Married, second, by a Justice of the Peace in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 December 1950:

**Fumiko (NMN) "Fumi" (TOMITA) WARD**, born in her parents' home in Nayoro, Hokkaido Prefecture, Japan, 5 February 1927; daughter of Satoru (NMN) TOMITA & Kieyo (NMN) ARAE.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.1+ Erio Louis "Eddie" WARD**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.2+ Mikiko Lee "Miki" (WARD) CRAWFORD**

Louis Wyatt & Fumiko (NMN) "Fumi" (TOMITA) WARD's first marriage in Japan was not recognized in the United States; they were made aware of this when they attempted to register their first-born as an American citizen. Therefore, it was necessary to marry again in an American ceremony.

Native-born Japanese are not given middle names; thus, the use by the author of "(NMN)" (No Middle Name) in order to negate any question as to why a middle name was not shown.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12 Ira Haney "Buddy" WARD, Jr.,** born 19 April 1929; died in 1989 at 60 years of age; son of Ira Haney & Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD, Sr.

Married, first:

Shirley (CLARY) WARD

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12.1+ James Michael WARD**

Divorced:

Married, second:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.5 Clara Elizabeth (WARD) WARD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 January 1937; daughter of John Elmer & Norma (MARSHALL) WARD.
The issue of Ira Haney "Buddy" & Clara (WARD) WARD, Jr., are coded under their father's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

Ira Haney "Buddy" WARD, Jr., was a grandson of Jesse M. & Rebecca Jane (SKEANS) WARD, Jr., a great-grandson of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr., a great-great-grandson of Dr. Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD, and a great-great-great-grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Clara Elizabeth (WARD) WARD was a granddaughter of Ezra & Susannah A. "Susan" (SMITH) WARD, a great-great-granddaughter of Daniel & Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD, a great-great-great-granddaughter of William R. & Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD, a great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD, and a great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.2.1 Harold PERDUE, born in his parents' home in Harvey-town, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 June 1900; died in the Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 November 1967 at the age of 67 years 4 months 8 days; son of A. Rhode & Sarah E. "Sallie" (WARD) PERDUE.

Married, in the home of Reverend ROAN in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 September 1925:

Vivian (ROBINSON) PERDUE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.2.1.1 Billy Jo PERDUE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.2.2 James PERDUE, born in his parents' home at 1607 Madison Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in August 1905; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1974; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of A. Rhode & Sarah E. "Sallie" (WARD) PERDUE.

Married, in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 17 October 1928 (Book 122, Page 72, File 432):

Mary Louise (JOHNSON) PERDUE, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 July 1914; daughter of D. E. & Carrie (LOWE) JOHNSON.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.1 Chauncey Edward Preston WARD, born in his parents' home on Bob's Branch (present-day Sherwood Road) in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 May 1907; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 October 1974 at the age of 67 years 4 months 5 days; buried in Spring Valley Memorial Gardens, located at the juncture of Goodwill Road, Hubbard's Branch Road, and Spring Valley Drive in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 October 1974; son of Lloyd Jackson & Mary Lena (PERDUE) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 24 December 1929 (Book 136, Page 61, File 346):

Crete Herma (PYLES) WARD, born in her parents' home in Centerville, Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 July 1906; daughter of Henry C. & Martha "Mattie" (JOHNSON) PYLES.

Issue: none
Chauncey Edward Preston WARD fathered, by Associate:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.1.1+ Jeffrey Allen WARD

Chauncey Edward Preston WARD was a police officer. He got a jailed female prisoner pregnant and she bore Jeffrey Allen WARD. Crete Herma (PYLES) WARD forgave her husband, took the baby in, and raised him as her own.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.3 Vivian Pauline (WARD) (BIAS) BLIZZARD, born in her parents' home on Spring Valley Drive in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 July 1910; died in the decedent's home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 August 1994 at the age of 84 years 27 days; buried in Spring Valley Memorial Gardens, located at the juncture of Goodwill Road, Hubbard's Branch Road, and Spring Valley Drive in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Lloyd Jackson & Mary Lena (PERDUE) WARD.

Married, first, in Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland, 27 September 1945:

Elbert Leslie BIAS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 March 1919; died in the Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, District of Columbia, 2 March 1956 at the age of 36 years 11 months 25 days; buried in Arlington National Cemetery, located in Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia; son of Elbert & Ida (PRICE) BIAS.

Issue: none

Married, second, in the Vinson Memorial Church in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 October 1974:
Thomas A. BLIZZARD, born in his parents' home in Edmond, Fayette County, West Virginia, 3 February 1911; son of George W. & Kaziah (ALLPART) BLIZZARD.

Issue: none

Elbert Leslie & Vivian Pauline (WARD) BIAS adopted as their own a child, Paula Leslie BIAS, born in the Thomas Memorial Hospital in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 3 February 1954; married, in the County Courthouse in Sparta, Alleghany County, North Carolina, 15 November 1971, Wilbur Tyree EPPERLY, Jr., born in his parents' home on First Street in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 November 1950, son of Wilbur Tyree & Elsie (YERKERSON) EPPERLY, Sr.; with issue:

Kerri Marie EPPERLY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 June 1977.

Kelli Ann EPPERLY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 July 1986.

Vivian Pauline (WARD) (BIAS) BLIZZARD was a former employee of J. C. Penny Company and a retired employee of Guarantee National Bank. She was a member of Vinson Memorial Christian Church.

Elbert Leslie BIAS served in the U.S. Army in both World War II and the Korean War-1941 to 1956-rising from Private to Major; he was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, the Silver Star, the Bronze Star, the Combat Infantryman's Badge, and the Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Clusters.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.4 Eva Marie (WARD) SHIRLEY, born in her parents' home on Spring Valley Drive in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 September 1921; daughter of Lloyd Jackson & Mary Lena (PERDUE) WARD.
Married, in the First Baptist Church in Russell, Russell County, Kentucky, 9 June 1951:

George Wesley SHIRLEY, born in his parents' home in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 May 1915; died in the decedent's home in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 May 1963 at the age of 47 years 11 months 21 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located on State Highway 75 in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Dr. Robert Vincent & Willie (ROGERS) SHIRLEY.

Issue: none

George Wesley SHIRLEY served in the military in World War II.

B1.8.1.10.5.3.11.4.1 Nellie Virginia (ROBINSON) (CHINN) (LEIPMAN) (SCHROTH) SHEPPARD, daughter of Otis & Ella Frances (WARD) ROBINSON.

Married, first:

Otis CHINN

Issue:

B1.8.1.10.5.3.11.4.1.1 James Otis (CHINN) ROBINSON

Married, second:

LEIPMAN

Issue: unknown

Married, third:

SCHROTH

Issue: unknown
Married, fourth:

**SHEPPARD**

Issue: unknown

James Otis (CHINN) ROBINSON, son of Otis & Nellie Virginia (ROBINSON) CHINN, was adopted and raised by his grandparents, Otis & Ella Frances (WARD) ROBINSON.

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.4.2 **Ida Mae (ROBINSON) SCOTT**, born 4 March 1911; daughter of Otis & Ella Frances (WARD) ROBINSON.

Married:

Harold **SCOTT**, born 3 May 1910; died 4 March 1972 at the age of 61 years 10 months 1 day; buried in Spring Valley Memorial Gardens, located at the juncture of Goodwill Road, Hubbard’s Branch Road, and Spring Valley Drive in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.4.3 **Anna Lee (ROBINSON) (TRIPLETT) (O’HAVER) REYNOLDS**, born 24 November 1912; died in the Pinnacle Care Center in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 December 1993 at the age of 71 years 9 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 December 1993; daughter of Otis & Ella Frances (WARD) ROBINSON.

Married, first:

**TRIPLETT**

Issue: none
Married, second:

Curtis O'HAVER

Issue: none

Married, third:

Ulysses REYNOLDS

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.4.4 Isabella Nancy (ROBINSON) WILSON, daughter of Otis & Ella Frances (WARD) ROBINSON.

Married:

WILSON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.6.1 Sarah (JOHNSON) WALKER, daughter of Benjamin Franklin & Kathleen C. "Birdie" (WARD) JOHNSON, Sr.

Married:

Keith WALKER

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9.1 Linda Lou (WARD) TONY, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 October 1946; daughter of Ralph Vinson & Manda Jean (DINGESS) WARD.

Married, in the Johnson Memorial United Methodist Church at 513 10th Street in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 October 1970:
James Alfred TONY, born in Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania, 28 February 1945; son of Mamie Abraham & Alexandria Denny (NASSER) TONY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9.1.1 Jonathan Abraham TONY, born in the South Baltimore General Hospital in Baltimore, Baltimore City-County, Maryland, 28 June 1972; not married.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9.1.2 William TONY, born in the South Baltimore General Hospital in Baltimore, Baltimore City-County, Maryland, 26 April 1973; not married.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9.1.3 Andrea Jean TONY, born in the South Baltimore General Hospital in Baltimore, Baltimore City-County, Maryland, 19 July 1978; not married.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9.2 Patricia Ann (WARD) BRAMMELL, born in the Huntington Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 January 1949; daughter of Ralph Vinson & Manda Jean (DINGESS) WARD.

Married, in the Westmoreland Methodist Church at 3401 Hughes Street in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 June 1969:

Jack Ray BRAMMELL II, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 July 1948; son of Jack Ray & Virginia Lee (CRUM) BRAMMELL, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9.2.1 Joshua Ward BRAMMELL, born in a hospital in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, 2 April 1976; not married.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9.2.2 Abigale Lee BRAMMELL, born in St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, 19 March 1979; not married.
Edgar Randolph SMITH, born in his parents' home on Buffalo Creek Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 May 1918; died in a heavy equipment accident in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 August 1966 at the age of 48 years 2 months 27 days; buried in the Union Ridge Cemetery, located on the south side of Union Ridge Road, two miles from Seven Mile Road; Seven Mile Road originates on State Highway 2; son of Covey & Amy (PERDUE) SMITH, Sr.

Married, in Mason County, West Virginia:

Addie Mae (HUGHES) SMITH, born in Mason County, West Virginia, in 1918; daughter of William Strom HUGHES.

Issue:

Lindon C. "Lindy" SMITH

Lisa Francine SMITH

Leslie SMITH

Edgar Randolph SMITH served in a Railroad Battalion in the U.S. Army in North Africa and Italy during World War II.

Col. Donald Joe SMITH, born a twin in his parents' home on Buffalo Creek Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 November 1921; died of heart failure in the decedent's home at 38 Westwood Lane in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 January 1980 at the age of 58 years 1 month 13 days; buried in Spring Valley Memorial Gardens, located at the juncture of Goodwill Road, Hubbard's Branch Road, and Spring Valley Drive in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 January 1980; son of Covey & Amy (PERDUE) SMITH, Sr.

Married, in the Westmoreland Baptist Church in Westmoreland, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 December 1942:
A1.3.1.6.2.7.4 Alice Maxine (GRUBB) SMITH, born in her parents’ home at 1451 Harvey Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 March 1922; daughter of Harry Frederick & Vergie Mae (OVERBY) GRUBB.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.3.1+ Kevin Joe SMITH

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.3.2+ Harry Jeffrey SMITH

Donald Joe SMITH attended Buffalo and Vinson High Schools in Wayne County, West Virginia, graduating from the latter in 1940. As a teenager, he worked in a grocery store. He enlisted in the U.S. Army during World War II, and attended the U.S. Army’s Command and General Staff School in Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. After the war he was employed by the U.S. Postal Service as a mail carrier and continued his military service through the West Virginia National Guard. He retired from the Postal Service as a supervisor of delivery and from the National Guard as a Colonel. During retirement he upholstered furniture as a hobby and as a source of supplemental income. In his later years he suffered high blood pressure, allergies, and heart failure.

Alice Maxine (GRUBB) SMITH attended West Junior High School and graduated from Huntington High School, Huntington, West Virginia, in 1940. She worked at Webster’s Alteration Shop and, later, at the Reliance Dress Company prior to marriage. She worked at Sylvania, Inc., during World War II. After her husband Donald returned from the war, she and her sister Pouge would frequently help him on his rural mail route. After her sons were in high school, she was employed by Corbins, Ltd. Alice suffers from edema (swelling of the legs).

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.4 Dorothy (SMITH) MILLER, born a twin in her parents’ home on Buffalo Creek Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 November 1921; daughter of Covey & Amy (PERDUE) SMITH, Sr.

Married:

Richard MILLER

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8.5 Cynthia (PERDUE) MIKHAIL, daughter of Henry S. & Elizabeth (DEAN) PERDUE.

Married:

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.4.1 Edith (KAHLMORGAN) MOTT, daughter of Ora (WARD) KAHLMORGAN.

Married:

MOTT

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.1 Alice Lee (MEADOWS) WILLS, daughter of Lucius Hilton & Cecile G. (WARD) MEADOWS.

Married:

WILLS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.1.1 Esther Gwendolyn WILLS, died 28 April 1930; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.3 Erma (MEADOWS) BAYS, daughter of Lucius Hilton & Cecile G. (WARD) MEADOWS.

Married:

BAYS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.4 Billie (MEADOWS) BAYS, daughter of Lucius Hilton & Cecile G. (WARD) MEADOWS.

Married:

**BAYS**

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.1.1 B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.1.1 Quinton "Puck" CALLAHAN, born 12 March 1921; died 31 March 1991 at the age of 70 years 19 days; buried in Rose Hill Burial Park son of Claude Pratt & Gypsie (WARD) CALLAHAN.

Married:

**Betty Lee (SIMPSON) CALLAHAN**

Issue:

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.1.1.1 Quinton F. CALLAHAN

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.3.2 RALPH EDWARD FISHER, born 5 February 1914; died 24 August 1971 at the age of 57 years 6 months 19 days; son of Reuben Oscar & Mary Ellen (WARD) FISHER.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.3.2.1 Georgia Lynette FISHER, born 5 June 1938.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.3.2.2 Mary Ruth FISHER, born 10 August 1939.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.7.1 Donald HOPPING, son of Elmer & Lena (WARD) HOPPING.

Married:

Barbara (STANLEY) HOPPING

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.7.1.1 John HOPPING, born in 1955.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.7.1.2 Jennifer HOPPING, born in 1960.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.7.1.3 Philip HOPPING, born in 1961.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.1 Vickers Eugene WARD, Jr., born 27 June 1932; son of Vickers Eugene & Mattie Evelyn (MILLS) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, 27 November 1959:

Terri (LEINERSKI) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.1.1 Vickers Eugene WARD III, born in 1962.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.1.2 Ellen Marie WARD, born in 1963.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.1.3 Karen Ann WARD, born in 1965.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.2 Arthur Leon WARD, born 15 September 1934; son of Vickers Eugene & Mattie Evelyn (MILLS) WARD, Sr.

Married, first, in 1956:

Maryetta (WYRICK) WARD
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.2.1 Elizabeth Latrice WARD, born in 1960.

Married, second, in Bermuda, 30 November 1962:

Jean (TEALL) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.2.2 Tina Marie WARD, born in 1964.

Married, third:

Wilda (WILLIAMS) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.3 Betty Jean (WARD) DUDLEY, born 28 December 1937; daughter of Vickers Eugene & Mattie Evelyn (MILLS) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia, 4 April 1958:

Charles Emerson DUDLEY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.3.1 Deborah Kimberly DUDLEY, born in 1959.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.3.2 Melissa Diane DUDLEY, born in 1963.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.3.3 Charles Emerson DUDLEY, born a twin in 1971.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.3.4 Sandra Jean DUDLEY born a twin in 1971.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.2.1 Hugh Alfred WARD, born in Russell, Boyd County, Kentucky, 2 January 1943; son of Alfred Jennings & Irene (IRVIN) WARD.
Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1963:

Linda (RANKIN) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.2.1.1 Hugh Todd WARD, born in 1965.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.2.1.2 Kimberly Ann WARD, born in 1967.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.1 Pamela (WARD) GLAZIER, born in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 23 February 1946; daughter of Arthur Hyatt & Georganne (LaMASTER) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, 22 October 1965:

Peter Ernest GLAZIER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.1.1 Peter Christopher GLAZIER, born in 1966.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.1.2 Thomas Matthew GLAZIER, born in 1970.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.2 Penelope (WARD) PRESTON, born in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 25 July 1949; daughter of Arthur Hyatt & Georganne (LaMASTER) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, 20 August 1972:

Stephen Dale PRESTON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.2.1 Stephen Ward PRESTON, born in 1980.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.3 Melissa (WARD) EPLING, born in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 7 June 1952; daughter of Arthur Hyatt & Georganne (LaMASTER) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, 23 December 1970:

James EPLING

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.3.1 Joshua James EPLING, born in 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.4 Arthur Hyatt WARD III, born 8 December 1956; son of Arthur Hyatt & Georganne (LaMASTER) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Prospect, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 25 June 1983:

Cheryl (MILLER) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.7.1.1 Beatrice "Billie" (or "Booty") (BURCHETT) BURGESS, daughter of Thomas J. & Till M. "Tillie" (WARD) BURCHETT.

Married, in December 1983:

Douglas G. BURGESS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.7.1.1.1+ Michelle (BURGESS) PRIESTLY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.7.1.1.2 Douglas G. BURGESS II
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.2 Maxine (BAYSDEN) CLONTZ, born 3 February 1916; died of cancer in Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 1 October 1962 at the age of 46 years 7 months 28 days; buried in St. Luke's Cemetery, located in Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia; daughter of Elias Shirley & Myrlia (FERRELL) BAYSDEN.

Married, in South Mills, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 5 June 1937:

Robert Luther CLONTZ, Jr., born in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 26 September 1914; son of Robert Luther & Minnie Odessa (BECKHAM) CLONTZ, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.2.1+ Sylvia Anne (CLONTZ) (RAMSEY) STAIWER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.2.2+ Robert Shirley "Bobby" CLONTZ

Following the death of Maxine (BAYSDEN) CLONTZ, Robert Luther CLONTZ, Jr., married, second, Pearl (STOCKMAN) (SYKES) LUTER, without issue; she brought to the marriage three children from her first marriage to Joseph W. LUTER, Jr.: Suzanne (LUTER) ANDERSON, Dorothy (LUTER) HOBSON, and Joseph W. LUTER III.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.3 Shirley LaFern (BAYSDEN) BROWN, born in Newport News, Virginia, 5 December 1917; died in Newport News, Virginia, 13 February 1992 at the age of 74 years 2 months 8 days; buried in Peninsula Memorial Park, located in Newport News, Virginia; daughter of Elias Shirley & Myrlia (FERRELL) BAYSDEN.

Married, in Newport News, Virginia, 10 March 1942:

Alexander Crosby "Alec" BROWN, Sr., born in Rosemont, Chester County, Pennsylvania, 30 November
1905; died in Newport News, Virginia, 8 February 1993 at the age of 87 years 2 months 9 days; buried in Peninsula Memorial Park, located in Newport News, Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.3.1+ Johanna Hewlett (BROWN) PICKEL

Alexander Crosby "Alec" & Shirley LaFern (BAYS-DEN) BROWN, Sr., adopted in infancy Susanne Baysden BROWN, born 6 March 1953; Susanne bore, by Associate, in 1994, a son, Christopher Baysden BROWN.

Alexander Crosby "Alec" BROWN, Sr., had two sons by his first marriage: Dr. Alexander Crosby BROWN, Jr., and Ben Jaratt Brown.

Shirley LaFern (BAYS-DEN) BROWN as a young person worked at the Mariner's Museum. She shared her love and resources with many people. Following the death of her sister Maxine in 1962, Shirley became the counselor/confidant for her niece, Sylvia Anne CLONTZ. Shirley was active in the Junior League, the Peninsula Arts Association, and the Ladies Advisory Committee for Peninsula Symphony, as well as the St. Andrews Episcopal Church.

Alexander Crosby "Alec" BROWN, Sr., graduated from Yale University in 1928 and, with four of his classmates, sailed around the globe in a two-masted 76-foot schooner, the "Chance;" this adventure took two years. He arrived in Newport News, Virginia, as a young man in 1931, where he worked as a steam engineer's helper during completion the "SS President Hoover" for 38 cents an hour at the Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company. Alec married Louise APPLEWHITE, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. E. J. APPLEWHITE, and took his bride on a two-year return trip to Tahiti, where he wrote the story of his voyage, entitled "Horizon's Rim," his first book.

Returning to Newport News, in 1934 Alec joined the staff of the newly-opened Mariners' Museum. He wrote and edited many reports and other publications in the years before World War II. After his retirement from the newspaper, Alec became a docent at the Museum. In 1983 he was awarded the Archer M. Huntington Award from the museum for his writings on nautical research.
Alec became a naval officer during World War II, trained at Harvard, and subsequently joined Admiral Samuel Eliot MORRISON's staff to compile a 20-volume "History of United States Naval Operations in World War II." Alec retired from the Naval Reserve as a Commander.

After World War II Alec and his second wife, Shirley LaFern BAYSDEN, returned to Newport News. Alec graduated from the College of William and Mary in 1951 with his Master's Degree in American History. He then joined the staff of the Daily Press, where he served for 23 years before retiring as Literary Editor.

In 1978 Alec was recognized by the City of Newport News for his distinguished service. He was responsible for placing historical signs and murals around the city. He edited a "History of Newport News" for the 50th anniversary of the city's charter. The city published the volume in 1946, titled "Newport News - 325 Years." This book, renamed "The Endless Harbor," was revised by Alec and Parke ROUSH in 1978 with a complete index, which was lacking in the first printing.

Alec was a staunch supporter of Cristopher Newport College. The college awarded him a Distinguished Service Medal in 1974. He contributed many thousands of books on ships and maritime history to the library, which named the maritime collection in his honor in 1980. Alec received an honorary Doctor of Humane Letters from the college in 1985.

He has authored several books and many articles on history, ships, and maritime history. Of all his books, he is most proud of "Women and Children Last," his account of the sinking of the liner "SS Artic." This ship was headed by Alec's great-grandfather, James BROWN. The sinking of the liner created a scandal when crewmen seized lifeboats ahead of passengers and left women and children to go down with the ship. The incident helped pave the way for new safety regulations at sea. He has also written children's books and plays.

Suzanne Baysden BROWN was adopted in infancy by Alexander Crosby "Alec" & Shirley LaFern (BAYSDEN) BROWN. Even though they were devoted parents, most of her life Suzanne dreamed of having a blood family of her own. When Suzanne reached her 40th birthday with no prospects of marriage, she realized time was running out. She arranged to have a baby out of wedlock to get her own flesh and blood. The family was told that there was no romance or love, just an arrangement without ties or obligations. No one but Suzanne knows the father of her beautiful baby boy, which she plans to raise alone.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2.2 John McClellan BAYSDEN, Jr., born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 November 1919; son of John McClellan & Addie (HARRIS) BAYSDEN, Sr.

Married, in the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church at 1135 5th Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 June 1947:

Freda Marle (WEST) BAYSDEN, daughter of James Carnegie & Edith Louise (BIBBS) WEST.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2.2.1 Julia Marie "Julie" BAYSDEN, born in 1954.

John McClellan BAYSDEN, Jr., worked at the Cavendish Cyrus Hardware Store while attending college. He graduated from Marshall University in Huntington, West Virginia. He served as an officer in the U.S. Navy during World War II in North Africa. He served another tour of duty from 1950-1954. Later he was a sales representative for CIT Corporation in West Virginia for 14 years before moving to Florida, where he worked since 1969 for Westinghouse Credit Corporation Industrial Division in Florida. In Florida, John and Freda lived in Maitland, and later Brandon. After retirement John sold real estate and worked for Circle Leasing, a subsidiary of Merchants National Bank.

In Florida, Freda Marie (WEST) BAYSDEN was Executive Secretary for the Florida Manager of Mobil Chemical Corporation.

Julie Marie BAYSDEN worked in West Virginia after obtaining her nursing degree. She was an industrial nurse in Charleston, West Virginia, in the Volkswagen Plant in 1980. In 1983 Julie became nursing supervisor in the Florida Mental Health Department.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.3.1 Nancy Jane (CYRUS) BAINS, born in Newport News, Virginia, 14 January 1937; daughter of Ralph Eugene & Wilma (LENDEL) CYRUS.

Married, in Newport News, Virginia, 13 December 1969:

George BAINS, Jr., born in Newport News, Virginia, 20 August 1937; son of George & Mary (McCREEDY) BAINS, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.3.1.1 David Ralph BAINS, born in Newport News, Virginia, 5 July 1971.
Nancy Jane (CYRUS) BAINS graduated from Westhampton College, University of Richmond, and received her Masters Degree from Virginia Polytechnic Institute (VPI). She worked from 1958 as a mathematician for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) in the Structural Division at Langley Research Center, Virginia (except from 1971 to 1978 when she was home with her son, David). Nancy Jane is active in the United Methodist Women, the education programs at Trinity United Methodist Church, and in the American Association of University Women (AAUW).

George BAINS, Jr., graduated from Virginia Polytechnic Institute (VPI) with his Bachelor of Science Degree in Physics and is a registered Professional Engineer. He has worked at the Newport News Shipyard since October 1959, primarily in nuclear reactor repair and overhaul on submarines and carriers. In 1993 he was an Engineering Manager working on the overhaul and refueling of the USS Enterprise. His first job in the yard was on the construction of the USS Enterprise. George is active in the Jaycees, and served as junior warden of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Newport News. He was also active as a Boy Scout leader. He enjoys home and auto repair and personal investing. When son David was little he reportedly dubbed his father "the smartest man on Chancellor Road" because George was constantly assisting neighbors with their repairs.

David Ralph BAINS has been active in Scouting, earning his Eagle Scout award in 1986, and given the Founders' Award in the Order of the Arrow (a scouting honor society) in 1991. He attended both the 1985 National Jamboree in Virginia and the 1987 World Jamboree in Australia. He graduated from the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, with a double major in Physics and Religious Studies, and was inducted into Phi Beta Kappa. David received several other honors while in college. While in college David was active in the United Methodist campus ministry, and served as Worship Chair. He entered Harvard University in the fall of 1993, studying American religious history.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.2 Judith Evan "Judy" (CYRUS) (WALKER) JOHNSON, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 September 1938; daughter of Evan Merton & Margaret Elizabeth "Peggy" (BOONE) CYRUS.

Married, first, in a civil ceremony in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia, 27 March 1960, and a religious ceremony in the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church at 1135 5th Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 August 1960:

Phillips Brown "Phil" WALKER, Jr., born in Norfolk, Virginia, 21 January 1939; son of Phillips Brown & Alma (MATTHEWS) WALKER, Sr.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.2.1+ Matthew Brown "Matt" WALKER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.2.2+ Brian Evan WALKER

Divorced:

Married, second, in St. Mark's Episcopal Church in Richmond, Virginia, 16 January 1982:

Harry Walter JOHNSON, born in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, 6 January 1923; son of Harry Wilson & Sadie (LAWSON) JOHNSON.

Issue: none

Following the divorce, Phillips Brown WALKER, Jr., married a woman named Terri; to this marriage were born two sons: Timothy Scott WALKER, born in Richmond, Virginia, in November 1979, and Fred Phillips WALKER, born in Richmond, Virginia, 15 February 1981. Phil and Terri divorced in the late 1980s.

Harry Walter JOHNSON had been married previously to Vernice (CLENDANIEL) JOHNSON, born in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, 13 July 1916, daughter of Lida LANDON; Vernice died of cancer in Richmond, Virginia, 7 January 1975 at the age of 58 years 5 months 25 days; buried in the Westhampton Cemetery, located in Richmond, Virginia. Harry and Vernice had issue:

Sherry Lee JOHNSON, born 22 February 1945; died in an automobile accident; buried in Atlanta, Georgia; with issue: a daughter, Dawn.

Harry Walter JOHNSON, Jr., born 5 April 1948; married Gall (ANDERSON) JOHNSON, daughter of Andrew & Ruby ANDERSON; with issue: Amy JOHNSON, born 3 April 1977, and Sara Kathleen JOHNSON, born 30 March 1980.


Judith Evan "Judy" (CYRUS) (WALKER) JOHNSON graduated from Westhampton College, University of Richmond, with her degree in elementary education. She taught first grade for several years in both North Carolina and Richmond, Virginia. Following her divorce from Phillips Brown "Phil" WALKER, Jr., she got her Masters Degree from the Commonwealth University of Virginia in Richmond, majoring in Special Education. After receiving her Masters she was an LD (Learning Disabled) teacher at Curtis Elementary from 1975 to 1977. In 1977 she moved to J. B. Watkins Elementary where she taught LD students until 1993; that year she started teaching third grade. In 1990 Judy received the prestigious REB Award for teaching excellence. This award recognizes public school teachers who have distinguished themselves by their inspiring performance in the classroom.

Phillips Brown "Phil" WALKER, Jr., graduated from the University of Richmond in 1960. He got his Bachelor of Divinity Degree from Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina. He was in the ministry a few years as associate minister of the Bethlehem Baptist Church in Richmond, Virginia. He then left the ministry to do cabinet work.

Harry Walter JOHNSON is a veteran of World War II, having served in the European Theater of Operations; he was cited for single-handedly capturing one prisoner.

Harry was honored by Home Beneficial Life Insurance Company in 1990 for his 50 years of service. He started for the company in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland, and was promoted to the home office in 1954 as Manager of the Weekly Premium Department. He became Vice President FLMI in 1976 and was later transferred to the new Research and Development Department. Even after retirement in 1995 he continued working part time.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.9.1.1 Bryan Howard WARD, son of Howard Nelson & Joyce Lee (BRADLEY) WARD.
Married, in St. Mary's Catholic Church in Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio, 9 May 1992:

Jean Marie (VanBRACKEL) WARD, daughter of Don C. VanBRACKEL.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1 Ralph King BABER, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 November 1930; son of Elwin Harold & Juanita Valeen (KING) BABER.

Married, first, in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, 11 September 1954:

Caroline (SEALE) BABER, born 25 June 1936; daughter of John C. & Mabel (FELTS) SEALE.

| Issue |

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.1+ Tara Alise "Tab" (BABER) VAUGHAN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.2+ Deborah Glwynne "Deb" (BABER) VALCOURT

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.3+ Richard Eddie "Reb" BABER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.4+ Clarence Alexander "Cab" BABER

Divorced, in November 1967:

Married, second, 12 June 1976:

Clara (OGDEN) (McDONALD) BABER, daughter of Henry C. & Margaret ( ) OGDEN.

| Issue: none |

Ralph King BABER attended San Antonio College and Georgia Tech. He was in the U.S. Air Force from 1955-1977, serving in New Mexico, New Hampshire, South Carolina, Alabama, Canal Zone, and Virginia, where he retired as Lieutenant Colonel. After retirement Ralph became active in the Toastmasters Club. He also became
a playwright. Among his plays, he wrote the Historical drama for outdoor theater for Texas' Sesquicentennial celebration in 1986 called Legends, Leaders, and Legacies. "The Last Rose of Sommer," a courtroom murder mystery, was chosen for the Huntington, West Virginia, Community Players to open their season in 1990. Ralph used his musical ability to compose several songs for his play, "The Silenced Cannon" (the Siege of the Alamo).

Clara (OGDEN) (McDONALD) BABER received a Bachelor of Arts Degree in (Vocal) Music, and a Master of Science Degree in Library Science. She is a retired teacher, a Real Estate Broker, and a writer.

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.2 Joyce Ellen (BABER) (WILLIAMSON) MYERS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 February 1935; died of cancer in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, 8 April 1985 at the age of 50 years 1 month 24 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Elwin Harold & Juanita Valeen (KING) BABER.

Married, first, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1952:

Robert E. WILLIAMSON, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.2.1 Robert E. "Robbie" WILLIAMSON, Jr., born in Huntington, West Virginia, 21 May 1955.

Married, second, in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, in April 1966:

Darwin K. MYERS

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3.1 James Keith "Jimmy" KING, born 15 July 1929; son of Rexford Keith "Rex" & Gaynel Mae (PLYMALE) KING.
Married, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 1 September 1950:

**Barbara (OXLEY) KING**

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3.1.1 James Rexford KING**, born in 1957.

---

Married, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 12 June 1954:

**Robert L. "Bobby" RILEY**

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3.2.1 Robert Michael RILEY**, born in 1958.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3.2.2 Patrick Alan RILEY**, born in 1961.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3.2.3 Jeffery Lee RILEY**, born in 1963.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3.2.4 Steven Craig RILEY**, born in 1971.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1 Jack Lee KING, Sr.**, born in his parents' home at 2124 Madison Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 June 1930; son of Merton Ward & Mabel Irene (WILLIAMS) KING.

Married, in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, in March 1949:

**Janet (BARE) KING**, born in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia; daughter of Fred & Ilah ( ) BARE.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.1+ Jan Lee (KING) (NAP) NICELY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.2+ Cheryl Rae (KING) (KNAPP) BRUMFIELD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.3+ Rita Joanne (KING) (HAYNES) STARLING

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.4 Susanne "Susie" KING, born in Japan, 2 July 1955; never married.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.5+ Jack Lee KING, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.6+ Mark Edward KING

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2 Joanne Claire (KING) (STONE) ABEL, born 24 February 1932; daughter of Merton Ward & Mabel Irene (WILLIAMS) KING.

Married, first, in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, 24 March 1953:

James "Jim" STONE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.1+ Teresa Ann (STONE) DRUMHELLER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.2+ James Walker "Jimmy" STONE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.3+ Karen Joanne (STONE) POE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.4+ Scott Edward STONE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.5+ Catherine Marie "Cathy" (STONE) STUMP

Divorced:

Married, second, in June 1971:

James "Jim" ABEL
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.3 Howard Ward "Stinky" KING, Sr., born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 August 1939; son of Merton Ward & Mabel Irene (WILLIAMS) KING.

Married, in Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, 22 February 1957:

Thelma (FOGGINS) KING, born in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, 16 June 1936.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.3.1+ Howard Ward KING II

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.3.2 Celeste Dawn KING, born in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 22 February 1970.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.4 Ralph Carl KING, born in St. Joseph's Hospital in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 10 March 1947; son of Merton Ward & Mabel Irene (WILLIAMS) KING.

Married, in Rich Creek, Giles County, Virginia, 15 December 1973:

Rebecca Sue "Becky" (HILL) KING

Issue: none

Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.1 Geraldine Hope "Jerry" (KING) PORTER, born a twin in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 November 1939; daughter of Howard Earl & Avanelle (MYRTLE) KING.
Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 April 1959:

Gary PORTER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.1.1 Rebecca Carol PORTER, born in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia, 1 May 1961.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.1.2 Deborah Kay PORTER, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 January 1963.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.1.3+ Shelly Denise (PORTER) BROWN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.2 Jacqueline Carol "Jill" (KING) HYSELL, born a twin in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 November 1939; daughter of Howard Earl & Avanelle (MYRTLE) KING.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 September 1960:

Emory Lee HYSELL

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.2.1 Thomas Howard HYSELL, born in 1965.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.2.2 Susan Carol HYSELL, born in 1968.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.6.1 James King "Jim" CLARK, born in the Rowley Clinic in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 May 1948; son of George Floyd "Ferrell" & Myrtle Eileen (KING) CLARK.

Married, in the First United Methodist Church at 1124 5th Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 August 1970:
Deborah Lois "Debbie" (DUNN) CLARK, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 January 1949; daughter of Thomas & Emma (ADKINS) DUNN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.6.1.1 James Matthew "Jamey" CLARK, born in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, 20 March 1975.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.6.1.2 Kristina Leigh "Kristi" CLARK, born in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, 27 April 1978.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.6.2 Walter Ferrell CLARK, born in the Rowley Clinic in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 March 1951; son of Ferrell & Myrtle Eileen (KING) CLARK.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 May 1970:

Sallye Thomas (DUNN) CLARK, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 April 1951; daughter of Thomas & Emma (ADKINS) DUNN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.6.2.1 Jeffery Thomas "Tommy" CLARK, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 December 1970.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1 Alice Mae (HITE) LOAR, born 25 May 1917; daughter of George Washington & Daisy (HILL) HITE, Jr.

Married:

Harmon LOAR

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.1+ Jack Harmon LOAR
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.2+ Mary Ann (LOAR) LUCAS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.3+ Norma (LOAR) (WHEELER) CALDWELL

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.4+ Sarah (LOAR) RIPLEY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.2 Warren George HITE, born 27 June 1920; son of George Washington & Daisy (HILL) HITE, Jr.

Married, first:

Sydney ( ) HITE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.2.1+ Vickie (HITE) BROWN

Divorced:

Married, second:

Lucille (CUNNINGHAM) HITE

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.3 Norma Leah (HITE) BLAIR, born 24 July 1922; daughter of George Washington & Daisy (HILL) HITE, Jr.

Married:

Bert BLAIR

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.3.1 Benjamin BLAIR, born 8 February 1949.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.4 Henry Davis HITE, born 18 July 1924; died in 1965 at 41 years of age; son of George Washington & Daisy (HILL) HITE, Jr.

Married:

Lois (WEBB) HITE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.4.1 George Davis HITE, born in 1951.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.2.1 Mayme (SHEPARD) BAILEY, daughter of Chester & Anna (HITE) SHEPARD.

Married:

BAILEY

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.2.2 Garnet (SHEPARD) OVERBY, daughter of Chester & Anna (HITE) SHEPARD.

Married:

OVERBY

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1 Connie Sue (FINLEY) BOOTEN, born in Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 December 1946; daughter of Lawrence Goble & Dosha Francis (WARD) FINLEY.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 February 1964:
Earl Douglas "Doug" BOOTEN, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 November 1944:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.1+ Lawrence Douglas BOOTEN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.2+ Jo Ann (BOOTEN) PORTER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.3+ James Phillip "Jimmy" BOOTEN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.4+ Steven Harold BOOTEN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.2 Ginger Lee (FINLEY) MAYNARD, born in her parents' home on Lick Creek at Stillner in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 March 1948; daughter of Lawrence Goble & Dosha Francis (WARD) FINLEY.

Married, in the Walnut Hills Church of the Nazarene at 340 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 January 1967:

Bernard Jack "Butch" MAYNARD, born in Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 January 1948; son of Lowell Jack MAYNARD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.2.1+ Tammy Lynn (MAYNARD) GLOVER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.2.2 Jeffrey Scott "Jeff" MAYNARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 August 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.2.3 Johnny Lee MAYNARD, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 February 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.3 Donna Jean (FINLEY) (MILHOUSE) (VANCE) BUCHANAN, born in her parents' home on Lick Creek in
Stiltner, Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 February 1950; daughter of Lawrence Goble & Dosha Francis (WARD) FINLEY.

Married, first:

Michael Edward "Mike" MILHOUSE

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second:

Terry Ray VANCE

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, third:

Rodney Dolbert BUCHANAN, born in Texas, 6 February 1950.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.3.1 Ronnie Dale BUCHANAN
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.3.2 Jason Dale BUCHANAN
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.3.3 Christopher Lee "Chris" BUCHANAN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.4 Sharon Gay (FINLEY) (LAMBERT) ( ) PRITCHARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 October 1954; died by gunshot in the decedent’s home at 606 Sansom Street in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 July 1993 at the age of 38 years 9 months 2 days; buried in Community Memorial Gardens, located on Cemetery Road, 6 miles southeast of the Wayne County
Courthouse in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Lawrence Goble & Dosha Francis (WARD) FINLEY.

Married, first:

Steven "Steve" LAMBERT

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second:

Issue: unknown

Divorced:

Married, third, in June 1978:

Teddy Lee PRITCHARD, born 27 April 1960; died by self-inflicted gunshot in the decedent's home at 606 Sansom Street in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 July 1993 at the age of 33 years 2 months 10 days; buried in the Watson Cemetery, located in Branchland, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.4.1 Jessica PRITCHARD, born in 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.4.2 Casandra Leigh PRITCHARD, born in Norfolk, Virginia, 15 September 1983; died by gunshot in the decedent's home at 606 Sansom Street in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 July 1993 at the age of 9 years 9 months 22 days; buried in Community Memorial Gardens, located on Cemetery Road, 6 miles southeast of the Wayne County house in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.4.3 Josey Dallas PRITCHARD, born in Portsmouth, Virginia, 13 September 1984; died by gunshot in the decedent’s home at 606 Sansom Street in Wayne,
Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 July 1993 at the age of 8 years 9 months 24 days; buried in Community Memorial Gardens, located on Cemetery Road, 6 miles southeast of the Wayne County Courthouse in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Teddy Lee PRITCHARD shot and killed his wife, Sharon Gay (FINLEY) (LAMBERT) ( ) PRITCHARD, and the youngest two of their three children, Cassandra Leigh PRITCHARD and Josey Dallas PRITCHARD; he then shot himself. The oldest child, Jessica PRITCHARD, who was shot in the legs, "played dead" on the floor and later slipped out a window.

Teddy Lee PRITCHARD was an adopted son in a family of three sisters. He never thought he belonged. He didn't consider himself as being loved. He always said he didn't want his kids growing up in someone else's home. Teddy was seventeen when he met Sharon. He was a dishwasher at the Uptowner Inn in Huntington. She was a bartender, and six years his senior. Teddy had two obsessions in life: one was the Marine Corps, the other was Sharon. Teddy's foster-parents signed the necessary paperwork so he could enter the Marine Corps in 1977, a year early. They weren't so supportive of his marriage to Sharon.

In their fifteen years of marriage, Sharon filed half a dozen domestic violence charges against Teddy. He was dismissed from the Marine Corps in 1992 because of charges of domestic violence. Sharon had filed for divorce earlier in the year, but in February things began to change. Sharon and Teddy reconciled. But shortly before the past Christmas, Sharon fled with her three children to the Branches domestic violence shelter; she said her husband had threatened to kill her and her children.

On the fateful day, Deputy Sheriff Chester ADKINS had just ordered Teddy Lee PRITCHARD out of his home. Teddy left the house, secured a 12-gauge shotgun from his truck, which was parked in the backyard, burst back into the house, and leveled the weapon at the officer. The officer, who had been finishing up paperwork after serving the order, dived out the back door, and ran to his cruiser to call for help. Sharon rushed the children into a bedroom and locked the door. Teddy blasted through the lock on the door with the first shot from the shotgun; pellets hit Jessica in the legs, and she fell to the floor, pretending to be dead. Teddy then shot Cassandra first, Josey second, and the mother, Sharon, third. Next, he turned the weapon upon himself and killed himself with the fifth shot. Jessica jumped out of the window and was found sitting in the yard by the first neighbors on the scene.

While Teddy Lee PRITCHARD killed most of his family, an outstanding warrant for his arrest lay unused in Cabell County Magistrate Court. It had never been served. PRITCHARD also should have appeared in Cabell County Circuit Court for violating an order to stay away from his family in January. But case documents were misplaced, and the hearing was never set. Two days after the fatal incident a new law took effect that might have saved the family's lives.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.3.1  Patty Ann (DAMRON) BLEVINS, born in her parents' home on Bradley Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 November 1941; daughter of Brady & Evelyn Gertrude (WARD) DAMRON.

Married:

Carl H. BLEVINS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.3.1.1

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.3.1.2

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.3.1.3

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.1  Michael Stephen "Mike" WARD, son of Donald Lee & Mary (FANNIN) WARD.

Married:

Becky ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.1.1  Abby WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.1.2  Stephen WARD

Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.2  Gregory Edward "Greg" WARD, son of Donald Lee & Mary (FANNIN) WARD.

Married:

Doreen ( ) WARD

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.2.1 Jamie WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.2.2 Scott WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.2.3

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.3 Leslie Ann (WARD) MARTIN, daughter of Donald Lee & Mary (FANNIN) WARD.

Married:

Matthew "Matt" MARTIN

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.1 Barbara Ann (WARD) (CHRISTIAN) KESSICK, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 May 1965; daughter of George Bernard & Patricia Mae "Patty" (BLAKE) WARD.

Married, in the Prince of Peace Baptist Church at 4637 Piedmont Road in Westmoreland, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 April 1981:

James Terry CHRISTIAN, Sr., born in Prichard, Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 March 1961; son of James Lee & Patricia Ann (DEAN) CHRISTIAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.1.1 James Terry CHRISTIAN, Jr., born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 October 1981.

Divorced, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in April 1985.

Married, second, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 10 December 1986:
James D. "Jim" KESSICK, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 July 1948.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.1.2 Jason Matthew KESSICK, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 July 1988.


B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.2 Brian Eugene WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 June 1966; son of George Bernard & Patricia Mae "Patty" (BLAKE) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 28 June 1990:

Pamela Lynn (TAMBLIN) WARD, born in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, 23 September 1970.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.1 Kimberly Irene "Kim" (KELLER) (APGAR) DORSSMAN, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 July 1956; daughter of Gary Freeman & Verna Irene (WARD) KELLER.

Married, first, in the Steele Memorial United Methodist Church at 733 Shaw Street in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 June 1974:

David Allen "Dave" APGAR, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, ca 1952.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.1.1 Justin David APGAR, born in the Brentwood Hospital in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 9 October 1980.

Divorced:

Married, second:

Morse DORSSMAN

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.2 Gregory Freeman "Greg" KELLER, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 August 1957; son of Gary Freeman & Verna Irene (WARD) KELLER.

Married, first:

Tina Ann (DUNKLE) KELLER, daughter of Glen & Barbara (SMITH) DUNKLE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.2.1 Jessica Pearl KELLER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 August 187-.

Divorced:

Married, second, in Virginia:

Marsha Dawn (PROPST) KELLER, born in Pendleton County, West Virginia, 9 June 1956; daughter of John & Fanny ( ) PROPST.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.2.2 Adam Gregory KELLER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 December 1993.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.4 Gary Shane KELLER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 August 1968; son of Gary Freeman & Verna Irene (WARD) KELLER.

Fathered, by Associate Wendy Lynn (FEDDER) JORDAN, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 July 1968; daughter of Robert & Candice (BIAS) FEDDER:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.4.1 Kiera Dawn KELLER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 April 1989.

Wendy Lynn (FEDDER) JORDAN's adopted father is Rick JORDAN.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.8.1 Michael Eugene "Mike" TURNER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 February 1962; son of Charles Edward "Charlie" & Fay Catherine (WARD) TURNER.

Married, in the Washington Baptist Church in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 December 1980:

Angela Jean "Angle" (MORRIS) TURNER, born 15 June 1965; daughter of Leonard E. & Mildred (BARTER) MORRIS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.8.1.1 Jason Michael TURNER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 April 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.8.1.2 Brian Adam TURNER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 March 1985.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.8.1.3 Joseph Matthew TURNER, born in St. Mary’s Hospi-
tal in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 April 1988.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.8.2 Charles Edward "Charlie" TURNER, Jr., born in the Cabell Huntington hospital in Huntington, Cabell Coun-
ty, West Virginia, 16 June 1963; son of Charles Edward "Charlie" & Fay Catherine (WARD) TURNER.

Married, in the Kellogg Independent Holiness Church of God in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 April 1983:

Amber Denell (SWANSON) TURNER, born in West Virginia, 13 November 1964; daughter of Romey & Mary (ORSAK) SWANSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.8.2.1 Charles Andrew "Drew" TURNER, born in Char-
leston, Charleston County, South Carolina, 4 April 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.8.2.2 Chris Michael TURNER, born in Fairbanks, Central Senatorial District, Alaska, 30 September 1986.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.1 Nettle May (DILLON) BOWEN, born a twin on the Bob RUCKER farm on Greasy Ridge in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, 28 August 1885; died in Law-
rence County, Ohio, 24 February 1969 at the age of 83 years 5 months 27 days; daughter of John Henry Sim-
eon & Rebecca Jane (DAWSON) DILLON.

Married, in July 1908:

Henry C. BOWEN

Issue: unknown
Minnie E. (DILLON) (McCOY) WEAVER, born in Andis, Lawrence County, Ohio, 11 March 1887; daughter of John Henry Simeon & Rebecca Jane (DAWSON) DILLON.

Married, first, in Lincoln County, West Virginia:

Nicholas McCOY

Issue: unknown

Married, second, in Lincoln County, West Virginia:

John Henry WEAVER

Issue: unknown

Clarence Charles DILLON, born on a farm approximately one mile up Symmes Creek from Willow Wood, in Lawrence County, Ohio, 8 March 1889; died in 1948 at 59 years of age; son of John Henry Simeon & Rebecca Jane (DAWSON) DILLON.

Married, first, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

Nola (CAMPBELL) DILLON

Issue: unknown

Married, second, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

Ethel (OLIVER) (HUNTER) DILLON

Issue: unknown

Clara B. (DILLON) MASSIE, born on a farm approximately one mile up Symmes Creek from Willow Wood, in Lawrence County, Ohio, 12 June 1895; daughter of John Henry Simeon & Rebecca Jane (DAWSON) DILLON.
Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio, 10 August 1917:

Clarence G. MASSIE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.8 John Lawrence DILLON, born on a farm approximately one mile up Symmes Creek from Willow Wood, in Lawrence County, Ohio, 10 March 1898; son of John Henry Simeon & Rebecca Jane (DAWSON) DILLON.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio, 17 November 1926:

Nellie (MALONE) DILLON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.9 Edward Harold DILLON, born on a farm approximately one mile up Symmes Creek from Willow Wood, in Lawrence County, Ohio, 24 March 1900; son of John Henry Simeon & Rebecca Jane (DAWSON) DILLON.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1934:

Stella (KELLY) DILLON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.4 Leslie H. DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, in November 1888; son of John Henry Simeon DILLON & Associate Martha GORE.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

Frances "Fannie" (CHATFIELD) DILLON

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.1 William "Harry" BOYD, born 21 June 1895; died in Washington, 22 August 1976 at the age of 81 years 2 months 1 day; son of Charles Edward "Ed" & Rose Ida (DILLON) BOYD.

Married:

Vera E. (DAHL) BOYD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.1.1+ Phillis (BOYD) LABORDE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.2 Nancy Lucinda "Pansy" (BOYD) BOUNDS, born in 1898; daughter of Charles Edward "Ed" & Rose Ida (DILLON) BOYD.

Married:

Charles Edward BOUNDS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.2.1 Verndun BOUNDS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.2.2+ Fay (BOUNDS) NEAT

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.3 Flora Leona "Flo" (BOYD) (SATHER) WEST, born in 1900; daughter of Charles Edward "Ed" & Rose Ida (DILLON) BOYD.

Married, first:

Herbert L. SATHER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.3.1 Roy SATHER
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.3.2+ Shirley (SATHER) BENSTINE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.3.3+ Dorothy (SATHER) GRUNSTAD

Married, second:

Robert WEST

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.1 William DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Samuel L. & Oma (KNIGHT) DILLON.

Married:

Mollie (CARTINS) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.1.1 Wilma Jean DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.2 Fred DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Samuel L. & Oma (KNIGHT) DILLON.

Married:

Hazel (MURDOCK) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.2.1 Jane Ann DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.2.2 Freda Mae DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.4 Frank DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of Samuel L. & Oma (KNIGHT) DILLON.

Married:
Elda (PIZZADAZ) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.4.1 Dale Ray DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.4.2 Michael Frank DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.4.3 Jeffery DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.5 Lucy (DILLON) WILSON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of Samuel L. & Oma (KNIGHT) DILLON.

Married:

WILSON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.6 Clara (DILLON) SITES, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of Samuel L. & Oma (KNIGHT) DILLON.

Married:

Willard SITES

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.6.1
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.6.2 Helen SITES
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.6.3
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.6.4
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.6.5
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.6.6
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.6.7

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.6.8

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.6.9

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.7 Cecelia (DILLON) SMITH, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of Samuel L. & Oma (KNIGHT) DILLON.

Married:

SMITH

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8 Ruth (DILLON) KELLY, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of Samuel L. & Oma (KNIGHT) DILLON.

Married:

KELLY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.1+ Wllllam Lee KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.2+ Kenneth Eugene KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.3+ Carl Edgar KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.4 Eleanor J. KELLY, died while an infant.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.5+ Ronald J. KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.6+ Donald R. KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.7 Wayne KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.8+ Paul David KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.9 Robert Samuel KELLY

475-a
Adryenne (DILLON) SMITH, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; daughter of Samuel L. & Oma (KNIGHT) DILLON.

Married:

SMITH

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.9.1
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.9.2
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.9.3

Georgia (GRASS) COYLE, daughter of Charles "Charlie" & Lydia Margaret (DILLON) GRASS.

Married:

Elijah COYLE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.1+ Elizabeth "Bessie" (COYLE) CREMEANS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.2 Leo COYLE
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.3 Charles "Charlie" COYLE
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.4+ Velvie (COYLE) (KING) POE
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.5+ Ada (COYLE) WEATHERHOLT
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.6 Raymond COYLE

Lora (GRASS) BELLER, daughter of Charles "Charlie" & Lydia Margaret (DILLON) GRASS.
Married:

Raymond "Ray" BELLER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.2.1 Raymond J. BELLER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.2.2 Stewart BELLER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.2.3 Glenna (BELLER) HARRISON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.2.4 Lonnie BELLER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3 Catherine "Katy" (GRASS) ELLIS, born 9 February 1896; died 4 November 1989 at the age of 93 years 8 months 26 days; daughter of Charles "Charlie" & Lydia Margaret (DILLON) GRASS.

Married:

Charles ELLIS, born 4 November 1889.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.1 Kenneth ELLIS, died in 1938.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.2 Edith (ELLIS) FLORA

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3 Charles Arville ELLIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.1 Emma (GUM) EDWARDS, daughter of Frank & Effa B. "Effie" (DILLON) GUM.

Married:

EDWARDS

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.2 Essie Bryan (ZIEGLER) BIAS, daughter of Henry & Effa B. "Effie" (DILLON) (GUM) ZEIGLER.

Married:

Chauncey BIAS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.3 Opal (WEBB) BAUER, daughter of John & Effa B. "Effie" (DILLON) (GUM) (ZEIGLER) WEBB.

Married:

BAUER

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.1 Romie Freer DILLON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 August 1900; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 December 1970 at the age of 70 years 4 months 8 days; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Joseph & Susan A. (SIDEBOTTOM) DILLON.

Married, 21 June 1924:

Virginia Ellen (HEREFORD) DILLON, born 1 October 1901.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2 Christopher Columbus "Chee" DILLON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 March 1902; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 November 1946 at the age of 44 years 8 months 2 days; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Joseph & Susan A. (SIDEBOTTOM) DILLON.
Married, 5 May 1923:

Phoebe Anna (BURNS) DILLON, born 21 April 1904; died 2 December 1979 at the age of 75 years 7 months 11 days; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Andrew Jackson & Alice Elvira (HUBBARD) BURNS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2.1+ Thelma Elvira "Jane" (DILLON) (LAWSON) PATTERSON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2.2+ Robert Lindbergh DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2.3 Betty Lee DILLON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 May 1930; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 June 1931 at the age of 1 year 1 month 6 days; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.3 Ruby Mae (DILLON) McCALLISTER, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 August 1903; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 June 1994 at the age of 90 years 9 months 20 days; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Joseph & Susan A. (SIDEBOTTOM) DILLON.

Married:

Cledith C. McCALLISTER, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 June 1895; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 August 1977 at the age of 82 years 2 months 12 days; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.3.1+ Darrell Clinton McCALLISTER
Ruby Mae (DILLON) McCALLISTER was a retired school teacher.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4 Hobert Velmont "Bud" DILLON, born a twin in Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 December 1912; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 September 1980 at the age of 67 years 9 months 12 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Joseph & Susan A. (SIDEBOTTOM) DILLON.

Married:

Clyta A. (THOMAS) DILLON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 December 1914; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 July 1986 at the age of 71 years 6 months 20 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4.1+ Lt. Col. Daniel Velmont "Danny" DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4.2+ David Thomas DILLON

Clyta A. (THOMAS) DILLON was a retired school teacher.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.5 Hazel Vivian (DILLON) (MESSINGER) (MEEKS) DILLON, born a twin in Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 December 1912; died 28 July 1980 at the age of 67 years 7 months 22 days; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Joseph & Susan A. (SIDEBOTTOM) DILLON.

Married, first:
Norman MESSINGER

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second:

Jesse MEEKS

Issue: none

Divorced:

Hazel Vivian (DILLON) (MESSINGER) (MEEKS) DILLON apparently assumed her maiden name of "DILLON" following her divorce from Jesse MEEKS; her tombstone in the Milton Cemetery shows her name as "Hazel V. Dillon."

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.6 Betty Marie (DILLON) FRANCE, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 February 1918; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 January 1982 at the age of 63 years 10 months 27 days; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Joseph & Susan A. (SIDEBOTTOM) DILLON.

Married:

Lyle FRANCE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.6.1+ Larry Vaughn FRANCE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.6.2+ Joe Onnie FRANCE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.6.3 Donna Lynn FRANCE, born 16 October 1953.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.5.2 Nancy Jewell (DILLON) PRIESTLEY, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 7 July 1911; daughter of James & Georgia R. (CURRY) DILLON.

Married:

Halley R. PRIESTLEY, born 3 March 1911.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.5.4 Dorsey Leon DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 18 November 1915; died 25 November 1975 at the age of 60 years 7 days; son of James & Georgia R. (CURRY) DILLON.

Married:

Wanda Lee (JOHNSON) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.5.4.1 Nancy Lee DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.5.4.2 Drema Lynn DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2 Herbert Marshall SMITH, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 18 February 1909; died in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 February 1990 at the age of 80 years 11 months 20 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Frank F. & Roxie Lenore (DILLON) SMITH.

Married, in Lincoln County, West Virginia:

Eva Ethel (LOONEY) SMITH, born 3 June 1912.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1+ Leanor Ann (SMITH) STEVENS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2+ Frank Fulton SMITH

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.3+ Kermit Charles SMITH

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1 Sidney Franklin DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 7 July 1908; buried in the Portersville Cemetery, located in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia; son of John H. & Frances "Fannie" (McCOMAS) DILLON.

Married:

Grace Lee "Gracie" (BIAS) DILLON, born in 1907; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 November 1979; buried in the Portersville Cemetery, Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1+ Olaf Ray "Oley" DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.2 Clayton "Skeeter" DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.3+ Avanelle (DILLON) HILL

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.2 Nellie (DILLON) HOLCOMB, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 24 June 1914; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1983 at 69 years of age; buried in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, located 1/4-mile northeast of the Enon Baptist Church on the Tyler Creek Road (County Road 47), three miles northeast of Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of John H. & Frances "Fannie" (McCOMAS) DILLON.

Married:

Zack HOLCOMB, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1908; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1967 at 59 years of age; buried in the Enon Baptist Church Cem-
Cemetery, located 1/4-mile northeast of the Enon Baptist Church on the Tyler Creek Road (County Road 47), three miles northeast of Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia; possibly son of J. Bernie HOLCOMB.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.2.1 Lois HOLCOMB
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.2.2 John HOLCOMB
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.2.3+ Donna (HOLCOMB)
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.4 Hurshel Edward DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of John H. & Frances "Fannie" (McCOMAS) DILLON.

Married, first:

Mildred ( ) DILLON

Issue: unknown

Married, second:

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.6 Paul DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of John H. & Frances "Fannie" (McCOMAS) DILLON.

Married:

Joan ( ) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.6.1 (Unnamed female) DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.6.2 (Unnamed male) DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.6.3  (Unnamed male) DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7  Cecil Marshall DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 15 December 1911; died in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 15 December 1977 at the age of 66 years; buried in the Portersville Cemetery, located in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia; son of John H. & Frances "Fannie" (McCOMAS) DILLON.

Fathered, by Associate Jessie BIAS:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1+ Doris Evelyn (DILLON) (COOK) SMITH

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.2+ Bernard Elmer DILLON

Married:

Grace (HATFIELD) DILLON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 January 1921.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.3  Daniel Ray "Danny" DILLON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 January 1945.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.4+ Judith Gall (DILLON) COOPER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.5+ Carolyn Sue (DILLON) SMITH

Jesse BIAS died in Lincoln County, West Virginia; buried in the Portersville Cemetery, located in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.3  Ima Marie (DILLON) (BIAS) CHAPMAN, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 11 August 1915; died 27 December 1988 at the age of 73 years 4 months 12 days; daughter of Chauncey Depew & Susan Maud "Susie" (GALLOWAY) DILLON, Sr.
Married, first, in 1934:

Cebert BIAS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.3.1 Laverne C. BIAS, born 18 May 1935.

Divorced, in 1936.

Married, second, in 1943:

Elmo CHAPMAN, died 16 February 1984.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.3.2 Sharon Rose CHAPMAN, born in 1945; died in 1945.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.3.3+ Larry Robin CHAPMAN

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.3.4 Steven Allen CHAPMAN

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.4 Harmon Odell DILLON, born in his parents' home in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 20 October 1916; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 January 1979 at the age of 62 years 2 months 24 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US060 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Chauncey Depew & Susan Maud "Susie" (GALLOWAY) DILLON, Sr.

Married, first:

Cletus (BIAS) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.4.1 Jerry Harold DILLON, born 13 July 1942.

Divorced:
Married, second, 25 March 1950:

Dorothy (DAVIS) (HOOD) DILLON

Issue: none

Dorothy (DAVIS) HOOD brought to her marriage with Harmon Odell DILLON two children by her prior marriage: a son, William HOOD, born 27 October 1942, and a daughter, Barbara Gayle HOOD, born 18 March 1946; Barbara married a man named HOPKINS.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6 Samuel Herman "Sammie" or "Jack" DILLON, born in his parents' home in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 20 July 1919; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 May 1976 at the age of 56 years 9 months 18 days; buried in the ENON Baptist Church Cemetery, located 1/4-mile northeast of the Enon Baptist Church on the Tyler Creek Road (County Road 47), three miles northeast of Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 May 1976; son of Chauncey Depew & Susan Maud "Susie" (GALLOWAY) DILLON, Sr.

Married, in the home of the minister in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 18 May 1939:

Wyomia Tennessee (ROBERTS) DILLON, born 3 November 1920.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.1+ Gloria Ann (DILLON) WORRELL

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.2+ Roger Leon DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.3+ Randall Wayne DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.4+ Marshall Douglas DILLON
Mavis June (DILLON) CHAPMAN, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 20 January 1922; daughter of Chauncey Depew & Susan Maud "Susie" (GALLOWAY) DILLON, Sr.

Married, 14 January 1942:

Paul Hancel CHAPMAN

Issue:

Lora Gaye (CHAPMAN) (KING) MORRISON

Wilford Paul CHAPMAN

Lee Forest DILLON, born in his parents' home in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 28 February 1924; died in a hospital in Oceanside, San Diego County, California, 16 January 1986 at the age of 61 years 10 months 19 days; cremated; ashes buried in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D.C., 10 February 1986; son of Chauncey Depew & Susan Maud "Susie" (GALLOWAY) DILLON.

Married:

Marion Naomi (WELSH) DILLON

Issue:

Terry Lee DILLON

Lois Arlene (DILLON) BLEDSOE, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 1 September 1928; daughter of Chauncey Depew & Susan Maud "Susie" (GALLOWAY) DILLON, Sr.

Married, in 1949:
Clarence BLEDSOE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.11.1+ Sharon G. (BLEDSOE) (BRAGGS) NEFF

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.11.2+ Edward Cline BLEDSOE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.3 Georgia Etta (DILLON) YATES, daughter of Asa & Mildred (HEISLER) DILLON.

Married:

YATES

Issue: unknown.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.5 Priscilla Louise (DILLON) HURD, daughter of Asa & Mildred (HEISLER) DILLON.

Married:

HURD

Issue: unknown.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.6 Elizabeth Lydia (DILLON) LONG, daughter of Asa & Mildred (HEISLER) DILLON.

Married:

LONG

Issue: unknown

Divorced:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.1 Charles "Charlie" ROBERTS, son of Van & Mary Elizabeth (DILLON) ROBERTS.

Married:

Doris (BURGETT) ROBERTS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.1.1+ Vonda (ROBERTS) McCLURE
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.1.2+ Jimmie ROBERTS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.1.3 Freddie ROBERTS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.1.4 Mary ROBERTS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2 Eber Olaf BOSTER, born 4 September 1906; died 25 December 1970 at the age of 64 years 3 months 21 days; son of Brennis Golden & Harriet Carolina "Hattie" or "Callie" (DILLON) BOSTER.

Married, first:

Mildred (SMITH) BOSTER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.1+ Charles Eugene BOSTER

Divorced:

Married, second:

Ruth (TACKETT) BOSTER

issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.3 Leona Kalani (BOSTER) GARRETT, born in her parents' home in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 13 De-
December 1908; daughter of Brennis Golden & Harriet Carolina "Hattie" or "Callie" (DILLON) BOSTER.

Married, 19 April 1930:

**Luther Lee GARRETT**

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.3.1** Carolyn Gene (GARRETT) LANGE

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.3.2** Gary David GARRETT, born 7 January 1939; died.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.3.3** Lowell Lee GARRETT, born 28 December 1940.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.4** Elena Zefful (BOSTER) BOWLES, born in her parents' home in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 25 August 1910; daughter of Brennis Golden & Harriet Carolina "Hattie" or "Callie" (DILLON) BOSTER.

Married, in the Preacher's house in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 17 October 1936:

**Guy Brooks BOWLES**, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 12 December 1910; died in the Putnam General Hospital in Teays Valley, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, 13 July 1987 at the age of 76 years 7 months 1 day; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 July 1987; son of Thomas Jefferson & Florence Ruth (SERGENT) BOWLES.

Issue: none

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5** James Herman BOSTER, born in his parents' home on Trace Fork in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 16 July 1914; died in the decedent's home in Culloden, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 10 January 1984 at the age of 69 years 5 months 25 days; buried in Valley View
Memorial Park, located in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia; son of Brennis Golden & Harriet Carolina "Hattie" or "Callie" (DILLON) BOSTER.

Married, in 1934:

Ruby Helen (BOWLES) BOSTER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.1+ Brennis Golden "BG" BOSTER II

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.2+ Thomas Jefferson "TJ" BOSTER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.3+ Betty Jo (BOSTER) (DENT) RICHTER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.6 Marilla Chlodine (BOSTER) SOWARDS, born 30 June 1921; daughter of Brennis Golden & Harriet Carolina "Hattie" or "Callie" (DILLON) BOSTER.

Married, 3 June 1939:

Paul SOWARDS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.6.1+ Stuart SOWARDS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.1 Cecil DILLON, born in 1908; son of Joshua Clay & Josephine "Josie" (REYNOLDS) DILLON.

 Married:

Wanda (ROSS) DILLON

Issue: none
Ruby Jewel (DILLON) SOWARDS, born 12 June 1910; daughter of Joshua Clay & Josephine "Josie" (REYNOLDS) DILLON.

Married:

Arnold SOWARDS

Issue:

Rosella SOWARDS
Buddy SOWARDS

Russell Clay DILLON, born 12 June 1910; son of Joshua Clay & Josephine "Josie" (REYNOLDS) DILLON.

Married:

Quida (BIAS) DILLON

Issue:

Audrey Ann (DILLON) STEELE

Owena (DILLON) SCITES, daughter of Joshua Clay & Josephine "Josie" (REYNOLDS) DILLON.

Married:

Heratin SCITES

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.5 Phoebe Ann (DILLON) BARNETT, daughter of Joshua Clay & Josephine "Josie" (REYNOLDS) DILLON.

Married:

Edgar BARNETT

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.5.1 Bobby BARNETT

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.6 Norvell Lee DILLON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 June 1917; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 February 1985 at the age of 67 years 8 months 2 days; buried in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, located 1/4-mile northeast of the Enon Baptist Church on the Tyler Creek Road (County Road 47), three miles northeast of Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Joshua Clay & Josephine "Josie" (REYNOLDS) DILLON.

Married:

Violet ( ) DILLON

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.7 Freeman DILLON, born 8 March 1920; son of Joshua Clay & Josephine "Josie" (REYNOLDS) DILLON.

Married:

Beulah (BRAGGS) DILLON

Issue: none
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.8  Opal  (DILLON) BIAS, daughter of Joshua Clay & Josephine "Josie" (REYNOLDS) DILLON.

Married:

Herbert   BIAS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.8.1

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.8.2

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.9  Grover Windred DILLON, born 8 January 1924; son of Joshua Clay & Josephine "Josie" (REYNOLDS) DILLON.

Married:

Fay (NIDA) DILLON

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1  Frederick  "Freddle" DILLON, born 21 February 1910; son of Joseph Sair & Emma Mae (DAILEY) DILLON.

Married, 24 December 1932:

Haille H. (BAILEY) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1.1  Helen   DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1.2  Lawrence  DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1.3  Bobby     DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1.4  Jimmy    DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1.5 Anna Lou DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1.6 Hazel DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1.7 Victor DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1.8 Vermal Dailey DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.2 Sellie DILLON, born 12 February 1911; son of Joseph Sair & Emma Mae (DAILEY) DILLON.

Married:

Algie (BLANKENSHIP) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.2.1 Remus DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.2.2 Delmus DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.4 Ethel (DILLON) McCOMAS, born 29 December 1914; daughter of Joseph Sair & Emma Mae (DAILEY) DILLON.

Married:

Callie McCOMAS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.4.1 Clifford McCOMAS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.5 Bertha "Birdie" (DILLON) VICKERS, born 15 November 1916; daughter of Joseph Sair & Emma Mae (DAILEY) DILLON.

Married:
Hassell VICKERS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.6 Wilman DILLON, born 12 October 1919; son of Joseph Sair & Emma Mae (DAILEY) DILLON.

Married:

Dorothy (MOHR) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.6.1 Henry Robert DILLON, born 4 December 1945.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.6.2 Emma Mae DILLON, born 25 July 1947.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.6.3 Linda Ellen DILLON, born 22 January 1949.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.6.4 Larry Wilmen DILLON, born 10 December 1949.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.6.5 Brenda Kay DILLON, born 27 April 1953.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.6.6 Jerry DILLON, born 17 August 1956.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.7 Kathryn (DILLON) OWENS, born 8 September 1921; daughter of Joseph Sair & Emma Mae (DAILEY) DILLON.

Married:

OWENS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.9 Billy Everett DILLON, born 20 April 1927; son of Joseph Sair & Emma Mae (DAILEY) DILLON.

Married:
Ersie (JOHNSON) DILLON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.10 Winfred DILLON, son of Joseph Sair & Emma Mae (DAILEY) DILLON.

Married:

Patty (JOHNSON) DILLON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1 Vida Ora (DILLON) MORRIS, born 15 June 1913; daughter of Benjamin Harrison "Ben" & Lucinda (FRYE) DILLON.

Married:

Ambrose MORRIS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1+ Phyllis (MORRIS) CURNUTTE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.2+ Jinamie MORRIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.3+ Lora Gay (MORRIS) CREMEANS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.4+ Gary MORRIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2 Richard Lee DILLON, Sr., born 12 June 1915; son of Benjamin Harrison "Ben" & Lucinda (FRYE) DILLON.

Married:

Dorothy (MIDKIFF) DILLON
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.1+ Richard Lee DILLON, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.2+ Nicholas Glenn DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.3+ Rickford DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.4+ Vickie Leah (DILLON) HATFIELD

---

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.3 Freda Ann (DILLON) BIAS, born a twin, 29 October 1917; daughter of Benjamin Harrison "Ben" & Lucinda (FRYE) DILLON.

Married:

Sld BIAS

Issue: none

---

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.5 Hurshel Edward DILLON, son of Benjamin Harrison "Ben" & Lucinda (FRYE) DILLON.

Married:

Violet (BUTCHER) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.5.1+ Michael Duane DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.5.2+ Mark Alan DILLON

---

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.6 Calbert Carlyle DILLON, born in September 1925; son of Benjamin Harrison "Ben" & Lucinda (FRYE) DILLON.

Married:
Mary Ruth (BRYAN) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.6.1+ Deborah (DILLON) RICE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.6.2 Eddle DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.7 Edna Erma (DILLON) QUENTRILL, born 25 March 1928; daughter of Benjamin Harrison "Ben" & Lucinda (FRYE) DILLON.

Married:

Estill QUENTRILL

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.8 Reuben Earl DILLON, born in 1931; son of Benjamin Harrison "Ben" & Lucinda (FRYE) DILLON.

Married:

Betty (BRUNTY) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.8.1+ Terry Lynn (DILLON)

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.9 Donald Gene DILLON, born 31 December 1934; son of Benjamin Harrison "Ben" & Lucinda (FRYE) DILLON.

Married:

Shirley (JOHNSON) DILLON

Issue: none
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.1  Velva  (DILLON) WORKMAN, born 8 September 1910; daughter of Oscar & Glide (VICKERS) DILLON. Married:

Solomon  "Sol" WORKMAN

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.1.1+ David Lee WORKMAN, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.2  Lawrence  DILLON, son of Oscar & Glide (VICKERS) DILLON.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.2.1

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.2.2

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.3  Joan Lee (DILLON) WORKMAN, daughter of Oscar & Glide (VICKERS) DILLON.

Married:

Bernard  "Bernie" WORKMAN

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.3.1  Sherry  WORKMAN

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.3.2  Terry  WORKMAN

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.3.3  Shalia  WORKMAN

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.3.4  TImmy  WORKMAN

494
Isaac DILLON, Sr., born in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 21 March 1912; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 June 1974 at the age of 62 years 2 months 11 days; buried in Forest Memorial Park, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Rufus Sailors & Anna Jane "Annie" (MOUNT) DILLON.

Married, in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 28 June 1941:

Edith Alice (PRIDEMORE) DILLON, born in Lawrence County, Ohio, 1 June 1923; daughter of Jim & Cora B. (BROWNING) PRIDEMORE.

Issue:

Kathleen (DILLON) SMITH
Nina Ruth (DILLON) TABOR
James Harrison DILLON
Sharon Ann (DILLON) VICKERS
Karen Renee (DILLON) (TERRY) VANCE
Darlene Denise (DILLON) SMITH
Janet Justine DILLON
Isaac "Junior" DILLON, Jr.

Odfle (DILLON) BIAS, born in her parents' home on Little Buffalo Creek in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 28 July 1913; daughter of Rufus Sailors & Anna Jane "Annie" (MOUNT) DILLON.

Married, in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 4 April 1937:
Golden Cline BIAS, Sr., born in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 30 July 1915; son of Ross & Hattie ( ) BIAS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.1+ Golden Cline BIAS, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.2+ Luther Glen BIAS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.3+ Bonnie Lue (BIAS) HUFF

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.4+ Leo K. BIAS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.3 John Harvey DILLON, born in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 5 March 1916; died in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 20 October 1992 at the age of 76 years 7 months 15 days; son of Rufus Sailors & Anna Jane "Annie" (MOUNT) DILLON.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 28 November 1936:

Emmer (SWANN) DILLON, born 30 April 1917; daughter of Grover & Edith Romalee (WHITT) SWANN.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4 Arnold DILLON, born in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 21 January 1919; died in Dublin, Pulaski County, Virginia, 6 May 1970 at the age of 51 years 3 months 15 days; son of Rufus Sailors & Anna Jane "Annie" (MOUNTS) DILLON.

Married, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, 22 August 1944:

Gladys Marie (YOUNG) DILLON, born 5 July 1922; daughter of Claude Swanson & Lucy Ann (CARR) YOUNG.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4.1+ Gerald Monroe DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4.2+ Diane Marie (DILLON) SIMPSON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4.3+ Drema Dawn (DILLON) NESTER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.5 Harriet "Hattie" (DILLON) JOHNSON, born in her parents' home on Little Buffalo Creek in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 28 January 1924; daughter of Rufus Sailors & Anna Jane "Annie" (MOUNT) DILLON.

Married, in the fall of 1941:

Kenneth Merle JOHNSON, born 12 December 1917; died in September 1985 at 68 years of age; son of Thomas & Anna Susan "Annie" ( ) JOHNSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.5.1+ Lamona Delores (JOHNSON) PELFREY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.5.2+ Carol Ann (JOHNSON) WEAVER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.6 Houston DILLON, born in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 13 February 1926; died in 1986 at 60 years of age; son of Rufus Sailors & Anna Jane "Annie" (MOUNTS) DILLON.

Married, in Russell, Greenup County, Kentucky, 24 August 1946:

Pauline (JOHNSON) DILLON, born 26 May 1928; daughter of Roy & Verona Lee (ELKINS) JOHNSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.6.1+ Aileen Fern (DILLON) WAUGH
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.6.2+ Roger David DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7 Herbert DILLON, born in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 12 May 1928; son of Rufus Sailors & Anna Jane "Annie" (MOUNTS) DILLON.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 3 February 2948:

Violet Victoria (JOHNSON) DILLON, born 9 March 1926; daughter of Roy & Verona Lee (ELKINS) JOHN-SON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7.1+ Michael Dewey "Mike" DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7.2+ Eddie Herbert DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.8 Laureta (DILLON) VENOY, born in her parents' home on Little Buffalo Creek in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 29 September 1931; daughter of Rufus Sailors & Anna Jane "Annie" (MOUNTS) DILLON.

Married, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 December 1950:

Bobby Eldon VENOY, Sr., born in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 August 1933; son of Junle Bryan & Ivy Fidellia (WEATHERHOLT) VENOY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.8.1+ Larry Eldon VENOY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.8.2 Bobby Eldon VENOY, Jr., born 8 August 1957; died 8 August 1957.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.1 Rosa "Rosie" (WHITT) (BLANKENSHIP) GLOVER, born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, 6 February 1915; daughter of Allie Monroe & Gertie Mae (DILLON) WHITT.

Married, first, 26 May 1936:

Sidney Remus BLANKENSHIP, died 18 July 1944.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.1.1 Gary Rodger BLANKENSHIP, born in his parents' home in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 10 December 1939; died of acute leukemia in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 September 1958 at the age of 18 years 8 months 19 days.

Married, second:

Fred T. GLOVER, born 18 January 1919; died in the decedent's home at 1532 7th Avenue, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 January 1994 at the age of 75 years 11 days.

Issue: none

Sidney Remus BLANKENSHIP died in France during World War II as the result of enemy action; among medals awarded was the Purple Heart.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2 Pauline "Tookie" (WHITT) HALL, born in her parents' home in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 31 March 1917; daughter of Allie Monroe & Gertie Mae (DILLON) WHITT.

Married, 13 March 1938:

Orville HALL, born 7 September 1917; died in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, 14 September 1984 at the age of 67 years 7 days.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.1+ William David "Bill" HALL, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2+ Carolyn Kay (HALL) MIDKIFF

Divorced:

Orville HALL remarried.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3 Dorothy Marie (WHITT) ESTEP, born in her parents' home in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 19 June 1922; died of a heart attack in the decedent's home on Bear Creek in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 28 May 1987 at the age of 64 years 11 months 9 days; buried in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, located 1/4-mile northeast of the Enon Baptist Church on the Tyler Creek Road (County Road 47), three miles northeast of Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Allie Monroe & Gertie Mae (DILLON) WHITT.

Married, in Canada, Pike County, Kentucky, 19 February 1938:

Luther Roy ESTEP, born 8 January 1921; died in the Cleveland Clinic in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1 December 1988 at the age of 66 years 10 months 20 days; buried in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, located 1/4-mile northeast of the Enon Baptist Church on the Tyler Creek Road (County Road 47), three miles northeast of Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Willmen Henry & Lula Anies (DAILEY) ESTEP.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.1+ Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2+ Ronnie Gerald ESTEP, Sr.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.3+ Dwight Odell ESTEP

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4 Helen Watha "Billie" (WHITT) (BROWNING) ADKINS, born 9 September 1925; daughter of Allie Monroe & Gertie Mae (DILLON) WHITT.

Married, first, 24 December 1943:

Everett Milo BROWNING, born 2 April 1919; died 30 October 1993 at the age of 74 years 6 months 28 days.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4.1+ Johnnie Craig BROWNING

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4.2+ Sonja Ann (BROWNING) WAGNER

Divorced:

Married, second, 18 August 1976:

Ray ADKINS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.9.1 Annabelle (LUCAS) BIAS, daughter of Marshall B. & Martha Jane (DILLON) LUCAS.

Married:

James "Cubby" BIAS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.1 Louise (VICKERS) ASHWORTH, daughter of Frank & Goldie B. (DILLON) VICKERS.

Married:
Harry ASHWORTH

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.2 Herman VICKERS, son of Frank & Goldie B. (DILLON) VICKERS.

Married:

Opal (EDWARDS) VICKERS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.2.1 Billy VICKERS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.2.2 Dale VICKERS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.2.3 Danny VICKERS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.2.4+ Jimmy L. VICKERS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.4 Lilly (VICKERS) DAVIS, daughter of Frank & Goldie B. (DILLON) VICKERS.

Married:

Robert "Bob" DAVIS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.5 Opal (VICKERS) (DAVIS) DAVIS, daughter of Frank & Goldie B. (DILLON) VICKERS

Married, first:

Orville DAVIS

Issue: unknown
Married, second:

**Arvill DAVIS**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6.1** Lula Margaret HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 March 1890; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 March 1970 at the age of 80 years; daughter of Henry & Jessie ( ) HAZELETTE.

Bore, by Associate John William PERDUE:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6.1.1**+ Zula Mae (PERDUE) WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6.1.2**+ Verla Irene (PERDUE) WARD

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.1.1** Garland B. CORNWELL, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1893; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1974 at the age of 81 years; buried in the Patrick Creek Cemetery, located on State Highway 52, just above Patrick Creek, in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of George W. & Mary E. (WARD) CORNWELL.

Married:

**Martha Ellen (DEAN) CORNWELL**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 January 1890; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 July 1977 at the age of 87 years 6 months 3 days; buried in the Patrick Creek Cemetery, located on State Highway 52, just above Patrick Creek, in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of John & Sarah (CROCKETT) DEAN.

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.1.6** Zeno C. CORNWELL, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 October 1902; died in Wayne County, West
Virginia, 4 March 1972 at the age of 69 years 4 months 19 days; buried in the Patrick Creek Cemetery, located on State Highway 52, just above Patrick Creek, in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of George W. & Mary E. (WARD) CORNWELL.

Married, 29 October 1938:

Virginia C. ( ) CORNWELL, born 24 August 1919.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.1.1 Roy H. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 February 1900; son of James Harrison & Clara (WORKMAN) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1925 (Book 4 – Page 337):

Grace (CRANK) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.1.1.1 Lavona Marie WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 May 1926.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.3.1 Faye Marie (WARD) PRICE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 November 1909; daughter of Lathan & Ethel (MILLER) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1927 (Book 110, Page 28, File 246):

Peter Osborne "Pete" PRICE, born in Meigs County, Ohio, in 1902; son of George & Minnie (PENTZ) PRICE.

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.2 Henry C. "Jay" WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1893; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1970 at 77 years of age; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Milton David & M. Almeda "Meady" (SMITH) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1920 (Book 3 – Page 152):

Lillian Thelma (McCLASKEY) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1899; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1964 at 65 years of age; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.2.1 Charles Franklin WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 May 1929.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.2.2 Lois Gaynelle WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 January 1932.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.4 Bertha (WARD) MULLENS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 November 1897; daughter of Milton David & M. Almeda "Meady" (SMITH) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1923 (Book 3A – Page 116):

Lloyd MULLENS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5 William Jennings WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 June 1902; son of Milton David & M. Almeda "Meady" (SMITH) WARD, Sr.
Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 February 1927:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6.1.2 Verla Irene (PERDUE) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 September 1905; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 August 1929 at the age of 23 years 10 months 26 days; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of John William PERDUE & Lula Margaret HAZELETTE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5.1+ William "Bill" WARD

Married, second, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1936 (Book 5 – Page 347):

Iva (PHILLIPS) WARD

Issue: unknown

Any issue of William Jennings & Verla Irene (PERDUE) WARD should be coded under the father's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

William Jennings WARD was a grandson of James Sherman & Catherine Anna (BRUMFIELD) WARD, a great-grandson of Robert A. & Judith "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD, a great-great-grandson of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD, and a great-great-great-grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Verla Irene (PERDUE) WARD was a granddaughter of Henry & Jessie ( ) HAZELETTE, a great-granddaughter of Hiram & Margaret Jane (WARD) HAZELETTE, Sr., a great-great-granddaughter of Harrison & Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN) WARD, a great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD, and a great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.7 Alma V. (WARD) (ALLEN) JONES, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 May 1915; daughter of Milton David & M. Almeda "Meady" (SMITH) WARD, Sr.
Married, first, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1923 (Book 3A – Page 3):

**Virgil K. ALLEN**

Issue: unknown

Married, second:

**JONES**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.1** Minnie (WARD) BOOTH, born in her parents’ home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 July 1897; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 August 1982 at the age of 85 years 1 month 5 days; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of Virgil Burt "Bert" & Emma Cora (SMITH) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 March 1919 (Book 12 – Page 493):

**Flem BOOTH**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1890; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1960 at 70 years of age; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Asa & Alice (SHINGLETON) BOOTH.

Issue:

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.1.1** Bernice BOOTH

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.2** Clarence J. WARD, born in his parents’ home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 December 1898; died of uremia in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 April 1958 at the age of 61 years 3 months 28 days; buried in the
Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Virgil Burt "Bert" & Emma Cora (SMITH) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1921 (Book 3A – Page 185):

Rosa Lena (CASTO) WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 February 1902; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 March 1988 at the age of 86 years 1 month 1 day; buried in Oaklawn Memorial Park, located at 6155 Pea Ridge Road in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3 Margaret "Maggle" (WARD) HALL, born in her parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 January 1900; died in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, 20 June 1990 at the age of 90 years 5 months 12 days; buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery, located in Ocala, Marion County, Florida; daughter of Virgil Burt "Bert" & Emma Cora (SMITH) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1922 (Book 47, Page 45, File 423):

James Franklin HALL, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 May 1867; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 September 1937 at the age of 70 years 4 months 5 days; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.1 Charles William HALL

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.2 Leora May HALL

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.3 Cora Elizabeth HALL
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.4  Betty Jane HALL
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.5  Frank Edward HALL
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.6  Dallas Ray HALL
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.7  Orville Lee HALL
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.8  Eva Mae HALL
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.9  Margaret Ann HALL

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.4  Milton "Milt" WARD, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 January 1903; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Virgil Burt "Bert" & Emma Cora (SMITH) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 August 1923 (Book 14 – Page 263):

Alice (LEWIS) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.4.1+ Carl WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.4.2+ Pauline (WARD) THOMPSON

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.5  William Mitchell "Bill" WARD, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 6 April 1905; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 March 1991 at the age of 85 years 11 months 11 days; buried in the Ridgelawn Cemetery, located on the south side of Highway US-60 at Timberlake Drive in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Virgil Burt "Bert" & Emma Cora (SMITH) WARD, Sr.
Married, first, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1928 (Book 122, Page 104, File 466):

Wilma (FISHER) WARD

Issue: none

Married, second:

Ruth (ADKINS) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.5.1+ Billy Don WARD

Ancil Uston WARD, Sr., born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 November 1907; died of arteriosclerotic heart disease in the decedent's home on Lynn Creek Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 April 1960 at the age of 52 years 5 months 23 days; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Virgil Burt "Bert" & Emma Cora (SMITH) WARD, Sr.

Married, in the Lawrence County Courthouse in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1940:

Molly Jane (MURNAHAN) WARD, born in her parents' home in Lawrence County, Ohio, 30 March 1918; died of cancer in her son's home at 400 Adams Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 February 1988 at the age of 69 years 11 months 27 days; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp, 1 March 1988; daughter of James & Missouri Belle (ABRAMS) MURNAHAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.6.1 Barbara Ann WARD, born in a hospital in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio, 6 August 1951; died in the hosp-
pital in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio, 6 August 1951; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp, 8 August 1951.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.6.2+ Ancil Uston "Buddy" WARD, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.6.3 Ruth Ann WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.7 Virgil Burt WARD, Jr., born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 31 January 1921; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 May 1983 at the age of 62 years 3 months 23 days; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Virgil Burt "Bert" & Donna Union (WORKMAN) (BOOTH) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 November 1941 (Book 19 - Page 99):

Tina Evalene (MORRIS) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.7.1 James Willard WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 August 1942.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.7.2+ Judy Sharon (WARD) SEXTON

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.7.3 Roger WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.8 Vilas Harry "Tom" WARD, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 March 1923; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 March 1990 at the age of 66 years 11 months 24 days; buried in Spring Valley Memory Gardens, located at the juncture of Goodwill Road, Hubbard's Branch Road, and Spring Valley Drive
in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Virgil Burt "Bert" & Donna Union (WORKMAN) (BOOTH) WARD, Sr.

Married:

Lillian "Lillie" (WRIGHT) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.8.1+ Phyllis (WARD) WOODARD
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.8.2 Ernest WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9 Gordon Jay WARD, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 August 1925; son of Virgil Burt "Bert" & Donna Union (WORKMAN) (BOOTH) WARD, Sr.

Married, in the Office of the Justice of the Peace in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 30 June 1949:

Phyllis Jean (COLEMAN) WARD, born in her parents' home in Pike County, Kentucky, 30 July 1929; daughter of Daniel & Melissa (PACK) COLEMAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.1+ Terry Jay WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.2+ Brenda Sue (WARD) DOCTOR
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.3+ Danny (NMN) WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.11 Roberta Jean (WARD) HUFF, born in her parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 December 1931; daughter of Virgil Burt "Bert" & Donna Union (WORKMAN) (BOOTH) WARD, Sr.

Married:
Paul Henry "Jack" WARD, Sr., born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 February 1936; son of Virgil Burt "Bert" & Donna Union (WORKMAN) (BOOTH) WARD, Sr.

Married, first, in Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 November 1956 (Book 24 – Page 213):

Frances Lorene "Fannie" (RAKES) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Edward Carl & Frances L. "Frankie" (HATTEN) RAKES.

Issue:

Donna Jean (WARD) JONES

Divorced, in 1959 or 1960:

Married, second, in Union District, Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 September 1964:

Jo Ann (WILLIAMS) (ARTRIP) WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 June 1940; daughter of Hugh Curtis & Martha (CREMEANS) WILLIAMS.

Issue:

Paul Henry WARD, Jr.

Joyce May (WARD) JENKINS

Jo Ann (WILLIAMS) (ARTRIP) WARD brought to this marriage a daughter, Martha Gall ARTRIP, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 July 1957. Martha Gall ARTRIP married, first, Jerry ROSS; is-

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.7.1 Evelyn Kathleen (WARD) MILLS or COTTON, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 January 1914; daughter of William M. "Bill" & Zelpha "Zelphy" (MEAD) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1930 (Book 143, Page 62, File —):

Norval MILLS

Issue: unknown

or

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1929 (Book 135, Page 79, File 245):

C. Columbus COTTON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.7.2 Jane "Janie" (WARD) ATTARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 April 1916; daughter of William M. "Bill" & Zelpha "Zelphy" (MEAD) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1935 (Book 164, Page 587, File 440):

Charles ATTARD

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2 Edna Marie (WARD) CRAFT, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 June 1918; daughter of James Major "Jimmie" & Florence (WARD) WARD.

Married, 12 May 1952:

Earl CRAFT, born in Floyd County, Kentucky, 19 September 1911; son of William Henry & Viola (CRABTREE) CRAFT.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2.1+ Karen Cherylen (CRAFT) ADKINS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2.2+ Valanle Sue (CRAFT) EDWARDS

Earl CRAFT enlisted in the U.S. Army as a Private at Shoals, Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 September 1917, during World War I. He served in France, and was wounded in action, 4 November 1918. He took part in the Somme Offensive on the Meuse River Front; in the Argonne; and at Verdun. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, Jefferson County, Oregon, 19 February 1919. Among the medals he received was the Purple Heart Medal.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.5 Eugie Ermilee (WARD) WALTERS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 September 1926; daughter of James Major "Jimmie" & Florence (WARD) WARD.

Married, 17 February 1967:

Harold Hugo WALTERS, born in Indiana, 12 February 1918.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.5.1+ Connie Mae (WALTERS) ROWLES

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.5.2+ Steven Ray WALTERS

Harold Hugo WALTERS served in the U.S. Army.
Wanda Loralne (WARD) (MIRACLE) EDWARDS, born 9 August 1930; daughter of James Major "Jimmie" & Florence (WARD) WARD.

Married, first, 11 June 1981:

James William MIRACLE, born 1 September 1922; died 28 October 1985 at the age of 63 years 1 month 27 days; buried in the CYRUS Family Cemetery, located on the Big Sandy Road (State Highway 52) at the mouth of White's Creek, in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue: unknown

Married, second, 1 November 1986:

Carl Reed EDWARDS, Sr., born 12 September 1919.

Issue: unknown

James William MIRACLE had retired from Columbia Gas Company.

Doris Joanne (WARD) EKERS, born 19 November 1933; daughter of James Major "Jimmie" & Florence (WARD) WARD.

Married, in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 October 1957:

William Chester EKERS, born 25 February 1934; son of Chester Field & Ellen (LEWIS) EKERS.

Issue:

William Edwin "Bill" EKERS

Galla Deanna (EKERS) DAMRON

Nolan Keith EKERS
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.4  Ward Jeffrey EKERS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 January 1966; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 January 1966; buried in the EKERS Family Cemetery, located in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8  Tom Nolls WARD, born 29 January 1936; died 8 January 1984 at the age of 47 years 11 months 10 days; buried in the NEWMAN Family Cemetery, located on Newman’s Branch Road in Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of James Major "Jimmie" & Florence (WARD) WARD.

Married, first, 27 February 1957:

Frances Katheryn (WHITTY) WARD, born in Fresno, Fresno County, California, 23 September 1936; died 12 April 1994 at the age of 57 years 6 months 20 days; cremated; ashes buried at Trinidad, Humboldt County, California.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.1  James Michael WARD, born in Oakland, Contra Costa County, California, 15 October 1957; never married.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.2  Susan Kathleen (WARD) MOSER

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.3  Michael Keith WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.4  Lisa JoAnn (WARD) HUDSON

Divorced:

Married, second:

Lucille (BARR) (THOMPSON) WARD, daughter of John & Eunice (PENNINGTON) BARR.

Issue: none
Tom Nolis WARD served in the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve for one year. He then joined the U.S. Army National Guard for six months. In September 1954, just after graduating from Buffalo High School in Wayne County, West Virginia, he joined the U.S. Coast Guard. It is not known where he underwent "boot camp;" he was in Alameda, California, for a long time. He was in the Korean War and the Viet Nam War; he served in Viet Nam for six months. He was in Hawaii 18 months. He retired in California as a Warrant Officer W-3 after 25 years of service.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.15.4 Brady WARD, Jr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 March 1935; son of Brady & Sadie Beulah (MULLENS) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 April 1961 (Book 27 — Page 33):

Virginia Althea (THURSTON) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16.1 Ruby Aline (WARD) CHINN, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 May 1932; daughter of Delbert & Lucinda (STEPHENSON) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 April 1952 (Book 22 — Page 104):

Donald L. CHINN

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16.2 Mildred Louise (WARD) LEWIS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 February 1934; daughter of Delbert & Lucinda (STEPHENSON) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 February 1950 (Book 21 — Page 8):

Thomas F. LEWIS
Issue: unknown

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16.5** Henry Virgil WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 May 1943; son of Delbert & Lucinda (STEPHENS) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 December 1964 (Book 29 – Page 291):

**Geraldine (BARKER) WARD**

issue: unknown

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.1** Emma Pearl (WARD) HAZELETTE, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 December 1892; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1948; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of Robert Alexander & Martha J. (SPENCE) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 November 1913 (Book 11 – Page 269):

**Okey Cecil HAZELETTE**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1889; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1963 at the age of 74 years; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp.

Issue: unknown

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3** Rev. John Floyd WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1896; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1970 at the age of 74 years; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152
near the Police Camp; son of Robert Alexander & Martha (SPENCE) WARD.

Married, first:

**Stella (BIRCH) WARD**

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.1** John Floyd WARD, Jr., born in Cabell County, West Virginia; died in infancy.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.2** Charles Carroll WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 April 1922; died in 1994.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.3** Stella Jean WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1923; died in 1993.

Married, second, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1926 (Book 4 – Page 339):

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6.1.1** Zula Mae (PERDUE) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 November 1909; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of John William PERDUE & Lula Margaret HAZELETTE.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.4** Donald Ray WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.5** Bobby Lee WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.6** James Dale WARD

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.7** David Glenn WARD

Any issue of Rev. John Floyd & Zula Mae (PERDUE) WARD, Sr., should be coded under the father's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.5 Roy H. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 July 1902; son of Robert Alexander & Martha J. (SPENCE) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1925 (Book 4 – Page 337):

Grace (CRANK) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.2.10.9.2.2.1.5.1 Lavona Marie WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 May 1926.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.6 Herbert T. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 July 1904; son of Robert Alexander & Martha J. (SPENCE) WARD.

Married:

Leah (STALEY) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.6.1 Willis Tinsley WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 January 1926.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.6.2 Homer WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 October 1928.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.6.3 (Unnamed female) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 September 1930.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.6.4 Billie J. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 December 1934; died by drowning in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 February 1938 at the age of 3 years 2 months 4 days.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.1 Jennie (WARD) INGRAM, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 September 1896; daughter of John S. & Ella Mae "Ellie Mae" (WILSON) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1914 (Book 2, Page 94, File 343):

William INGRAM

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2 Thomas Ira "Tom" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 May 1898; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1974; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of John S. & Ella Mae "Ellie Mae" (WILSON) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1918 (Book 12, Page 113, File 336):

Harriet F. "Hattie" (McKEAND) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1902; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1980 at the age of 78 years; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Nelson Payton McKEAND.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.1 John Nelson "Jack" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 August 1921; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 January 1964 at the age of 42 years 5 months 6 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2+ Ada Lee (WARD) McCoy

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.3+ Lena Lois (WARD) Holland

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.4+ Carlos Arnold WARD
John Nelson WARD was a Corporal with Battery B, 762d Field Artillery Battalion, in World War II.

Lillian Lorraine (WARD) MONEY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 April 1904; daughter of John S. & Ella Mae "Ellie Mae" (WILSON) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 June 1925 (Book 14 − Page 502):

Christie MONEY

Issue: unknown

Edith Mae (WARD) PRUITT, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 August 1906; daughter of John S. & Ella Mae "Ellie Mae" (WILSON) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1927 (Book 110, Page 45, File 273):

Cecil PRUITT

Issue: unknown

Frank Martin WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 November 1899; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1964; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Peter W. & Ida (HINDS) WARD.

Married:
Dixie M. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1904; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1988 at the age of 84 years; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.1.1 William T. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 August 1921; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 February 1982 at the age of 60 years 6 months 5 days; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.1.2 Garnet WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 November 1926; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 February 1927 at the age of 2 months 21 days; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

William T. WARD served in the U.S. Army during World War II.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.5 Mabel (WARD) RAINEY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1908; daughter of Peter W. & Ida (HINDS) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1929 (Book 4 – Page 275):

Thomas M. RAINEY

Issue: unknown
Lindsey O. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 November 1906; son of Mozelle P. & Martha Belle (MONEY) WARD.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1925 (Book 4 – Page 337):

Inez M. (JARRELL) WARD

Issue:

Mary Ellen (WARD) HITCHCOCK

Emery Lee WARD, Sr., born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 February 1917; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 April 1993 at the age of 76 years 2 months 13 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Leander & Sarah F. (THACKER) WARD.

Blanche (NMN) COTTON) WARD, born in her parents' home at 102 Wall Street, Mt. Holly, Burlington County, New Jersey, 19 July 1924; daughter of Harry Bozarth & Martha Bertha (KING) COTTON.

Issue:

Emery Lee WARD, Jr.

Mary Kathryn (WARD) PERRY

Phyllis Ann (WARD) PERRY

Sara Frances (WARD) WATTS

Nolda May (WARD) ROBINSON

Ernest Edward "Ernie" WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.6  Ratha Lorraine (WARD) MORRIS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 December 1922; daughter of Leander & Sarah F. (THACKER) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1938 (Book 176, Page 2206, File 53):

Ira Thomas MORRIS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.8.1  Clifford WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 June 1917; son of Pendleton & Maude (PORTER) WARD.

Married:

Elsie (COLLINGSWORTH) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.8.1.1  Josephine Nanette WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 April 1939.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.1  Homer Lee "Buster" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 July 1909; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 April 1978 at the age of 68 years 9 months 10 days; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Oliver & Anna E. "Annie" (THACKER) WARD.

Married, first:

Ethel (FRASHER) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.1.1  Morris Lee WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 September 1931.
Married, second:

Louise  ( ) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2  Anthal (NMN) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 March 1911; died in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida, 14 April 1982 at the age of 71 years 23 days; buried in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida; son of Oliver & Anna E. "Annie" (THACKER) WARD.

Married, first, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1932 (Book 158, Page 128, File 412):

Mary Kathleen (SMITH) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 November 1913; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 December 1984 at the age of 71 years 1 month 11 days; buried in the CYRUS Family Cemetery, located at the mouth of White's Creek on the Big Sandy Road in Wayne County West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1+ William Forrest WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2+ James Oliver "Jim" WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3+ Richard Leon WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.4+ Lois Virginia (WARD) ADKINS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5+ Nancy Faye (WARD) (ADKINS) CHAPMAN

Divorced:

Married, second:

Helen  (CHANESY) WARD

Issue: none
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.5 Howard Earl WARD, born in Mingo County, West Virginia, 20 December 1917; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 May 19—; son of Oliver & Anna E. "Annie" (THACKER) WARD.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 June 1936 (Book 18 - Page 2):

Zora Lee (ELLIS) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.5.1+ Larry David WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.5.2+ Julla Ann (WARD) WILLIAMS

Married, second:

Ruby ( ) (TERRY) WARD

Issue: none

Married, third:

Betsy ( ) WARD

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6 Eulah Elizabeth (WARD) WILLIAMSON, born in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 July 1920; daughter of Oliver & Anna E. "Annie" (THACKER) WARD.

Married, 1 July 1937:

Gerald (NMN) "Gerlie" WILLIAMSON, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 8 June 1914; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 December 1987 at the age of 73 years 6 months 20 days; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery,
located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.1+ Gerald Robert "Jerry" WILLIAMSON
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.2+ Ted Handley WILLIAMSON
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.3+ Daniel Lynn WILLIAMSON

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.7 John Franklin WARD, born in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 January 1922; died in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 15 December 1994 at the age of 74 years 10 months 18 days; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Oliver & Anna E. "Annie" (THACKER) WARD.

Married:

Clara (COTTON) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8 Anna June (WARD) BALL, born in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 June 1930; daughter of Oliver & Anna E. "Annie" (THACKER) WARD.

Married:

Joseph David BALL

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.1+ David Melvin BALL
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.2+ Sherra Dianne (BALL) SHIRLEY
Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3.2 Ralph M. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 August 1909; son of William & Claudia "Claudie" (MARSHALL) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1935 (Book, 162, Page 1586, File 410):

Faye (PRINCE) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.1.2 Rosa Irene (CREMEANS) STINNETT, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 March 1913; died in the Mariner Health Care Center in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 February 1995 at the age of 81 years 10 months 15 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of H. Clayton "Clay" & Edith M. (WARD) CREMEANS.

Married:

Dewey R. STINNETT

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.1.2.1 William D. STINNETT

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.1.3 Clayola (CREMEANS) KACHELREIS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of H. Clayton "Clay" & Edith M. (WARD) CREMEANS.

Married:
Hazel (CREMEANS) BOWLES, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of H. Clayton "Clay" & Edith M. (WARD) CREMEANS.

Married:

BOWLES

Issue: unknown

Betty (CREMEANS) BOWYER, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of H. Clayton "Clay" & Edith M. (WARD) CREMEANS.

Married:

BOWYER

Issue: unknown

Edith (CREMEANS) BAKER, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of H. Clayton "Clay" & Edith M. (WARD) CREMEANS.

Married:

BAKER

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.1.7 Elsie (CREMEANS) CLIFF, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of H. Clayton "Clay" & Edith M. (WARD) CREMEANS.

Married: unknown

CLIFF

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.3.4 Robert McCutcheon WARD, born in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 December 1918; died in Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 November 1986 at the age of 67 years 10 months 18 days; buried in Oaklawn Memorial Park, located at 6155 Pea Green Road in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of William Walter & Clara (SCOTT) (McCUTCHEON) WARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1936 (Book 166, Page 999, File 207):

Eva (WOLF) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.5.2 Virginia Lee (WARD) HOGSETT, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 September 1922; daughter of Ernest G. & Thelma (GIBSON) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1939 (Book 178, Page 3521, File 49):

Samuel Langley "Sam" HOGSETT, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 January 1918; died of cardio-pulmonary arrest in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 December 1984 at the age of 66 years 11 months 6 days; buried in the Green Bottom Cemetery, located beside the church on State Highway 2 in Green Bottom, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Therion B. Morgan & Myrtle (WALLACE) HOGSETT.
Issue: none

Divorced:

Samuel Langley "Sam" HOGSETT married, second, in the Second Presbyterian Church at 901 Jefferson Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 September 1975, Mary Irene STEPHENS, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 September 1918; daughter of Leo Earl & Sadie Priscilla (TEMPLETON) STEPHENS; without issue.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1 Mary Etta (CANTERBURY) (McCLOUD) BREWSTER, daughter of Joel Franklin "Frank" & Sarah (WARD) CANTERBURY.

Married, first:

Albert McCLOUD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.1 Samuel McCLOUD, deceased.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.2 Everett McCLOUD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.3+ Phyllis "Joan" (McCLOUD) BIAS

Married, second:

BREWSTER

Issue: none

Bore, by Associate Joe HASS:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.4 Jobie HASS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.5 David HASS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.6  Michael HASS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.2  Roxie (CANTERBURY) ROMINES, daughter of Joel Franklin "Frank" & Sarah (WARD) CANTERBURY.

 Married:

 Noah ROMINES

 Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.2.1+  Cevelora Ann (ROMINES) SURGERR

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3  Melvina (CANTERBURY) (McCLOUD) MCCLOUD, buried in the NEWMAN Family Cemetery, located on Newman's Branch Road in Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Joel Franklin "Frank" & Sarah (WARD) CANTERBURY.

 Married, first:

 Virgil McCLOUD

 Issue: **

 Divorced:

 Married, second:

 Elijah McCLOUD, deceased.

 Issue: **

**Which of the brothers, Virgil or Elijah McCLOUD, is father of the following issue is not known by the author.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.1+  Doris Lee (McCLOUD) MERRITT

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.2  Joseph Franklin McCLOUD, born in 1938.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.3 Jessie James McCLOUD, deceased.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.4+ Sarah Marie (McCLOUD) LEE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.5+ Patricia Arlene (McCLOUD) PORTER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.6 Larry McCLOUD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.7 Thomas McCLOUD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.8+ Debbie (McCLOUD) FORTNER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.9 Less McCLOUD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.10 Jodie McCLOUD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.11 John McCLOUD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4 Stella Mae (CANTERBURY) (McCLOUD) PERRY, daughter of Joel Franklin "Frank" & Sarah (WARD) CANTERBURY.

Married, first:

Frank McCLOUD, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4.1+ Jimmy Hance McCLOUD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4.2 Frank McCLOUD, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4.3 James Lee McCLOUD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4.4+ Wanda Lou (McCLOUD) HODGE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4.5 Ricky McCLOUD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4.6+ Granzel McCLOUD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4.7+ Sheila (McCLOUD) EFFINGHAM
Divorced:

Married, second, 9 June 1979:

Ace PERRY

Issue: none

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5 Hester (CANTERBURY) CRABTREE, born 8 April 1932; daughter of Joel Franklin "Frank" & Sarah (WARD) CANTERBURY.

Married, 22 October 1954:

Carl CRABTREE, Sr., born 28 September 1923.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5.1 Earl Lee CRABTREE, born 26 August 1955; died 8 May 1982 at the age of 26 years 8 months 12 days.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5.2+ Cecil Franz CRABTREE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5.3 Rev. Ernest Lee CRABTREE, born 22 August 1960.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5.4 Carl CRABTREE, Jr., born 20 September 1962.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5.5 Fred CRABTREE, born 13 July 1964.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5.6 Raymond CRABTREE, born 24 March 1967.

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.2.7 Nina Mae (HAYTON) WARD, deceased; daughter of Rev. Anthony W. & Ida (WARD) HAYTON.

Married:

WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2.8 Zella (HAYTON) BOOTH, daughter of Rev. Anthony W. & Ida (WARD) HAYTON.

Married:

Carl BOOTH, deceased.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.1 Donald R. WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of John Elmer & Norma (MARSHALL) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 March 1948 (Book 20 - Page 320):

Delores (FITZPATRICK) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.3 Carl WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of John Elmer & Norma (MARSHALL) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 June 1951 (Book 21 - Page 308):

Sue (CLARKE) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.4 Bobby Glenn WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of John Elmer & Norma (MARSHALL) WARD.
Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 March 1954 (Book 22 – Page 437):

**Nancy Jean (WORKMAN) WARD**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.5 Clara Elizabeth (WARD) WARD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 January 1937; daughter of John Elmer & Norma (MARSHALL) WARD.

Married:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12 Ira Haney "Buddy" WARD, Jr.,** born 19 April 1929; died in 1989 at 60 years of age; son of Ira Haney & Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) WARD, Sr.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12.2 Tamara Lynn WARD**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12.3 Anita Louise WARD**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12.4 Shella Irene WARD**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12.5 Ira Haney WARD III**

The issue of Ira Haney "Buddy" & Clara Elizabeth (WARD) WARD, Jr., are coded under their father's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

---

**Ira Haney "Buddy" WARD, Jr.,** had been married previously to **Shirley (CLARY) WARD**, ending in divorce; with issue: **James Michael WARD**.
Clara Elizabeth (WARD) WARD was a granddaughter of Ezra & Susannah A. "Susan" (SMITH) WARD, a great-granddaughter of Daniel & Sarah Amanda "Aunt Mandy" (NEWMAN) WARD, a great-great-granddaughter of William R. & Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) WARD, a great-great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD, and a great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Ira Haney "Buddy" WARD, Jr., was a grandson of Jesse M. & Rebecca (SKEANS) WARD, Jr., a great-grandson of Jesse M. & Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) WARD, Sr., a great-great-grandson of Dr. Asa & Susannah "Susan" (SINK) WARD, and a great-great-great-grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.6.1** Lawana Lee (WILCOX) FLEAGLE, born in Indiana, 9 July 1930; daughter of George & Ellen (WARD) WILCOX.

Married:

Clyde FLEAGLE

Issue: unknown

Divorced:

---

Lawana Lee (WILCOX) FLEAGLE was only 16 years of age when married.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.6.3** Janice Lou (WILCOX) (JACKSON), born in Indiana, 8 October 1938; daughter of George & Ellen (WARD) WILCOX.

Married, first:

JACKSON

Issue: unknown

Divorced:

Married, second:
Issue: unknown

Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4.3 Ronald "Ron" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Shelton Eldridge & Clementine "Clemmie" (PARSONS) WARD.

Married:

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4.4 Janice (WARD) RANSBOTTOM, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Shelton Eldridge & Clementine "Clemmie" (PARSONS) WARD.

Married:

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4.5 Iris (WARD) ANKRIM, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Shelton Eldridge & Clementine "Clemmie" (PARSONS) WARD.

Married:

Mitchell ANKRIM

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.3 Arthur Livingstone PLYMALE, born in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, 30 October 1913; died in the Cape Coral Hospital in Cape Coral, Lee County, Florida, 22 May 1993 at the age of 78 years 6 months 22 days; cremated in Cape Coral, Lee County, Florida; ashes buried in the Glen Rest Cemetery, located in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 29 June 1993; son of Lucian F. & Lenora Jean (WARD) PLYMALE.

Married, first, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 29 August 1934:

Anna Marie (NEENI) PLYMALE, born in Mingo County, West Virginia, in 1913; daughter of John & Marie Florentine ( ) NENNI.

Issue: unknown

Married, second, 24 November 1936:

M. Ellen (GRIMMETT) PLYMALE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.3.1+ Ronald Elton PLYMALE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.3.2+ Sharon Elaine (PLYMALE) AIRHART

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.3.3 Stephen David PLYMALE, born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 16 August 1950.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.4 Irene Ruth (PLYMALE) JOHNSON, born in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, 24 February 1916; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 March 1991 at the age of 75 years 27 days; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Lucian F. & Lenora Jean (WARD) PLYMALE.

Married, 15 February 1933:
Walker Eugene JOHNSON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.4.1+ Lucian Eugene JOHNSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.4.2+ Sandra Lee (JOHNSON) (ALEXANDER) BARTLETT

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.5 Ethel June (PLYMALE) ZITZHE, born in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, 2 June 1919; daughter of Lucian F. & Lenora Jean (WARD) PLYMALE.

Married, in August 1946:

Verne ZITZHE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.5.1 Vera Carol ZITZHE, born 10 July 1951.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.6 Charlotte Jean "Lottie Jean" (PLYMALE) HOGG, born in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio; daughter of Lucian F. & Lenora Jean (WARD) PLYMALE.

Married, 24 November 1946:

John C. HOGG II

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.6.1 Debra Jane HOGG, born 26 November 1952.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.6.2 John C. HOGG III, born 10 June 1954.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.1 Kenneth Sertral WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 February 1915; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County,
West Virginia, 13 May 1985 at the age of 70 years 3 months 11 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Lindsey Franklin & Myrtle May (PLYMALE) WARD, Sr.

Married, first, in the Missionary Baptist Church in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1937 (Book 172, Page 16, File 68):

**Myrtle (ATKINS) (HUTCHINSON) WARD**, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1912; daughter of Eddie & Elva (FULLER) ADKINS.

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second:

**Bessie (ATKINS) (VANCE) WARD**

Issue:

- **B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.1.1** David WARD, born in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana.
- **B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.1.2** Charles "Charlie" WARD, born in White, Bartow County, Georgia.

---

**Myrtle (ATKINS) (HUTCHINSON) WARD** had been married previously to Walter HUTCHINSON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1908; son of Peter & Mary (RIGGS) HUTCHINSON. Walter and Myrtle were married in the Missionary Baptist Church in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 30 December 1929; they divorced; any issue is unknown.
Bessie (ATKINS) VANCE brought to this marriage two children, Marie VANCE, and Paul VANCE.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2 Lois (WARD) RICKMAN, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 March 1916; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 December 1976 at the age of 60 years 9 months 2 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Lindsey Franklin & Myrtle May (PLY-MALE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in the Missionary Baptist Church in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1938 (Book 178, Page 3133, File 123):

Thomas Robert RICKMAN, born in Lawrence County, Kentucky, 21 April 1916; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 December 1977 at the age of 61 years 7 months 23 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of William "Will" & Lena (THOMPSON) RICKMAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2.1+ Ellen M. (RICKMAN) VARNEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2.2 Sharon Kay RICKMAN
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2.3+ Gloria Ann (RICKMAN) BEERLER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2.4+ Thomas K. RICKMAN
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2.5 John K. RICKMAN
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2.6 Gary RICKMAN

540
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2.7  Charles RICKMAN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2.8  (Unnamed) RICKMAN, stillborn.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.3  Anna Bell (WARD) JENKINS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 February 1917; died in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, 24 July 1976 at the age of 59 years 5 months 17 days; buried in the Lima Cemetery, located in Lima, Allen County, Ohio; daughter of Lindsey Franklin & Myrtle May (PLYMALE) WARD, Sr.

Married:

JENKINS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.3.1  Weldon JENKINS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.3.2  Lorna JENKINS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.3.3+  Juanita (JENKINS) KISSICK
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.3.4  Richard JENKINS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.3.5  David JENKINS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.4  Franklin Lindsey WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 September 1919; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 April 1988 at the age of 68 years 6 months 17 days; son of Lindsey Franklin & Myrtle May (PLYMALE) WARD, Sr.

Married:

Marie (SCHAFFELD) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.4.1+  Mildred (WARD) ROGERS
Lester (NMN) WARD, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 December 1922; son of Lindsey Franklin & Myrtle May (PLYMALE) WARD, Sr.

Married, in the Open Door Baptist Church at 1900 Madison Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1951:

Ellen (NMN) (PEMBERTON) WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 October 1926; died in the decedent's home at 723 West 18th Street in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 July 1981 at the age of 54 years 8 months 10 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located on Midland Trace in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Homer & Ida (THOMPSON) PEMBERTON.

Issue:

Charles Ernest WARD

Leslie Gene WARD

Divorced, in the Domestic Relations Court of Cabell County, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1976.

Lester WARD enlisted in the U.S. Army in March 1942, and served with the 245th Regiment, Americal Division, during World War II. His Division assumed control of the U.S. perimeter on Bougainville, following the U.S. Marine Corps Third Division landing, was wounded during the battle for Leyte, and was at Yokahama, Japan, following cessation of hostilities. Lester held the rank of T/SGT when he was discharged from the U.S. Army in November 1945.

Virginia Blanche "Jenny" (THORNE) (BARLOW) ARNOLD, born in the home of her grandparents,
John Henry & Charlotte Belle "Charlottie" or "Lottie" (TAYLOR) WARD, on Haynie's Branch, in Wayne County West Virginia, 4 July 1918; daughter of Ernest Buhl & Ruby Mae (WARD) THORNE.

Married, first, in the First (United) Methodist Church at 1124 5th Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 March 1936:

Charles Lewis BARLOW, born in West Virginia, 17 September 1914; son of Alva Martin & Mary (KOCHER) BARLOW.

Issue: none

Divorced, in the Cabell County Court in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, ca 1948.

Married, second, in the Johnson Memorial United Methodist Church at 513 10th Street in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 September 1955:

Harold Lineal "Bob" or "Gary" ARNOLD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 December 1923.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.1.1+ Timothy Edwin "Tim" ARNOLD

Divorced, in the Lawrence County Court in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, in January 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.2 Velma Katherine (THORNE) CARTER, born in her parents' home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 July 1921; daughter of Ernest Buhl & Ruby Mae (WARD) THORNE.

Married, in the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church at 1135 5th Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 September 1943:
George Harold CARTER, Sr., born in Bath, Steuben County, New York, 23 July 1917; son of Thomas William & Sarah Bolitho (HARRIS) CARTER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.2.1+ George Harold CARTER, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.2.2+ Cella Thorne (CARTER) DUNHAM

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.2.3+ Caroline Anne (CARTER) SMITH

The parents of George Harold CARTER, Sr.:

Thomas William CARTER was born in Newton Abbott, Devon County, England, 13 April 1871; died in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, 16 August 1960 at the age of 89 years 4 months 3 days; married, in Plymouth, Devon County, England, in May 1891: Sarah Bolitho HARRIS, born in Plymouth, Devon County, England, 24 May 1871; died in Bath, Steuben County, New York, 25 May 1951 at the age of 80 years 1 day; seven children, George Harold CARTER the youngest.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3 Ernestine Ward (THORNE) (MILLER) KEHL, born in her parents' home on Shockey Drive in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 October 1923; daughter of Ernest Buhl & Ruby Mae (WARD) THORNE.

Married, first in the First Baptist Church in Norfolk, Virginia, 26 April 1942:

Carl Russell MILLER, Sr., born in his parents' home in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, 17 January 1917; died in the Twin City Hospital in Dennison, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 12 April 1971 at the age of 54 years 2 months 26 days; son of John Henry & Hattie Mae (HOBBS) MILLER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.1+ Virginia Katherine "Kay" (MILLER) (DUNLAP) SOLOMON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.2+ Carl Russell MILLER, Jr.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.3+ Marilyn Gayle (MILLER) GRAEF

Married, second, at 1166 South Broadway in New Philadelphia, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, 23 April 1977:

Carl Wesley KEHL, born in his parents' home in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 30 August 1916; died in the decedent's home in New Philadelphia, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, 18 July 1981 at the age of 64 years 10 months 19 days; son of Carl A. KEHL.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.1+ Fredda Jay "Freddie" (WARD) SALMONS, born in her parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 June 1916; daughter of Curtis & Arma Sada "Armie" (RUTHERFORD) WARD.

Married, in the Madison Avenue Christian Church at 722 12th Street West in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 January 1942 (Book 19 — Page 123):

James Willard SALMONS, born in Pike County, Kentucky, 8 September 1915; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 October 1980 at the age of 65 years 1 month; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 October 1980; son of Ira & Nancy Jane (ROMANS) SALMONS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.1.1+ (Unnamed female) SALMONS, stillborn in September 1942; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.1.2+ Arma Jane (SALMONS) FLOWERS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.1.3 (Unnamed male) SALMONS, stillborn; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.1.4 (Unnamed male) SALMONS, stillborn; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1 Charles Lee FISCHER, born in his parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 September 1920; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 January 1991 at the age of 70 years 4 months 4 days; buried in Spring Valley Memory Gardens, located at the juncture of Goodwill Road, Hubbard's Branch Road, and Spring Valley Drive in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 January 1991; son of Charles William & Melissa "Lissie" (WARD) FISCHER. Married, in the home of Reverend William E. JONES in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 24 May 1946:

Frances Louise (PENNINGTON) FISCHER, born in her parent's home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 July 1921; daughter of Omar Graden & Emma Ellen (MARKIN) PENNINGTON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.1+ Robert Lee "Bob" FISCHER, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.2 Brenda Fay FISCHER, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 July 1949.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.3+ Barbara Lou (FISCHER) FOWBLE
Growing up the oldest of three children in a family of very moderate income during the Great Depression of the 1930's would certainly be considered a hardship by today's standards. Living on a small farm, however, allowed the family to produce most of their own meat, vegetables, fruit, poultry, and dairy needs. While there wasn't a lot of spending money, nobody ever went hungry. Sounds like a lot of work but in retrospect there must have been enough time left over to enjoy at least the simple pleasures of life because the FISCHER home was always a gathering place for the young people of the day as well as for family and friends.

Charles Lee FISCHER attended local schools and graduated from Huntington High School in 1937. After graduation, he gave up his first job as neighborhood paper boy and went to work for the Thermos Bottling Company, where he saved enough money to buy the family's first automobile.

Charles served in the U.S. Army 310th Ordnance Company in World War II. He received military training in auto mechanics and was then assigned to ordnance depots serving the front lines in Australia, New Guinea, and the Philippines. He became interested in barbering while in the service and learned the trade, on his own, well enough to be appointed Company barber for a while. He was honorably discharged on Christmas Day 1945.

Returning home, Charles took a job at Houdaille Industries, an automobile bumper manufacturing plant, where he was to work for the next 34 years. He also took a wife in 1946, marrying a young lady from the Harveytown community, Frances Louise PENNINGTON. The following year he began building their house on a small tract of land taken from the family farm. Doing most of the work himself, he learned the practical elements of carpentry, plumbing, masonry, and wiring, which he used over the years to build and help build several more houses. The quality of his workmanship was put to the test in 1963. The State Highway Department bought his house for construction of Interstate 64. He repurchased it, at auction, for $125 and had it moved across the street and down the road to a lot he had bought from what had been his grandfather Leander "Lee" WARD's farm. The house survived the move without the least bit of structural or even cosmetic damage.

While working at the bumper plant and raising a family, Charles had many other interests. He always raised a big garden, barbered for family and friends, and helped around his parents' farm. He became the master of many trades over the course of his working years. He was highly regarded as a bee-keeper, carpenter, plumber, electrician, mechanic, welder, and barber. He was a self-starter. Many of these skills were learned through self-study. They were the product of his insatiable curiosity and constant striving for perfection in everything he did. He continued to cultivate new skills in his retirement years. After retirement from Houdaille Industries, in 1980, he passed the test for a West Virginia Master Electrician's License, completed a course in Industrial Electronics at the Cabell County Vocational-Technical Center, and developed interests in blacksmithing and art. When he was not working on something, he was reading.

Charles was always generous with his ability to get things done. He was the first one called by a host of family and friends when the roof leaked, the toilet didn't flush, appliances broke, the car wouldn't start, or when they planned to start some home project. No one can ever remember him turning down a request for help or accepting payment for his services. Charles believed "that's what family and friends are for."

Frances Louise (PENNINGTON) FISCHER was the second of eight children. Her father was self-employed as a concrete finisher and block mason. Her family moved from Huntington to a big farm in Mason County, West
Virginia, when she was four years old. During the eight years they lived on the farm, she attended a one-room school, helped her mother care for the younger children, and helped out with the various other farm chores associated with raising chickens, cattle, hogs, and gardens. The family returned to Huntington when Frances was twelve. She started working at an early age, first as a housekeeper, and then as a clerk at the local dime store. She later moved up to a better job at the Reliance dress factory; she also worked for several years at the Wood Mosaic Company veneering mill and at a local Sylvania plant which manufactured light bulbs for the U.S. Navy.

Without a car, getting to work wasn't easy. Frances' work day began and ended with a two-mile walk to and from the nearest bus stop. It was through these walks, past the FISCHER home, that she met Charles Lee FISCHER. Soon after, Charles was usually helping out with the transportation.

After marriage to Charles, Frances had a full-time job as homemaker and mother to their three children. She helped with construction of their house, helped tend the family garden, did the annual produce canning, laundered on the old-fashioned wringer washing machine, hung the clothes to dry on the clothes line, made and mended some of the family clothing, and always cooked big meals.

Frances' mother died an untimely death at the age of 48 years. Soon thereafter, her father and two youngest brothers moved in to live with she and Charles. The brothers were gone in a short time, but her father was to stay with them until his death fourteen years later. Frances spent several years caring for him as he was bedridden with emphysema near the end.

Because Frances was like a second mother to some of her younger brothers, and because her father made his home with her for so long, her home became the focal point for her family. It's the place they all "come home" to. And a welcome place it is, where each and every one of them actually feel at home.

Small of stature but big in heart, Frances is always there when you need her. Whether it's a baby-sitter, a bit of mending, a place to sleep overnight, some timely advice, or a small loan that you need, she's always ready to help. She is truly the heart of the home.

Brenda Fay FISCHER never married, and has always lived at home with her parents. She graduated from Huntington High School in 1967. After graduation from high school, she received a certificate in data processing. She attended Marshall University, majoring in secretarial courses, and then worked as a secretary for several years. In 1974 she changed careers and started working as a dental assistant in an orthodontic office. As of 1995 she had worked for the same orthodontic practice for over twenty years.

Brenda has memories to cherish when recalling childhood days of sleigh-riding in the pasture field, catching lightning bugs, riding bikes, and taking walks in the woods with her father, mother, brother, and sister to gather sassafras for tea. Brenda enjoys photography, traveling, and collecting post cards.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3 Boyd Franklin FISCHER, born in his parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 February 1925; died in the front yard of the
decedent’s home at 2037 Harvey Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 September 1985 at the age of 60 years 6 months 3 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney’s Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 September 1985; son of Charles William & Melissa "Liccie" (WARD) FISCHER.

Married, in the County Courthouse in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 23 April 1949:

Alma Virginia (LAWHORN) FISCHER, born in her parents’ home at Booton, Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia, 31 August 1931; daughter of David Franklin & Ethel Eva (PATTON) LAWHORN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.1+ Wendell Ray FISCHER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.2+ Darrell Allen FISCHER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.3+ Larry Keith FISCHER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.4+ Danny Joe FISCHER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.5+ Virena Gall (FISCHER) ELKINS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.6+ Billy Lee FISCHER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.7+ Timmy Jack FISCHER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.8+ Regina Kay FISCHER

Boyd Franklin FISCHER attended local schools, graduating from Huntington High School and Huntington East Trade School. Boyd enlisted in the U.S. Army, 20 February 1945, and served during World War II with Service Company, 63rd Field Artillery Battalion as a Tech/4, working part of the time as a cook. He was awarded the Asiatic-Pacific Theater Service Medal, the Good Conduct Medal, and the Japan Occupation Medal.
Following his discharge from the U.S. Army, Boyd went to work at Houdaille Industries, an automobile bumper manufacturing plant, where he was to work for the next 34 years. He was a hard-working family man, loved his family, and was proud of them.

Alma Virginia (LAWHORN) FISCHER attended a two-room grade school, walking two miles to and from school. She started at Wayne High School, but quit in the 10th grade. She married Boyd Franklin FISCHER and bore eight children. She and Boyd enjoyed working in their garden and yard together, camping, and going to gospel sings. Virginia worked 15 years at the Cunningham Drug Store as a drug utility bills clerk. After Boyd died she started crocheting; in three and a half years she made all of their children an afghan and fourteen afghans for their grandchildren, a total of thirty afghans.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1 Lyndell (NMN) (PLASTER) OWENS, born in her parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 July 1920; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 September 1977 at the age of 57 years 1 month 29 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 September 1977; daughter of William Jonas & Reba "Rebie" (WARD) PLASTER.

Married, in the Boyd County Courthouse in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1938 (Book 174, Page 1121, File 392):

Harold Otis OWENS, Sr., born in his parents' home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 September 1918; died in the decedent's home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 April 1975 at the age of 56 years 7 months 21 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 April 1975; son of Floyd & Inez (SHEPHERD) OWENS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.1+ Alma Sherlene (OWENS) BENTLE
Lyndell (PLASTER) OWENS worked for 30 years at the Maiden-Form Bra Company in Huntington. She loved to go to church, and was a jolly person. She loved to travel.

Andrea (NMN) (PLASTER) (LAMB) HESS, born in her parents’ home in Harveysville, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 December 1923; daughter of William Jonas & Reba "Rebie" (WARD) PLASTER.

Married, first, in the minister's home in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 March 1962:

John Kindle "Buster" LAMB, Jr., born in his parents’ home in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 February 1924; died in the decedent’s home in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 April 1974 at the age of 50 years 2 months 11 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 April 1974; son of John Kindle & Fannie (LONG) LAMB, Sr.

Issue: none

Married, second, in the First Baptist Church at 448 Main Street in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 September 1978:

Charles Elisha "Charlie" HESS, born in his parents’ home in Omar, Logan County, West Virginia, 20 July 1935; son of James Albert & Flora (ROSS) HESS.

Issue: none

John Kindle "Buster" LAMB, Jr., brought to his marriage with Andrea PLASTER two children from
his first marriage with Doris Irene (THOMPSON) LAMB, daughters Leta Elaine LAMB, and Lisa Jane LAMB; Andrea raised these two girls to adulthood and loved them as if they were her own.

Leta Elaine LAMB, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 April 1948; married, in the minister's house in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 April 1965, Sammie Huston WOOLWINE, born 21 June 1943, son of Houston & Gladys WOOLWINE; with issue:


Phillip Kindle WOOLWINE, born in the General Hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, 6 September 1972.

Cara Paige WOOLWINE, born in the General Hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, 26 October 1975.


Sammie Huston & Leta Elaine (LAMB) WOOLWINE divorced in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, 5 June 1991. Sammie Huston WOOLWINE remarried, but information relative to the marriage or any issue is not given.

Lisa Jane LAMB, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12
October 1957; married, first, in her parents' home in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, in December 1974, Johnny L. Robertson, with issue:

James David Robertson, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 June 1975.

Johnny L. & Lisa Jane (Lamb) Robertson were divorced in the Circuit Court of Wayne County, Wayne, West Virginia, 22 June 1976.

Lisa Jane (Lamb) Robertson married, second, in the United Methodist Church in Pembroke, Giles County, Virginia, 9 July 1977, Danny R. Vealey, with issue:

Andrea Susan Jane Vealey, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 July 1978.

Danny R. & Lisa Jane (Lamb) (Robertson) Vealey were divorced in the Circuit Court of Hamilton County, Chattanooga, Tennessee, 21 April 1982.


Charles Elisha Hess had been married previously, without issue; his first marriage has not been brought forth.

Andrea (Plaster) (Lamb) Hess attended local primary schools in Harveytown and Huntington. She did not graduate from high school because of the Great Depression of the 1930's. She went to work at age 18 for the Casey Jones Overall Factory. Later, she worked at Maiden-Form, a company that made women's brassieres—"the holdup factory." She worked there for 20 years, and was a supervisor for 17 years. She later worked for the Reliance Dress Factory.
In 1962 Andrea married John Kindle LAMB, Jr., a widower with two small daughters. John passed away in 1974, leaving Andrea with two teenagers. She raised these two girls to adulthood, and loved them as if they were her own. Andrea married Charlie HESS in 1978.

Andrea enjoys traveling. After she got a car, in her youth, Andrea and Virena FISCHER, a cousin, took several trips out to the Western United States; during these trips the girls would visit their Aunt Clara GRUBB and her children, the girls’ cousins.

Andrea has acquired a combination of her mother's witty sense of humor and her father's easy-going personality. She is always there with a helping hand whenever needed. As many family and friends will testify, Andrea is a good cook. And she enjoys crocheting, sewing, and knitting.

Charles Elisha HESS, the oldest of 11 children, completed primary schooling through the 8th grade. After his parents' deaths, Charlie took the responsibility of caring for several younger brothers and sisters. He worked in the laundry at the Huntington Veteran's Administration Hospital for 32 years, retiring in 1990.

In 1969 Charlie married Edith SIMMS, a widow with children, and a fellow employee at the Huntington Veteran’s Administration Hospital. She died in 1977. Charlie married Andrea (PLASTER) LAMB in 1978. He had lived for a short time in the Harveytown Community; however, it was at church years after he moved from Harveytown that he met Andrea.

Charlie enjoys gardening. Since his retirement, his hobby is raising rabbits. What he enjoys most, however, is eating Andrea’s good cooking! Both Charlie and Andrea are deeply involved in their church, where Charlie has served both in various church offices and for some time in the choir.

Comments of Lisa Jane (LAMB) (ROBERTSON) (VEALEY) WILSON:

"I came into the Ward family when I was 3 years old. I thank God every day for them. If it were not for them I would have no family at all. Not long after my Mom (Andrea) and Dad were married, my Dad took very ill with a heart condition. My Mom worked outside the home and would come home every day and we would always have a hot meal, fresh baked cookies, and all the trimming, and she took care of Dad. Mom even found the time after mowing the grass to make my clothes. My Dad passed away after 12 years of marriage to my Mom. But this did not stop Mom from loving and taking care of me. I now have two children of my own and if I can be half the mother to them as she is to me I feel I am doing good. Thanks to all the Ward and Plaster Clan for taking me in."

The following information is referent to the family of Charles Elisha HESS:

Albert HESS, born 27 August 1902; married, in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, 12 September 1934, Flora (RICE) HESS, born 8 February 1917. Children of Albert & Flora (RICE) HESS:
Charles Elisha HESS, born 20 July 1935; married, first, Edith SIMMS, without issue; married, second, Andrea (PLASTER) LAMB, without issue.

James Albert HESS, born 5 December 1937; married Martha KEZEE, without issue.

Nancy Ellen HESS, born 30 November 1939; married Gary ADKINS, with issue.

George Amos HESS, born 18 March 1941; married Sue ESTEP, with issue.

John William HESS, born 27 August 1944; married, first, Charlotte ADKINS, with issue; married, second, Dolores , with issue.

Paul Thomas HESS, born 9 February 1946; married Dorothy FRALEY, with issue.

Patsy Magalene HESS, born 23 March 1948; married, first, Pat BRONSKY, with issue; married, second, Ty ADKINS, without issue; married, third, Tom LUCAS, without issue.

Margaret June HESS, born 22 June 1950; married, first, Bill SEXTON, without issue; married, second, Larry ROBERTSON, without issue.

Ernest Luther HESS, born 27 July 1952; married Becky PLYBURN, with issue.

Paris Ruford HESS, born 5 November 1954; married , with issue.

Brenda Lee HESS, born 27 August 1956; married Lamar WILLIAMS.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.1 Wilma Jeanette (WARD) KINGS, born in the home of her maternal grandparents, Jesse & Rebecca Jane (BIAS) FRAZIER, in the 1200 block of Madison Avenue, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 April 1926; died of cancer in the decedent’s home on 1129 South Jefferson Drive, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 November 1991 at the age of 65 years 7 months 9 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney’s Branch Road, and German Ridge Road, in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Jason Lee "Jay" & Bertha May (FRAZIER) WARD.

Married, in the Vinson Memorial Christian Church at 3800 Piedmont Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 June 1948:
Frederick William "Fred" KINGS, born in his Grandmother ANDERSON’s home in St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 19 September 1922; son of Jack C. & Ava (ANDERSON) KINGS.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2 Wilbert Waymer "Buddy" WARD, born in the home of his grandmother, Rebecca Jane (BIAS) FRAZIER, in the 1200 block of Madison Avenue, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 September 1928; son of Jason Lee "Jay" & Bertha May (FRAZIER) WARD.

Married, in the Methodist Church in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 11 March 1950:

Ivry Virginia (BUSSEY) WARD, born in the King’s Daughters’ Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 11 August 1930; daughter of Luther Randall & Virginia Lee Sparks (STRINGFELLOW) BUSSEY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.1+ Amy Virginia (WARD) CHAFFIN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.2+ Constance June "Connie" (WARD) McSWEENEY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.3+ Judith Carol "Judy" (WARD) BENTLE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.4+ David Clay WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.5+ Holly Sue (WARD) FISHER

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.1 Sadie Marie (GRUBB) RICHEY, born in her parents’ home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 October 1918; daughter of Fred & Clara (WARD) GRUBB.
Married, in the Methodist Church in Miles City, Custer County, Montana, 12 April 1941:

Charles William RICHEY, born in his parents' ranch home near Hulett, Crook County, Wyoming, 31 July 1915; died in the Base Hospital, Vandenberg Air Force Base, near Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California, 6 August 1975 at the age of 60 years 6 days; buried in the Lompoc District Cemetery, located in Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California, 8 August 1975; son of William Henry & Grace Elizabeth (DALEY) RICHEY.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.1.1+ Frederick William "Fred" RICHEY

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.1.2+ David Lynn "Dave" RICHEY

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by their mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.1 Sadie Marie (GRUBB) RICHEY."

Sadie Marie GRUBB started her elementary schooling the fall of 1925, while still living in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, completing the first four grades at the Harveytown Elementary School. These were happy days; the family had a nice home, the school was close, and Sadie Marie had several cousins of like age in the immediate area with whom to play and attend school. The last four years of Sadie Marie's elementary schooling were in Crook County, Wyoming, where she attended rural one-room elementary schools, walking more than a mile each way, and sometimes two or three miles each way. Because of the move to Wyoming, and the resultant isolation and Depression-caused financial difficulties, Sadie Marie was forced to "lay out" two years during her elementary schooling. She had to "board out" and work for her room and board while attending Sundance High School, starting in the fall of 1934. While at Sundance High School, Sadie Marie was a cheerleader and played girls' basketball, at that time a game of six girls to each team, consisting of two guards, two centers, and two forwards; a dribble could not consist of more than three bounces, the girls had to stay in their zones, so only the forwards could score, and the ball was in-bounded from center court after each basket. A slow, low-scoring game with little or no contact. Following graduation from high school in the spring of 1938, Sadie Marie attended Black Hills Teachers College, at Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota, where she obtained a Teacher's Certificate; she taught rural schools for three years.
Following their marriage, Sadie Marie followed her husband throughout his military career, living in Nebraska, California (several times), Massachusetts, Italy, Alabama, Montana, Alaska, Texas, Oklahoma, and South Dakota, supplementing the family income by working as a telephone operator, cafe owner, taxi driver, dance instructor, school teacher, cashier in a grocery store, civil service worker, and executive secretary; as part of the war effort during World War II, Sadie Marie heated rivets in Nebraska for the Burlington Railways, and worked for Douglas Aircraft riveting the engine enclosures for C-47 airplanes and inspecting cockpits for A-26 aircraft in California. She retired in 1974, and has maintained her home in Lompoc, California. Like her mother, Sadie Marie is an excellent cook and seamstress, and loves playing cards, particularly bridge, where she has earned her Life Master.

Shortly after his birth Charles William RICHEY's mother was committed to the Wyoming State Hospital at Evanston, Uinta County, Wyoming (and shortly thereafter moved by her parents to a State institution near their home in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois. His mother, a young petite woman, had come to the wild west to teach school, and met and married the brother of the family wife where she "boarded" while teaching school; the harshness of the living conditions and the loss of her second child—a daughter—in the 1918 influenza epidemic proved to be more than mental capacities could bear. Charles was raised by his father and an aunt, Ella Mae (RICHEY) (KERER) TABOR, living on his father's small ranch and in the small town of Hulett, Crook County, Wyoming. Charles attended elementary school in Hulett, and graduated from Hulett High School.

Charles William RICHEY was drafted into the U.S. Army 5 June 1942, and, after completing basic training at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, was assigned to the U.S. Army Air Force (AAF); the U.S. Air Force had not yet been established. After attending several aircraft training schools, he served as an aircraft crew chief in the Military Air Transport Services (MATS), transporting materiel and wounded personnel throughout the remainder of World War II. Charles opted to make the military his career, serving a total of 21 years 6 months 24 days in the U.S. Army Air Force/U.S. Air Force, of which 4 years 10 months 15 days were foreign and/or overseas service, retiring 31 December 1963 with the rank of Technical Sergeant (E-6). He participated in the Berlin Airlift, advanced from piston-engine aircraft through jet-powered B-47 and B-52 aircraft, and was in the nuclear-missile field at the time of retirement. Duty stations included an initial 16-week aircraft mechanics school at Lincoln, Nebraska, a 4-week aircraft maintenance school at Lakewood, California, and a 5-week engineering school at Chanute Field, Champaign, Illinois; Westover AFB, Massachusetts; Mather Field, California; Brookley AFB, Mobile, Alabama; Malmstrom AFB, Great Falls, Montana (B-47); Eielson AFB, Fairbanks, Alaska (B-47); March Field AFB, California; Altus AFB, Oklahoma (B-47); Sheppard AFB, Wichita Falls, Texas (B-47); Ellsworth AFB, Rapid City, South Dakota (B-52); and Vandenberg AFB, Lompoc, California (Titan I Missile Chief). Charles received the Air Force Outstanding Unit Award, the Army of Occupation Medal—Germany, the American Theater Campaign Medal, the European-African Campaign Medal, the National Defense Service Medal, the World War II Victory Medal, the Air Force Good Conduct Medal with one silver loop (signifying seven individual medals), and the Air Force Longevity Service Award with four oak leaf clusters.

Following his discharge from the U.S. Air Force, Charles worked for several years as a civilian civil-service employee in the nuclear-missile testing and development program at Vandenberg AFB.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2 Frederick Donal "Don" GRUBB, born in his parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell Coun-
ty, West Virginia, 29 September 1920; died of a heart attack in front of the Hulett Co-op Association station and store in Hulett, Crook County, Wyoming, 17 August 1976 at the age of 55 years 10 months 19 days; buried in the Hulett Cemetery, located on State Highway 24 about one mile east of Hulett, Crook County, Wyoming, 20 August 1976; son of Fred & Clara (WARD) GRUBB.

Married, in the Congregational Church in Broadus, Powder River County, Montana, 11 August 1944:

Grace Fern (EATON) GRUBB, born in her Grandparents STEINKAMP's ranch home near Downing, Crook County, Wyoming, 21 January 1925; daughter of Gerald James & Velma Fern (STEINKAMP) EATON.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.1+ Kenneth Leon "Kenny" GRUBB

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2+ Donna Gayle (GRUBB) KIEWEL

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.3+ Joyce Elaine (GRUBB) HALL

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by their father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.2 Frederick Donal "Don" GRUBB."

Frederick Donal GRUBB served in the U.S. Navy (SN 648 19 36) from 15 February 1942 until 7 October 1945, a period of forty-three months and 23 days. He was sworn in at Omaha, Nebraska, and following graduation from "boot camp" was assigned to the battleship "USS Indiana." While passing through the Panama Canal on the way to the Pacific Theater of Operations, he was transferred to the battleship "USS North Carolina, BB-55," on which he served as a seaman and gunner throughout the remainder of the war and his enlistment. He was discharged 7 October 1945 at Shoemaker, California.

Don rose through the ranks from Able Seaman (AS), through Seaman, Second Class (S2/c), Seaman, First Class (S1/c), Gunner's Mate Third Class (GM3/c), Gunner's Mate Second Class (GM2/c), and carried the rank of
Gunner's Mate First Class (GM1/c) at the time of discharge. He participated in all of the combat and support actions of the "North Carolina," as follows:

Campaigns:
Guadalcanal-Tulagi Occupation; Defense and Capture of Guadalcanal; Eastern Solomons; New Georgia; Makin-Tarawa Occupation; Bismarck Archipelago; Marshall Islands Occupation; New Guinea Occupation; and Mariannas Occupation

Bombardments:
Rol-Namur; Ponape; Saipan; and Iwo Jima

Air Strikes:
Truk Air Strikes; Saipan-Tinian Air Strike; Palau-Yap-Woleai Air Strikes; Truk Air Strikes; Luzon Air Strikes; Formosa Air Strikes; French Indo-China Air Strikes; South China (Hong Kong) Air Strikes; Okinawa Jima Air Strike; Tokyo Air Strikes; and Second Tokyo Air Strike

Frederick Donal GRUBB was awarded the American Area Medal, the Asiatic-Pacific Area Medal with fourteen stars, the Philippine Liberation Medal with one star, the Good Conduct Medal with one star, and the World War II Victory Medal.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.3 Glen Russell GRUBB, born in his parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 November 1922; son of Fred & Clara (WARD) GRUBB.

Married, in the Methodist Parsonage in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming, 25 September 1945:

Betty May (MEAD) GRUBB, born in St. Joseph's Hospital in Lewistown, Fergus County, Montana, 23 May 1923; daughter of William Lindsay & Rhea Kathryn (KRETZER) MEAD.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.3.1+ Bonnie Jo (GRUBB) MARTENS

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.3.2+ Susan Kay (GRUBB) PETERSEN

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by their father's numeric
Glen Russell GRUBB started to school the fall of 1930, when he was almost eight years old; this was because of the family move from Huntington, West Virginia, to Wyoming and the resultant isolation and Depression-caused financial difficulties. Glen attended rural one-room elementary schools, walking or riding horseback, always more than a mile each way, and sometimes two or three miles each way. He completed the fourth and fifth grades in one year. He entered Sundance High School in the fall of 1938, and earned his "letter" playing football on the District Championship Sundance High School football team that fall as a freshman. Glen boxed in high school, and won the heavyweight championship of the school.

Glen had suffered spells of abdominal pain and distress during his childhood and youth, with the cause never properly diagnosed; while in high school he underwent an appendectomy, but the abdominal pains continued to reoccur periodically.

After two years of high school, Glen enlisted in the Wyoming National Guard, probably for money—although the other boys thought it was to wear the fancy uniform and ride the motorcycles—and was sent to Fort Lewis in Washington for one year of basic training. He became ill with his abdominal pains, and the treatment received did not alleviate the problem. Glen received a medical discharge from the Wyoming National Guard and returned home for a short time. He then went to Deadwood, South Dakota, and enlisted in the U.S. Navy. The reason he was able to get into the Navy was because he had tried to enlist in the U.S. Navy earlier and was found to be too young. So this time the recruiter still had Glen's papers from his earlier attempt to enlist and he just gave Glen the Oath along with several other men who were enlisting. Glen underwent his basic training at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station near Chicago, Illinois, and was assigned as a Gunner's Mate on ships of the Merchant Marine; it was common during World War II to assign U.S. Navy gun crews to Merchant Marine ships. Glen had two ships shot out from under him and was in a lifeboat one time for an interval of several days before being picked up. He could not remember whether he was alone in the lifeboat. He was hospitalized on an island in the Dutch West Indies; he said a person could cover the whole island in a day. He was flown back to a Navy hospital in New York City. By this time someone had invented the gastroscope. The doctors looked into Glen's stomach and found that he had an ulcer that would hospitalize him every time he was in battle conditions. The Navy gave him a medical discharge. When asked by a Review Board why he had enlisted in the U.S. Navy after his medical discharge from the Wyoming National Guard, Glen said he didn't want to stay home. His travels had taken him to Boston, Massachusetts; Mobile, Alabama; New Orleans, Louisiana; London, England; Edinburgh, Scotland; Newfoundland; Oran, Africa; and New York City. He had sailed across the North Atlantic Ocean, through the Mediterranean Sea, and had seen the Rock of Gibraltar.

Glen stayed in New York City and worked at an aircraft factory until he had to come home to Wyoming because of homesickness. After being home for awhile, he went to California to work in an aircraft factory. Somewhere alone the way there he was spotted boxing for money by a boxing trainer and went professional. He had six professional fights and won all of them, but started losing weight and could not keep up because of his ulcer. So he got on a train to come back home in Wyoming. When he arrived in Cheyenne, Wyoming, he was bleeding from his ulcer and went to the Veterans Hospital in Cheyenne where he thought he was going to die. Gradually getting better, he was advised to work at the hospital so they could keep him on an ulcer diet and heal the ulcer. This was in January or February of 1945. While recuperating he worked as a nurse's
aide, where he met Betty May MEAD, a nurse (RN) working there. He asked her to marry him on their first
date. They were married 25 September 1945.

Glen worked several years as a "roughneck" on drilling rigs in the oilfields of Wyoming, worked as a brakeman
on switch engines in the Union Pacific Railroad yards in Cheyenne, Wyoming, then worked in the construction
trades as a Union carpenter in the Cheyenne, Wyoming, area until his retirement.

Betty May (MEAD) GRUBB weighed eleven pounds at birth, and says that weight problem has stayed with her
all her life. Betty took piano lessons until ready for high school. She read a lot and rode her bicycle a great
deal. She entered Winnett High School at age 13; lived and boarded in town. She played Eb alto saxophone
(solos and orchestra), and was a guard on the girls basketball team for four years, "lettering" three years. She
also sang in the glee club. Betty graduated from Winnett High School in 1940 (class of thirteen seniors), then
attended Montana State College in Bozeman, Montana, one year. She was not old enough to go into nursing
school, so she took a pre-nursing course. She was very homesick, but made grades to get through. She
pledged Alpha Gamma Delta Sorority, but never went active, as she did not consider herself enough of a social
person.

After her first year of high school Betty's mother found summer jobs for her. She worked for the wife of a
sheepman, took care of her grandmother, worked for a doctor's wife in Lewistown, Montana, and between
college and nursing school worked for a house mother in her summer home in the mountains.

Betty was initiated into Eastern Star with her father when her mother was Worthy Matron of the Chapter; she
later demitted.

Betty spent three years at Deaconess Hospital in Great Falls, Montana, learning nursing. World War II started
shortly after she began. She was a Cadet Nurse. She graduated in 1944, having missed only one day of school
in three years.

Betty's father was terminally ill, so she moved to Wyoming, working as a nurse first at Casper, then in the
Veterans Hospital in Cheyenne, where she was chased around by Glen GRUBB, an ex-patient working at the
hospital while recovering from a bleeding ulcer. Glen and Betty were married 25 September 1945. They rode
the bus to Sundance, Crook County, Wyoming, and started a hospital there. The only doctor was 72 years old.
Their hospital had eleven beds. Glen and Betty lived in the back part of the hospital building. Betty was on
call 24 hours a day, had the help of one local girl with cooking, washing, and cleaning. Glen helped with
surgery and in the hospital for a short while. After two years Glen became ill, started to the Mayo Clinic but
became deathly ill in Rapid City, South Dakota, and had a gastrectomy (removal of a part of the stomach) in
a hospital in Rapid City. Glen and Betty closed their hospital and disposed of the furnishings.

Glen and Betty's first child was born in their own hospital in Sundance, Wyoming. Their second child was born
in Casper, Wyoming. Betty was unable to find a nursing position in Casper, so she and Glen moved back to
Cheyenne, Wyoming, so she could follow her profession. Betty's nursing career in Cheyenne consisted of
private duty; work in a doctor's office for fourteen years; and three different stints in the Veterans Hospital
in Cheyenne, from where she retired. She preferred working in ENT, Allergy, and Surgery, but finally was glad
to let the younger nurses do their thing.

562
AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4  Mariam Elizabeth "Toots" (GRUBB) JACKSON, born in her parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 April 1926; died of myeloma in the Lakeview Hospital in Bountiful, Davis County, Utah, 27 July 1987 at the age of 61 years 3 months 12 days; cremated at Lindquist's Bountiful Mortuary #46 in Bountiful, Davis County, Utah; her ashes to be mixed with those of her husband's and spread in the San Juan Mountains of southwestern Colorado; daughter of Fred & Clara (WARD) GRUBB.

Married, in the Sundance Methodist Church in Sundance, Crook County, Wyoming, 4 November 1945:

Norris Wayne JACKSON, born in the Kansas City General Hospital in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, 9 April 1924; son of Charles Norris & Sarah Virginia (PARKER) JACKSON.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.1+ Judy Ann (JACKSON) OSTERLUND

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.2+ Daniel Wayne "Dan" JACKSON

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.3+ Patricia Marie "Patti" (JACKSON) ANDERSON

NOTE: This family's issue will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.1.3.1.6.2.11.3 Mariam Elizabeth "Toots" (GRUBB) JACKSON."

Mariam Elizabeth "Toots" GRUBB started to school the fall of 1932, when she was six years old; she attended rural one-room elementary Wyoming schools, walking or riding horseback, always more than a mile each way, and sometimes two or three miles each way. Toots suffered a leg injury at age thirteen while sleigh-riding at school that, due to lack of proper medical attention, turned into osteomyelitis, necessitating frequent major
surgical operations until age thirty-five, and necessitating a one-year "lay-out" in her elementary schooling. Toots had to "board out" and work for her room and board while attending Sundance High School, starting in the fall of 1942; because of this isolation, continuing problems with her injured leg, and the severe restrictions of the war effort, Toots left high school after completing her sophomore year.

In 1929 the JACKSON family, then consisting of the parents and three children, moved to Crook County, Wyoming, and lived at several sites on the Williams Divide, one of which was the old log WILLIAMS home at Manhattan. In 1930, Norris & Virginia JACKSON filed on a homestead on the eastern end of the Williams Divide, about one and one-half miles east of the Jesse GUIDINGER ranch. For seven years the mother and children lived in a one-room 16' X 24' rudimentary log cabin on the homestead, with only short, infrequent visits by the father, who worked as a carpenter or laborer to provide the bare necessities for the family. During this period four more children were born. No food-producing chickens or livestock were owned, so food was wild game and berries, some garden produce in season, and what could be carried in on the father's back or transported by neighbors. Bear in mind this was the Great Depression era of the 1930's; without the benefit of Government "relief" supplies the family would have suffered terribly. As it was, there were many periods of two meals a day, perhaps both consisting of pancakes with sugar syrup. All cooking and heating was with wood fuel. Much of the children's time and efforts were expended in carrying water from a spring a quarter of a mile away, and chopping and carrying wood. Water was heated in a copper boiler on top of the stove, and clothes were washed by hand with a washboard and hung outside to dry, summer and winter. Baths were once a week in a large tub of water, generally progressing from the youngest up through the oldest. Sleeping for the children was four to a bed, two at the head and two at the foot.

Because of the family's isolated location, Wayne JACKSON did not start to school until the fall of 1931, when he was seven years old. Wayne completed his elementary schooling in one-room schoolhouses, walking distances up to three miles each way and "boarding out" with neighbor families; he completed the first and second grades in one year and the seventh and eighth grades in one year. During the summer of 1937 the JACKSON family moved to Sundance, Crook County, Wyoming, where Wayne entered Sundance High School that fall. He graduated in the spring of 1941 as the boy with the highest grade-point average in the senior class and received a full academic scholarship to the University of Wyoming. He entered the University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming, in the fall of 1941 as a pre-med student, with an academic scholarship, $100 in cash, and a housekeeping job in a private home providing "room and board;" books and laboratory fees took half the cash. Wayne left the University at the Christmas break, using the outbreak of World War II as a convenient excuse.

Norris Wayne JACKSON served in the U.S. Marine Corps (SN 454467) from 12 September 1942 until 21 September 1945, a period of thirty-six months and nine days, of which twenty-seven months were continuous overseas service. He was sworn in at Minneapolis, Minnesota, and, following graduation from "boot camp" and radio school at San Diego, California, was assigned to the Radio Platoon, Signal Company, Headquarters Battalion, Third Marine Division, Fleet Marine Force; he participated in the Consolidation of the Solomons (Guadalcanal), landing and perimeter development on Bougainville, landing and capture of Guam, and landing and capture of Iwo Jima, and was discharged at the Philadelphia Naval Base, Pennsylvania. Wayne also served six years, 1956-1962, as the communications chief in an artillery battalion in the U.S. Marine Corps Ready Reserve, attending monthly weekend drills in Denver, Colorado, five two-week summer camps at Twenty-Nine Palms, California, and one two-week summer camp at Coronado, California. Norris Wayne JACKSON carried the rank of Sergeant (E-4) at the time of his discharge following World War II, and the rank of Sergeant (E-5) at the time of his discharge from the Ready Reserve; he was awarded the Presidential Unit Citation, the Navy Unit Citation, the Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal with four bronze stars (Consolidation of the Solomons,
Bougainville, Guam, and Iwo Jima), the World War II Victory Medal, and the Marine Corps Good Conduct Medal with two stars.

During the first ten years after marriage Wayne ranced; worked as a grocery clerk; performed all phases of timber work, including sawyer in a sawmill; was a heavy equipment operator on a highway construction project and building water reservoirs for farmers and ranchers under the Soil Conservation Service program; was a "roughneck" on an oil drilling rig, drilling oil wells near Thermopolis and Midwest, Wyoming, and Vernal, Utah; and worked five and one-half years as an electrical transmission and distribution lineman and line foreman in Wyoming and South Dakota. On 25 October 1955 Wayne was selected as an electric power lineman by the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation at Cheyenne, Wyoming. He progressed steadily upward, being promoted to Foreman II, Lineman at Cheyenne, Wyoming; Head, Transmission Lines and Substations, Western Section, (GS-11), at Casper, Wyoming; Head, Transmission Lines Section, (GS-12), at Montrose, Colorado; Assistant Chief, Power Operations and Maintenance Branch, (GS-12), at Salt Lake City, Utah; and, immediately after the newly-established Western Area Power Administration took over the electric power transmission system of the Bureau of Reclamation, Assistant to the Area Manager for Operations and Maintenance, (GS-13), at Salt Lake City, Utah, a position he held until he retired, 29 September 1982, after over thirty years of Federal service.

Shortly before retirement Wayne and Toots JACKSON formed International Liveline Consultants, Incorporated, a consulting firm dedicated primarily to liveline barehand electric-power transmission system maintenance. The Corporation was placed in an inactive status 31 December 1989.

Toots and Wayne enjoyed over forty-two years of rewarding married life together, seeing their children well-educated and happily married, all with bright, healthy children, and having traveled extensively throughout the United States and Canada for Wayne's speaking engagements and training programs resulting from worldwide acceptance of his expertise in the development of the liveline barehand technique for electric-power transmission system maintenance. Toots, like her mother and older sister, was highly noted for her cooking and sewing, and was an excellent homemaker; her life was dedicated to making a home for her husband and her children, and she excelled at it. Toots and Wayne owned six new homes, in addition to several rented homes, as a result of their frequent moves throughout his Federal career.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.2** Dorothy Lee (WARD) HEINRICH, born in her parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 May 1928; daughter of Boyd & Edith Lorene (BYRD) WARD.

Married, in the minister's residence in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 1 January 1949:

Robert Carl HEINRICH, born in his parents' home in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 23 June 1925; son of Albert Edward & Marie Minnie (TAXIS) HEINRICH.

Issue:
Dorothy Lee WARD completed elementary school (grades 1 through 8) in Waterloo, Lawrence County, Ohio, and enjoyed living on her grandparents' bountiful farm. Following the family move to Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, in October 1942, Dorothy completed her high school education in 1946 at Beavercreek Township, Greene County, Ohio. Following graduation from high school, Dorothy worked at Wright-Patterson AFB, where she took specialized military correspondence courses. She pursued a career as a secretary, spanning a period of over 30 years, although not continuous. Her experience was in government, incentive merchandising, redemption store sites, and ended with retirement in June 1988 in the office of the local school superintendent as an educational secretary.

Dorothy has had a lifetime of being interested in artistic endeavors-needlework of all kinds (knitting, crocheting, sewing, embroidery, etc.), reading, oil painting, and the German art of paper cutting (Scherenschnitte). She always liked to be creative, be it paperwork, or something in the home environment.

Robert Carl HEINRICH was the third child and second son in his family. Robert's parents were born in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, but his paternal grandfather was born in Albendorf, Silesia, Prussia, Germany; his paternal grandmother was born in Blaubach, Wurttemberg, Germany; his maternal grandfather was born in Schwaben, Germany; and his maternal grandmother was born in Dayton, Ohio (her mother was born in Switzerland and her father was born in Baden, Germany).

Robert lived with his parents until 11 October 1943, when he entered the U.S. Army. He was stationed at Ft. McClellan, Anniston, Alabama, as a Private First Class in the Army Infantry, 14th Battalion. He served in that area until he was honorably discharged at the Separation Center, Camp Atterbury, Indiana, 19 February 1946. Robert Carl HEINRICH received the American Theater Campaign Medal, the World War II Victory Medal, and the Army Good Conduct Medal.

On his return from military service Robert returned to the National Cash Register Company, where he had worked prior to going into the military service; he continued to work at the National Cash Register Company, holding various positions, until his retirement in April 1985 as an electronic technician (computers) after 43 years service. Approximately a year after retirement, he worked another three years for his daughter and son-in-law in their Indoor Soccer facility.

Robert has had various interests in his life-boating, camping, traveling, photography, music-to name a few. He has always been quite involved in helping others, as a repairman, with maintenance jobs, and with personal transportation, whenever the need arose.

Lawrence Darrell WARD, born in his parents' home in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 May 1930; son of Boyd & Edith Lorene (BYRD) WARD.
Married, in the residence of Methodist Minister Reverend Donald M. BOYD in Liberty, Union County, Indiana, 28 May 1955:

Barbara Lee (FLAYLER) WARD, born in her parents' home in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 11 March 1937; daughter of Caryles Theodore & Sarah Elizabeth (BARNETT) FLAYLER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.3.1+ Cathy Ann (WARD) (WEST) SHIREY

Lawrence Darrell WARD lived with his parents and older sister from birth to almost two years of age in Huntington, West Virginia. The family moved to Waterloo, Lawrence County, Ohio, in March 1932. Darrell became ill 11 August 1932; the fever and sore throat were determined to be poliomyelitis. The family returned to Huntington, living in the home of an aunt, Melissa "Licie" FISCHER, to allow Darrell treatment at the Orthopedic Hospital in Huntington; the treatments followed the six weeks he was in quarantine at the FISCHER residence. After almost a year, the family returned to the farm, with periodic trips to the hospital for follow-ups for Darrell, which included braces and special shoes. At the age of nine, Darrell spent a year at the Morris Memorial Hospital in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, to take advantage of the salt water pools as additional therapy; here he learned to swim.

In October 1942 Darrell moved with his family to Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, and finished his education in the Beavercreek School System. After school he spent time working at the Maplelawn Hatchery a few miles from his home. In 1951 he started work at the Dayton Coil Springs Company in Dayton, Ohio, finishing his career, after 40 years, as a toolmaker there.

Darrell's interests include country music, playing the guitar, cards, and he is a member of a lodge with various programs he has worked on.

Barbara Lee (FLAYLER) WARD is the oldest child in a large family (which includes half-brothers and half-sisters); because of her parents' marital problems, she was reared by her paternal grandmother, Katie FLAYLER. She attended schools in the Dayton, Ohio, city school system, and graduated from Stivers High School in 1955.

Barbara Lee worked very briefly prior to her marriage doing housework for elderly people, but she never worked outside the home after her marriage. She has a devout love for music—playing the piano at club meetings, and entertaining at other events, including at a local nursing home. She is a collector of several things of interest, especially her book collection, comprised of history, biographies, novels, etc.
Mildred Louise (WARD) SCHOCK, born in the farm home of her grandparents, Leander "Lee" & Miriam "Marm" (WELLMAN) WARD, at Waterloo, Lawrence County, Ohio, 20 November 1936; daughter of Boyd & Edith Lorene (BYRD) WARD.

Married, in St. Helen’s Catholic Church in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 4 February 1955:

Ronald Augustus SCHOCK, born in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 22 August 1933; son of Edward William & Thelma Cecilia (ETHIENNE) SCHOCK.

Issue:

Daniel Augustus SCHOCK
David Anthony SCHOCK
Diana Denise (SCHOCK) HART
Dale Michael SCHOCK

John Alvin WARD, Sr., born in his parents’ home in Waterloo, Lawrence County, Ohio, 15 September 1939; son of Boyd & Edith Lorene (BYRD) WARD.

Married:

Patricia Kay (HORNBACK) WARD, born 14 March 1940.

Issue:

John Alvin WARD, Jr.
Pamela Sue (WARD) CARNES

Divorced:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.6  Lois June (WARD) SHAFFER, born in her parents' home in Waterloo, Lawrence County, Ohio, 29 January 1942; daughter of Boyd & Edith Lorene (BYRD) WARD.

Married, in the Belmont Community Church in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 4 August 1962:

Paul Martin SHAFFER, born in St. Ann’s Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 23 March 1941; son of George Martin & Bonnie Audrey (BAKER) SHAFFER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.6.1+ Kimberly Kay (SHAFFER) CLARK

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.6.2 Vicki Lynn SHAFFER, born in the Miami Valley Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 20 November 1969.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.7 Linda Joyce (WARD) HUGGINS, born in St. Ann’s Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 16 December 1944; daughter of Boyd & Edith Lorene (BYRD) WARD.

Married, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 16 May 1964:

Bernie W. HUGGINS, born 14 July 1943.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.7.1+ Teresa Lynn (HUGGINS)

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.7.2+ William Boyd HUGGINS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.8 Sharon Ann (WARD) LINTZ, born in St. Ann’s Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 15 April
1951; daughter of Boyd & Edith Lorene (BYRD) WARD.

Married, in the East Dayton Baptist Church in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 16 January 1971:

Duane Edwin LINTZ, born in the East Tennessee Baptist Hospital in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, 30 May 1951; son of David O. & Phyllis R. (RANKIN) LINTZ.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.8.1 Matthew Duane LINTZ, born in the Grandview Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 12 October 1975.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.8.2 Erin Elizabeth LINTZ, born in the Grandview Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 3 November 1982.

Sharon Ann (WARD) LINTZ. I have had the best of two worlds. I have had a taste of the past with the new! I was the baby of eight children. I grew up in an old farmhouse with no indoor plumbing and a pot-bellied stove for heat. My fondest memories are of those years! Being the "baby" of the family, I had all the privileges and hardly any "work." I was able to observe others doing chores while I looked on. I remember my Dad and brothers milking the cows while I played in the barn with my cats. I remember my sisters bringing in the coal while I made snow angels in the yard. I remember Mother and Daddy tending to the fresh meat at butchering time while I stood in amazement at the cow's head in the dishpan. So many memories of that old house—watching my sisters go out on dates, especially Prom nights; dressing up old teddy bears to scare our brothers after they had been out for the evening; and sitting on the front porch in the summertime and counting license plates of the passing cars. As years went by and when I turned about ten years old, we moved across the driveway to the "new" house that Daddy built; by then all my brothers and sisters were married and just one sister, Linda, remained. Soon, Lindy married, and then I was the only one home. I have many wonderful memories of those years, also; it seemed that just about every Friday night one or all my sisters and brothers and their children would come, and the adults would play cards and the kids would play. I remember long talks with my Mother; I would lay across her bed while she rocked in her chair, quilting. I remember summers spent going to the Green County Fair, and participating in 4-H activities—I was in 4-H for nine years! We had so many happy Thanksgivings and Christmases together, our tables were always spread with so much food, and now our family has grown so much we eat in the basement around many card tables. We always had plenty of home-grown food—Daddy would always plant a big garden, and Mother would can the vegetables.

I graduated from Beavercreek High School in June 1969, and in the fall of 1969 I started working at Montgomery County Juvenile Court. I met Duane LINTZ when I was in third grade, but it was in our senior
I have continued to work at the Court and have many interesting hobbies. I decorate cakes for birthdays and weddings. I'm involved in working at an artist-co, where my areas are sewing and counted cross-stitch. Our family is actively involved in church activities, and also as a family we participate in a living-history group that portrays the Civil War.

Duane Edwin LINTZ. Our family lived in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, the first 2-1/2 years of my life. My father's job took us to North Carolina in 1954, and for three years we lived in Raleigh. In 1957 my father came to Wright-Patterson Air Force Base (Dayton, Ohio), to work with the nuclear reactor on the Base. We moved to Beavercreek Township that same year; I grew up there with one brother and four sisters. I attended Beavercreek Public Schools for elementary, junior high school, and high school from 1957 to 1969. Dad and Mom taught us the value of work while raising us on a small 4 1/2-acre farm; both of my parents came from farming backgrounds. We raised a garden every year, and had goats, sheep, chickens, and horses as pets, as well as the usual dogs and cats, at various times. My fondest memories of childhood were the numerous camping trips with my family, in which we saw all the States in the U.S.A. and many of the attractions of each State. In school on the elementary level I was involved in Student Council and the band (trumpet). In junior high I participated in track, and was an honor-roll student. In high school I served as track manager, was on the honor roll, was vice-president of National Honor Society, and was a member of various school clubs and organizations. I graduated from Beavercreek High School in 1969.

Concurrently with my public-school experience, I was very involved with my family at the East Dayton Baptist Church. I received Christ as Savior at 7, was baptized at 8, was called to preach at 12, was licensed to preach at 16, and was ordained as a Baptist minister at age 19. In church I was involved in choir, youth council, and youth ministry. I was also involved in "Youth For Christ" as a member of the Rondel Singers. I also attended Christian Leadership training camp for three years (1965-1968) at Boy's T.I.M. Club in Bemus Point, New York, serving as a counselor in my second year, and achieving the camp's highest honor of "Best-Balanced Boy:" we presented the gospel in song, magic, and sermon.

After receiving an academic scholarship to Oklahoma Baptist University, I attended there from 1969 to 1971. While there I was a member of Omega Chi Delta fraternity, the Kononia Singers, and continued my preaching ministry. In 1971 I moved to Middletown, Ohio, and attended Miami University in Oxford, Ohio. While attending Miami University, I served as pastor of Memorial Baptist Church in Eaton, Ohio (1971-1972). In December of 1972 I received a call to be pastor of Arrowbrook Baptist Chapel in Xenia, Ohio. I accepted the pastorate and moved back to Beavercreek in March of 1973, and transferred to Wright State University, from

571
where I graduated with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in History. I served as pastor of Arrowbrook Baptist Chapel from 1972 until 1985, leading the mission to church status, good growth, and building a 10,000-square-foot educational unit. I served as moderator for the Greater Dayton Baptist Association in 1980 and 1981.

I resigned from Arrowbrook Baptist Church in 1985 and became involved in construction work and remodeling, while still supplying the pulpit in a three-county-wide area. I am currently a lead carpenter with Kauffman Construction Company. My hobbies are fishing, hunting, woodworking, music (guitar), and the study and portrayal of a Private in the Confederate Army of the American Civil War in Living-history programs, battle reenactments across the country, and as an extra in movies, i.e., "Glory."

Matthew Duane LINTZ. My grandparents kept me during the day from age 6 months to 5 years while my parents worked; it is because of this that I refer to Momma's and Poppa's house as a second home. I remember many adventures with my grandparents. Poppa would teach me things such as farming, and how to fell a tree with an axe, and how to harvest the various crops he planted. My biggest thrill was driving his old Ford tractor. Momma would always be there to show me how to can beans, to quilt, and to cook. Poppa would make me various things, including a slingshot made from an apple branch and some bicycle rubber. I also remember the old hickory bow he made me, and the arrows from sticks found around the yard. When I left at age five to go to school it was a sad day for Momma because she said it was like losing another son. But I continued to go there after school and in the summer. Now I go faithfully every summer. With Poppa gone, Momma needs me to help her with various chores. My parents are wonderful in letting me stay at Momma's.

My home with my Mom and Dad is happy. I enjoy sharing in the lives of my parents and my sister. My hobbies are the violin, soccer, football, and baseball, and my parents support of me through each of these hobbies is appreciated. My family and I share a common interest—that is reenacting the Civil War. My Dad and I are Confederate soldiers in Company H, 13th Virginia Volunteer Infantry Regiment, and my Mom and my sister play the parts of southern ladies. It is very enjoyable to be in this hobby with my family. I am presently in Beavercreek High School and doing well. I plan to be a cardiovascular surgeon or a pediatrician after college and medical school.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1 Wilford Cleveland WARD, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 February 1927; son of Russell & Vivian (SALYERS) WARD.

Married, in the minister's home in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 1 December 1945:

Mary Beatrice "Bea" (RAY) WARD, born in her parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 August 1927; daughter of William & Trinvilla (IRBY) RAY.

Issue:
Ray Curtis "Skeeter" WARD, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 August 1929; son of Russell & Vivian (SALYERS) WARD.

Married, in the minister's home in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 29 May 1948:

Bertha Mae (MARSHALL) WARD, born in her parents' home on Ballengee Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 August 1931; daughter of William & Hazel (NEWMAN) MARSHALL.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.1+ Billy Russell WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.2+ Raenette (NMN) (WARD) WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.3+ Michael Ray WARD

Divorced, in the Wayne County Court in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 May 1974.

Bertha Mae (MARSHALL) WARD bore a son, Ronald Curtis "Ronnie" WARD, born 18 October 1948; died 18 October 1948; lived 30 minutes; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; there is considerable doubt that Ray Curtis WARD conceived the child.
Patricia Ann "Pat" (WARD) CALLISON, born in the Kessler & Hatfield Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 July 1940; daughter of Russell & Vivian (SALYERS) WARD.

Married, in the First Christian Church in Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, 21 June 1958:

William Wade CALLISON, born in his parents’ home in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, 13 April 1931; son of Wade Hampton & Gladys (DOBBINSPECK) CALLISON.

Issue:

TyAnn (NMN) CALLISON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 March 1961.

Donna Mae (WARD) (SEVERS) RIES, born in her parents’ home in Waterloo, Lawrence County, Ohio, 31 January 1936; daughter of Waymer & Dola Mag (ADAMS) WARD.

Married, first, in the parish hall in Lilly Chapel, Madison County, Ohio, 12 November 1953:

John Thomas SEVERS, born in his parents’ home in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 23 April 1933; son of Darwin & Donna (PRICE) SEVERS.

Issue:

*Vicky Lynn (SEVERS) (RIES) XINOS

*Karen Jo (SEVERS) (RIES) McNAIR

*Kathy Sue (SEVERS) (RIES) ROGERS

Divorced, in the Common Pleas Court in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 20 June 1964.
Married, second, in the Norfolk Naval Base Baptist Chapel in Norfolk, Virginia, 5 November 1965:

**Ronald Eugene RIES**, born in the Mount Carmel Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 6 March 1934; son of Raymond & Mildred ( ) RIES.

**Issue:**

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2.4  **Tarrell Leigh RIES**, born in the U.S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia, 11 February 1969.

*adopted by their stepfather, Ronald Eugene RIES.*

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3  **Genevieve Faye (WARD) (PETERMAN) HOWARD**, born in her parents’ home in Waterloo, Lawrence County, Ohio, 26 October 1936; daughter of Waymer & Dola Mag (ADAMS) WARD.

Married, first, in the home of the Justice of the Peace in West Jefferson, Madison County, Ohio, 27 February 1954:

**Wendell Eugene PETERMAN**, born in his parents’ home in LaFayette, Allen County, Ohio, 1 July 1934; son of George & Mary ( ) PETERMAN.

**Issue:**

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3.1+  **Regina Kaye (PETERMAN) MILES**

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3.2+  **Deborah Sue (PETERMAN) (MILLER) KARNS**

Divorced, in the Franklin County Court in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 18 March 1968.

Married, second, in the Methodist Church in Lily Chapel, Madison County, Ohio, 12 July 1969:
Ronald Eugene HOWARD, born in the Champaign County Hospital in Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, 3 March 1941; son of Merrill E. & Eleanor ( ) HOWARD.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.4 Bonnie Lou (WARD) BEAVERS, born in the Mt. Carmel Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 9 July 1940; daughter of Waymer & Dola Mag (ADAMS) WARD.

Married, in the Methodist Church in Georgesville, Franklin County, Ohio, 29 October 1958:

Marvin Edward BEAVERS, born in the Mt. Carmel Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 13 June 1936; son of Roger Edward & Mable Marie (BAL-LARD) BEAVERS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.4.1+ Kenyon Edward BEAVERS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.4.2+ Michele Dola (BEAVERS) HILLIARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.4.3 Kevin Edward BEAVERS, born in Doctor's North Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 19 March 1975.

Marvin Edward BEAVERS moved with his family to Lilly Chapel, Madison County, Ohio, at two years of age, where he grew up, had a paper route, and worked on a farm while in high school. After high school, he started to work in Columbus, Ohio, for Colonial Supermarkets, then worked 32 years for the Kroger Company. He was transferred to Orange City, Volusia County, Florida, by the Kroger Company in 1986; he worked there for the Kroger Company for 2 years and then the Company decided to leave Florida, so he quit the Kroger Company and went to work for Publix supermarkets, where he was employed in Lake Mary, Seminole County, Florida, and lived in DeBary, Volusia County, Florida.

After marriage Marvin was drafted into the U.S. Army, where he spent 2-1/2 years, mostly in Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri, with the last 4 months in Paris, France, during the "Second Berlin Crisis."
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1 Robert Joe HAYNER, born in his parents’ home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 July 1935; son of Ishmel Hansford "Ish" or "Jerry" & Tryphosa "Phosie" "Honey" (WARD) HAYNER.

Married, in the Westmoreland Baptist Church at 3401 Hughes Street in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 27 January 1956:

Lora Lee (HELLER) HAYNER, born 2 December 1939; daughter of Samuel & Evelyn ( ) HELLER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1.1+ Mark Stephen HAYNER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1.2+ Joseph Scott HAYNER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1.3 Michael Lee HAYNER, born in a hospital in North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, 6 August 1965.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1.4+ Brent Anthony HAYNER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.2 Jerry Daniel HAYNER, born in the home of Russell Thomas & Tryphena "Phenie" (WARD) HOUCK, 24 October 1937; died of cancer of the lung—respiratory failure in the Raleigh Community Hospital in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, 17 April 1994 at the age of 56 years 5 months 24 days; buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, located at 1427 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Ishmel Hansford "Ish" or "Jerry" & Tryphosa "Phosie" "Honey" (WARD) HAYNER.

Married, in a church in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky, 2 September 1960:

Karren Kay (NICHOLS) HAYNER, born in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky, 26 July 1938; daughter of Elred & Olive ( ) NICHOLS.

577
Jerry Daniel HAYNER, the second son born to Ishmael Hansford & Tryphosa (WARD) HAYNER, was a Southern Baptist minister who pastored the 2,000-member Forest Hills Baptist Church in Raleigh, North Carolina. He graduated from Georgetown College in Georgetown, Scott County, Kentucky, and had a Master's Degree and a Doctor's Degree from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Jerry was very active in sports as a youngster. He was honorable-mention All-State in basketball and baseball while playing for Vinson High School in Huntington. He was captain of both the basketball and baseball teams during his senior year. Later in life he had taken up racquetball and golf as his recreational sports while being an avid fan of the University of North Carolina "Tarheels."

Jerry's career as a minister was highlighted by numerous opportunities to speak at national meetings of Southern Baptists. He was also the author of five books and a writer for a number of periodicals. He pastored churches in Kentucky, Tennessee, Florida, and North Carolina.

Karren Kay (NICHOLS) HAYNER was born in Harrodsburg, Kentucky. She was the second child born to Eldred and Olive NICHOLS. She graduated from Mercer County (Kentucky) High School and then earned her degree at the University of Kentucky. Karren has taught school in Kentucky, Tennessee, Florida, and North Carolina. Her business education major has enabled her to teach not only on the high school level but also the college level.

In her college days Karren was given the honor of "Miss Maple Trail" at Campbellsville Junior College at Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She also won beauty contests and academic awards during high school and college.

Karren is a writer. She co-authored one book with Jerry, and she has also been a contributing writer to other books and periodicals. She enjoys reading, and travel, as she and Jerry visited in over 15 foreign countries. She is also a teacher of English as a second language to students from Korea, the People's Republic of China, mainland China, and Japan. Now she enjoys being a grandmother to Morgan, Kelli's daughter. One of Karren's greatest strengths is her care for other people. She is a self-giving person who seems to delight in making life better for others.

James Lee HAYNER, born in his parents' home in Powellton, Fayette County, West Virginia, 10 October 1939; died in Baptist Hospital in Nashville, Davidson County, 578
County, Tennessee, 19 February 1995 at the age of 55 years 4 months 9 days; buried in the Nashville Cemetery, located in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, 23 February 1995; son of Ishmel Hansford "Ish" or "Jerry" & Tryphosa "Phosie" "Honey" (WARD) HAYNER.

Married, in a church in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 June 1966:

**Carol Sue (BROWN) HAYNER**, born 26 April 1942; daughter of Henry BROWN.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.3.1** James Michael HAYNER, born in a hospital in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, 10 December 1967.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.3.2** Timothy Scott HAYNER, born in a hospital in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, 20 April 1970.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.4** John Edward HAYNER, born in his parents’ home in Powellton, Fayette County, West Virginia, 11 March 1941; son of Ishmel Hansford "Ish" or "Jerry" & Tryphosa "Phosie" "Honey" (WARD) HAYNER.

Married, in the Westmoreland Baptist Church at 3401 Hughes Street in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 June 1960:

**Carol Ann (LYON) HAYNER**, born 23 October 1941; daughter of Donald & Genevieve (BALL) LYON.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.4.1** Christopher Edward "Chris" HAYNER

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.4.2** Jay Matthew HAYNER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.4.3 Amy Caroline HAYNER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 December 1968.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.1 Irma Pearl (WARD) SMITH, born in her parents' home at Long Branch, Bonneville District, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 February 1908; died arteriosclerotic heart disease in the Pleasant Valley Hospital in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, 11 November 1985 at the age of 77 years 8 months 20 days; buried in the Ridgelawn Cemetery, located in Mercerville, Gallia County, Ohio; daughter of Carl & Cora Lurline (RICHARDSON) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 July 1932 (Book 4 – Page 306):

Wilburn SMITH

Issue: none

Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2 Grover Cleveland "Cleve" WARD, born in his parents' home at Long Branch, Bonneville District, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 August 1909; died of pulmonary tuberculosis in the decedent's home at 416 Camden Road, Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 30 March 1943 at the age of 33 years 7 months 25 days; buried in Oaklawn Memorial Park, located at 6155 Pea Ridge Road in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 April 1943; son of Carl & Cora Lurline (RICHARDSON) WARD, Sr.

Married, first, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 26 January 1929 (Book 125, Page 80, File 197):

Nellie Garnett (CREMEANS) WARD, born in her parents' home in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, 12 March 1909; died in the decedent's
home at 926 9th Street West in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 November 1986 at the age of 77 years 7 months 26 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Andrew A. & Jennie C. ( ) CREMEANS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.1+ Frances Louise (WARD) CYRUS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4+ Carl Edward WARD

Fathered, via Ada Bell "Addie" GUE, born in her parents' home in Branchland, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 February 1911; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 April 1995 at the age of 84 years 1 month 26 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 April 1995; daughter of Floyd Kelly & Effie Ola (BAKER) GUE:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2+ Pauline Violet "Polly" (WARD) MILLER

Fathered, via Robbie Maxine COLLINS:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.3 George Gene (COLLINS) WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 January 1932.

Married, second, bigamously, in Scioto County, Ohio, 31 August 1934:

Blanche (WHEELER) WARD

Issue: none

Annulled:

Divorced, in the Domestic Relations Court of Cabell County, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 September 1941, by Nellie G. (CREMEANS) WARD.

Married, third:
Grover Cleveland "Cleve" WARD and Nellie G. CREMEANS were married 26 January 1929. Their first child, Frances Louise WARD, was born 22 November 1929, ten months after the marriage. Seventeen months later, 29 April 1931, a child, Pauline Violet "Polly" WARD, was born illegitimately to Grover Cleveland "Cleve" WARD and Ada Belle "Addie" GUE. Nine months later, 19 January 1932, a child, George Gene (COLLINS) WARD, was born illegitimately to Grover Cleveland "Cleve" WARD and Robbie Maxine COLLINS. Four months later, 14 May 1932, a second child, Carl Edward WARD, was born legitimately to Grover Cleveland "Cleve" WARD and his true wife, Nellie G. (CREMEANS) WARD. Then, twenty-seven months later, 31 August 1934, Grover Cleveland "Cleve" WARD bigamously married Blanche WHEELER while still married to Nellie Garnett CREMEANS.

27 July 1937, Blanche (WHEELER) WARD sued in the Domestic Relations Court of Cabell County, West Virginia, for a divorce from Grover Cleveland "Cleve" WARD, complaining "that after the said marriage and from the said date thereof until about the 17th day of November 1934 she and the said defendant lived and cohabited together as husband and wife, at which time they separated in the manner and for the reasons hereinafter alleged, and that they have not, since said separation, lived or cohabited together as husband and wife." She further states "that she and the said defendant last lived and cohabited together as husband and wife in Scioto County, Ohio, but that she is now a resident of Cabell County, West Virginia, and that the said defendant is an inmate of the penitentiary of the State of Ohio." Finally, she states "that the said defendant on said 17th day of November 1934, notwithstanding the solemnity of his said marriage tie and vow, did willfully abandon and desert this plaintiff without any cause or reason thereof to the knowledge of this plaintiff; that this plaintiff's marriage was a bigamous marriage and, therefore, unlawful, the said defendant had a living wife at the time of the said marriage; that the said defendant was indicted and on the 17th day of November 1934, was convicted of a felony, bigamy, in Scioto County, Ohio, and sentenced to the penitentiary of said State for a period of two years where he now is; and that there are no children born to this union."

The Court did not grant Blanche (WHEELER) WARD a divorce, based on the premise that she and Grover Cleveland "Cleve" WARD were not legally married; however, the Court did grant her an annulment.

During the summer of 1941 Nellie Garnett (CREMEANS) WARD sued in the Cabell County, West Virginia, Domestic Relations Court for divorce from Grover Cleveland "Cleve" WARD. By Order dated 9 September 1941, in the Cabell County, West Virginia, Domestic Relations Court, Judge Ira P. BAER awarded the plaintiff, Nellie Garnett (CREMEANS) WARD, a divorce A VINCULO MATRIMONII from the defendant, Grover Cleveland "Cleve" WARD, with custody and control of Frances Louise WARD and Carl WARD, infant children born to the marriage union of the plaintiff and defendant, awarded to the plaintiff, with no present award for the support and maintenance of the said infant children, but that the award of support and maintenance of the said infant children be held in abeyance until the further order of the Court. The parties were "prohibited from remarriage for a period of sixty (60) days, but nothing herein shall be construed as preventing the parties from remarriage one with the other at any time they may desire."
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3 Jessie Carleen (WARD) BUNTING, born in her parents' home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 January 1915; daughter of Carl & Rhoda Caroline "Rhodie" (HOWELL) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Preacher SMITH's house (Catlettsburg Baptist Church) in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 2 February 1935 (Book 163, Page 62, File 463):

John Franklin BUNTING, born in Rush, Boyd County, Kentucky, 10 October 1910; died of cirrhosis of the liver in Franklin Furnace, Scioto County, Ohio, 3 November 1972 at the age of 62 years 24 days; buried in the Haverhill Cemetery, located in Franklin Furnace, Scioto County, Ohio; son of William & Mary Ann (COLEMAN) BUNTING.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.1+ Thomas Franklin BUNTING
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2+ Sharon Lee (BUNTING) FITZPATRICK

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.4 Vernon Glen WARD, born in his parents' home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 February 1916; died of respiratory arrest in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 June 1987 at the age of 71 years 3 months 13 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Carl & Rhoda Caroline "Rhodie" (HOWELL) WARD, Sr.

Married, first:

Wilma Jean ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.4.1 Glenda May WARD, born in Michigan.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.4.2 Carla Jean WARD, born in Michigan.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.4.3 Karen Ann WARD, born in Michigan.

 Married, second, In Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 January 1970:

 Ella Virginia (PANCAKE) (McCOMAS) WARD, born ca 1907; died of congestive heart failure in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 June 1983; daughter of Aaron & Dorcus (MORRISON) PANCAKE.

 Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5 Carl "Junior" WARD, Jr., born in his parents' home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 June 1919; son of Carl & Rhoda Caroline "Rhodie" (HOWELL) WARD, Sr.

 Married, first, in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, 9 March 1940:

 Janet Jalene (JORDAN) WARD, born in Nebraska, 28 November 1920; died of cancer in the Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, 24 December 1979 at the age of 59 years 27 days; buried in Rosehills Memorial Park, located in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, 28 December 1979; daughter of Dale Willard & Mabel A. (CLABAUGH) JORDAN.

 Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.1+ Carleen (WARD) WELLMANN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.2+ Cynthia Dale (WARD) PAVAO

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.3+ Steven Paul WARD

 Married, second, in February 1986:

 Wilma Beatrice (WATSON) WARD
I, Carl Ward, at approximately the age of one year old, was forced by a hostile Ward Family to be taken to Cannonsburg, Kentucky, where I grew up with very little memory of the Ward Family. I went to school until the age of seventeen. At that time (1936) I joined the Navy. I was honorably discharged and obtained a job with General Motors, where I worked for approximately 1 1/2 years.

I was recalled to service during World War II and served about 3 1/2 years in the South Pacific, losing one ship by being torpedoed. I was reassigned to another ship which supplied parts and supplies to a P.T. or Patrol squadron (Patrol Boat, Torpedo—such as John F. Kennedy's "PT-109"). I was sent home for "R&R," or Rest and Rehabilitation. I was reassigned to a Repair ship for duty in the Gulf off the Philippines until the War ended. I was sent home and was discharged a Machinist Mate First Class.

I returned to General Motors and worked until the War in Korea; I was recalled for active duty at a U.S. Naval Training Center as Assistant Engineer of the Base for 18 months. Was released to inactive duty and resumed working for General Motors.

While stationed in Long Beach, California, after being recalled to service during World War II, I met my wife-to-be, Janet Jalene Jordan. We were married 9 March 1940. Our first-born, Carleen Ward, came 29 September 1945; our second child, Cynthia Dale Ward, born 18 August 1947, making it two daughters; our third child, a son, Steven Paul Ward, born 9 November 1952. My wife's death came about by cancer, 24 December 1979. I am presently married to Wilma Ward; we were married in February 1986. I am retired, and we are presently living in Bellflower, California, and enjoying living by the Grace of God and in good health.

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6 Maudie Belvia "Mickie" (WARD) (JORDAN)
SPEARS, born in the home of her grandparents, Thomas "Tom" & Minnie (CARVER) HOWELL, in Cannonsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 14 March 1922; daughter of Carl & Rhoda Caroline "Rhodie" (HOWELL) WARD, Sr.

Married, first, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1941/42:

Basil Leonard JORDAN, born in his parents' home in Frasiers Bottom, near Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 November 1903; died of lung bronchogenic carcinoma cancer in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 May 1972 at the age of 68 years 5 months 20 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Bar-
boursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Samuel & Liza JORDAN.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.1** Linda Lou JORDAN, born in her parents' home on 9th Street West in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 August 1942; died in her parents' home on 9th Street West in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 August 1942 after 4 hours of life (blue baby).

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.2+** Wanda Caron (JORDAN) (MATHEWS) HURLEY

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.3+** Ronnie Leonard JORDAN

Married, second:

Walter Jefferson SPEARS, born 29 April 1901; died of cancer in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 October 1988 at the age of 87 years 5 months 5 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Albert H. & Polly Ann (RUDD) SPEARS.

Issue: none

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.1** Vivian Ruth (MORRISON) STEPHENSON, born in her parents' home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 December 1914; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 April 1984 at the age of 69 years 4 months 14 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of John Thomas & Alda Beval "Aldie" (WARD) MORRISON.

Married:
Edison Phillip STEPHENSON, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 June 1913; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harvetytown Road, Haney’s Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Alfred Lee & Frances "Fannie" (CRAFT) STEPHENSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.1.1 Gary Phillip STEPHENSON, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 May 1936.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.1.2+ Eddy Gene STEPHENSON, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.1.3 Carol Ann STEPHENSON, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 January 1940.

B1.1.7.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.1.4 Linda Lois STEPHENSON, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 November 1941.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2 Tillie Marie (HANSHAW) MARCUM, born in her parents’ home at 2440 Harvey Road in Harvetytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 January 1929; daughter of Guy & Alda Beval "Aldie" (WARD) (MORRISON) HANSHEW.

Married, in the Second Presbyterian Church at 901 Jefferson Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 April 1948:

John Overton "J.O." MARCUM, born in his parents’ home in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 April 1928; died in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 August 1993 at the age of 65 years 4 months 2 days; buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park on Pea Ridge Road in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 September 1993; son of Edward Leroy & Mabel (KESSINGER) MARCUM.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.1+ Nancy Matilda (MARCUM) BALL
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.2+ John Stephen MARCUM

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.3+ Guy Overton MARCUM

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.3 Frederick Allen "Fred" THOMPSON, born in his parents' home in Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 July 1936; son of Joseph M. "Jink" & Alda Beval "Aldie" (WARD) (MORRISON) (HANSHAW) THOMPSON.

Married:

Peggy ( ) THOMPSON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.3.1 Debra "Debby" THOMPSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2 Melchizedek D. "Deck" WARD, Jr., born in his parents' home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 May 1919; son of Melchizedek D. "Deck" & Roxie Anne (BOOTH) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Grayson County, Kentucky, 2 July 1938:

Mary Frances (BAILEY) WARD, born in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, 16 March 1920; daughter of Curtis Dillon & Catherine Marie (WILLIAMSON) BAILEY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1+ Mary Catherine (WARD) CHANDLER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.2 Barbara Jean WARD, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 March 1942; never married; died of heart failure following a second liver transplant in University Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 15 February 1994 at the age of 51 years 11 months 14 days; buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, located in Burlington, Lawrence County, Ohio.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.3  Mary Aldine (WARD) WALKER, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 December 1921; died in the Base Hospital, Eglin AFB, near Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida, 29 August 1973 at the age of 51 years 8 months 8 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harvettown Road, Haney’s Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Melchizedek D. "Deck" & Roxie Anne (BOOTH) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia:

James E. WALKER, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 July 1917; died in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida, 18 October 1976 at the age of 59 years 3 months 17 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harvettown Road, Haney’s Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.3.1+ James Earl WALKER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.3.2+ Judy Kay (WALKER) ( ) LUX

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.3.3+ John Erin WALKER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4  Betty Jane (WARD) WALSH, born in her parents’ home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 February 1928; daughter of Melchizedek D. "Deck" & Roxie Anne (BOOTH) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Logan County, West Virginia, in 1947:

Tennessee "Tennis" WALSH, Sr., son of John Taylor & Emma Vetta (GORE) WALSH.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.1+ Jo Anne (WALSH) ELKINS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.2+ Tennessee "Tennis" WALSH, Jr.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.3+ Rebecca Diane (WALSH) BURGESS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.4+ David Lee WALSH
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.5+ Catherine Louise "Kathy" (WALSH) FIFAL
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.6+ Daniel Grayson WALSH

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.1 Maxwell Frederick CAREY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 28 July 1915; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 July 1949 at the age of 33 years 11 months 3 days; buried in the Guy F. PLYMALE Family Cemetery, located on Malcolm Lane, off Buffalo Road, off Kenova Route 1, in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Fred Mason & Erma Lee (PLYMALE) CAREY.

Married, in the First Baptist Church of Kenova at 12th & Poplar Streets in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 December 1938:

Ella Louise (WATTS) CAREY, daughter of Walter & Trudy (PYLES) WATTS.

Issue: none

Following the death of Maxwell Frederick CAREY, the widow, Ella Louise (WATTS) CAREY, married Claude BROWN, and had issue: Dan BROWN and Steven BROWN.

Maxwell Frederick CAREY was a steelworker; he fell from a scaffold, 1 July 1949, while working in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, and died a few hours later as a result of the fall.
Charles Melvin CAREY, born on Buffalo Creek in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 September 1917; son of Fred Mason & Erma Lee (PLYMALE) CAREY.

Married, in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 16 April 1938:

Virginia (NMN) (MILLER) CAREY, born in Ravenna, Estill County, Kentucky, 13 March 1920; daughter of John O. & Matilda A. (ALLEY) MILLER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1+ Dudley Marlen CAREY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.2+ Michael Dane CAREY

Charles Melvin CAREY served as Superintendent of Sylvania Electric Products in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, and as Plant Manager of CBS Electronics in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. Before his retirement in January 1982, he had been employed for 20 years as an office supply and printing salesman. After his retirement he became managing partner of Champion Farms, where he continued to buy cattle for Champion Farms and manage the farm on Whites Creek where he and his wife resided.

Virginia (MILLER) CAREY was employed as a secretary in the Wayne County, West Virginia, School System for a number of years, and later worked for 12 1/2 years in the Accounting Department of Island Coal Company in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, until the removal of their offices from Huntington to Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, in 1974. Since that time she has kept quite busy with family research and keeping the cattle records for Champion Farms. In 1983 she co-authored "Alley Highlights," a book on her mother's line, and she and her husband are co-authors of "Cary Highlights," a book on her husband's line.

John O. MILLER, born 13 May 1893, died 4 August 1961 at the age of 68 years 2 months 22 days, and Matilda A. (ALLEY) MILLER, born 10 June 1890, died 23 February 1963 at the age of 72 years 8 months 13 days, parents of Virginia (MILLER) CAREY, are both buried in the ALLEY-MILLER Family Cemetery, located 2.8 miles up White's Creek Road, on a private lane.

Anna Lee (CAREY) BROWN, born on Buffalo Creek in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 September 1919;
died in a nursing home in Gallia County, Ohio, 2 August 1982 at the age of 62 years 10 months 17 days; buried in the Guy F. PLYMALE Family Cemetery, located on Malcolm Lane, off Buffalo Road, off Kenova Route 1, in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Fred Mason & Erma Lee (PLYMALE) CAREY.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 22 February:

Cecil Wilson BROWN, born in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, 2 March 1914; son of Grover Cleveland & Eliza (TAYLOR) BROWN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.3.1+ Cecilia Ann (BROWN) WEBB

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.3.2+ Erma Jane (BROWN) EMERSON

Anna Lee (CAREY) BROWN attended Marshall College (present-day Marshall University) in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, and worked in her parents' store on Buffalo Creek in Wayne County, West Virginia. She was an invalid for several years before her death.

Cecil Wilson BROWN served overseas during World War II and was taken a prisoner of war. Following the War, he became a carpenter and built many lovely homes.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.4 Maxine Mae (CAREY) (McGINNIS) MATTILL, born a twin on Buffalo Creek in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 April 1923; daughter of Fred Mason & Erma Lee (PLYMALE) CAREY.

Married, first, in the First Baptist Church of Kenova at 12th & Poplar Streets in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 September 1945:

Dr. Harold Smith McGINNIS, born 28 September 1912; died 21 April 1965 at the age of 52 years 6
months 24 days; son of B. C. & Gladys (Smith) McGinnis.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.4.1+ Sara Justine (McGinnis) Hacala**

Married, second, in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, 12 April 1969:

**Dr. Robert Lee "Bob" Mattill**, born 29 October 1927; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 July 1991; son of Andrew Jackson & Ruth (Hanne) Mattill.

Issue: none

Maxine Mae (Carey) (McGinnis) Mattill graduated from Buffalo High School in Wayne County, West Virginia, and from Wiseman Business School in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She was employed by the Davis Wholesale Company for 16 years before her second marriage. She worked several years part-time for a floral shop in Huntington.

Dr. Harold Smith McGinnis was a graduate of Osteopathic College in Kirkwood, Missouri; he practiced in Huntington, West Virginia, until shortly before his death.

Dr. Robert Lee "Bob" Mattill was an Orthopedic Surgeon; he was a partner in "Orthopedic Surgeons," a group in Huntington, West Virginia, until his retirement in 1986. He died in his automobile while returning from a drugstore where he had gone to get some medicine.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.5 Madeline Fae (Carey) (Wallace) Harper**, born a twin on Buffalo Creek in Wayne County, West Virginia, 3 April 1923; daughter of Fred Mason & Erma Lee (Plymale) Carey.

Married, first, in the First Baptist Church of Kenova at 12th & Poplar Streets in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 September 1945:
James Alfred WALLACE, born 5 May 1911; died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 November 1980 at the age of 69 years 6 months 3 days; buried in the Mound Hill Cemetery, located in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio; son of Scott & Erma (PLYMALE) WALLACE.

Issue: none

Married, second, in Virginia, 16 March 1984:

Olen HARPER

Issue: none

Madeline Fae (CAREY) (WALLACE) HARPER graduated from Buffalo High School in Wayne County, West Virginia, and from Wiseman Business School in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Before her first marriage, Madaline was employed by the First Huntington National Bank. She became active in the management of the Wallace Funeral Home several years before her husband’s death; she sold the funeral home in 1982, but still remained active in the business.

James Alfred WALLACE became a part owner of the Cavendish-Johnson Funeral Home in 1939. He founded the Wallace Funeral Home, located at 1159 Central Avenue, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 October 1943.

Olen HARPER was a long-time employee of the Wallace Funeral Home.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.1 Forrest Glen MALCOLM, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 November 1916; son of Charles Ernest & Cena Myrtle (CAREY) MALCOLM.

Married:

Beatrice (TURNER) MALCOLM

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.1.1 Forrest Joe MALCOLM

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.2 Carnie Ray MALCOLM, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 November 1918; son of Charles Ernest & Cena Myrtle (CAREY) MALCOLM.

Married, first:

Mabel "Madge" (NEWTON) (WILSON) MALCOLM

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.2.1 Jack Marvin MALCOLM
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.2.2 Teddy Ray MALCOLM, died in 1986.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.2.3 Billy Joe MALCOLM
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.2.4 Priscilla June MALCOLM, born 12 October 1945.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.2.5 Virginia MALCOLM, born 6 March 1948.

Married, second:

Ruth (SMITH) MALCOLM

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.2.6 Robin MALCOLM

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.3 Russell Shelton MALCOLM, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 October 1920; died in Indiana; buried in Indiana; son of Charles Ernest & Cena Myrtle (CAREY) MALCOLM.

Married, first:

Bertha (McKINNEY) MALCOLM
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.3.1+ Gary MALCOLM

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.3.2 Linda Lou MALCOLM, born 6 October 1945; died 29 January 1948 at the age of 2 years 3 months 23 days; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Married, second:

Grace ( ) MALCOLM, died in Indiana.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4 Archie Clayton MALCOLM, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 May 1922; son of Charles Ernest & Cena Myrtle (CAREY) MALCOLM.

Married, in Panama, 24 March 1944:

Zoraida "Zoda" (GOMEZ CEDENO) MALCOLM, born in Panama 6 August 1923; died 1 November 1993 at the age of 70 years 2 months 26 days.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4.1+ Maritza Gomez (MALCOLM) OSBORNE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4.2+ Marlene Inez (MALCOLM) ROBERTSON

Archie Clayton MALCOLM met and married Zoraida "Zoda" GOMEZ CEDENO while serving in the armed forces in Panama.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1 Robert Lee "Bob" GABBARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 November 1920; died in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 9 February 1993 at the
Robert Lee "Bob" GABBARD was a retired tool and die maker.

Fred Evan GABBARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 September 1922; died 13 February 1985 at the age of 62 years 5 months 3 days; cremated; son of Zack & Verna Marguerite "Vernie" (CAREY) GABBARD.

Married, first, 10 November 1945:

Roberta Irene (JOHNSON) GABBARD

Issue:

- B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.1+ Daniel Zack GABBARD

- B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.2+ Rebecca Dee (GABBARD) PIPKIN

Divorced:
Married, second:

Patricia Ann (STREIT) GABBARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.3+ Lisa Angela (GABBARD)

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.4+ Kimberly Ann (GABBARD)

Divorced:

Married, third:

Elizabeth (BUECHER) GABBARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.3 Ragan McKenna Lee GABBARD, born 11 August 1980.

Fred Evan GABBARD was cremated and his ashes spread on Haynie Branch Hill in Wayne County, West Virginia, where he had lived with his grandparents.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.3 William Ralph GABBARD, born 29 June 1925; son of Zack & Verna Marguerite "Vernie" (CAREY) GABBARD.

Married, 22 June 1944:

Julia Josephine (McCABE) GABBARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.3.1+ Jill Elaine (GABBARD) CARISSIMI

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.3.2 William Bradley GABBARD, born 22 July 1962.
Wilbur Darrell "Zeke" GABBARD, Sr., born 16 August 1928; son of Zack & Verna Marguerite "Vernie" (CAREY) GABBARD.

Married, first, 9 July 1949:

Betty Jean (SNYDER) GABBARD

Issue:

B.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.1+ Deborah "Debbie" (GABBARD) SIDENSTICK

Divorced:

Married, second, in 1953:

Gladys (HOPKINS) GABBARD

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, third:

Velma (TOWNSEND) GABBARD

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, fourth, 11 January 1958:

Anita Verlette (MANDT) GABBARD

Issue:

B.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.2+ Barbara Lee (GABBARD) NITECK

B.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.3+ Grant GABBARD

B.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.4+ Nancy Faye (GABBARD) YORK
Wilbur Darrell GABBARD, Jr., born 21 November 1962.

Verlette Kay (GABBARD) (SMITH) COEN

Wilbur Darrell "Zeke" GABBARD, Sr., served in the 82nd Airborne Infantry Division in World War II.

Merle Donald GABBARD, born 9 May 1931; son of Zack & Verna Marguerite "Vernie" (CAREY) GABBARD.

Married, first, in June 1952:

Phyllis Jean (CHANDLER) GABBARD

Issue:

Donada Lee (GABBARD) STANLEY

Denise Jay (GABBARD) (HART) McCAIN

Married, second, 22 September 1959:

Ellen (DAVIS) GABBARD

Issue:


Carolyn Joyce (GABBARD) (BROWN) (DAKE) ROCK, born 17 August 1936; daughter of Zack & Verna Marguerite "Vernie" (CAREY) GABBARD.

Married, first, 8 September 1953:

William G. BROWN

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.6.1+ Pamela Joe (BROWN) (RUSSELL) FREITAS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.6.2+ Penny Jean BROWN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.6.3+ Peggy Jay (BROWN) FLATT

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.6.4 Richard Zack BROWN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.6.5 Kenny Patrick BROWN

Divorced:

Married, second:

Ronald G. DAKE

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, third:

John ROCK

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7 Rita Joan (GABBARD) ( ) (SCHAEFER)
 (LILES) TAYLOR, born 10 April 1941; daughter of Zack & Verna Marguerite "Vernie" (CAREY) GABBARD.

Married, first:

Issue: none

Divorced: (or annulled)

Married, second, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, 4 July 1958:
Raymond SCHAEFER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7.1+ Kevin Carey SCHAEFER

Divorced:

Married, third:

Cecil LILES

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7.2+ Lorl Christine (LILES) BAIN

Divorced:

Married, fourth, 14 October 1972:

Lawrence TAYLOR

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1 Robert Gail CAREY, Sr., born 6 August 1939; son of Herman Henry & Edna Marie (HANDLEY) CAREY.

Married, first:

Donna Lou (SMITH) CAREY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.1+ Cynthia Alease "Cindy" (CAREY) DUNFORD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.2+ Cathy Marie (CAREY) GROSS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.3 Jeffrey Gail "Jeff" (CAREY) SMITH, born 30 March 1966.

Divorced:
Married, second:

Barbara Ann (KARNES) CAREY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.4 Robert Gail CAREY, Jr., born 30 March 1966.

Divorced:

Married, third:

Christine "Chris" (SKEENS) CAREY

Issue: none

Jeffrey Gail "Jeff" (CAREY) SMITH was adopted by Mr. & Mrs. N. J. SMITH, Sr., and his name was changed to "SMITH."

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.2 Barbara Ann (CAREY) (SMITH) WILLOUGHBY, born 29 February 1944; daughter of Herman Henry & Edna Marie (HANDLEY) CAREY.

Married, first:

Timothy SMITH

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.2.1+ Timothy Michael SMITH

Divorced:

Married, second:

Peter "Pete" WILLOUGHBY

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.2.2  Archie Robert WILLOUGHBY, born 10 August 1968.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1  Bill Norris WATSON, born 22 December 1926; died in New Jersey in January 1983; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Jerome F. "Romey" & Bessie Opal (CAREY) WATSON.

Married, first:

Billie Jean (ADAMS) WATSON, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1+ Sherry Lynn (WATSON) WOODS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.2+ Shella Joan (WATSON)

Married, second, 25 May 1974:

Joan (RICHARDSON) WATSON

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1  Paul Edward CAREY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 February 1926; son of Joseph Daniel "Joe" & Esta May (RAMEY) CAREY.

Married, 25 August 1945:

Pauline Ruth (SULLIVAN) CAREY, daughter of Lonnie & Hattie (ARTHUR) SULLIVAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1+ Connie Sue (CAREY) (RAY) MOORE
Paul Edward CAREY served in the U.S. Navy for 2-1/2 years. He retired from the Ordinance Defense Plant in Dayton, Ohio, after 25 years of service.

Betty Jo (CAREY) HUNTER, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 July 1927; daughter of Joseph Daniel "Joe" & Esta May (RAMEY) CAREY.

Married, 5 January 1946:

Edward Mac "Eddie" HUNTER, born 23 January 1927; died 1 June 1958 at the age of 31 years 4 months 9 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Carl & Marie (MASSAY) HUNTER.

Issue:

Susan Lynn (HUNTER) JOHNSON

Betty Jo (CAREY) HUNTER was employed for 48 years at the Anderson Newcomb Company, now Stone and Thomas, spending the last 22 years as Office Manager of the downtown store in Huntington, West Virginia; she retired in July 1992.

Edward Mac "Eddie" HUNTER served three years in the U.S. Navy. He was employed by H. K. PORTER, and took up photography as a hobby.

Mildred May (CAREY) (SMITH) COX, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 31 October 1929; daughter of Joseph Daniel "Joe" & Esta May (RAMEY) CAREY.

Married, first:
Charles SMITH

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.1+ Linda Fay (SMITH) SHERERES

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.2+ Jeffrey D. SMITH

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.3 Phillip Lee SMITH, born 4 September 1957; died in a motorcycle accident in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, in October 1986 at 29 years of age; buried in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Divorced:

Married, second:

Martin COX, died in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, in September 1991; buried in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Issue: none

Mildred May (CAREY) (SMITH) COX worked in an office for some time, and she and Martin COX owned a Home Improvement business for a number of years, in which she was Office Manager. Martin was an expert carpenter.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.4 Dorothy Jean (CAREY) WHITT, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 October 1936; died in an automobile accident on Highway US-60 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 March 1980 at the age of 43 years 4 months 20 days; buried in Ridge-lawn Memorial Park, located on Pea Ridge Road in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Joseph Daniel "Joe" & Esta May (RAMEY) CAREY.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 February 1957 (Book 24 – Page 278):

Samuel T. "Sam" WHITT
Samuel T. "Sam" WHITT married, second, Judy A. ( ) WHITT.

Dorothy (CAREY) WHITT was killed in an automobile accident 20 March 1980 on Highway US-60 just above Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

After graduating from Marshall University, Dorothy Jean (CAREY) WHITT taught school in Wayne County, West Virginia, until such time as she joined Sam and started a family.

Samuel T. "Sam" WHITT made the U.S. Army his career after graduation from Marshall University ROTC, retiring in 1979 as Lieutenant Colonel. Following retirement he was employed as a Junior ROTC Instructor at Huntington High School.

Sam and Dorothy traveled extensively in the United States and Abroad as an Army family.

Caryl Lee (WERTHEIMER) (SIMPSON) SCLOVE, born 21 April 1951; daughter of Joseph M. "Joe" & Janet Lee (CAREY) (TURNER) WERTHEIMER.

Married, first, 25 September 1977:

Harold Allen SIMPSON
Issue: none

Divorced, in February 1979.

Married, second, 30 September 1990:

Stanley SCLOVE

Issue:

B.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.7.1.1  Aaron Joseph SCLOVE, born 15 December 1991.

Caryl Lee (WERTHEIMER) (SIMPSON) SCLOVE graduated from Indiana University in May 1973, with a double Major, Russian Language and Literature, and Spanish Language-Literature-History. She also studied German and French, and speaks all these languages. She worked several years with the A.M.A., but decided to be a homemaker.

Stanley SCLOVE is a Professor at the University of Illinois.

B.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.1  Patricia Ann (CAREY) (WHITE) TAYLOR, born 1 March 1942; daughter of Floyd Ray & Rose (SHEPHERD) CAREY, Sr.

Married, first:

Paul Norman WHITE

Issue:

B.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.1.1  Paul Allen WHITE, born 7 August 1960.

B.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.1.2+ Patricia Dawn (WHITE) SKOOG

B.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.1.3+ Robert Lee WHITE

Married, second:

Dr. John TAYLOR
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.2  Floyd Ray CAREY, Jr., born 6 May 1946; son of Floyd Ray & Rose (SHEPHERD) CAREY, Sr.

Married:

Virginia (SHERRILL) CAREY, born in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.2.1  Glorla Ann CAREY, born 30 October 1967.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.2.2  Deborah Lynn CAREY, born 14 February 1969.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.3  Alberta Irene (CAREY) (POTTS) PIOTTER, born 18 August 1948; daughter of Floyd Ray & Rose (SHEPHERD) CAREY, Sr.

Married, first:

Thomas POTTS

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second:

Robert Douglas PIOTTER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.3.1  Carey Ann PIOTTER, born 13 February 1980.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.3.2  Sonya Renna PIOTTER, born 22 February 1982.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.1.3 Ruby Maxine (HETZER) GRUBB, born in her parents’ home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 January 1927; died in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 March 1983 at the age of 56 years 2 months 18 days; buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, located at 2701 Washington Boulevard in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 April 1983; daughter of Emmett & Laura (COLE) HETZER, Sr.

Married, in the Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church parsonage in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 June 1944:

A1.3.1.6.2.7.5 Jack Charles GRUBB, born in his parents’ home at 1451 Harvey Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 October 1924; son of Harry Frederick & Vergie Mae (OVERBY) GRUBB.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.1.3.1+ Jacquie Gayle "Sug" (GRUBB) FERGUSON

Divorced, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in September 1953.

Following the death of Ruby Maxine (HETZER) GRUBB, the widower, Jack Charles GRUBB, married Dolores OWENS, and had issue: A1.3.1.6.2.7.5.2 Charles William GRUBB.

Jacquie Gayle "Sug" (GRUBB) FERGUSON will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father’s numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly,"AB1.3.1.6.2.7.5.1 Jacquie Gayle "Sug" (GRUBB) FERGUSON."
Ruby Maxine (HETZER) GRUBB grew up in Huntington, West Virginia, mostly in the Harveytown area, and attended Huntington schools, graduating from Huntington High School. She married at an early age, and later worked at various jobs, including her job as a sewing machine operator at "Maiden-form." Illness forced her to take early retirement. Cancer claimed her life at the age of 56. Maxine was a very creative person and enjoyed working in crafts and writing poetry about her family. She always looked at life with humor, and enjoyed life to the fullest.

Jack Charles GRUBB grew up in Harveytown, Huntington, West Virginia, and attended Huntington schools, graduating from Huntington East Trade School. He learned the craft of woodworking, and became very skilled. He was drafted into the U.S. Navy in April 1943, during World War II, and served as a Seaman First Class on a gasoline tanker, traveling to Australia, India, Iran, and Africa. His tanker was torpedoed by a German submarine in the Indian Ocean, 13 March 1944. The ship had no warning of the submarine's attack, but was sailing alone just about sunset when a single torpedo blast set the ship afire. Before the men could leave the ship the German submarine surfaced and began shelling the ship, but their gunnery was not too good, and darkness came down before the gunners could land a shot on the ship. All this time the ship was ablaze, but the cargo of gasoline just burned, instead of exploding. There were 72 seamen on the ship. Jack and a handful of survivors, including Benjamin Franklin NEEL, who would later become the husband of his sister, Lucille, spent 10 days floating in a lifeboat before being rescued by a British transport. Only two lifeboat loads of crew members, (25), left the blazing ship, the others having been killed by the torpedo and the subsequent blaze. The first lifeboat in which Jack left the vessel was swamped, and the men had to go back for another lifeboat. It was ten days all together from the time Jack's lifeboat left the ship until they were picked up, but the second lifeboat, which became separated from Jack's lifeboat, was picked up in three days. Food and water on the lifeboat were sufficient, and the men were able to catch two big fish. During this time Jack's mind was filled with thoughts of the cool spring of water on his Grandfather OVERBY's farm in Harveytown. After his discharge from the U.S. Navy, Jack went to work for ACF Industries, where he made templates for train cars until his retirement. He was forced to take early retirement because of arthritis, and now lives on a farm in Maloneton, Kentucky.

Mary Evelyn (GRUBB) HUSSELL, born in her parents' home at 289 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 January 1920; daughter of Claude William & Mary (COLE) GRUBB.

Married:

John Frederick HUSSELL, Jr., born in his parents' home on 14th Street West in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 January 1921; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 August 1987 at the age of 66 years 6 months 20 days; buried in the old Baptist Church
Cemetery, located on Greasy Ridge, near Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, 13 August 1987; son of John Frederick & Bessie Sylvia (JARRELL) HUSSELL, Sr.

**Issue:**

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.1.1+ John Frederick "Fred" HUSSELL III**

Divorced, in the Wayne County Court, Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 July 1958; never remarried.

**NOTE:** This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.1 Mary Evelyn (GRUBB) HUSSELL."

Mary Evelyn GRUBB graduated from Huntington High School, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1939, and attended Marshall College (now Marshall University) for two years, but married and never finished college. During World War II, she worked at Sylvania, making electronic tubes for the war; the plant closed in 1945. She worked a short period at the Owens-Illinois Glass plant, then worked at National Credit for 24 years. She now works in Head Start as a foster grandparent.

John Frederick HUSSELL, Jr., graduated from Huntington High School, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1940. He worked at the Owens-Illinois Glass plant, then went to Hawaii during World War II, where he was a civilian policeman at Pearl Harbor. When he returned from Hawaii, he worked as a bus driver, then quit there and went to work for the police force, working there until he retired because of ill health.

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.3 Alice Eileen (GRUBB) (SPRECKER) SHORT**, born in her parents' home at 289 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Claude William & Mary (COLE) GRUBB.

Married, first:
James Wesley SPREACKER, Sr.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.3.1 Diana Gall SPREACKER
AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.3.2 Deborah Sue SPREACKER
AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.3.3 Darlene (NMN) SPREACKER
AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.3.4 James Wesley SPREACKER, Jr.

Divorced:

Married, second:

SHORT

Issue: unknown

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.3 Alice Eileen (GRUBB) (SPREACKER) SHORT."

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4 John William GRUBB, Sr., born in his parents' home at 289 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 December 1925; son of Claude William & Mary (COLE) GRUBB.

Married, first, in the Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church Parsonage at 615 10th Street in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 June 1943:

Dorothy Lillian (PENNINGTON) GRUBB, born in her parents' home in Westmoreland, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 March 1925; daughter of Omar Graden & Emma Ellen (MARKIN) PENNINGTON.
Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.1+ Ronald Lee "Ron" GRUBB
AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.2+ John William GRUBB, Jr.
AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.3+ Vernon Dale GRUBB
AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.4+ Keith Edward GRUBB

Divorced, in the State of Idaho, 29 December 1965.

Married, second, in the State of Idaho, 30 December 1965:

Marijane (UMSTEAD) GRUBB

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.5 Bruce Leslie GRUBB, born in Povidence Hospi­
tal in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, 20
September 1966.

Following the divorce, Dorothy Lillian (PENN-NINGTON) GRUBB married, in the Reverend John
PARR’s home in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,
18 December 1966, Harold Victor ROBINETTE,
with no issue; Harold passed away in 1994.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha
coding "AB" followed by the father’s numeric
coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY,"
thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.4 John Willliam GRUBB,
Sr."

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5 Claude Vernon GRUBB, born in his parents’ home
in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Vir­
ginia, 15 March 1927; died in the Cabell Huntington
Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 June 1977 at the age of 50 years 2 months 30 days; buried in the HUXHAM Family Cemetery, located on top of Overby Hill in Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Claude William & Mary (COLE) GRUBB.

Married, by a Justice of the Peace in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 17 July 1948:

Edna Vernell (MOYE) GRUBB, born in her parents' home in Spanishburg, Mercer County, West Virginia, 13 March 1927; daughter of Otie Hale & Edna (STONE) MOYE.

issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.1+ Sharon Faye (GRUBB) WHITLEY

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.2+ Gary Vernon GRUBB

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.3+ Roger Allen GRUBB

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.4+ Larry Lee GRUBB

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.5 Claude Vernon GRUBB."

Claude Vernon GRUBB grew up in Huntington, West Virginia. He graduated from Huntington East Trade School in 1945. Vernon enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps in November 1945, Service No. 1019380, attended "boot camp" as a member of Platoon 584, 2nd Reserve Battalion, at Paris Island, South Carolina, and served with the 1st Service Battalion, First Marine Division, in Teintsin, Hopei Province, China, in the summer of 1946. In his letters he wrote about setting up machine guns in China, so perhaps he was in an infantry regiment.

Edna Vernell (MOYE) GRUBB grew up in Spanishburg, Mercer County, West Virginia. She graduated from Spanishburg High School in 1946.
AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.7 Gwendolyn Patricia (GRUBB) (FRY) JONES, born in her parents' home at 289 Overby Road in Harvey-town, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 December 1929; daughter of Claude William & Mary (COLE) GRUBB.

Married, first:

Elmer FRY

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.7.1 Earnestine Patricia FRY

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.7.2 Kathy FRY

Divorced:

Married, second:

Shelby JONES

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.7.3 Shilla JONES

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.7.4 Dwight JONES

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.7.5 Jeremy JONES

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.7 Gwendolyn Patricia (GRUBB) (FRY) JONES."

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9 Jacqueline Rosalie "Jackie" (GRUBB) GRAHAM, born in her parents' home at 289 Overby Road in
Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 September 1932; daughter of Claude William & Mary (COLE) GRUBB.

Married, in the Asbury Church, located on Blessing Road, Northup, Ohio, 18 May 1952:

**Elbert Glenn GRAHAM**, born in his parents' home on Blessing Road, Northup, Ohio, 7 September 1930; son of Elbert Ezra & Gracie Pearl (SHEETS) GRAHAM.

**Issue:**

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.1 Mary Lynn GRAHAM, born in the Holzer Hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 9 August 1953; never married; died in the Holzer Hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 3 November 1988 at the age of 35 years 2 months 25 days; buried in the Mount Hill Cemetery, located in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.2+ Glenn David GRAHAM

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.3 Patty Ann GRAHAM, born in the Holzer Hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 19 April 1957; never married.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.4 April Dawn GRAHAM, born in the Holzer Hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 5 September 1965; never married.

---

**NOTE:** This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.9 Jacqueline Rosalie "Jackie" (GRUBB) GRAHAM."

Jacqueline Rosalie "Jackie" (GRUBB) GRAHAM grew up in Huntington, West Virginia. She moved to Northup, Gallia County, Ohio, in 1948, and married Elbert Glenn GRAHAM in 1952, with four children born to this
Elbert Glenn GRAHAM was the only son born to Elbert & Pearl (SHEETS) GRAHAM. When he was a senior in high school he took over the operation of the family farm; this farm has been in the GRAHAM family for over 100 years. Glenn's dad lost a leg when Glenn was six years old. Later, when Glenn was 42 years old, he lost both legs in a cornpicker accident. This changed his life a lot; he was no longer able to operate the farm. His son David took over operation of the farm, and Glenn began a new job working with the farmers on their farm records. He has worked at this job (Buckeye Hill Career Center) since 1973. Glenn and Jackie still live on this farm that was Glenn's grandparents'. The farm is producing hay, corn, tobacco, hogs, and beef cattle. Glenn is Past President of P.V.A. (Parents Volunteer Association) at the Gallipolis Development Center; Past President of the Farm Bureau; and has been a 4-H advisor for 34 years.

Mary Lynn GRAHAM suffered mental problems from birth that necessitated constant attention and care. In her seventh year she was placed in the Gallipolis Development Center, Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, where she remained until her death. Being at this Center provided for the needed attention and care, and allowed her family to maintain a close relationship throughout her life.

Patty Ann GRAHAM graduated from the University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio, with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Fashion Design. She now works at the Jack & Jill Children's Clothing Store.

April Dawn GRAHAM graduated from Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. She now works in Columbus, Ohio. April plays the piano and the French horn.

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.11** Winona (NMN) (GRUBB) ESKINS, born in her parents' home at 289 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 February 1941; daughter of Claude William & Mary (COLE) GRUBB.

Married, in the County Courthouse, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, 16 October 1981:
Thomas Eugene ESKINS, born in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 28 August 1933; son of Howard & Olive ( ) ESKINS.

Issue: none

NOTE: Winona (NMN) (GRUBB) ESKINS will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by her numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.11 Winona (NMN) (GRUBB) ESKINS."

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.4.1 Shirley Charmane (COLE) WALDECK, born in her parents' home on Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 June 1935; daughter of Jennings & Janavie (HANEY) COLE.

Married:

WALDECK

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1 Donald Wilford COLE, born in his parents' home at 229 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 October 1929; son of John Clyde & Nannie (NMN) (OSBORN) COLE.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in December 1947:

Mildred Genevieve (HARRIS) COLE, born in September 1929; daughter of Kenneth & Lillie ( ) HARRIS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1+ Gary Michael "Mike" COLE

619
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.2+ Donna Sue (COLE) BAILEY

Divorced, in the Cabell County Court, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in December 1959:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.2 Norman Delcel COLE, born in his parents' home at 229 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 September 1934; son of John Clyde & Nannie (NMN) (OSBURN) COLE.

Married, first, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, ca 1956:

Carolyn ( ) COLE

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second:

Dolly Jane ( ) COLE, born in San Diego, San Diego County, California

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.2.1 Norman Lincoln COLE, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.2.2 Leslie COLE, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Divorced:

Married, third:

Patricia "Patty" ( ) (BOTA) COLE

Issue: none
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.3 Oneida Imogene (COLE) ROBERTSON, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 February 1939; daughter of John Clyde & Nannie (NMN) (OSBURN) COLE.

Married, in the home of the bride's parents at 229 Overby Road in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 October 1959:

Elmer Lee ROBERTSON, born in his parents' home on Ferguson Branch in Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 September 1929; son of Ralph & Mary (DAMRON) ROBERTSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.3.1+ Cathy Lynn (ROBERTSON) DINGESS

Oneida Imogene (COLE) ROBERTSON attended Harveytown Elementary School, West Junior High School, and graduated from Huntington High School. She is a member of the Sunshine Freewill Baptist Church.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.3.1 Nellie (FULLER) BOWSHIER, daughter of Richard Morris "Ritchie" & Margarete Armenta (WARD) FULLER, Sr.

Married:

BOWSHIER

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.2 Pauline Marsallese (FULLER) COOK, daughter of Richard Morris "Ritchie" & Margarete Armenta (WARD) FULLER, Sr.

Married:

COOK
Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1 Raymond Payton FULLER, born in his parents' home in Aid, Lawrence County, Ohio, 26 March 1921; son of Dewey Grayson & Grace Audrey (PAYTON) FULLER.

Married, in the Courthouse in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 15 July 1941:

Dorothy Gall (HINKLE) FULLER, born in her parents' home on 26th Street in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 December 1923; daughter of George Earl & Vivian (NMN) (GWINN) HINKLE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.1+ Judy Ellen (FULLER) BALMER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.2+ George Grayson "G.G." FULLER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.3+ Deborah Diane "Debbie" (FULLER) REDDEN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.2 Ethel Lou (FULLER) FOWLER, born in her parents' home in Chesapeake, Lawrence County, Ohio, 31 July 1928; daughter of Dewey Grayson & Grace Audrey (PAYTON) FULLER.

Married, in the First United Methodist Church at 2712 Louisa Road in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 30 June 1949:

William Ray FOWLER, born in his parents' home in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 30 April 1930.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.2.1+ Linda Mae (FOWLER) SHAVER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.3  Wanda Mae (FULLER) KEEFER, born in her parents' home in Chesapeake, Lawrence County, Ohio, 24 April 1933; daughter of Dewey Grayson & Grace Audrey (PAYTON) FULLER.

Married, in a church in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 31 October 1953:

Carroll Warnock KEEFER, born in his parents' home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 August 1930; son of Alka Otis & Mildred Louise (NIDAY) KEEFER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.3.1+ Sheila Kay (KEEFER) JOHNSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.3.2+ Kevin Lee KEEFER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.1  Mildred Christina (KELSO) MAXWELL, daughter of Harry Frederick & Lillian (FULLER) KELSO.

Married:

Harry MAXWELL

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.1.1+ Sheryl Emma (MAXWELL) CLARK

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.1.2+ Susan Lillyan (MAXWELL) (McMILLION) DOWNEY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.1.3  Gary Curtis MAXWELL

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.1.4  Rocky Andrew MAXWELL

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.1.5  Jackie Phillip MAXWELL

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.1.6+ Crystal Dawn (MAXWELL) DILL
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.7+ Georgia Gaye (MAXWELL) WILLIAMS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.8+ Holly Mae (MAXWELL) HESKET
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.9+ Roada Jean (MAXWELL) MAZIK
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.10 Paul Joseph MAXWELL

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.2 Loretta Rose (KELSO) (CROWELL) PAPPAS, born 17 December 1924; daughter of Harry Frederick & Lillian (FULLER) KELSO.

Married, first:

William Trent CROWELL

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second:

Nick John PAPPAS, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.2.1 Nick John PAPPAS, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.2.2 Curtis Carl PAPPAS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.3 Curtis C. KELSO, son of Harry Frederick & Lillian (FULLER) KELSO.

Married:

Naomi (BELL) KELSO

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.4 Norma Jean (KELSO) YESSER, daughter of Harry Frederick & Lillian (FULLER) KELSO.

Married:

Jack YESSER

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.6.1 Lois Ann (FULLER) WEEKLEY, born 22 January 1930; daughter of Joseph Arimathea & Lillian Lucille (BROWN) FULLER.

Married:

Joseph C. WEEKLEY, Jr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.6.1.1 Claudia Lynn WEEKLEY, born 12 November 1956.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.6.1.2+ Chris Winfield WEEKLEY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.6.4 Howard Ray FULLER, born 24 April 1933; son of Joseph Arimathea & Lillian Lucille (BROWN) FULLER.

Married:

Valerie (ALFREY) FULLER

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.6.5 Ruth (FULLER) DANIELS, born 27 September 1948; daughter of Joseph Arimathea & Lillian Lucille (BROWN) FULLER.
Married:

DANIELS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.6.5.1 Michele Rae DANIELS, born 6 October 1969.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.6.5.2 Jennifer Renee DANIELS, born 18 September 1970.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.6.5.3 Stephanie Jo DANIELS, born 21 October 1972.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.3 Anna Marie (ESTEP) CHAPMAN, daughter of Martin & Virginia "Virgie" (FULLER) ESTEP.

Married:

CHAPMAN

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.1 Edith Grace (FULLER) VAQUERA, born 15 April 1933; daughter of Garland Maxwelton & Mamie Hattie (ALLEN) FULLER.

Married:

VAQUERA

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.1.1+ Janine (VAQUERA) WILSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.1.2 Jennifer Ann VAQUERA, born 20 December 1972.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.9.3 Anna Louise (FULLER) (COLMAN) REYNOLDS, born 9 April 1938; daughter of Garland Maxwelton & Mamie Hattie (ALLEN) FULLER.

Married, first:

**COLMAN**

Issue: unknown

Divorced:

Married, second:

**REYNOLDS**

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.9.4 Clara Fay (FULLER) SULLIVAN, born 17 November 1940; daughter of Garland Maxwelton & Mamie Hattie (ALLEN) FULLER.

Married:

**SULLIVAN**

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.9.5 Mary Yvonne (FULLER) JOHNSON, born 24 August 1943; daughter of Garland Maxwelton & Mamie Hattie (ALLEN) FULLER.

Married:

**JOHNSON**

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.9.6 Donna Jean (FULLER) (OTROMP) WAGNER, born 1 December 1945; daughter of Garland Maxwelton & Mamie Hattie (ALLEN) FULLER.

Married, first:

**OTROMP**

Issue: unknown

Divorced:

Married, second:

**WAGNER**

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.9.7 Brenda Kay (FULLER) ZARAZUA, born 21 February 1949; daughter of Garland Maxwelton & Mamie Hattie (ALLEN) FULLER.

Married:

**ZARAZUA**

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.9.8 Paula Jo (FULLER) LeCLAIR, born 6 April 1951; daughter of Garland Maxwelton & Mamie Hattie (ALLEN) FULLER.

Married:

**LeCLAIR**

Issue: unknown

---

628
Wanda Belle (MALCOLM) CUTTER, born 26 April 1936; daughter of John Termine & Mary Ruth (PERDUE) MALCOLM.

Married, 5 September 1954:

Albert Elwin CUTTER, born 30 January 1929.

Issue:

Lanita Ruth (CUTTER) HOPKINS

Lisa Renee CUTTER, born 8 August 1959.

Janice Ann (MALCOLM) LEONARD, born 8 April 1941; daughter of John Termine & Mary Ruth (PERDUE) MALCOLM.

Married, 12 February 1966:

James Norman LEONARD, born 20 July 1936.

Issue:

John Barton LEONARD, born 21 April 1967.


Larry Ray PERDUE, born in his parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 April 1952; son of Chester Arthur "Ted" & Treba Louise (WILKS) PERDUE.

Married, in the Marshall University Campus Christian Center in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 April 1976:

Karen Jane (FERGUSON) PERDUE, born in the Rife-Ferguson Hospital in Kenova, Wayne County,
West Virginia, 21 April 1952; daughter of William Beecher & Marie (ADKINS) FERGUSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.3.1.1 Joshua Ray PERDUE, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 June 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.3.1.2 Seth Aaron PERDUE, born a twin in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 May 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.3.1.3 Sara Ann PERDUE, born a twin in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 May 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.3.1.4 Shelly Elizabeth PERDUE, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 August 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.5.1 Michael Forrest PERDUE, born in the Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 June 1947; son of Fred Forrest "Freddie" & Spicy Louise (NAPIER) PERDUE.

Married, in the First Christian Church at 1930 Winchester Avenue in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 7 June 1975:

Melinda Jane "Janie" (CHILDERS) PERDUE, born in King's Daughters' Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 27 September 1984.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.5.1.1 Matthew Forrest PERDUE, born in the Central Baptist Hospital in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, 27 September 1984.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.5.1.2 Jonathan Carlos PERDUE, born in the Central Baptist Hospital in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, 21 August 1987.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.5.2 William Frank PERDUE III, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 February 1955; son of Fred Forrest "Freddie" & Spicy Louise (NAPIER) PERDUE. Married, in the First Methodist Church in, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 6 March 1979: Deborah Ann (MOORE) PERDUE, born in the Charleston Memorial Hospital in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 27 May 1956; daughter of Harry Donald & Pearl May (BRADLEY) MOORE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.5.2.1 Leslie Ann PERDUE, born in the Central Baptist Hospital in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, 22 June 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.5.2.2 William Albert PERDUE, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 February 1988.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1 James Allen WARD, Jr., born in Roanoke, Virginia, 21 October 1928; son of James Allen & Sada Louise (CONLEY) WARD, Sr. Married:

Leatrice Jane (HELTON) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.1+ James Allen WARD III

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.2+ Julia Ann (WARD) (JOHNSON) MARKEL
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.3  Jesse Helton WARD, born in Our Lady Bellefonte Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 4 March 1964.

Divorced, in the Lawrence County Court, Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, in September 1975.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.3.1  Jeffrey Charles "Jeff" WARD, born in Roanoke, Virginia; son of Charles Edison & Hazel ( ) WARD.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1979:

Melissa  (ALLEN) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.3.1.1  Jason Charles WARD, born in Lawrence County, Ohio.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.1  William Frederick KALE, born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 18 June 1945; son of Lester W. & Margaret Julia (LUNSFORD) KALE.

Married:

Bonita  (BAUER) KALE, born in August 1945.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.1.1  John William KALE, born 30 December 1970.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.1.2  David Mills KALE, born 8 October 1974.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.1.3  Sarah Ann KALE, born 4 April 1978.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.2  John Stephen KALE, born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 29 November 1946; son of Lester W. & Margaret Julia (LUNSFORD) KALE.
Married:

Suzanna (CARPENTER) KALE, born 29 May

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.2.1 Matthew KALE, born in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, 30 March 1974.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.2.2 Andrea Paig KALE, born in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, 4 September 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.1 Phylliss Joanne (WARD) GILKERSON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 June 1934; daughter of William Kirby & Bernice (LEWIS) WARD.

Married:

GILKERSON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.1.1 Debra Lynn GILKERSON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 October 1953.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.1.2 Sandra Kay GILKERSON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 September 1954.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.1.3 Michael Gordon GILKERSON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 December 1955.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.1.4 Gregory Alan GILKERSON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 November 1960.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.2 William Kenneth WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 November 1936; son of William Kirby & Bernice (LEWIS) WARD.

Married:
Barbara Ann (HARMON) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.2.1+ Scott David WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.2.2+ Denise Lynn (WARD) BENFORD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3 Barbara Sue (WARD) ALLTOP, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 July 1937; daughter of William Kirby & Bernice (LEWIS) WARD.

Married:

Earl F. ALLTOP, Jr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.1+ Julie Ann (ALLTOP) LOVE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.2+ Patricia Irene (ALLTOP) MANNON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.3 Jimmy Ray ALLTOP born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 July 1960.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.4+ Larry Franklin ALLTOP

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.5+ Bobbie Sue (ALLTOP) LOCKHART

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.4 Donna Kay (WARD) STEWART, born 30 November 1939; daughter of William Kirby & Bernice (LEWIS) WARD.

Married:

Okey STEWART

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.4.1 William Christopher STEWART, born 16 April 1961.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.4.2+ Kimberly Sue (STEWART) RICE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.4.3+ Lorl Ann (STEWART) JOHNSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.4.4 Edwin Aristotle STEWART, born 12 May 1974.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.5 Harold David WARD born 22 June 1941; son of William Kirby & Bernice (LEWIS) WARD.

Married:

Pamela J. (  ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.5.1+ Tonia Carol (WARD) HARPER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.5.2 Tammie Ellen WARD, born 15 March 1969.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.5.3 Shawn David WARD, born 10 July 1974.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.5.4 April M. WARD, born 29 May 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.5.5 Ashley F. WARD, born 7 November 1986.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6 Thomas Keith WARD, born 7 December 1943; son of William Kirby & Bernice (LEWIS) WARD.

Married:

Marilyn (  ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10 5.3.9.5.1.6.1+ Brook (WARD) LUCAS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.2 Chad Thomas WARD, born 27 May 1974.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.3  Berry Finch WARD, born 26 August 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.7  Frances Loretta (WARD) CHRISTIAN, born 24 December 1947; daughter of William Kirby & Bernice (LEWIS) WARD.

    Married:

        CHRISTIAN

        Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.7.1  Melissa Dawn CHRISTIAN, born 5 July 1967.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.7.2  Theresa Renee CHRISTIAN, born 2 December 1970.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.7.3  Stephen Wayne CHRISTIAN, born 2 January 1973.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.8  Harriet Ann (WARD) OLSEN, born 22 January 1954; daughter of William Kirby & Bernice (LEWIS) WARD.

    Married:

        John E. OLSEN

        Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.8.1  Jamie Allan OLSEN, born 16 January 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3.2  Arnold Wyatt FRALEY, born 7 August 1946; son of Ernest & Marguerite Olive (WARD) FRALEY.

    Married:

        Mildred Kathleen "Millie" (COCHRANE) FRALEY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3.2.1  Jennifer Joyce FRALEY, born 10 November 1970.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3.2.2  Benjamin Michael FRALEY, born 13 August 1973.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4.1  Peggy Dale (WARD) (BROYLES) GRIFFIN, born 3 May 1941; daughter of Ira Clarence & ( ) WARD.

Married, first:

BROYLES

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4.1.1+  Rexanna (BROYLES) PARRAMORE
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4.1.2+  Mark Dwayne BROYLES
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4.1.3  David Allen BROYLES, born 26 December 1963.

Divorced;

Married, second:

Wayne D. GRIFFIN

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4.2  Molly Mae (WARD) MILSAPS, born 7 August 1947; daughter of Ira Clarence & ( ) WARD.

Married:

MILSAPS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4.2.1  Lara Leigh MILSAPS, born 5 January 1967.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.1 Eugene Linville WELLS, born 28 August 1941; son of Forrest & Cynthia Jane (WARD) WELLS.

Married:

Sherry (SHY) WELLS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.1.1+ Kevin Eugene WELLS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.1.2+ Kent Steven WELLS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.1.3 Kirk Edward WELLS, born 23 September 1969.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.2 Forrest Lee WELLS, born 25 July 1944; son of Forrest & Cynthia Jane (WARD) WELLS.

Married:

Carol ( ) WELLS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.2.1 Wendi Leigh WELLS, born 5 March 1974.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.3 Virginia Darlene (WELLS) (REYNOLDS) ANDERSON, born 11 February 1946; daughter of Forrest & Cynthia Jane (WARD) WELLS.

Married, first:

REYNOLDS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.3.1 Timothy Gerald REYNOLDS, born 22 December 1966.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.3.2 Christie Dawn REYNOLDS, born 23 January 1969.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.3.3 Stephanie Jane REYNOLDS, born 3 December 1972.

Divorced:

Married, second:

Larry A. ANDERSON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.4 Brenda Gaye (WELLS) POFF, born 23 March 1947; daughter of Forrest & Cynthia Jane (WARD) WELLS.

Married:

John Floyd POFF

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.4.1 Shannon Leigh POFF, born 5 November 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.4.2 Jon Marshall POFF, born 1 July 1978.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.5 Charles Russell WELLS, born 6 October 1950; son of Forrest & Cynthia Jane (WARD) WELLS.

Married:

Jeraldine ( ) WELLS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.5.1 Charles Anthony WELLS, born 26 April 1970.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.5.2 Tonya Gall WELLS, born 15 June 1972.
Marc Alan WELLS, born 22 January 1954; son of Forrest & Cynthia Jane (WARD) WELLS.

Married:

Issue:


Nancy Jean (WELLS) GOSSETT, born 23 January 1958; daughter of Forrest & Cynthia Jane (WARD) WELLS.

Married: 

Dwayne GOSSETT

Issue:

Rebecca Jane (WELLS) CALDWELL, born 23 January 1958; daughter of Forrest & Cynthia Jane (WARD) WELLS.

Married:

Don CALDWELL

Issue:

Tiffany Gall CALDWELL, born 5 April 1983.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.8.2  Jonathan Levi CALDWELL, born 7 December 1988.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.1  Richard Lee HAYTON, born 6 August 1942; son of Arthur Lloyd & Virginia Marie (WARD) HAYTON.

Married: 

Sandra Jo (GOSSER) HAYTON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.1.1+  Ronda Jean (HAYTON) RANDOLPH

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.1.2+  Brooke Renee (HAYTON) IMHOFF

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.1.3  Ryan Lee HAYTON, born 4 January 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.2  Charles Wesley HAYTON, Sr., born 30 August 1943; son of Arthur Lloyd & Virginia Marie (WARD) HAYTON.

Married: 

Carol (PRICE) HAYTON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.2.1  Sheryl Dawn HAYTON, born 30 June 1964.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.2.2+  Charles Wesley HAYTON, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.2.3+  John Wesley HAYTON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.2.4  Phillip Wesley HAYTON, born 5 December 1974.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.3  William Lloyd HAYTON, born 10 August 1944; son of Arthur Lloyd & Virginia Marie (WARD) HAYTON.
Married:

Linda (WEST) HAYTON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.3.1+ Kendra G. (HAYTON) HERSHBERGER

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.3.2 William Dale HAYTON, born 7 February 1974.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.3.3 Curtis Lloyd HAYTON, born 16 January 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.4 Ruth Ann (HAYTON) (SWANK) CORRIGAN, born 9 August 1945; daughter of Arthur Lloyd & Virginia Marie (WARD) HAYTON.

Married, first:

SWANK

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.4.1+ Tamera Lynn (SWANK) BOURLAND

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.4.2 Jenny Marie SWANK, born 6 May 1970.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.4.3 Rogina Ann SWANK, born 8 February 1977.

Divorced:

Married, second:

Charles CORRIGAN

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.5 Aletha Jean (HAYTON) TAYLOR, born 28 December 1952; daughter of Arthur Lloyd & Virginia Marie (WARD) HAYTON.
Married:

John Marion TAYLOR

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.5.1 Michelle Dawn TAYLOR, born 9 August 1975.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.5.2 Jeffrey Allen TAYLOR, born 20 February 1978.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.1 Erlo Louis "Eddie" WARD, born in Matsuyama, Shi-koku Island, Japan, 4 June 1949; son of Louis Wyatt & Fumiko (NMN) "Fumi" (TOMITA) WARD.

Married, first, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 12 February 1971:

Janice Marie (McCULLUM) WARD, born in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 16 December 1951; daughter of John Gilbert & Mary Rosalyn (BUCKMAN) McCULLUM.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.1.1 Melessa Charity "Missy" WARD, born in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 12 October 1972.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.1.2 Erik Michael WARD, born in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 7 July 1978.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.1.3 Erin Marie WARD, born in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, 8 July 1980.

Divorced:

Fathered, by Associate Kimberly Dee "Kim" PORTER:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.1.4 Colin Wyatt WARD, born in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, 1 July 1987.
Married, second, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, 20 May 1988:

**Kimberly Dee "Kim" (PORTER) WARD**, born in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, 12 January 1960; daughter of Lawrence William & Ada Rebecca (HAYES) PORTER.

Kimberly Dee "Kim" PORTER brought to her marriage with Louis Wyatt WARD a daughter, Heather Lee PORTER, born in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, 26 June 1982, fathered by Associate Larry HOLDER.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.2** Mikiko Lee "Miki" (WARD) CRAWFORD, born in Dr. ADKIN's four-room clinic on Four Mile Creek in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 September 1951; daughter of Louis Wyatt & Fumiko (NMN) "Fumi" (TOMITA) WARD.

Married, in the Trinity Church of God at 27th Street & 3rd Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 August 1972:

**Ricky Dean CRAWFORD**, born in the Guthrie Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 July 1949; son of Jack Ernest & Bernice (KEENEY) CRAWFORD.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.2.1** Candice Nichole "Candi" CRAWFORD, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 May 1974.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.2.2** Richard Michael "Ricky" CRAWFORD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 September 1980.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12.1 James Michael WARD, born 7 August 1953; son of Ira Haney "Buddy" & Shirley (CLARY) WARD), Jr.

Married:

Tammy ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12.1.1 Suzanne Michelle WARD, born 9 September 1975.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12.1.2 Courtney Renee WARD, born 20 October 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.1.1 Jeffrey Allen WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 March 1959; son of Chauncey Edward Preston WARD.

Married, in the Sacred Heart Church in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 December 1982:

Natalie Dawn (RODIFER) WARD, born 1 November 1959.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.1.1.1 Nelson Patrick WARD, born 22 November 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.2.1 Lindon C. "Lindy" SMITH, born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 January 1948; son of Edgar Randolph & Addie Mae (HUGHES) SMITH.

Married:

Issue:
Kevin Joe SMITH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 July 1954; son of Col. Donald Joe & Alice Maxine (GRUBB) SMITH.

Married, in the Westmoreland Baptist Church at 3401 Hughes Street in Westmoreland, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 29 June 1974:

Rosalind Gail (LAGUE) SMITH, born in the Southwestern General Hospital in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, 10 April 1952; daughter of Charles Gomer & Frances Ann (DARRACOTT) LAGUE.

Issue:

Nathanael Joe SMITH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 January 1975.

Joshua Ian SMITH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 August 1977.

Kevin Joe SMITH graduated from Vinson High School in Westmoreland, Huntington, West Virginia. He received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Zoology and a Master of Science Degree in Biology from Marshall University in Huntington, West Virginia, and he has over 45 hours toward a Doctorate. He has taught high school science for 14 years, the last 11 years at Vinson High School in Westmoreland, Huntington, West Virginia. Kevin works with the Boy Scouts, and is a Deacon and the Sunday School Superintendent at Westmoreland Baptist Church in Westmoreland, Huntington, West Virginia.

Rosalind Gail (LAGUE) SMITH received a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Education and a Master of Arts in Learning Disability from Marshall University in Huntington, West Virginia, and she has over 45 hours toward a Doctorate. She taught Elementary Special Education at Kellogg Elementary School for 12 years, and has taught Physical
Education & Health at Thompson Elementary School for 3 years. She has held several positions at Westmoreland Baptist Church, and she is presently a Sunday School teacher and Superintendent of Youth Activities.

Both Nathanael Joe SMITH and Joshua Ian SMITH are Eagle Scouts in the Boy Scouts of America program.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.3.2 Harry Jeffrey SMITH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 October 1957; son of Donald Joe & Alice Maxine (GRUBB) SMITH.

Married, in the Ninth Avenue United Methodist Church at 2511 9th Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 April 1980:

Anna Marie (VANDERZALM) SMITH, born in the Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 June 1955; daughter of Robert Edward & Beverly Ann (BRYANT) VANDERZALM.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.3.2.1 Sheanna Marie SMITH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 October 1983.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.3.2.2 Jameson Evan SMITH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 November 1988.

Harry Jeffrey SMITH received a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Music Education from Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia, in 1979, a Master of Arts Degree in Music Education from Marshall University in 1983, and a Doctor of Education Degree in Education Administration from West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia, in May 1993. He was an elementary music teacher in Wayne County, West Virginia, for five years, then taught at Guyandotte Elementary School in Cabell County, West Virginia, for four years. In 1988 he taught choral music at Barboursville High School, Cabell County, West Virginia. Since 1989 he has taught at West Middle School, Cabell County, West Virginia. He has served as an accompanist, choral director, or organist at the Westmoreland Baptist Church in Huntington, the First Baptist Church of Kenova, Ninth Avenue United Methodist Church in Huntington, and the Church in the Valley in Milton, West Virginia.
Anna Marie (VANDERZALM) SMITH received a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Music Education from Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia, and a Master of Arts Degree in Music Education from Marshall University in 1982. She was employed as an elementary music teacher by Cabell County Schools in 1978; since that time she has taught general music and music for children with special needs in several Cabell County elementary schools. She is currently teaching at Hightlaw and Nichols Elementary Schools. She has served as choral director at the Twentieth Street Baptist Church and the Ninth Avenue United Methodist Church, both in Huntington. She currently directs the children's choirs and ladies' chorus at the Church in the Valley in Milton, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.7.1.1.1 Michelle (BURGESS) PRIESTLEY, daughter of Douglas G. & Beatrice "Billie" (or "Booty") (BURCHETT) BURGESS.

Married:

PRIESTLEY

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.2.1 Sylvia Anne (CLONTZ) (RAMSEY) STAICER, born in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 4 October 1938; daughter of Robert Luther & Maxine (BAYSDEN) CLONTZ, Jr.

Married, first, in Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 11 June 1960:

Robert Francis RAMSEY

Issue: none

Divorced, in November 1972.

Married, second, in the Church of St. Gregory the Great in Virginia Beach, Virginia, 28 December 1991:

Frank STAICER, Sr., born in Johnstown County, Pennsylvania, 5 July 1921; son of George & Sophia (PODREBARAC) STAICER, Sr.
Frank STAICER, Sr., had been married previously, with issue:

Frank STAICER, Jr.
Robert STAICER
Joann (STAICER) DeMATO
Kerrl DeMATO
Kimberly DeMATO
Maggle DeMATO
Elleen (STAICER) MAZOCCHI
Patricia (STAICER) CHIMENTI

Sylvia Anne (CLONTZ) (RAMSEY) STAICER graduated from Virginia Intermont College in Bristol, Virginia. She works as an accountant.

Robert Francis RAMSEY graduated from Fort Union Military Academy and attended Randolph Macon College.

The parents of Frank STAICER, Sr., came to the United States of America from Yugoslavia in 1905; his mother came from the Zagrib area in the Internal Division of Croatia.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.2.2** Robert Shirley "Bobby" CLONTZ, born in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, 21 December 1941; died of cancer in Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 12 June 1994 at the age of 52 years 5 months 22 days; buried in the Old Brick Church Cemetery, located in Bacon’s Castle, Surry County, Virginia; son of Robert Luther & Maxine (BAYSDEN) CLONTZ, Jr.

Married, in Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 22 February 1964:
Carol McCoy (PRICE) CLONTZ, born in 1943; daughter of John Douglas PRICE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.2.2.1+ Robert Baysden "Bobby" CLONTZ

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.2.2.2 John Bradley "Brad" CLONTZ, born 28 April 1969.

Robert Shirley "Bobby" CLONTZ worked for the Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company, Newport News, Virginia. In 1980, Bobby became a full-time artist, specializing in the inhabitants of the coastal marsh and woodlands. He taught himself to paint, to express for himself and others the emotion of a bird in flight, and the serenity and beauty of the environment around him. He has done cover painting, and one-man shows. He received several honors. An editorial that appeared in "THE TIMES," following his death, said "He saw things clearly." Bobby was an avid sportsman. He was a member of the Smithfield Baptist Church, Ducks Unlimited, the Atlantic Coast Conservation Association, and the Smithfield Hunt Club.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.3.1 Johanna Hewlett (BROWN) PICKEL, born in Newport News, Virginia, 3 July 1958; daughter of Alexander Crosby "Alec" & Shirley LaFern (BAYSDEN) BROWN, Sr.

Married, in Newport News, Virginia, 23 January 1983:

David Addison PICKEL, born 26 July 1956; son of Maj. James Perley & Elizabeth (MURRAY) PICKEL.

Issue: none

Divorced, in 1994.

Johanna Hewlett (BROWN) PICKEL worked as a hostess in Colonial Williamsburg. She used her maiden name even after her marriage because she didn't want to be a "Brown Pickel!"

David Addison PICKEL is a professional photographer.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.2.1 Matthew Brown "Matt" WALKER, born in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, 8 February 1961; son of Phillips Brown "Phil" & Judith Evan "Judy" (CYRUS) WALKER, Jr.

Married, in Virginia Beach, Virginia, 25 August 1984:

Nancy Diane (BORCHERS) WALKER, born in Virginia Beach, Virginia, 10 April 1961; daughter of Edward Allen & Mary Jane Walter (STERNER) WALKER.

Issue:


B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.2.1.2 Nicholas Edward WALKER, born in Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia, 5 May 1993.

Matthew Brown "Matt" WALKER graduated from the University of Virginia, in Charlottesville, Virginia, with his Bachelors Degree in Computer Science. He earned his Masters Degree from George Mason University, in Washington, D.C. Matt has worked as a computer program installer for several banks in Washington, D.C. Until recently, Matt worked for "Oracle," in Washington, D.C. He traveled all over the world consulting on computer installations—in Paris, France; Prague, Czechoslovakia; Seoul, Korea; and Sydney, Australia—besides going from coast to coast in the United States. In 1995, Matt left "Oracle," and with two friends started their own computer service called "Intelligent Interaction," in Arlington, Virginia.

Nancy Diane (BORCHERS) WALKER graduated from the University of Virginia, in Charlottesville, Virginia, with her Degree in nursing. She worked in the hospital in Virginia Beach, Virginia, before her marriage, and in the Children's Hospital in Washington, D.C., after her marriage.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.2.2 Brian Evan WALKER, born in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, 13 November 1962; son of Phillips Brown "Phil" & Judith Evan "Judy" (CYRUS) WALKER, Jr.
Married, in the Bayside Presbyterian Church in Virginia Beach, Virginia, 14 February 1987:

**Donna Lee (WHITEMAN) WALKER**, born 2 November 1963; daughter of Robert Edward & Rena Gloria (KERVALIS) WHITEMAN.

**Issue**: none

Brian Evan WALKER started working in the Bon Air Hardware Store in Richmond, Virginia, when he was 16. He continued to work there until 1963. He then sold insurance, and later, Security Systems. Brian graduated from Old Dominion University, in Norfolk, Virginia.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.1** Tara Allse "Tab" (BABER) VAUGHAN, born in the Base Hospital, Tyndall Air Force Base, Bay County, Florida, 8 July 1955; daughter of Ralph King & Caroline (SEALE) BABER.

Married, in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, 14 April 1979:

Max VAUGHAN

**Issue**:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.1.1** Nancy Elwynne VAUGHAN, born 4 August 1983.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.1.2** Stephen Council VAUGHAN, born 8 March 1985.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.1.3** Mary Ann VAUGHAN, born 11 December 1986.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.2** Deborah Elwynne "Deb" (BABER) VALCOURT, born in 1956; daughter of Ralph King & Caroline (SEALE) BABER.

Married, in New York City, New York, 8 September 1989:
Deborah Elwyn "Deb" (BABER) VALCOURT had her first stage performance at age 5 when she was a dancing doll in an original Christmas play. While in the Canal Zone, she conceived, produced, and directed a children's theater which performed her adaptations of The Snow Queen, Peter Rabbit, and Peter Pan. Her acting credits include "Clarisse" in When you Comin' Back, Red Ryder?, "Nurse Benson" in Bad Habits, and "Mary Paugh" in the outdoor drama, Sword of Peace.

Deborah has written and acted in an original one-person, two-act play, "Half the Battle," based on the life of Susan B. Anthony.

Deb studied drama at Florida State University and at the American Academy of Dramatic Arts in New York City. For a while she was employed as Theater Arts Supervisor for the City of Norfolk, Virginia. Deborah earned her Bachelor Degree in Political Science in 1993. She currently (1995) is the Managing Editor, "Audiobooks," for Simon Schuster in New York City.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.3 Richard Eddie "Reb" BABER, born in Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico, 7 October 1957; son of Ralph King & Caroline (SEALE) BABER.

Married, in Norfolk, Virginia, 21 December 1979:

Patricia (KIGHT) BABER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.3.1 Joshua Lathern BABER, born in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida, 25 September 1980.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.3.2 Rebecca Ama BABER, born in St. Petersburg, Pinella County, Florida, 7 November 1982.

Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.4 Clarence Alexander "Cab" BABER, born in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, 15
January 1959; son of Ralph King & Caroline (SEALE) BABER.

Married:

Inga ( ) BABER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.4.1 Kay Mana BABER, born in Hawaii, 3 December 1994.

Clarence Alexander "Cab" BABER worked as an agriculturalist in Jupiter, Florida. He took a vacation to Hawaii and stayed. He has his own business, "Island Herbs," and produces an organically-grown salad mixture, called "SALAD SPARKLE." Clarence was the first President of Hawaii Organic Farmers Association (HOFA).

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.1 Jan Lee (KING) (TAN) NICELY, born in Montgomery, Fayette County, West Virginia, 23 September 1949; daughter of Jack Lee & Janet (BARE) KING, Sr.

Married, first, in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia:

Lip TAN

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.1.1 Edward "Eddie" TAN

Divorced:

Married, second:

Steven "Steve" NICELY

Issue: none
Edward "Eddie" TAN graduated from Parkersburg High School, Bethany College, and Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.2 Cheryl Rae (KING) (KNAPP) BRUMFIELD, born 11 August 1951; daughter of Jack Lee & Janet (BARE) KING, Sr.

Married, first:

James "Jim" KNAPP, born in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.2.1 James "Jamie" KNAPP, born in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 7 July 1972.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.2.2 Jonathan KNAPP, born in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 19 December 1975.

Divorced:

Married, second:

Mike BRUMFIELD, son of Jack BRUMFIELD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.2.3 Joseph "Joe" BRUMFIELD, born in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 9 April 1980.

Cheryl Rae (KING) (KNAPP) BRUMFIELD graduated from Ravenswood High School and West Virginia University at Parkersburg, West Virginia. She works at the Camden Clark Hospital Nursing School.

James "Jamie" KNAPP graduated from the Parkersburg Community College in Parkersburg, West Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.3 Rita Joanne (KING) (HAYNES) STARLING, born in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 4 October 1953; daughter of Jack Lee & Janet (BARE) KING, Sr.

Married, first:

Michael "Mike" HAYNES, born in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia.

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second:

Lindel STARLING

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.3.1 Jacklyn STARLING, born 29 January 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.3.2 Lindell STARLING, born 4 July 1987.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.5 Jack Lee KING, Jr., born in Japan, 15 September 1956; son of Jack Lee & Janet (BARE) KING, Sr.

Married:

Carolyn ( ) KING, born in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.5.1 Nathan KING, born 13 September 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.5.2 Brad KING, born 2 December 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.5.3 Russell KING, born 2 October 1980.
Jack Lee KING, Jr., graduated from Ravenswood High School and the West Virginia State Police Academy in Charleston, West Virginia. He works with the Ashland, Kentucky, Police Force.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.6 Mark Edward KING, born in Japan, 12 November 1958; son of Jack Lee & Janet (BARE) KING, Sr.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.6.1 Ashton Sierra KING, born in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 15 August 1987.

Divorced:

Mark Edward KING graduated from Ravenswood High School and the West Virginia Police Academy in Charleston, West Virginia. He works with the Wood County, West Virginia, Sheriff's Department.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.1 Teresa Ann (STONE) DRUMHELLER, born in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 3 December 1954; daughter of James "Jim" & Joanne Claire (KING) STONE.

Married, first, in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, 24 March 1953:

Steven DRUMHELLER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.1.1 Case DRUMHELLER, born in 1954.

Divorced:

Married, second, in Virginia, 27 July 1992:

James STONE

657
James Walker "Jimmy" STONE, born in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, 31 March 1956; son of James "Jim" & Joanne Claire (KING) STONE.

Fathered, by Associate Karen ROWLES:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.2.1 Ashley STONE, born ca 1983.

Karen Joanne (STONE) POE, born in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, 25 April 1957; daughter of James "Jim" & Joanne Claire (KING) STONE.

Married, first:

Douglas POE, born in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.3.1 Erin Marie POE, born 2 December 1982; died 5 December 1982 at the age of 3 days.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.3.2 Allison Michelle POE, born 16 September 1984.

Divorced:

Karen Joanne (STONE) POE is living in common-law marriage with Jackson Ray WOLFE.

Douglas POE brought to his marriage with Karen Joanne STONE three children from a previous marriage: Jason WOLFE, Tabitha WOLFE, and daughter Jamie WOLFE. Douglas and Karen Joanne have custody of the three children.
Scott Edward STONE, born in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, 1 December 1958; son of James "Jim" & Joanne Claire (KING) STONE.

Married:

Issue:

Jacob Shane STONE, born 9 October 1982.

Divorced:

Catherine Marie "Cathy" (STONE) STUMP, born in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, 31 January 1961; daughter of James "Jim" & Joanne Claire (KING) STONE.

Married, 19 May 1984:

Gregory Scott STUMP, born in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia.

Issue:


Brittany Nicole STUMP, born 2 May 1990.

Catherine Marie "Cathy" (STONE) STUMP graduated from Parkersburg High School and Fairmont College. She teaches at Parkersburg High School and coaches volleyball at South High School.

Howard Ward KING II, born in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 3 January 1958; son of Howard Ward "Stinky" & Thelma (FOGGINS) KING, Sr.
Married, 10 June 1978:

Lori (SEALS) KING, born in Maysville, Grant County, West Virginia, 6 February 1960.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.3.1.1 Derrick Ward KING, born 18 April 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.3.1.2 Heather Dawn KING, born 24 June 1985.

Howard Ward KING II graduated from the Parkersburg, West Virginia, Community College. He works for the Bridge Department, Highway Division, West Virginia Department of Highways.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.1.3 Shelly Denise (PORTER) BROWN, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 September 1969; daughter of Gary & Geraldine Hope "Jerry" (KING) PORTER.

Married:

Leland Frederick BROWN, son of James E. & ( ) BROWN.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.1 Jack Harmon LOAR, born 20 May 1947; son of Harmon & Alice Mae (HITE) LOAR.

Married:

Sarah (AMES) LOAR, born in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.1.1 Jennifer "Jennie" LOAR, born in 1970.
Carolyn (LOAR) EVEY

Susan LOAR, born in 1981.

Mary Ann (LOAR) LUCAS, born 5 September 1948; daughter of Harmon & Alice Mae (HITE) LOAR.

Married:

David Andrew LUCAS, Sr.

Issue:

David Andrew LUCAS, Jr.

Jason Christopher LUCAS

Norma (LOAR) (WHEELER) CALDWELL, born a twin, 17 November 1950; daughter of Harmon & Alice Mae (HITE) LOAR.

Married, first:

Ron WHEELER

Issue:

Kelly (WHEELER) ALBRIGHT

Divorced:

Married, second:

Larry CALDWELL

Issue: none
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.4 Sarah (LOAR) RIPLEY, born a twin, 17 November 1950; daughter of Harmon & Alice Mae (HITE) LOAR.

Married:

Andrew "Andy" RIPLEY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.4.1 Laura RIPLEY, born 24 July 1972.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.2.1 Vickie (HITE) BROWN, daughter of Warren George & Sydney ( ) HITE.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.2.1.1 Jackie BROWN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.2.1.2 April BROWN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.1 Lawrence Douglas BOOTEN, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 September 1964; son of Earl Douglas "Doug" & Connie Sue (FINLEY) BOOTEN.

Married, in the First Baptist Church of St. Albans in St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 17 November 1990:

Rebecca Lynn (BARNETTE) BOOTEN, born in the Thomas Memorial Hospital in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 7 October 1966; daughter of James Albert "Al" & Margot Ann (GOOD) BARNETTE.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.1.1 Morgan Frances BOOTEN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.2 JoAnn (NMN) (BOOTEN) PORTER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 August 1966; daughter of Earl Douglas "Doug" & Connie Sue (FINLEY) BOOTEN.

Married, in the Laurel Freewill Baptist Church on Asbury Road in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 October 1987:

Jerry Allen PORTER, born in the Oakwood Hospital in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, 17 October 1967; son of Gary Ray & Rosena (NMN) "Rosie" (STEELE) PORTER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.2.1 Ashley Lenee PORTER, born in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, 28 October 1988.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.3 James Phillip "Jimmy" BOOTEN, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 April 1968; son of Earl Douglas "Doug" & Connie Sue (FINLEY) BOOTEN.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 July 1982:

Christy (ADKINS) BOOTEN

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.4 Steven Harold BOOTEN, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West
Virginia; son of Earl Douglas "Doug" & Connie Sue (FINLEY) BOOTEN.

Married, 19 June

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.4.1

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.2.1 Tammy Lynn (MAYNARD) GLOVER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 January 1973; daughter of Bernard Jack "Butch" & Ginger Lee (FINLEY) MAYNARD.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 2 November 1973:

Nathan GLOVER

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.1.1 Phillis (BOYD) LABORDE, daughter of William "Harry" & Vera E. (DAHL) BOYD.

Married:

LABORDE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.2.2 Fay (BOUNDS) NEAT, daughter of Charles Edward & Nancy Lucinda "Pansy" (BOYD) BOUNDS.

Married:
NEAT

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.3.2 Shirley (SATHER) BENSTINE, daughter of Herbert L. "Herb" & Flora Leona "Flo" (BOYD) SATHER.

Married:

BENSTINE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.3.3 Dorothy (SATHER) GRUNSTAD, daughter of Herbert L. "Herb" & Flora Leona "Flo" (BOYD) SATHER.

Married:

GRUNSTAD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.1 William Lee KELLY, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of & Ruth (DILLON) KELLY.

Married:

Wanda (STAPLETON) KELLY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.1.1 Robin KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.1.2 Terry KELLY
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.2 Kenneth Eugene KELLY, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of & Ruth (DILLON) KELLY.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.2.1 Nancy KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.2.2 Debrah KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.3 Carl Edgar KELLY, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of & Ruth (DILLON) KELLY.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.3.1 Marty Carl KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.5 Ronald J. KELLY, born a twin in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of & Ruth (DILLON) KELLY.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.5.1 Tammy KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.6 Donald R. KELLY, born a twin in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of & Ruth (DILLON) KELLY.
Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.6.1 Daniel KELLY
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.6.2 Dora KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.8 Paul David KELLY, born in Lawrence County, Ohio; son of & Ruth (DILLON) KELLY.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.8.1 Scott KELLY
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.8.2 Daniel KELLY
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.8.3 Lisa Ann KELLY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.1 Elizabeth "Bessie" (COYLE) CREMEANS, daughter of Elijah & Georgia (GRASS) COYLE.

Married:

Abner "Ab" CREMEANS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.4 Velvie (COYLE) (KING) POE, daughter of Elijah & Georgia (GRASS) COYLE.

Married, first:
Milburn KING

Issue: unknown

Married, second:

Laurence POE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.5 Ada (COYLE) WEATHERHOLT, daughter of Elijah & Georgia (GRASS) COYLE.

Married:

Lloyd WEATHERHOLT

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.2.3 Glenna (BELLER) HARRISON, daughter of Raymond "Ray" & Lora (GRASS) BELLER.

Married:

Walter HARRISON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.2 Edith (ELLIS) FLORA, born 27 July 1921; daughter of Charles & Catherine "Katy" (GRASS) ELLIS.

Married:

Edward "Ed" FLORA, born 4 October 1916.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.2.1 Charles Edward FLORA, born 5 February 1940.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.2.2 Bettie Lou FLORA, born 27 November 1943.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3 Charles Arville ELLIS, son of Charles & Catherine "Katy" (GRASS) ELLIS.

Married, first:

Eileen (WALKER) ELLIS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.1 Peggy ELLIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.2 Mary ELLIS

Divorced:

Married, second:

Billie Jean (JILLES) ELLIS

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, third:

Miriam (BURBA) ELLIS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.3 Charles Robert ELLIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.4 Norma Jean ELLIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.5 Richard ELLIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.6 Orville ELLIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.7 Patty Marie ELLIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.8 Karen Kay ELLIS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.9  Ronnie Lee ELLIS

Divorced:

Married, fourth:

Mary Bertha (ROHRER) ELLIS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.10  Michele Lynn ELLIS

Charles Arville & Miriam (BURBA) ELLIS adopted a male child, Michael Allen ELLIS, and raised him as one of their own sons.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2.1  Thelma Elvira "Jane" (DILLON) (LAWSON) PATTERSON, born 12 February 1924; died 12 November 1993 at the age of 69 years 9 months; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Christopher Columbus "Chee" & Phoebe Anna (BURNS) DILLON.

Married, first, in Gallia County, Ohio, 24 November 1942:

Robert LAWSON

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second, 14 March 1949:

Lester Charles "Toddy" PATTERSON, born 24 August 1916; died in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, 17 September 1992 at the age of 76 years 24 days; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of John & Pina (ENTS-MINGER) PATTERSON.
Issue: none

Divorced, in 1964.

Married, third, 14 May 1965:

**Lester Charles "Toddy" PATTERSON**, born 24 August 1916; died in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, 17 September 1992 at the age of 76 years 24 days; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of John & Pina (ENTS-MINGER) PATTERSON.

Issue: none

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2.2** Robert Lindbergh DILLON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 January 1928; son of Christopher Columbus "Chee" & Phoebe Anna (BURNS) DILLON.

Married, first, in Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, 18 October 1947:

**Marion Agnes (SOVINE) (DESKINS) DILLON**, born 7 June 1928.

Issue: none

Divorced, 21 November 1951.

Married, second, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 March 1955:

**Opal Marie (WATERS) DILLON**, born in her Grandmother COURTS' home in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 November 1932; daughter of Emzie Carl & Sylvia Garnett (COURTS) WATERS.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2.2.1+ Robin Lynn (DILLON) SWIFT**
Robert Lindbergh DILLON’s first wife, Marlon Agnes (SOVINE) (DESKINS) DILLON had been married previously to Dennison DESKINS. They divorced, with no issue.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.3.1 Darrell Clinton McCALLISTER, born 29 June 1943; son of Cledith C. & Ruby Mae (DILLON) McCALLISTER.

Married, 10 August 1968:

Sharon Lee (MORELAND) McCALLISTER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.3.1.1 Candy Lynn McCALLISTER, born 4 April 1969.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4.1 Lt. Col. Daniel Velmont "Danny" DILLON, born 3 January 1938; son of Hobert Velmont "Bud" & Clyta A. (THOMAS) DILLON.

Married:

Elaine (LANE) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4.1.1 Mark DILLON, born in June 1961.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4.1.2 Debra Lynn DILLON, born in June 1964.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4.1.3 Susan Elaine DILLON, born in 1966.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4.2 David Thomas DILLON, born 11 April 1942; son of Hobert Velmont "Bud" & Clyta A. (THOMAS) DILLON.
Married, 25 November 1964:

Brenda Kay (MUNCEY) DILLON, born 2 October 1944.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4.2.1 Sean Thomas DILLON, born in September 1968.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4.2.2 Brian Ashley DILLON, born 7 December 1969.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4.2.3 Kristin Paige DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.6.1 Larry Vaughn FRANCE, born 30 June 1943; died 11 January 1982 at the age of 38 years 6 months 12 days; buried in the Milton Cemetery, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Lyle & Betty Marie (DILLON) FRANCE.

Married, first, in June 1968:

Gall (BROWN) FRANCE

Issue: none

Divorced, in 1970.

Married, second, in early 1971:

Gall (BROWN) FRANCE

Issue: none

Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.6.2 Joe Onnie FRANCE, born 30 July 1947; son of Lyle & Betty Marie (DILLON) FRANCE.

Married, in April 1968:
Joan (BLACK) FRANCE, born 30 November 1948; daughter of Woodrow Wilson & Lula (VENOY) BLACK.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1 Leanor Ann (SMITH) STEVENS, born in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 August 1932; daughter of Herbert Marshall & Eva Ethel (LOONEY) SMITH.

Married, in the home of the Rev. Pope DIAL in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 December 1951:

Jeffrey Kent STEVENS, born 30 May 1937.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1.1+ Douglas Edwin STEVENS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1.2+ Melinda Faith (STEVENS) JOHNSON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1.3+ Belinda Hope (STEVENS) CUPP

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2 Frank Fulton SMITH, born in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 June 1934; son of Herbert Marshall & Eva Ethel (LOONEY) SMITH.

Married, in the home of the Rev. Benny COURTS in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 July 1955:

Pauline (NMN) (SHORT) SMITH, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 May 1937.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2.1+ Diana Lynn (SMITH) LUNSFORD
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2.2+ Michael Fulton SMITH
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2.3  Jodi Suzette SMITH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 May 1972.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.3  Kermit Charles SMITH, born in his parents' home at 220 Orchard Street in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 June 1938; son of Herbert Marshall & Eva Ethel (LOONEY) SMITH.

Married, in the home of Preacher Walter ADKINS on Adams Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 October 1965:

Dorothy Mae (GIBSON) SMITH, born in her parents' home in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 July 1942; daughter of Cleo Herald & Pauline Virginia (REYNOLDS) GIBSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.3.1+ Timothy Berend SMITH

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.3.2+ Aaron Craig SMITH

Kermit Charles SMITH graduated from Milton High School, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. He was discharged from the 1502 Military Police Attachment, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., 5 September 1961. Kermit retired from Huntington Alloys, 8 October 1994, after 32-1/2 years.

Dorothy Mae (GIBSON) SMITH graduated from Barboursville High School, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1961. She works as a Secretary with the Cabell County Board of Education.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1  Olaf Ray "Oley" DILLON, born in Holden, Logan County, West Virginia, 10 August 1932; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 September 1994 at the age of 62 years 1 month 3 days; buried in the Portersville Cemetery,
located in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia; son of Sidney Franklin & Grace (BIAS) DILLON.

Married:

Geraldine Katherine "Gerri" (PATRICK) DILLON, born in Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, 9 December 1934; daughter of Kenneth G. & Mary I. (SPRING) PATRICK.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.1+ Dixie Ann (DILLON) HENSLEY
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.2+ Cindy Mae (DILLON) DAY
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.3+ Ricky Allen DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.4+ Kathy Jo (DILLON) McCALLISTER
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.5+ Jacqueline Sue "Jackie" (DILLON) ADKINS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.3 Avanelle (DILLON) HILL, daughter of Sidney Franklin & Grace (BIAS) DILLON.

Married:

Wayne HILL

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.2.3 Donna (HOLCOLM) (DILLON) HOLCOMB, daughter of Zack & Nellie (DILLON) HOLCOMB.

Married:

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1 Doris Evelyn (DILLON) (COOK) SMITH, born in Holden, Logan County, West Virginia, 14 September 1932; daughter of Cecil Marshall DILLON & Jesse BIAS.

Married, first, in Norfolk, Virginia, in 1952:

**Stanley Turner COOK**

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.1+ Judith Gall (COOK) COLE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.2+ Bradley Marshall COOK

Divorced:

Married, second, in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, 27 January 1962:

**James Daniel "Jim" SMITH, Sr.,** born in Coolville, Athens County, Ohio, 15 May 1932.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.3+ Katherine Elizabeth (SMITH) TRIPLETT

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.4 James Daniel SMITH, Jr., born 28 January 1966.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.2 Bernard Elmer DILLON, born in Holden, Logan County, West Virginia, 20 December 1933; son of Cecil Marshall DILLON & Jesse BIAS.

Married, in the Center Point Church in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 15 September 1957:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.1 Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON, born in the home of Grandparents Allie Monroe & Gertie Mae (DILLON) WHITT in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia,
5 October 1938; daughter of Luster Roy & Dorothy Marie (WHITT) ESTEP.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.2.1+ Russell Morgan DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.2.2+ Bruce Alan DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.2.3+ Bernadine Marie (DILLON) O'BRIEN

The issue of Bernard Elmer & Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON should be coded under the father's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

Bernard Elmer DILLON is a grandson of John H. & Frances "Fannie" (McCOMAS) DILLON, a great-grandson of Marshall & Violette (JONES) DILLON, a great-great-grandson of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON, a great-great-great-grandson of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON, and a great-great-great-great-grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON is a granddaughter of Allie Monroe & Gertie Mae (DILLON) WHITT, a great-granddaughter of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON, a great-great-granddaughter of Creed C. & Abigail (SMITH) DILLON, a great-great-great-granddaughter of Esquire "Squire" & Cedelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON, and a great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.4 Judith Gall (DILLON) COOPER, born in Dr. Clelland's Office in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 25 July 1947; daughter of Cecil Marshall & Grace (HATFIELD) DILLON.

Married:

James Albert "Pappy" COOPER, born 29 April 1943.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.4.1+ James Trevor COOPER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.4.2 Felicity Nicole COOPER, born 3 October 1970.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.4.3 Tracy Ashton COOPER, born 29 September 1992.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.5 Carolyn Sue (DILLON) SMITH, born 16 November 1949; daughter of Cecil Marshall & Grace (HATFIELD) DILLON.

Married, in the Courthouse in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 May 1978:

Robert SMITH

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.3.3 Larry Robin CHAPMAN, born 20 November 1946; killed 29 July 1981 at the age of 34 years 8 months 9 days; son of Cebert & Ima Marie (DILLON) (BIAS) CHAPMAN.

Married:

Christine (McCOMAS) CHAPMAN

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.2.3.1 Trent CHAPMAN, born in 1968.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.2.3.2 Rachel CHAPMAN, born in 1970.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.1 Gloria Ann (DILLON) WORRELL, born in her parents' home in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 21 February 1939; daughter of Samuel Herman "Sammie" or "Jack" & Wyomia Tennessee (ROBERTS) DILLON.
Married, in Maryland, 30 July 1960:

Randolph Marion WORRELL, born 16 February 1935; died in the hospital in Max Meadows, Wythe County, Virginia, 30 October 1989 at the age of 54 years 8 months 14 days; buried in the ROSENBAUM Family Cemetery, located in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, 2 November 1989.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.1.1+ Marsha A. (WORRELL) GRAVLEY**

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.1.2 Herman WORRELL**, born 18 October 1962.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.1.3 Aaron Dillon WORRELL**, born 14 March 196_.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.2 Roger Leon DILLON**, born in his parents' home in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 10 May 1942; son of Samuel Herman "Sammie" or "Jack" & Wyomia Tennessee (ROBERTS) DILLON.

Married, first, in a church in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia:

**Janet (BRYAN) DILLON**

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.2.1 Susan Marie DILLON**, born 6 December 1967.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.2.2 Larry Herman DILLON**, born a twin, 5 February 1969; died 15 February 1969 at 10 days of age.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.2.3 Gary Edward DILLON**, stillborn a twin, 5 February 1969.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.2.4 Roger Leon DILLON, Jr.,** born 20 March 1970.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.2.5 Kelly Beth DILLON**, born 15 November 1971.

Divorced:
Married, second:

Edna (FISHER) (MORRISON) DILLON, born 7 August 1941.

Issue: none

Roger Leon DILLON, Sr., graduated from Milton High School, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. He spent two years in military service. He worked for Orders Construction Company until injured in an accident. Now retired.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.3 Randall Wayne DILLON, born in the Bourne Clinic in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 February 1949; son of Samuel Herman "Sammie" or "Jack" & Wyomia Tennessee (ROBERTS) DILLON.

Married, in a church in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, 19 August 1972:

Brynda Marie (DUNLAP) DILLON, born in Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, 4 August 1952.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.3.1 Julie Nicole DILLON, born 28 January 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.3.2 Justin Brett DILLON, born 4 September 1986.

Randall Wayne DILLON graduated from Milton High School, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; he played football all through high school. Went to Glenville College for four years and graduated with a Bachelor's Degree. He then went to Marshall University for one year and received his Master's Degree. He taught school and was the football coach at Marietta, Ohio, and is presently a teacher and football coach in South Carolina.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.4 Marshall Douglas DILLON, born in BIRT's Clinic in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 August 1957;
son of Samuel Herman "Sammie" or "Jack" & Wyomia Tennessee (ROBERTS) DILLON.

Married, in the Methodist Church in Rich Creek, Giles County, Virginia, 31 August 1984:

**Peggy Jo (THORNTON) DILLON**, born 11 August

**Issue:**


Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1  **Lora Gaye (CHAPMAN) (KING) MORRISON**, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 3 December 1942; daughter of Paul Hancel & Mavis June (DILLON) CHAPMAN.

Married, first, in 1960:

**Larry M. KING**

**Issue:**

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.1+ **Larry Kevin KING**

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.2+ **Craig Paul KING**


Divorced:

Married, second, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 January 1974:

**Chester Brent MORRISON**

**Issue:**
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.4  Jason Brent MORRISON, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 March 1974.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.2  Wilford Paul CHAPMAN, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 November 1946; son of Paul Hancel & Mavis June (DILLON) CHAPMAN.

Married, first, in Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 December 1964:

Roberta (MORRIS) CHAPMAN

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.2.1  Sherma CHAPMAN, born in Germany, 19 March 1967.

Divorced:

Married, second, 16 December 1972:

Sharon (ADKINS) CHAPMAN, born in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.2.2+ Leslie Ann (CHAPMAN) LUCAS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.2.3+ Sarah Elizabeth CHAPMAN

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.11.1  Sharon G. (BLEDSOE) (BRAGGS) NEFF, born 2 September 1950; daughter of Clarence & Lois Arlene (DILLON) BLEDSOE.

Married, first:

Richard BRAGGS

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.11.1.1 Richard BRAGGS

Divorced:

Married, second:

Burk NEFF

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.11.2 Edward Cline BLEDSOE, born 27 May 1955; son of Clarence & Lois Arlene (DILLON) BLEDSOE.

Married, first:

Debbie (WOODALL) BLEDSOE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.11.2.1 Jessica WOODALL

Divorced:

Married, second:

Cindy (MORRISON) BLEDSOE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.1 Vonda (ROBERTS) McCLURE, daughter of Charles "Charlie" & Doris (BURGETT) ROBERTS.

Married:

Paul McCLURE

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.1.1.2  

**Jimmie ROBERTS**, son of Charles "Charlie" & Doris (BURGETT) ROBERTS.

Married:

**Connie ( ) ROBERTS**

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.1  

**Charles Eugene BOSTER**, born in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, 13 December 1930; died in the Cabell County, Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 October 1965 at the age of 34 years 9 months 25 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 October 1965; son of Eber Olaf & Mildred (SMITH) BOSTER.

Married, in the Milton Baptist Church in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 March 1951:

**Patricia (PERRY) BOSTER**, born 2 April 1931.

Issue:

---

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.1.1  


B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.1.2+  

**Charles Perry BOSTER**

---

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.3.1  

**Carolyn Gene (GARRETT) LANGE**, born 26 September 1937; died 19 April 1979 at the age of 41 years 6 months 24 days; daughter of Luther Lee & Leona Kalani (BOSTER) GARRETT.

Married:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.1 Brennis Golden "BG" BOSTER II, born in his parents' home in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 19 February 1935; son of James Herman & Ruby Helen (BOWLES) BOSTER.

Married, 14 February 1959:

Carolyn June (BAYS) BOSTER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.1.1+ Tamberly Dawn (BOSTER) MATHEWS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.2 Thomas Jefferson "TJ" BOSTER, born in his parents' home in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 28 December 1936; son of James Herman & Ruby Helen (BOWLES) BOSTER.

Married, 14 October 1959:

Ruth Ann (BIRD) BOSTER

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.2.1+ Thomas Jefferson "Jeff" BOSTER II

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.2.2+ Kristinia Renee (BOSTER) BLOUNT

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.2.3+ James Steven BOSTER

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.3 Betty Jo (BOSTER) (DENT) RICHTER, born in her Grandmother's house in Culloden, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 21 March 1939; daughter of James Herman & Ruby Helen (BOWLES) BOSTER.
Married, first:

John DENT

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.3.1 Billy Joe DENT

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.3.2+ Rebecca (DENT) KESSEL

Divorced:

Married, second:

Ric RICHTER

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.6.1 Stuart SOWARDS, born 29 September 1941; son of Paul & Marilla Chlodine (BOSTER) SOWARDS.

Married:

Carrie Margaret (PETERS) SOWARDS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.3.1 Audrey Ann (DILLON) STEELE, daughter of Russell Clay & Quida (BIAS) DILLON.

Married:

STEELE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1 Phyllis (MORRIS) CURNUTTE, daughter of Ambrose & Vida Ora (DILLON) MORRIS.
Married:

James H. "Jim" CURNUTTE, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.1+ Kathryn Lynn (CURNUTTE) SPRY
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.2+ James H. "Junior" CURNUTTE, Jr.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.3 Deborah Ann CURNUTTE
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.4+ Anna Ruth (CURNUTTE) WORKMAN

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.2 Jnamie MORRIS, son of Ambrose & Vida Ora (DILLON) MORRIS.

Married:

Phyllis (ADKINS) MORRIS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.2.1 Pamela MORRIS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.2.2 Michael MORRIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.3 Lora Gay (MORRIS) CREMEANS, daughter of Ambrose & Vida Ora (DILLON) MORRIS.

Married:

Jack CREMEANS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.3.1 Jacqueline CREMEANS

686
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.4  Gary MORRIS, son of Ambrose & Vida Ora (DILLON) MORRIS.

Married:

Penny (RAMSEY) MORRIS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.4.1  Jeff MORRIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.4.2  Julia MORRIS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.1  Richard Lee DILLON, Jr., son of Richard Lee & Dorothy (MIDKIFF) DILLON, Sr.

Married:

Toni (ADKINS) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.1.1  Richard Lee DILLON II

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.2  Nicholas Glenn DILLON, son of Richard Lee & Dorothy (MIDKIFF) DILLON, Sr.

Married:

Paula (JOHNSON) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.2.1  Candice DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.3  Rickford DILLON, son of Richard Lee & Dorothy (MIDKIFF) DILLON, Sr.
Married:

Vicky (BAKER) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.3.1 Adam DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.3.2 Jason DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.4 Vickie Leah (DILLON) HATFIELD, daughter of Richard Lee & Dorothy (MIDKIFF) DILLON, Sr.

Married:

Garland HATFIELD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.4.1 Brandon HATFIELD
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.4.2 Ryan HATFIELD

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.5.1 Michael Duane DILLON, son of Hurshel Edward & Violet (BUTCHER) DILLON.

Married:

Jeanette (SMITH) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.5.1.1 Michael Duane DILLON II
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.5.1.2 Emilee DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.5.2 Mark Alan DILLON, son of Hurshel Edward & Violet (BUTCHER) DILLON.
Married:

Rhonda (McCOMAS) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.5.2.1 Benjamin DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.6.1 Deborah (DILLON) RICE, daughter of Calbert Carlyle & Mary Ruth (BRYAN) DILLON.

Married:

Roy RICE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.6.1.1 Jamie RICE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.8.1 Terry Lynn (DILLON), daughter of Reuben Earl & Betty (BRUNTY) DILLON.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.8.1.1 Alma

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.1.1 David Lee WORKMAN, Sr., son of Solomon "Sol" & Velva (DILLON) WORKMAN.

Married:

Issue:
Kathleen Doris (DILLON) SMITH, born in her parents' home on Little Buffalo Creek in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 6 July 1942; daughter of Isaac & Edith Alice (PRIDEMORE) DILLON, Sr.

Married, at their first apartment in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 July 1972:

Vernon John SMITH, born 27 January 1950; son of John Wetzel & Violet Virginia (PAYTON) SMITH.

Issue:

Patricia Kay SMITH, born 6 January 1976; died 8 January 1976 at the age of 2 days; buried in Forest Memorial Park, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Nina Ruth (DILLON) TABOR, born in her parents' home on Little Buffalo Creek in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 11 August 1943; daughter of Isaac & Edith Alice (PRIDEMORE) DILLON, Sr.

Married, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 23 October 1964:

David Fairmont TABOR, born 13 July 1936; died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 18 March 1995 at the age of 58 years 8 months 5 days; buried in Riverside Cemetery, located in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; son of Vanderbilt & Evelyn ( ) TABOR.

Issue:

DeeAnna Ruth TABOR, born in Berea, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 6 May 1965; never married.
David Fairmont TABOR had been married previously, in 1957, and divorced in 1962. To this marriage were born two children: David Howard TABOR, born 20 September 1958; and Deborah Lynn TABOR, born 2 January 1960. David and Nina raised the two children to adulthood.

DeeAnna Ruth TABOR is a registered nurse (RN).

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.3 James Harrison DILLON, born in his parents' home on Little Buffalo Creek in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 15 June 1946; son of Isaac & Edith alice (PRIDEMORE) DILLON, Sr.

Married, in the living room of the bridegroom's parents' home on Route 2, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 December 1967:

Patricia Sue (SETLIFF) DILLON, born 29 January 1951; died in Ohio, 24 May 1974 at the age of 23 years 3 months 25 days; buried in Forest Memorial Park, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia; daughter of Ernest & Irene (BERRY) SETLIFF.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.3.1+ James Darrin DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.3.2+ Tracy Eric DILLON

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.3.3 Timothy Lee "Timmy" DILLON, born in the West Hamlin Clinic in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 3 August 1972; died 20 October 1980 at the age of 8 years 2 months 17 days; buried in Forest Memorial Park, located in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4 Sharon Ann (DILLON) VICKERS, born in her parents' home on Little Buffalo Creek in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 29 April 1948; daughter of Isaac & Edith Alice (PRIDEMORE) DILLON, Sr.

Married, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 September 1965:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.2.4 Jimmy L. VICKERS, born 18 May 1945; son of Herman & Opal (EDWARDS) VICKERS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.1+ Sharon Dian (VICKERS) LEWIS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.2+ Jody Lee VICKERS
b1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.3+ Mindy Ann (VICKERS) CHAPMAN

The issue of Jimmy L. & Sharon Ann (DILLON) VICKERS are coded under the mother's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

Sharon Ann (DILLON) VICKERS is a granddaughter of Rufus Sailors & Anna Jane "Annie" (MOUNTS) DILLON, a great-granddaughter of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON, a great-great-granddaughter of Creed C. & Abigail (SMITH) DILLON, a great-great-great-granddaughter of Esquire "Squire" & Celia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON, and a great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" (WARD, Sr.

Jimmy L. VICKERS is a grandson of Herman & Goldie B. (DILLON) VICKERS, a great-grandson of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON, a great-great-grandson of Creed C. & Abigail (SMITH) DILLON, a great-great-great-grandson of Esquire "Squire" & Celia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON, and a great-great-great-great-grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" (WARD, Sr.

Jimmy L. & Sharon Ann (DILLON) VICKERS are first cousins.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.5 Karen Renee (DILLON) (TERRY) VANCE, born in the West Hamlin Clinic in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 4 October 1951; daughter of Isaac & Edith Alice (PRIDEMORE) DILLON.
Married, first, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 April 1968:

**Larry Dale TERRY, Sr.,** born 6 November 1949; son of Mack & Myrtle (BLACK) TERRY.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.5.1+** Shella Faye (TERRY) CHURCH

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.5.2** Jeanette Marie TERRY, born 14 December 1973.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.5.3** Larry Dale TERRY, Jr., born 9 August 1975.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.5.4** Danny Scott TERRY, born 11 August 1980.

Divorced, in 1984.

Married, second, 4 May 1994:

**Jerry Ray VANCE,** born 17 July 1954; son of Warren & Masie ( ) VANCE.

Issue: none

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.6 Darlene Denise (DILLON) SMITH,** born in the West Hamlin Clinic in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 21 December 1956; daughter of Isaac & Edith Alice (PRIDEMORE) DILLON, Sr.

Married, in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, 8 March 1974:

**Robert Lee SMITH,** born 9 August 1953; son of John Wetzel & Violet Virginia (PAYTON) SMITH.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.6.1 Jamie Lee SMITH,** born 1 October 1975.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.6.2 Jonathan Isaac SMITH,** born 5 June 1982.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.7 Janet Justine DILLON, born in the West Hamlin Clinic in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia; daughter of Isaac & Edith Alice (PRIDEMORE) DILLON, Sr.

Borne, by Associate:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.7.1 Derrick Joseph DILLON, born 25 September 1981.

Borne, by Associate:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.7.2 David Isaac DILLON, born 23 July 1991.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.8 Isaac "Junior" DILLON, Jr., born in the West Hamlin Clinic in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 25 August 1962; son of Isaac & Edith Alice (PRIDEMORE) DILLON, Sr.

Married, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 October 1984:

Teresa Maria (MESSER) DILLON, born 19 November 1966; daughter of Junior Clark & Norma ( ) MESSER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.8.1 Isaac "J.R." DILLON, born 14 May 1985.

Divorced, in 1994.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.1 Golden Cline BIAS, Jr., born 12 September 1937; son of Golden Cline & Odfie (DILLON) BIAS, Sr.

Married, in Guyandotte, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 April 1962:
Yvonne (CONRAD) BIAS, born 11 February 1938; daughter of Harry O. & Eula (WHITE) CONRAD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.1.1 David Leon BIAS, born 21 February 1964.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.1.2 Daniel Lee BIAS, born 22 October 1965.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.1.3 Michael Cline BIAS, born 16 December 1968.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.1.4 Dicole Yvonne BIAS, born 11 January 1972.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.2 Luther Glen BIAS, born 17 February 1939; son of Golden Cline & Odfie (DILLON) BIAS, Sr.

Married, 9 November 1962:

Minnie (LOVEJOY) BIAS, born 13 February 1938; daughter of Robert & Thelma ( ) LOVEJOY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.2.1 Robin BIAS, born 21 October 1961.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.2.2 Rophase BIAS, born 11 June 1964; died in June 1965 at 1 year of age.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.2.3 Nelsja BIAS, born 8 January 1970.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.2.4 Jarrod BIAS, born 27 April 1971.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.3 Bonnie Lue (BIAS) HUFF, born 1 October 1940; daughter of Golden Cline & Odfie (DILLON) BIAS, Sr.

Married, 6 September 1963:
Fred HUFF, born 30 January 1937; son of Fred & Margrete ( ) HUFF.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.3.1 Mark HUFF, born 18 May 1964.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.4 Leo K. BIAS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 June 1945; son of Golden Cline & Odfie (DILLON) BIAS, Sr.

Married, 8 March 1968:

Brenda (WISER) BIAS, born 11 October 1948; daughter of Forrest & Frances (PAYNE) WISER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.4.1 Eric Lee BIAS, born 5 November 1969.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.4.2 Melissa BIAS, born 11 October 1972.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4.1 Gerald Monroe DILLON, born 7 June 1945; son of Arnold & Gladys Marie (YOUNG) DILLON.

Married, in March 1985:

Sue Housle (TERRY) DILLON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4.2 Diane Marie (DILLON) SIMPSON, born 16 September 1946; daughter of Arnold & Gladys Marie (YOUNG) DILLON.

Married, in the Fairlawn Baptist Church, in Virginia, 18 April 1971:
Russell Thomas SIMPSON, Jr., born in Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia, 19 August 1939; son of Russell Thomas & Mary (RITTER) SIMPSON, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4.2.1 Russell Thomas "Trey" SIMPSON III, born 24 January 1973.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4.3 Drema Dawn (DILLON) NESTER, born in Radford, Virginia, 23 May 1948; daughter of Arnold & Gladys Marie (YOUNG) DILLON.

Married, in Pulaski County, Virginia, 26 June 1964:

Roger Lee NESTER, born 13 May 1946; son of Robert Clyde & Ethel (CRAIG) NESTER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4.3.1+ Dawn Renee (NESTER) KOOGLE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4.3.2

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.5.1 Lamona Delores (JOHNSON) PELFREY, born in the West Hamlin Clinic in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 22 October 1942; daughter of Kenneth Merle & Harriet "Hattie" (DILLON) JOHNSON.

Married:

Douglas PELFREY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.5.1.1 Stephanie Rene PELFREY, born 27 February 1969.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.5.1.2 Tonya Lynn PELFREY, born 15 December 1972.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.5.2 Carol Ann (JOHNSON) WEAVEr, born in the West Hamlin Clinic in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 26 April 1945; daughter of Kenneth Merle & Harriet "Hattie" (DILLON) JOHNSON.

Married, in the Barboursville Baptist Church at 948 Main Street in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1965:

Dwight Allen WEAVEr, son of Kenneth Charles & Mary Ellen (SOWERS) WEAVEr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.5.2.1 Angela Faye WEAVEr, born 25 June 1966.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.5.2.2 Kenneth Allen WEAVEr, born 11 May 1974.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.5.2.3 Jason Ryan WEAVEr, born 6 March 1985.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.6.1 Alleen Fern (DILLON) WAUGH, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 August 1948; daughter of Houston & Pauline (JOHNSON) DILLON.

Married, 1 February 1975:

Virgil Keith WAUGH, born 3 January 1951; son of Virgil Clarence & Gertrude (BOWDEN) WAUGH.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.6.1.1 Jennifer Suzette WAUGH, born 7 May 1976.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.6.1.2 Jeremy Ryan WAUGH, born 30 March 1979.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.6.1.3 Travis Jerrod WAUGH, born 7 April 1981.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.6.2 Roger David DILLON, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 June 1952; son of Houston & Pauline (JOHNSON) DILLON.

Married, 18 August 1979:

Kathy Velvadine (DEWES) DILLON, born in 1953; daughter of Billy & Hilda (COLEMAN) DEWES.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.6.2.1 Jessica Leigh DILLON, born 5 July 1980.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.6.2.2 Joshua David DILLON, born 10 February 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7.1 Michael Dewey "Mike" DILLON, born 1 August 1949; son of Herbert & Violet Victoria (JOHNSON) DILLON.

Married, 17 May 1975:

Faye Valeha (LLOYD) DILLON, born in Oneida, Scott County, Tennessee, 19 August 1955; daughter of Clyde & Reba (HILL) LLOYD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7.1.1 Michael Scott DILLON, born 25 March 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7.1.2 Tracy Lee-Ann DILLON, born 1 July 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7.2 Eddie Herbert DILLON, born 30 October 1952; son of Herbert & Violet Victoria (JOHNSON) DILLON.

Married, 8 June 1973:

Debra Sue (WEATHERHOLT) DILLON, born 25 December 1954; daughter of Charles & Wanita Derlene (KEINAN) WEATHERHOLT.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7.2.1 Melissa Dawn DILLON, born 21 December 1975.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7.2.2 James Eddie DILLON, born 3 June 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7.2.3 Jessica Rene DILLON, born 27 May 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.8.1 Larry Eldon VENOY, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 October 1954; son of Bobby Eldon & Laureta (DILLON) VENOY.

Married, in Ona, Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 August 1973:

Janet Kay (DAVIS) VENOY, born 20 July 1954; daughter of Denuil Lee & Betty Lee (ROWE) DAVIS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.8.1.1 Christopher Scott VENOY, born 22 August 1975.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.8.1.2 Stacy Leigh VENOY, born 22 May 1978.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.1 William David "Bill" HALL, Sr., born 8 June 1940; son of Orville & Pauline "Tookie" (WHITT) HALL.

Married, first, in Holden, Logan County, West Virginia, 8 January 1960:

Charlotte J. (WEBB) HALL, born 5 November 1941.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.1.1 JoAnn Rachel HALL, born 18 August 1962.

Divorced:
Married, second, in November 1965:

**Nancy Juanita (BURKE) (ANDERSON) HALL,**
daughter of Lavert Spurgeon & Lula Belle (HENDRIX) BURKE.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.1.2+ William David HALL, Jr.**

Divorced:

Married, third:

**Carlotta Jean "Jeannie" (CHAPMAN) (BIAS) HALL**

Issue: none

Married, fourth:

**Joan Brenda (MYERS) HALL**

Issue: none

---

**Carlotta Jean "Jeannie" (CHAPMAN) BIAS**
brought to her marriage to **William David HALL, Sr.,**
two daughters, **Tracy Lynn BIAS** and **Jodi Leigh BIAS;**
after the parents' divorce, the two girls lived with their stepfather, **William David HALL, Sr.,**
while they were completing their schooling, and he was very proud of them.

---

William David HALL, Sr., served 30 years in the U.S. Army Special Forces, and holds the highest military rank for an enlisted man—Sergeant Major. He completed two tours in Viet Nam during the Viet Nam War, and has been awarded 17 medals, including two Bronze Stars. In education, he has attained a Master's Degree at Marshall University in Huntington, West Virginia. He has an Airline Transport Pilot License.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2 Carolyn Kay (HALL) MIDKIFF, born 6 April 1943; daughter of Orville & Pauline "Tookie" (WHITT) HALL.

Married, 21 November 1964:

Ernest Dale MIDKIFF, born 19 November 1944.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.1+ Timothy Scott MIDKIFF
B1.1.8.1.10.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.2+ Paula Lynn (MIDKIFF) ROWE
B1.1.8.1.10.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.3+ Robin Dale (MIDKIFF) MOORE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.1 Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON, born in Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 5 October 1938; daughter of Luster Roy & Dorothy Marie (WHITT) ESTEP.

Married, in the Center Point Church in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 15 September 1957:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.1.10.8.6.7.7.2 Bernard Elmer DILLON, born in Holden, Logan County, West Virginia, 20 December 1933; son of Cecil Marshall DILLON & Jessie BIAS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.1.10.8.6.7.7.2.1+ Russell Morgan DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.1.10.8.6.7.7.2.2+ Bruce Alan DILLON
B1.1.8.1.10.8.1.10.8.6.7.7.2.3+ Bernadine Marie (DILLON) O'BRIEN

The issue of Bernard Elmer & Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON are coded under the father's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.
Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON is a granddaughter of Allie Monroe & Gertie Mae (DILLON) WHITT, a great-granddaughter of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON, a great-great-granddaughter of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON, a great-great-great-granddaughter of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON, and a great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" (WARD) Sr.

Bernard Elmer DILLON is a grandson of John H. & Frances "Fannie" (McCOMAS) DILLON, a great-grandson of Marshall & Violette (JONES) DILLON, a great-great-grandson of Creed C. & Abigail Rebecca (SMITH) DILLON, a great-great-great-grandson of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON, and a great-great-great-great-grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" (WARD) Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2 Ronnie Gerald ESTEP, Sr., born in his parents' home in West Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, 13 July 1940; son of Luster Roy & Dorothy Marie (WHITT) ESTEP.

Married:

Willadean (NMN) (DIAL) ESTEP, born in Dr. McClelland's Office in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 8 March 1941; daughter of Gail & Willa (JEFFERS) DIAL.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.1+ Linda Gayle (ESTEP) (DAVIDSON) CRADDOCK

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.2+ Ronnie Gerald ESTEP, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.3+ Stoney Burke ESTEP

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.4+ Susan Annett (ESTEP) MILLS

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.3 Dwight Odell ESTEP, born in his parents' home on Bear Creek in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, West Virginia, 15 September 1943; son of Luster Roy & Dorothy Marie (WHITT) ESTEP.

Married, first, in the Center Point Baptist Church in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia:
Iris Ylene (NELSON) ESTEP, born in Dr. McClelland’s Office in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 13 January 1945; daughter of Wilfred French & Inea Faye (JOHNSON) NELSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.3.1+ Luster Roy ESTEP II

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.3.2 Shawn Jason ESTEP, born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 August 1973.

Divorced, 3 May 1984:

 Married, second, in the Center Point Baptist Church in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 3 January 1981:

Debbie (ROBERTS) ESTEP, born 16 October 1948; daughter of Jim & Jenny ( ) ROBERTS.

Issue: none

Iris Ylene (NELSON) ESTEP married, second, Louis McKENNEY; any issue is unknown.

Debbie ROBERTS brought to her marriage with Dwight Odell ESTEP a son, David ROBERTS, born out of wedlock, 17 December 1971.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4.1 Johnnie Craig BROWNING, born 6 July 1944; son of Everett Milo & Helen Watha "Billie" (WHITT) BROWNING.

Married, in the home of the bridegroom’s parents, 16 July 1994:
Diane Lynn (SPEARS) BROWNING, born 22 March 1947.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4.1.1+ Todd Anthony BROWNING
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4.1.2+ Shawna Lee (BROWNING) DONAHUE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4.2 Sonja Ann (BROWNING) WAGNER, born 24 March 1946; daughter of Everett Milo & Helen Watha "Billie" (WHITT) BROWNING.

Married:

Roger WAGNER, born 1 March 1947.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4.2.1 Christopher Heath WAGNER, born 3 March 1971.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4.2.2 Benjamin Kipp WAGNER, born 16 August 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.2.4 Jimmy L. VICKERS, son of Herman & Opal (EDWARDS) VICKERS.

Married:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4 Sharon Ann (DILLON) VICKERS, born in her parents' home on Little Buffalo Creek in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 29 April 1948; daughter of Isaac & Edith Alice (PRIDEMORE) DILLON, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.1+ Sharon Dlan (VICKERS) LEWIS
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.2+ Jody Lee VICKERS
The issue of Jimmy L. & Sharon Ann (DILLON) VICKERS are coded under the mother's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

Jimmy L. VICKERS is a grandson of Herman & Goldie B. (DILLON) VICKERS, a great-grandson of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON, a great-great-grandson of Creed C. & Abigail (SMITH) DILLON, a great-great-great-grandson of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON, and a great-great-great-great-grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Sharon Ann (DILLON) VICKERS is a granddaughter of Rufus Sailors & Anna Jane "Annie" (MOUNTS) DILLON, a great-granddaughter of Isaac "Ike" & Julia Ann (THOMPSON) DILLON, a great-great-granddaughter of Creed C. & Abigail (SMITH) DILLON, a great-great-great-granddaughter of Esquire "Squire" & Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (WARD) DILLON, and a great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Jimmy L. & Sharon Ann (DILLON) VICKERS are first cousins.

Zula Mae (PERDUE) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 15 November 1909; died in Wayne County, West Virginia; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of John William PERDUE & Lula Margaret HAZELETTE.

Married, in Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1926 (Book 4 – Page 339):

Rev. John Floyd WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1896; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1970 at the age of 74 years; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; son of Robert Alexander & Martha (SPENCE) WARD.

Issue:
Issue of Rev. John Floyd & Zula Mae (PERDUE) WARD should be coded under the father's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

Rev. John Floyd WARD had been married previously to Myrtle M. (STAFFORD) WARD, with issue: William Carroll WARD and Stella Jean WARD; it would appear that Myrtle M. (STAFFORD) WARD died at or soon after the birth of her second child.

Zula (PERDUE) WARD was a granddaughter of Henry & Jessie ( ) HAZELETTE, a great-granddaughter of Hiram & Margaret Jane (WARD) HAZELETTE, Sr., a great-great-granddaughter of Harrison & Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN) WARD, a great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD, and a great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Rev. John Floyd WARD was a grandson of Allen & Lucinda (McCOMAS) WARD, a great-grandson of Robert A. & Judith "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD, a great-great-grandson of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD, and a great-great-great-grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

Verla Irene (PERDUE) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 September 1905; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 August 1929 at the age of 23 years 10 months 26 days; buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, located four miles north of Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, on State Highway 152 near the Police Camp; daughter of John William PERDUE & Lula Margaret HAZELETTE.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 February 1927:
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5 William Jennings WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 June 1902; son of Milton David & M. Almeda "Meady" (SMITH) WARD, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5.1+ William "Bill" WARD

Any issue of William Jennings & Verla Irene (PERDUE) WARD should be coded under the father's code only, in order to prevent confusion with duplicate coding.

Verla Irene (PERDUE) WARD was a granddaughter of Henry & Jessie ( ) HAZELETTE, a great-granddaughter of Hiram & Margaret Jane (WARD) HAZELETTE, Sr., a great-great-granddaughter of Harrison & Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN) WARD, a great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD, and a great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

William Jennings WARD was a grandson of James S. & Catherine Anna (BRUMFIELD) WARD, a great-grandson of Robert A. & Judith "Judah" (CHRISTIAN) WARD, a great-great-grandson of Jonathan & Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) WARD, and a great-great-great-grandson of Daniel & Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) WARD, Sr.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5.1 William "Bill" WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 November 1927; died in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida, 24 December 1994 at the age of 67 years 1 month 19 days; buried in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida; son of William Jennings & Verla Irene (PERDUE) WARD.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5.1.1+ Nancy (WARD) (INGRAM) BALDEROSE
William "Will" WARD retired as an Engineer with the C&P Telephone Company.

B1.1.7.1.10.9.2.1.6.4.1 Carl WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 June 1924; son of Milton "Milt" & Alice (LEWIS) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 June 1951 (Book 21 – Page 308):

Sue (CLARKE) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.4.2 Pauline (WARD) THOMPSON, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Milton "Milt" & Alice (LEWIS) WARD.

Married:

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.5.1 Billy Don WARD, son of William Mitchell "Bill" & Ruth (ADKINS) WARD.

Married:

Georgene ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.5.1.1+ William Markus WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.6.2 Ancil Uston "Buddy" WARD, Jr., born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,
30 November 1953; son of Ancil Uston & Mollie Jane (MURNAHAN) WARD, Sr.

Married, in the Apostolic Life Cathedral at 350 Staunton Street in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 September 1989:

**Alma Marie (ANDERSON) WARD**, born in the back seat of an automobile, delivered by George REGER, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 April 1956; daughter of William & Mary ( ) ANDERSON.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.6.2.1** Ansela Lynn WARD, born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 November 1977.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.6.2.2** Robert Lee WARD, born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 August 1979.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.6.2.3** Ancil Uston WARD III, born in Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 August 1981.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.7.2** Judy Sharon (WARD) SEXTON, daughter of Virgil Burt & Tina Evalene (MORRIS) WARD.

Married:

**SEXTON**

Issue: unknown

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.8.1** Phyllis (WARD) WOODARD, daughter of Vilas Harry "Tom" & Lillian "Lillie" (WRIGHT) WARD.

Married:
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.1 Terry Jay WARD, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 August 1956; son of Gordon Jay & Phyllis Jean (COLEMAN) WARD.

Married, first, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in July 1977:

Vernie Lea (PLYBON) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.1.1 Mark Jay WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 December 1978.

Divorced, in the Wayne County Court in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, in March 1980.

Married, second, in the home of Abjulla Abbes & Brenda Sue (WARD) DOCTOR at 6380 Highway US-52 in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 June 1981:

Jackie Lynn (FOWLER) WARD, born in the Logan General Hospital in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, 18 August 1962; daughter of Lowell Quincy & Allie (GRIMMETTE) FOWLER.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.2 Brenda Sue (WARD) DOCTOR, born in Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 July 1958; daughter of Gordon Jay & Phyllis Jean (COLEMAN) WARD.

Married, in the Reception Hall in Bombay, State of Maharashtra, India, 14 December 1976:
Abdulla Abbas DOCTOR

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.2.1 Tasneem DOCTOR, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 December 1978.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.2.2 Nafisa DOCTOR, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 November 19—.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.2.3 Alifia DOCTOR, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 October 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.2.4 Abbas DOCTOR, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 December 1986.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.3 Danny (NMN) WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 December 1959; son of Gordon Jay & Phyllis Jean (COLEMAN) WARD.

Married, in the Bethesda United Methodist Church in Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland, 20 July 1985:

Dorothy Jane (WEAKLEY) WARD, born in her parents’ home in Burtonsville, Montgomery County, Maryland, 16 June 1964; daughter of Charles Leonard & Norma Louise (STEVENS) WEAKLEY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.3.1 Maurisa Jo WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 March 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.3.2 Chelsea Elizabeth WARD, born in the Charleston Area Medical Center Women and Children’s
Hospital in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 1 October 1990.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.3.3**  
Brianna Danielle WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 August 1993.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12.1**  
Donna Jean (WARD) JONES, born Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 September 1957; daughter of Paul Henry "Jack" & Frances Lorene "Fannie" (RAKES) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California:

Roger JONES

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12.1.1**  
Jayson JONES, born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, in December 1977.

Divorced:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12.2**  
Paul Henry WARD, Jr., born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 January 1964; son of Paul Henry "Jack" & Jo Ann (WILLIAMS) (ARTRIP) WARD, Sr.

Married, in the home of the bride’s grandparents in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 September 1991:

Lisa Renee (BOND) WARD, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 September 1967; daughter of Keith Ryland & Yvette Sue (MAYS) BOND.

Issue: none
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12.3 Joyce May (WARD) JENKINS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 March 1966; daughter of Paul Henry "Jack" & Jo Ann (WILLIAMS) (ARTRIP) WARD, Sr.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1987:

Lawrence "Larry" JENKINS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12.3.1 Lawrence "Larry" JENKINS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12.3.2 Jeffrey JENKINS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1990.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12.3.3 Zachary JENKINS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1992.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12.3.4 Joshua JENKINS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1993.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2.1 Karen Cherylen (CRAFT) ADKINS, born in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 April 1953; daughter of Earl & Edna Marie (WARD) CRAFT.

Married, in the Centerville Missionary Baptist Church in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 March 1988:

Donnie Eddie ADKINS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, in May 1939.

Issue; unknown
Donnie Eddie ADKINS served in the U.S. Navy, and has worked as a mail carrier out of the Kenova, West Virginia, Post Office.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2.2 Valanie Sue (CRAFT) EDWARDS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 July 1954; daughter of Earl & Edna Marie (WARD) CRAFT.

Married, in the Ceredo Christian Baptist Church at 417 Main Street in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 May 1974:

David Lee EDWARDS, born 31 August 1945; son of Willard & Mary (MEADE) EDWARDS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2.2.1 Tessa Marie EDWARDS, stillborn in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 March 1976; buried in the Dock's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2.2.2 Kelll Jo EDWARDS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 July 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2.2.3 Jeffrey David EDWARDS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 February 1980.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.5.1 Connie Mae (WALTERS) ROWLES, born in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, 8 February 1968; daughter of Harold Hugo & Eugie Ermilee (WARD) WALTERS.

Married, 11 July 1987:

Brent ROWLES, born 6 September 1966.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.5.2 Steven Ray WALTERS, born in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, 27 May 1969; son of Harold Hugo & Eugie Ermilee (WARD) WALTERS.

Married, 12 April 1992:

Glenna Roma (STEELE) (CLARK) WALTERS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.1 William Edwin "Bill" EKERS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 August 1959; son of William Chester & Doris Joanne (WARD) EKERS.

Married, in the Ceredo Christian Baptist Church at 417 Main Street in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 February 1981:

Donna Carol (WILLIAMSON) EKERS, born 2 October 1960; daughter of Glen Kiah & Shirley (JACK) WILLIAMSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.1.1 Joshua Field EKERS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 December 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.1.2 Brandon Keith EKERS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 February 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.1.3 Sarah Nicole EKERS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 December 1987.
Nathan Michael EKERS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 April 1989.

Gaila Deanna (EKERS) DAMRON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 April 1961; daughter of William Chester & Doris Joanne (WARD) EKERS.

Married, in the home of a dear friend, Goldie (DAVIS) PYLES, in Huntington, West Virginia, 15 July 1979:

Willis Ray DAMRON, born 9 January 1958; son of Darrell & Catherine (MATTHIS) DAMRON.

Issue:

Amanda Rae DAMRON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 June 1980.

Heather Jo DAMRON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 June 1989.

Nolan Keith EKERS, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 June 1964; son of William Chester & Doris Joanne (WARD) EKERS.

Married, in the home of the bridegroom's aunt and uncle, James William & Wanda Loraine (WARD) MIRACLE on Lower Gragston, Prichard, Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 June 1985:

Angelia Ann (BRYANT) EKERS, born 7 January 1968; daughter of James & Connie (MEADOWS) BRYANT.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.3.1  Brandi Jo EKERS, born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 March 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.3.2  Jason Keith EKERS, born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 February.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.3.3  Thomas Vinson EKERS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 March 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.3.4  Tessa Ann Nicole EKERS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 January 1991.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.3.5  Kourtney Elizabeth EKERS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 October 1992.

Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.2  Susan Kathleen (WARD) MOSER, born in Oakland, Contra Costa County, California, 18 December 1957; daughter of Tom Nolis & Frances Katheryn (WHITTY) WARD.

Married:


Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.2.1  Sarah Elizabeth MOSER, born in Mount Holly, Burlington County, New Jersey, 7 July 1981.

Divorced:
Both Robert & Susan Kathleen (WARD) MOSER served in the U.S. Army.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.3** Michael Keith WARD, born in Oakland, Contra Costa County, California, 3 April 1961; son of Tom Nolis & Frances Katheryn (WHITTY) WARD.

Married, in Germany:

**Maria (KOTZABESS) WARD**, born in Ulm, State of Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany, 18 March 1965.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.3.1** Jennifer Michelle WARD, born in Ulm, State of Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany, 19 February 1984.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.3.2** Sean Michael WARD, born in Frankfort am Main, State of Hesse, Germany, 15 June 1988.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.4** Lisa JoAnn (WARD) HUDSON, born in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, 22 May 1963; daughter of Tom Nolis & Frances Katheryn (WHITTY) WARD.

Married, 16 September 1989:


Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.4.1** Chelsea Marie HUDSON, born 13 April 1992.

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.4.2** Samuel Charles HUDSON, born 11 August 1994.
Lisa JoAnn WARD and Charles HUDSON met in Germany while she was visiting her brother, Michael Keith WARD; Michael and Charles were service buddies in the U.S. Marine Corps.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.4 Donald Ray WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 December 1926; son of Rev. John Floyd & Zula Mae (PERDUE) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 March 1948 (Book 20 – Page 320):

Helen Dolores (FITZPATRICK) WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 October 1926; daughter of James M. & Helen Marie (CARTER) FITZPATRICK.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.4.1+ Cathy Lynn (WARD) RIGGS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.4.2+ Donna Sue (WARD) PROBST

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.5 Bobby Lee WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 October 1930; son of Rev. John Floyd & Zula Mae (PERDUE) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 March 1954 (Book 22 – Page 437):

Nancy Jean (WORKMAN) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.6 James Dale WARD, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 August 1936; son of Rev. John Floyd & Zula Mae (PERDUE) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 October 1957 (Book 24 – Page 477):
Alma Jean (HAZELETTE) WARD

Issue: unknown

Ada Lee (WARD) McCOY, born in her parents' home in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia, 10 February 1923; died in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 December 1990 at the age of 67 years 10 months 3 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Thomas Ira "Tom" & Harriet F. "Hattie" (McKEAND) WARD.

Married:

Robert C. McCOY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 September 1922.

Issue:

Judy (McCOY) SATO

Jane "Janie" (McCOY) SALYERS

Lena Lois (WARD) HOLLAND, born in her parents' home in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Thomas Ira "Tom" & Harriet F. "Hattie" (McKEAND) WARD.

Married:

HOLLAND

Issue: unknown

Carlos Arnold WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 1 March 1928; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 December 1980 at the age of 62 years 9
months 7 days; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Thomas Ira "Tom" & Harriet F. "Hattie" (McKEAND) WARD.

Married:

Hazel ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.4.1 (Unnamed male) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 March 1954; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 March 1954; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

At some point, Hazel ( ) WARD, married a man named BARKSDALE.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.4.5 Texie Lucille (WARD) DISKINS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 November 1929; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1990 at 61 years of age; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Thomas Ira "Tom" & Harriet F. "Hattie" (McKEAND) WARD.

Married:

Lloyd S. DISKINS, born in 1921.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4.3.1 Mary Ellen (WARD) HITCHCOCK, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 November 1928; daughter of Lindsey O. & Inez M. (JARRELL) WARD.
Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 May 1948 (Book 20 – Page 343):

Jack Prindle HITCHCOCK

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.1 Emery Lee "Junior" WARD, Jr., born in the Rife Ferguson Hospital in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 February 1944; son of Emery Lee & Blanche (NMN) (COTTON) WARD, Sr.

Married, first:

Linda Kee (GARRELL) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.1.1 Roger Dale WARD, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 October 1971.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.1.2 Tamara Lynn "Tammy" WARD, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 January 1975.

Divorced, in Wayne County Court, Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, ca 1985.

Married, second:

Mary (ALDRIDGE) WARD

Issue: none

---

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2 Mary Kathryn (WARD) PERRY, born in her parents' home on Berger Hill (present-day Lakeview Heights) in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 July 1946; daughter of Emery Lee & Blanche (NMN) (COTTON) WARD, Sr.
Married, on White’s Creek in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 January 1966 (Book 30 – Page 160):

William Thomas "Tom" PERRY, Sr., born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 April 1947; son of Luther Bryant & Bella Mae (NAPIER) PERRY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.1 William Thomas "Tommy" PERRY, Jr., born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 April 1967.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.2+ Sherry Lynn (PERRY) BLANKENSHIP

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.3 Cynthia Renee PERRY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 November 1973.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.4 Kimberly Dawn PERRY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 December 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.3 Phyllis Ann (WARD) PERRY, born in a one-room log house on Route 1, Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 November 1948; daughter of Emery Lee & Blanche (NMN) (COTTON) WARD, Sr.

 Married, on Route 1, Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 February 1966 (Book 30 – Page 289):

Charles Henry "Charlie" PERRY, Sr., born in Dunlow, Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 March 1946; son of Luther Bryant & Bella Mae (NAPIER) PERRY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.3.1+ Charles Henry "Chuck" PERRY, Jr.
Lee Allen PERRY, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 September 1968.

Crystal Lynn PERRY, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 April 1971.

Mark Anthony PERRY, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 June 1972.

Sara Frances (WARD) WATTS, born in the Rife Ferguson Hospital in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 January 1951; daughter of Emery Lee & Blanche (NMN) (COTTON) WARD, Sr.

Married, by Rev. SPURLOCK in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 July 1970:

Raymond Lee "Wattsie" WATTS, Sr., born in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 June 1952; son of Everett & Peggy (McKENNA) WATTS.

Issue:

French (NMN) "Sonny" WATTS

Melissa Dawn (WATTS) BOHELER

Trisha May WATTS, born in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida.

Carl Lee WATTS

Raymond Lee WATTS, Jr.

Nilda May (WARD) ROBINSON, born in her parents' home at Dock's Creek, on the Big Sandy Road, in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 12 January 1225
1953; daughter of Emery Lee & Blanche (NMN) (COTTON) WARD, Sr.

Married, in the Courthouse in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 23 February 1973:

**Everett Pearly ROBINSON**, born in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 April 1954; died in Fleming, Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 June 1978 at the age of 24 years 2 months 17 days; buried in the ENDICOTT Family Cemetery, located at Genoa, across Twelve Pole Creek from the Genoa Grade School, in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Sidney Monroe & Isabelle "Dovey" (WHITE) ROBINSON.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.5.1+ Leander Ward "Lee" or "Peanuts" ROBINSON**

Bore, by Associate **Larry Donald LEWIS**:

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.5.2 April Dawn LEWIS**, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 May 1982.

---

Everett Pearly ROBINSON served as an Able Fireman in the U.S. Navy during the Viet Nam War.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.6 Ernest Edward "Ernie" WARD**, born in the Morris Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 December 1954; son of Emery Lee & Blanche (NMN) (COTTON) WARD, Sr.

Married, in the Independent Memorial Baptist Church in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 5 June 1975:

**Vicki Layne (WHITT) WARD**, born in the Morris Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 May 1967.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.6.1+ Heather Dawn (WARD) McNEELEY

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.6.2 Amanda Dale WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 October 1978.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1 William Forrest WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 31 October 1932; died in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 January 1994 at the age of 61 years 2 months 24 days; buried in the CYRUS Family Cemetery, located at the mouth of White's Creek on the Big Sandy Road in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Anthal (NMN) & Mary Kathleen (SMITH) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 June 1959 (Book 25 – Page 456):

Helen Louise (BAKER) (PLYMALE) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1.1 William Forrest "Bill" or "Peach" WARD, born 22 January 1960.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1.2+ Richard Lynn WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1.3+ Carolyn Suzanne (WARD) CLARK

Helen Louise (BAKER) PLYMALE brought to her marriage with William Forrest WARD a daughter, Valerie PLYMALE; Valerie was adopted by her stepfather, William Forrest WARD. Valerie (PLYMALE) WARD married, first, a HAZELETTE, with issue: Claudia Michelle "Missy" PLYMALE and Tiklsha Nicole "Niki" PLYMALE. Following a divorce, Valerie (PLYMALE) (WARD) HAZELETTE married, second, David "Dave" BROWN, with issue: David BROWN and Halley BROWN.
James Oliver "Jim" WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 25 July 1934; son of Anthal (NMN) & Mary Kathleen (SMITH) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 July 1956 (Book 24 – Page 121):

Betty Leigh (PRESTON) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 20 March 1934; daughter of Harvey & Rebecca (JACKSON) PRESTON.

Issue:

James Daniel "Jimmy Dan" WARD, born 30 October 1957; died 23 September 1981 at the age of 23 years 10 months 24 days; buried in the CYRUS Family Cemetery, located at the mouth of White's Creek on the Big Sandy Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Virginia Faye "Ginger" (WARD) BURNS

Paul Douglas WARD

Richard Leon WARD, born in the Rife-Ferguson Hospital in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 19 April 1936; son of Anthal (NMN) & Mary Kathleen (SMITH) WARD.

Married, first, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 26 July 1955 (Book 23 – Page 320):

Bonnie Marie (MAYO) WARD, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 March 1939; daughter of Charles & Alva (FAIRCHILD) MAYO.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.9.2.3.1+ Cathy Lynn (WARD) (CONWAY) FITZPATRICK

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.9.2.3.2+ Rachel Lee (WARD) DAVIS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.9.2.3.3+ Carol Annette (WARD) TACKETT

Divorced, in the Wayne County Court, Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, in May 1972.

Married, second, in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, 4 February 1972:

Betty Lou (BANNISTER) (LOVERN) WARD, born in her parents' home in Elbarton, West Virginia, 4 February 5 November 1946; daughter of Oscar & Carrie (CURRY) BANNISTER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.4 Richard Leon WARD II, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 February 1979.

Betty Lou (BANNISTER) (LOVERN) WARD brought to this marriage with Richard Leon WARD a son from her previous marriage with Ronald LOVERN:

Barry Keith LOVERN, born in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, 14 February 1965; married, in Marburg, State of Hesse, West Germany, Marlon (SCHONHERR) LOVERN; to this marriage was born in Marburg, State of Hesse, West Germany, 15 May 1988, a daughter, Jessica Marie LOVERN.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.9.2.4 Lois Virginia (WARD) ADKINS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 4 May 1939; daughter of Anthal (NMN) & Mary Kathleen (SMITH) WARD.

Married:
Basil Eugene ADKINS, born in 1933; died in 1990 at 57 years of age; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Basil & Martha (NAPIER) ADKINS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.4.1+ Robert Eugene "Bob" ADKINS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.4.2+ Robin Elaine (ADKINS) GRIFFITH

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5 Nancy Faye (WARD) (ADKINS) CHAPMAN, born in her parents' home in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 October 1941; daughter of Anthal (NMN) & Mary Kathleen (SMITH) WARD.

Married, first, 9 March 1962:

Carl Phillip ADKINS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 7 May 1942; son of Basil & Martha (NAPIER) ADKINS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.1+ Tammy Sue (ADKINS) KEYSER

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.2+ Carla Jean (ADKINS) BALL

Divorced, 7 March 1989.

Married, in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 30 October 1991:

Robert Lee "Bob" CHAPMAN, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 September 1928; son of Forrest & Gladys (HARLESS) CHAPMAN.

Issue: none

730
Robert Lee "Bob" CHAPMAN had also been married previously, with issue; that family has not been brought forth.

As of the beginning of 1995, Nancy Faye (WARD) (ADKINS) CHAPMAN had written a weekly news section, "Route 75 News," for the "Wayne County News" newspaper for ten years.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.5.1 Larry David WARD, son of Howard Earl & Zora Lee (ELLIS) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 18 May 1962 (Book 27 – Page 372):

Wilda Marie (WALLER) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.5.2 Julia Ann (WARD) WILLIAMS, daughter of Howard Earl & Zora Lee (ELLIS) WARD.

Married, in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 August 1960 (Book 26 – Page 343):

Michael T. WILLIAMS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.1 Gerald Robert "Jerry" WILLIAMSON, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 July 1940; son of Gerald (NMN) "Gerlie" & Eulah Elizabeth (WARD) WILLIAMSON.

Married, in Barstow, San Bernardino County, California:

Mary Elaine (HOLMAN) WILLIAMSON, daughter of Oscar & Zora ( ) HOLMAN.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.1.1 Gerald Kevin WILLIAMSON, born in Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California, 17 September 1963.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.1.2 Kelly Ann WILLIAMSON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 June 1967.

Gerald Robert "Jerry" WILLIAMSON served in the U.S. Air Force; he was stationed at George Air Force Base when son Gerald Kevin WILLIAMSON was born.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.2 Ted Handley WILLIAMSON, born in Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 October 1944; son of Gerald (NMN) "Gerlie" & Eulah Elizabeth (WARD) WILLIAMSON.

Married, in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas:

Carol Sue (SHEPHERD) WILLIAMSON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.2.1 Theodore Wade WILLIAMSON, born in Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland, 24 September 1968.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.2.2 Dennis Edward WILLIAMSON, born in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, 8 August 19—.

Ted Handley WILLIAMSON served in the U.S. Air Force; he was stationed at the Pentagon in Washington, D.C., when son Theodore Wade WILLIAMSON was born.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.3 Daniel Lynn WILLIAMSON, born in Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 July
1946; son of Gerald (NMN) "Gerlie" & Eulah Elizabeth (WARD) WILLIAMSON.

Married, in Germany:

Rebecca Lynn (STALLINGS) WILLIAMSON, daughter of Bill & Lydia ( ) STALLINGS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.3.1+ Daniel Robert WILLIAMSON

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.3.2+ Joseph Kyle "Joe" WILLIAMSON

Daniel Lynn WILLIAMSON served in the U.S. Air Force; he was stationed in Germany, where he met and married Rebecca Lynn STALLINGS. He was stationed at the Pentagon in Washington, D.C., when son Daniel Robert WILLIAMSON was born.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.1 David Melvin BALL, born in the Rife-Ferguson Hospital in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 August 1947; son of Joseph David & Anna June (WARD) BALL.

Married, first, in a church in Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, in 1970:

Judy Marie (KAHLIL) BALL, born in a hospital in Newport News, Virginia, 5 April 1945; daughter of Amel Raymond & Christina J. (JONAS) KAHLIL.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.1.1+ David Michael BALL

Divorced:

Married, second:

Alta Lynn (SPREACKER) BALL, born in her parents’ home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13
December 1947; daughter of Alger Richardson & Alta Mae (DONAHOE) SPREACKER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.1.2 Aaron David BALL, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 August 1980.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.1.3 Teresa Lynn BALL, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 April 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.2 Sherra Dianne (BALL) SHIRLEY, born in the Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 January 1952; died in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 September 1978 at the age of 26 years 8 months 9 days; buried in the Doak's Creek Cemetery, located off State Highway 75 on Dock's Creek Road, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia; daughter of Joseph David & Anna June (WARD) BALL.

Married:

Stephen Lee SHIRLEY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 February 1950.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.2.1 Stephen Scott SHIRLEY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 November 1971.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.2.2 Daniel Lee "Danny" SHIRLEY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 July 1975.

Following the death of Sherra Dianne (BALL) SHIRLEY, Stephen Lee SHIRLEY married, in the First
Baptist Church at 801 6th Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 October 1979, Judith Marie "Judy" (KAHLIL) BALL, the divorced wife of David Melvin BALL; no issue.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.3 Phyllis "Joan" (McCLOUD) BIAS, born in 1967; daughter of Albert & Mary Etta (CANTERBURY) McCLOUD.

Married:

Rev. Dewey BIAS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.2.1 Cevelora Ann (ROMINES) SURGERR, daughter of Noah & Roxie (CANTERBURY) ROMINES.

Married:

Ira SURGERR, deceased.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.1 Doris Lee (McCLOUD) MERRITT, born in 1936; daughter of & Melvina (CANTERBURY) McCLOUD.

Married:

MERRITT

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.4 Sarah Marie (McCLOUD) LEE, daughter of & Melvina (CANTERBURY) McCLOUD.

733-b
Married:

**Herkie LEE**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.3.5 Patricia Arlene (McCLOUD) PORTER**, daughter of & Melvina (CANTERBURY) McCLOUD.

Married:

**Bill PORTER, Jr.**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.3.8 Debbie (McCLOUD) FORTNER**, daughter of & Melvina (CANTERBURY) McCLOUD.

Married:

**FORTNER**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.1 Jimmy Hance McCLOUD**, son of Frank & Stella Mae (CANTERBURY) McCLOUD, Sr.

Married:

**Brenda (MOORE) McCLOUD**

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.4 Wanda Lou (McCLOUD) HODGE**, daughter of Frank & Stella Mae (CANTERBURY) McCLOUD, Sr.

Married:
Charles HODGE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4.6 Granzel McCLOUD, son of Frank & Stella Mae (CANTERBURY) McCLOUD, Sr.

Married:

Teresa (BLACK) McCLOUD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4.7 Sheila (McCLOUD) EFFINGHEM, daughter of Frank & Stella Mae (CANTERBURY) McCLOUD, Sr.

Married:

Bob EFFINGHEM

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5.2 Cecil Franz CRABTREE, born 15 April 1957; son of Carl & Hester (CANTERBURY) CRABTREE, Sr.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5.2.1 Sharon Kay CRABTREE, born 28 June 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5.2.2 Stephanie Jo CRABTREE, born 15 May 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5.2.3 Cecil Jason CRABTREE, born 11 May 1978.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.3.1  Ronald Elton PLYMALE, born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 16 September 1941; son of Arthur Livingstone & M. Ellen (GRIMMETT) PLYMALE.

Married, 16 November 1963:

Jannette (CORBIN) PLYMALE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.3.3  Sharon Elaine (PLYMALE) AIRHART, born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 24 October 1942; daughter of Arthur Livingstone & M. Ellen (GRIMMETT) PLYMALE.

Married, 25 December 1965:

Lawrence "Larry" AIRHART

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.4.1  Lucian Eugene JOHNSON, born in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 26 November 1933; son of Walter Eugene & Irene Ruth (PLYMALE) JOHNSON.

Married:

Catherine (PELFREY) JOHNSON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.4.2  Sandra Lee (JOHNSON) (ALEXANDER) BARTLETT, born in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; daughter of Walter Eugene & Irene Ruth (PLYMALE) JOHNSON.

Married, first:

Clifford ALEXANDER

736
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.4.2.1 David Randall (ALEXANDER) BARTLETT, born in 1955.

Married, second:

David BARTLETT

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.4.2.2 Christopher BARTLETT, born in 1961.

David Randall (ALEXANDER) BARTLETT was adopted by his stepfather, David BARTLETT, and assumed his stepfather's surname.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2.1 Ellen M. (RICKMAN) VARNEY, daughter of Thomas Robert & Lois (WARD) RICKMAN.

Married:

VARNEY

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2.3 Gloria Ann (RICKMAN) BEERLER, daughter of Thomas Robert & Lois (WARD) RICKMAN.

Married:

BEERLER

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2.4 Thomas K. RICKMAN, son of Thomas Robert & Lois (WARD) RICKMAN.
Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2.4.1 Robert William RICKMAN, born 3 December 1972; died 19 December 1972 at the age of 16 days; buried in the Melchizedek WARD Family Cemetery, located at the juncture of Harveytown Road, Haney's Branch Road, and German Ridge Road in Wayne County, West Virginia.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.3.3 Juanita (JENKINS) KISSICK, daughter of Anna Bell (WARD) JENKINS.

Married:

KISSICK

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.4.1 Mildred (WARD) ROGERS, daughter of Franklin Lindsey & Marie (SCHAFFELD) WARD.

Married:

ROGERS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.4.1.1 David ROGERS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.4.1.2 Mardette ROGERS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.4.2 Francis WARD, son of Franklin Lindsey & Marie (SCHAFFELD) WARD.

Married:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.4.2.1  Christina  WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.6.1  Charles Ernest  WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 December 1951; son of Lester & Ellen (PEMBERTON) WARD.

Married, in the Furman University Rose Garden in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, 3 July 1983:

Constance Lynn "Connie" (FRASIER) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.6.1.1  Sarah Chantell  WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1985.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.6.1.2  Dustin  WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.6.2  Leslie Gene  WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 November 1952; son of Lester & Ellen (PEMBERTON) WARD.

Married:

Penny  (HUDSON) WARD, daughter of Robert & Patsy HUDSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.6.2.1  Lesley  WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 November 1974.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.6.2.2  Carissa Nicole WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 September 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.6.2.3  Lindsey Tucker WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 July 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.1.1  Timothy Edwin "Tim" ARNOLD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 February 1957; son of Harold Lin-cel "Bob" or "Gary" & Virginia Blanche "Jenny" (THORNE) (BARLOW) ARNOLD.

Married, in the Johnson Memorial United Methodist Church at 513 10th Street in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 December 1985:

Laura (SORENSON) ( ) ARNOLD, born 6 May 1956/7.

Issue: none

Laura (SORENSON) ( ) ARNOLD is a diabetic. She was nearly blind when she and Timothy Edwin "Tim" ARNOLD married, and has been completely blind since 1987/8; she cannot tell daylight from darkness.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.2.1  George Harold CARTER, Jr., born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 10 June 1947; son of George Harold & Velma Katherine (THORNE) CARTER, Sr.

Married, in Flourtown, Pennsylvania, 19 June 1971:

Deborah Anne (LEAVENWORTH) CARTER, born in Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, 13 April 1948.

Issue:
The following was written by Celia Thorne (CARTER) DUNHAM's mother, Velma Katherine (THORNE) CARTER:

"My grandmother, Charlotte Taylor Ward, used to tell us about the time when she was a young girl and she had been riding her horse over the countryside. At that time there were no locks in the Ohio River, and consequently there were places where one could ride a horse across to Ohio. She was watering her horse at the riverside when a band of men came riding along at a very fast clip. They stopped and asked her to tell them where they could find a ford in the river to get across. She directed them and they rode on. Later, she found out that the band of men were Jessie James' gang, who had just robbed a bank in Huntington. They had dropped some small bags of pennies along the way, and the sheriff had been able to trace them as far as the riverside."

"When I was little, my sisters and I would roam the woods at our grandparents' farm (John Henry and Charlotte Ward) on Haney's Branch in Wayne County, West Virginia. We loved to pretend we were Indians, and we would crawl back under the overhanging boulders along the creek and play for hours. We did find some arrowheads and some shards of pottery, which were sure enough Indian relics. We could play there for hours and no one worried about us being in the woods alone. It was a safer time, and children had more freedom then."

"Charlotte, or "Lottie," as she was known, was a very fine horsewoman, and in later years she rode sidesaddle all over Wayne County to help take care of sick people. She didn't trust the banks, and often buried money in glass jars all over their farm."
"Our mother, Ruby Ward Thorne, daughter of John Henry and Charlotte, had a brother, Lindsay, who was a giant of a man. His hands made two of mine, even after I was grown. His hair was jet black and his high cheekbones and deepset brown eyes made you believe the stories we had been told of having a native American in our family's history. Lindsay had eight children, and he scrambled for ways to feed and clothe the children, especially after his Myrtle died at a rather young age. The family doesn't like to talk about it, but he made and sold moonshine liquor for a time during the depression. He was also a great fisherman, and though people didn't believe it, he could catch large catfish with his hands. It was of course illegal, but it was food. He knew where they were guarding the nest and he could reach his big hands back under the banks of the creek and "wham!" he had that mean, dangerous fish right through the gill."

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.2.3 Caroline Anne (CARTER) SMITH, born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 15 December 1961; daughter of George Harold & Velma Katherine (THORNE) CARTER, Sr.

Married, in Ambler, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 17 August 1985:

Christopher Eugene SMITH

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.2.3.1 Stephanie Lynn SMITH, born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 9 October 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.1 Virginia Katherine "Kay" (MILLER) (DUNLAP) SOLOMON, born in the Oak Knoll Naval Hospital in Oakland, Contra Costa County, California, 25 February 1945; daughter of Carl Russell & Ernestine Ward (THORNE) MILLER, Sr.

Married, first, in the First Methodist Church in Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 5 August 1967:

George Wesley DUNLAP, Jr., born in Savonna, Steuben County, New York, in October 1943; son of Dr. George Wesley DUNLAP, Sr.

Issue: none

Divorced, in October 1974.
Married, second, in Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 11 October 1980:


Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.1.1 Rachel Thorne SOLOMON, born in Brigham & Women's Hospital in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 25 April 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.1.2 Mark Harris SOLOMON, born in Brigham & Women's Hospital in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 31 August 1985.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.2 Carl Russell MILLER, Jr., born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 April 1948; son of Carl Russell & Ernestine Ward (THORNE) MILLER, Sr.

Married, in the Church of Atonement in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 16 September 1978:

Kathryn Ann (ANDERSON) MILLER, daughter of Robert & Ann ( ) ANDERSON.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.3 Marilyn Gayle (MILLER) GRAEF, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 February 1954; daughter of Carl Russell & Er­nestine Ward (THORNE) MILLER, Sr.

Married, in the United Church of Christ in Zoar, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 15 November 1975:
David Wayne GRAEF, born in the Aultman Hospital in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 16 September 1950; son of Wayne & Roseanne (HUFFMAN) GRAEF.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.3.1 David Miller GRAEF, stillborn in the Aultman Hospital in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 1 May 1980.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.3.2 Russell Robert GRAEF, born in the Aultman Hospital in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 24 April 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.3.3 Matthew Christopher GRAEF, born in the Aultman Hospital in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 15 October 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.3.4 Martin Andrew GRAEF, born in the Aultman Hospital in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 6 July 1984.

Arma Jane (SALMONS) FLOWERS, born in the Rife-Ferguson Hospital in Kenova, Wayne County West Virginia, 7 May 1944; daughter of James Willard & Fredda Jay "Freddie" (WARD) SALMONS.

Married, in the Vincent Memorial Christian Church at 3800 Piedmont Road in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 September 1969:

Richard Ronald FLOWERS, born in Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia, 28 August 1939; son of Willard & Eleanor (GUZ) FLOWERS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.1.2.1 Melissa Jane FLOWERS, born in the Methodist Hospital in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 31 May 1971.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.1 Robert Lee "Bob" FISCHER, Sr., born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 February 1947; son of Charles Lee & Frances Louise (PENNINGTON) FISCHER.

Married, in the Bland Baptist Church in Bland, Bland County, Virginia, 27 October 1966:

Mona Lynn (REESER) FISCHER, born in the Raleigh Clinic in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 September 1947; daughter of Robert Lawson & Mary Ann (HUMPHREYS) REESER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.1.1 Robert Lee "J.R." FISCHER, Jr., born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 June 1967.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.1.2 Amy Lynn FISCHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 April 1972.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.1.3 Cory Brandon FISCHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 March 1975.

Robert Lee "Bob" FISCHER, Sr., grew up in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He attended Huntington East High School and Huntington East Vocational-Technical School, where he was a member of the wrestling team, archery team, and a member of the first class to graduate with certificates in electronics technology. He earned Bachelor's Degrees in Physics and General Science and later a Master's Degree in Vocational-Technical Education from Marshall University. In July 1993 Bob received a Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) in Electrical Engineering from Kennedy-Western University. He is a Licensed Master Electrician as well as a Registered Professional Electrical Engineer.

Well-known to the local scientific and engineering community, Bob has been a leader in the fields of robotics and automation. He holds patents in both robotics and electronic controls. In addition to managing electrical engineering, instrumentation, and utilities at the world's largest activated-carbon plant, he developed and instructs the robotics curriculum at Marshall University Community College and is an independent consultant in industrial electronics through his company, Fischer Technical Services. He is listed in "Who's Who in West Virginia" and "Who's Who in the South and Southwest." He was inducted into the West Junior High School Hall of Fame in 1988.
Over the years Bob’s interests have included amateur astronomy, where he was one of the founders of the Ohio Valley Astronomical Society; boating; karate; and through it all, ham radio, where he operates world-class 6-meter radio station WB8BEL.

Mona Lynn (REESER) FISCHER grew up on the south side of Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, and graduated from Huntington High School, where she was a member of the year-book staff and secretary of the Secretaries Club. She attended Marshall University, majoring in secretarial courses, until accepting a position as clerk-stenographer with the Veterans Administration Regional Office in Huntington. Shortly after starting to work she married, but continued to work until her husband finished college and their second child was due to be born. Resigning from the Veterans Administration, she devoted the next ten years to homemaking and rearing three children.

These were busy years that included building and decorating a new house on Sherwood Drive in Spring Valley; serving on many Buffalo Elementary School committees in addition to holding offices in the Parent-Teacher Association; and the seemingly endless driving of kids to doctors, dentists, school events, baseball practice, softball practice, cheerleading practice, gymnastics, and karate practice. When the Veterans Administration asked her to return to work in 1983, she accepted the call, and is still continuing her career in Government service.

Other interests over the years have included boating, ceramics, and being a "karate mom."

Robert Lee "J.R." FISCHER, Jr., graduated from Buffalo High School and the Wayne County Northern Vocational-Technical Center in the Industrial Electricity Curriculum. He was a varsity wrestler in high school, and also studied trumpet and karate. He served a five-year apprenticeship in the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Union, but before starting his apprenticeship he attended Shawnee State University in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, majoring in Electro-Mechanical Engineering. J.R. enjoys hunting and fishing.

Amy Lynn FISCHER attended Buffalo High School, where she was Vice-President of her Junior Class, a junior-varsity cheerleader, was a member of the varsity softball team, and was named to the Ohio Valley Conference All-Conference Softball Team in 1989. Amy was listed in "Who's Who Among High School Students." She is a registered Dental Hygienist. She has an "Associate in Science in Dental Hygiene" Degree from Shawnee State University in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

Cory Brandon FISCHER attended Buffalo High School with a leaning toward a career in science. He played baseball for several years and studied gymnastics for awhile, but his primary sports interest is in karate; he has already earned a United Fighting Arts Federation black belt in karate. He won a silver medal in fighting at the AAU 1986 National Karate Championships. Cory also enjoys hunting and fishing, and "bagged" his first deer at 13 years of age.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.3 Barbara Lou (FISCHER) FOWBLE, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 May 1952; daughter of Charles Lee & Frances Louise (PENNINGTON) FISCHER.

Married, in the Hillsville Christian Church in Hillsville, Carroll County, Virginia, 14 August 1976:

Chelcie Clinton "Bud" FOWBLE II, born in the Holzer Hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 17 July 1952; son of Chelcie Clinton & Lena Etta (DE-JARNETT) FOWBLE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.3.1 Kristi Leigh FOWBLE, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 June 1978.

B1.1.7.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.3.2 Ryan Scott FOWBLE, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 March 1981.

Barbara Lou (FISCHER) FOWBLE attended Marshall University, graduating in 1974 with a Degree in Psychology. It was while attending the University that she met her future husband. Following graduation, she was employed by the State of West Virginia, Department of Employment Services, as an interviewer until her first child was born. At that time she left her job to devote her time and energy to becoming a homemaker, along with taking care of the bookkeeping of the family business.

Barbara prides herself in her involvement with her church activities—counselor of a Wednesday evening junior youth group, a nursery class teacher on Sunday mornings, and teaching a class during Vacation Bible School. With both children in elementary school, she became actively involved in the school Parent-Teacher Association and other school activities, especially baseball.

Barbara has received an "honorary degree" from her husband as an outstanding "gopher," since she has willingly dropped all else to "go for" this part or run that errand when it was needed on the farm, and also for the many hours of loving care and assistance given to his parents during years of illness. Her interests are family, sewing, outdoor work such as mowing or gardening, and canning fresh vegetables.
Born into a farm family, it was no surprise when Chelcie Clinton "Bud" FOWBLE II and his brother took over the family dairy farm located at Apple Grove, Mason County, West Virginia, in 1972. Taking great pride in their herd resulted in their herd receiving the top production award for the State of West Virginia in 1974. While operating the dairy, he attended Marshall University in Huntington, West Virginia, graduating with a Degree in Accounting in 1974. However, his interests leaned toward grain production, which led him to leave the partnership from 1982 to 1985 and operate a 500-acre farm solely on his own. He returned to the dairy business again in 1985, and continued to operate a dairy farm in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, until 1993. He then bought two trucks and, driving one himself, entered the trucking business.

He enjoys basketball, baseball, and exercising his "gift of gab" with family and friends.

Kristi Leigh FOWBLE attends school in Gallipolis, Ohio; she was an "A" student and member of the student council while attending Addaville Elementary School. She enjoys life in the country. She enjoyed naming and bottle-feeding the baby calves on the family dairy farm, and was a big help during hay season. She is actively involved in the Junior Youth program at her church, with special interests in the visitation of the elderly at local nursing homes and handicapped facilities. Her interests include shopping, reading, sewing, swimming, and more shopping. She has a special fascination with old-fashioned ways and attire.

Ryan Scott FOWBLE attends school in Gallipolis, Ohio; he was an "A" student in Addaville Elementary School. He was actively involved in the Pee Wee Baseball Program at the school. Like his sister, he enjoyed life on the family dairy farm and in the great outdoors. He took an active part during the hay season by testing the hay and helping to stack the hay on wagons as it was baled. He also enjoyed caring for the baby calves on the dairy farm. His interests include collecting baseball cards, bike riding, football, swimming, and working on the development of a skill called "pestering his sister."

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.1** Wendell Ray FISCHER, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 June 1950; son of Boyd Franklin & Alma Virginia (LAW-HORN) FISCHER.

Married, first, in Brother Lester BARNETT's apartment in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 June 1972:

**Nora Elizabeth (BARNETT) FISCHER,** born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 October 1948; died of cancer in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 September 1991 at the age of 42 years 11 months 13 days; buried in Forest Memorial Park,
located on Highway US-60 in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 September 1991; daughter of Robert Judson & Vivian I. (CHAPMAN) BARNETT.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.1.1+ Angela Lynn "Angle" (FISCHER) LAMBERT

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.1.2 Elizabeth Ann FISCHER, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 May 1978.

Married, second, in the Barboursville United Methodist Church in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 August 1992:

Teresa Ann (WARREN) (STILTNER) (MEADOW) FISCHER, born in Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 March 1950; daughter of Paul Adair & Frances Jewell (EDWARDS) WARREN.

Issue: none

Teresa Ann WARREN had been married twice previously, first in the Huntington United Baptist Church, located at 11th Avenue & 17th Street in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 May 1972, to Kenneth Fletcher STILTNER, with the following issue:

Paul Jennings STILTNER, stillborn.

Rebekah Lynn STILTNER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 June 1980.

Beth Ann STILTNER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 June 1980.
Teresa Ann (WARREN) STILTNER was married, second, in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, 13 April 1986, to Michael Kent MEADOW, without issue.

Wendell Ray FISCHER attended Harveytown Elementary School, West Junior High School, and Huntington High School, all in Huntington, West Virginia. He entered the U.S. Air Force, 7 March 1970, during the Viet Nam War, and was discharged 1 March 1974; he served as a security policeman, attaining the rank of Staff Sergeant (E-5). He was stationed at Lackland AFB, Texas; Grand Forks AFB, North Dakota; Korat RTAFB, Thailand; and Whiteman AFB, Missouri. He is presently a member of the West Virginia Air National Guard at Yeager Airport, Charleston, West Virginia.

Wendell attended the Huntington College of Business, where he received three Associate Degrees; Computer Science, Business Management, and Accounting. He is presently employed by the Cabell County Board of Education as a Computer Programmer.

Nora Elizabeth (BARNETT) FISCHER was raised on Dry Ridge, out back of Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. The family moved from Milton to the Guyandotte area of Huntington, West Virginia, when Nora was sixteen. She graduated from Huntington East High School in 1966, then worked at a dress factory until she and Wendell married in 1972. She and her husband attended the Abundant Life Baptist Church on State Highway 7 in Proctorville, Lawrence County, Ohio, for many years; they worked in the Awana program at the church.

Elizabeth Ann FISCHER attended Guyandotte Elementary School for five years, then attended the Beverly Hills Middle School.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.2 Darrell Allen FISCHER, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 March 1952; son of Boyd Franklin & Alma Virginia (LAWHORN) FISCHER.

Married, in the Good Samaritan United Methodist Church at 1610 Florence Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 August 1972:

Vickie Lynn (HUFF) FISCHER, born in the Rochester Hospital in Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 23 June 1951; daughter of Wilson & Wanda ( ) HUFF.
Darrell Allen FISCHER graduated from Huntington High School in 1970. He worked at Houdaille Industries for nine years as a laborer, and has worked as a Sales Representative for Industrial Welding Supplies since 1980. Darrell coaches Little League baseball and soccer, and is a Band Booster for the Vinson High School band.

Vickie Lynn (HUFF) FISCHER lived eighteen years in Baden, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, graduating from the Ambridge Area High School in 1969. She moved to Huntington, West Virginia, in 1969, worked three years at the Huntington Publishing Company as a teletype operator, and presently works for Best Products as a sales counselor, where she has worked since 1982. She also is a Vinson High School Band Booster.

Melissa Dawn FISCHER graduated from Vinson High School, where she played clarinet in the band, was on the flag squad as a Freshman and Sophomore, was on the girl's track team as a Sophomore, was a majorette as a Junior, and was an honor student.

Kevin Scott FISCHER completed Westmoreland Middle School and attended Vinson High School. In his elementary schools he played the drums in the school band; played baseball for seven years and played in the Senior League; played youth soccer for four years; and was on the school soccer team.

Larry Keith FISCHER, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 September 1954; son of Boyd Franklin & Alma Virginia (LAWHORN) FISCHER.
Married, in the bride’s Grandmother NORRIS’s house at 2106 Johnstown Road, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 August 1973:

**Sandra Kay (NORRIS) FISCHER**, born in the Morris Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 April 1955; daughter of Harry Eugene & Ila Kay (GIBBS) NORRIS.

**Issue:**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.3.1** Angela Spring FISCHER, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 May 1974.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.3.2** Christy Lee FISCHER, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 March 1977; died of cystic fibrosis in the Children’s Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 12 September 1994 at the age of 17 years 5 months 12 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate I-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Larry Keith FISCHER attended Harveytown Elementary School, West Junior High School, Huntington High School, and Huntington East Trade School. He worked at the Huntz Nickle Plant for ten years, and now works at the Classic Construction Company. He does remodeling and construction work in the evenings and on the weekends.

Sandra Kay (NORRIS) FISCHER works part-time at the Classic Construction Company. She attends Abundant Life Baptist Church, and works on the church bus route.

Angela Spring FISCHER attended Chesapeake High School. She attends church, and likes to read and watch television.
Christy Lee FISCHER had cystic fibrosis, discovered when she was four months old. It affected her digestive system and pancreas. She took a lot of medication and had to have therapy two times a day and use the breathing machine four or five times a day. Cystic fibrosis is inherited, and could be from ten generations back. Christy missed a lot of school but made the honor roll each time. She was very bright and active, liked to play games, and be busy at something. She also liked to swim. She attended church and took part in church activities.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.4 Danny Joe FISCHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 May 1957; son of Boyd Franklin & Alma Virginia (LAWHORN) FISCHER.

Married, in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, 1 May 1977:

Claudia Lynn (COOPER) FISCHER, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 April 1959; daughter of Claud & Opal ( ) COOPER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.4.1 Rebecca Marie FISCHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 June 1985.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.4.2 Brittaney Nicole FISCHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 July 1988.

Danny Joe FISCHER attended Harveytown Elementary School, West Junior High School, and Huntington High School. He initially worked at the Allied Warehouse, and now works at the Owens-Illinois Glass Company. He likes to bowl, play basketball, and play baseball.

Claudia Lynn (COOPER) FISCHER attended Ceredo-Kenova High School.
Virena Gail (FISCHER) ELKINS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 September 1958; daughter of Boyd Franklin & Alma Virginia (LAWHORN) FISCHER.

Married, in the Good Samaritan United Methodist Church at 1610 Florence Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 July 1978:

Jack Darrell ELKINS, born in the Pikeville Methodist Hospital in Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, 26 November 1952; son of James & Betty Jo (BLACKBURN) ELKINS, Jr.

Issue:

Jack Darrell ELKINS II, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 February 1979.

Jeremy David ELKINS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 November 1984.

Divorced, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 December 1993.

Virena Gail (FISCHER) ELKINS attended Harveytown Elementary School, West Junior High School, and graduated from Huntington High School in 1976. She attended Tri-State OIC and received a marketing diploma. Virena has worked twelve years at Harts Family Center in Ceredo, West Virginia, as a cashier/clerk. She attends the Good Samaritan United Methodist Church and is vice-president of the Womens' Society. She likes to listen to country music, crochet, bowl, and swim.

Jack Darrell ELKINS was raised on John's Creek, away up a hollow on the outskirts of Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky. He graduated from John's Creek High School in 1972, then attended Huntington Business College for a bank-teller's degree. He initially worked at Dock's Creek River Terminal for four years, and has worked at Redi-Products (a maker of hospital supplies) for the past ten years. He likes country music, bowling, and swimming.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.6  Billy Lee FISCHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 January 1960; son of Boyd Franklin & Alma Virginia (LAWHORN) FISCHER.

Married, first, in the Good Samaritan United Methodist Church at 1610 Florence Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 September 1980:

Deborah Darleene (SELLARDS) FISCHER, born in a hospital in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 18 January 1960; daughter of Kenneth Robert & Ruby Irene (CHAPMAN) SELLARDS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.6.1  Aaron Sylvester FISCHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 July 1981.

Divorced, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 August 1981.

Married, second, in the Beverly Hills Baptist Church at Linden Circle & North Terrace in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 July 1982:

Carol Lee (SHORT) FISCHER, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 January 1954; daughter of Jess Vernon & Emma Geraldine (DIAL) SHORT.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.6.2  Ryan Lee FISCHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 June 1983.

Billy Lee FISCHER graduated from Huntington High School and Cabell Vo-Tech. He works for Allied Warehousing Services, where he is a lead man at their Kenova Warehouse. He attends the Good Samaritan United Methodist Church.
Carol Lee (SHORT) FISCHER graduated from Huntington High School and attended Marshall University. She worked eight years at Convenient Food Mart as clerk, assistant manager, and manager. She currently works at Stone & Thomas in downtown Huntington as a sales associate. She attends the Good Samaritan United Methodist Church.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.7 Timmy Jack FISCHER, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 January 1961; son of Boyd Franklin & Alma Virginia (LAWHORN) FISCHER.

Married, in the Haney’s Branch Baptist Church, located on the Haney’s Branch Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 March 1981:

Karen Sue (PLASTER) FISCHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 March 1963; daughter of Ez-burn Leonard & Mary Mae (DAMRON) PLASTER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.7.1 Bethany Anne FISCHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 August 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.7.2 Shawna Renea FISCHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 April 1986.

Timmy Jack FISCHER attended Harveytown Elementary School, West Junior High School, and graduated from Huntington High School in 1979. He initially worked as manager of the Boron Gas Station, and is presently working for the Gene Black Garage. He attends Trinity Church.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.8 Regina Kay FISCHER, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 March 1964; daughter of Boyd Franklin & Alma Virginia (LAWHORN) FISCHER.
Bore, by Associate:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.8.1** Leila Virginia Fischer, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 July 1994.

Regina Kay Fischer attended Harveytown Elementary School, West Junior High, and graduated from Huntington High School in 1982. After graduation she attended Northern-Wayne Vocational-Technical Center in Spring Valley, Wayne County, West Virginia, for training as a Nursing Assistant. She also attended Huntington Junior College of Business, majoring in Computer Operations. Regina went to work at Hills Department Store on 5th Street Road in Huntington in August 1987 and quit in April 1988 to work at the Kiwanis Day Care Center.

**B1.1.7.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.1** Alma Sherlene (Owens) Bentle, born in the home of her grandparents, William Jonas & Reba "Rebie" (Ward) Plaster, in Harveytown, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 December 1938; daughter of Harold Otis & Lyndell (Plaster) Owens.

Married, in the Halman Christian Union Church in Moores Hill, Dearborn County, Indiana, 30 December 1970:

**Robert Ivan Bentle**, born in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana, 5 April 1932; son of Edwin Wilson & Edna Louise (Guard) Bentle.

Issue: none

Robert Ivan Bentle had been previously married to Ona Mae (Sturgill) Bentle; four boys were born to this union. The couple then divorced. Robert Ivan Bentle brought the four boys to his marriage with Alma Sherlene (Owens) Bentle.
Robert Dale BENTLE, born in the Whitlatch Clinic in Milan, Ripley County, Indiana, 6 July 1952; married, 21 August 1971, Anna Nell (SPARKMAN) BENTLE, born in her parents’ home in Milan, Ripley County, Indiana, 31 July 1955; with issue: Regina Ann BENTLE, born in the Dearborn County Hospital in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana, 4 June 1972.

Regina Ann BENTLE bore, by Associate, a son, Trenton Lee Dale BENTLE, born in the Dearborn County Hospital in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana, 3 August 1988.

Gregory Loren BENTLE, born in the Whitlatch Clinic in Milan, Ripley County, Indiana, 13 September 1953; married, first, in the Good Samaritan Church at 1610 Florence Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 November 1974, B1.1.8.-1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.3 Judith Carol "Judy" (WARD) BENTLE, born in the King’s Daughters’ Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 28 December 1954, daughter of Wilbert Waymer "Buddy" & Ivry Virginia (BUSSEY) WARD; with issue: Joshua Luke BENTLE, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 February 1979; divorced, in the Cabell County Court in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 January 1979.


Jeffrey Brian BENTLE, born in the Whitlatch Clinic in Milan, Ripley County, Indiana, 28 December 1956; married, 20 November 1976, Cynthia Sue (WILL-
IAMS) BENTLE, born 31 July 1955; with issue: Lauren Allison Erin BENTLE, born in the Hancock County, Hospital in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, 1 August 1983.


Married, second, 5 July 1990, Carolyn Sue "Kay" (ANDERSON) BENTLE, born in the Connersville Hospital in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, 4 October 1954; with issue: Donald Edwin BENTLE, born in the Margaret Mary Hospital in Batesville, Ripley County, Indiana, 3 May 1991.

Alma Sherlene (OWENS) BENTLE. I had a very enjoyable childhood. We lived in a little house behind my grandparents until I was eight years old. At that time we moved up the road about a quarter of a mile to a house that my parents bought at that time.

It was at that time in my life that my mother went to work at the Maiden-Form Brassiere Company in Huntington. My Grandmother (Reba) kept us while my mother worked. My schooling was received at the Harveytown Elementary School, West Junior High School, and Huntington High School, where I graduated in 1956.

I gave my life to the Lord Jesus and accepted him as my Savior as a young teenager. My main interest was at that time in my life, and still is to this day, gospel music (Southern gospel music). I have traveled many miles in my lifetime going to the Professional Quartet Concerts.

In the early 1960's I went on a vacation to Monticello, Indiana, to visit some friends. While there they talked me into staying with them and getting a job out there. I worked at Bryans Manufacturing Company in Monticello, Indiana, and also at a few part-time jobs up until I met and married Robert Ivan BENTLE, who I met at a Southern Gospel Music Concert. He was playing electric lead guitar for the Gospel group called the "King's Travelers." This was around the first of November 1970. We dated for seven weeks and married 30 December 1970; we have been married almost 23 years at the time of this writing (June 1993).

After we married we lived in Indianapolis, Indiana, for approximately one year, then moved to Greenfield, Indiana, until January 1978. At that time we moved to Huntington, West Virginia, back into the home where I was raised from the age of eight years. I moved into the home place a few months after my mother went
home to Heaven. In the last 15 years, from 1978 through 1993, we have lived and are still living in the home where I grew up from the age of eight years.

Since we have been back in Huntington, I worked five years for Olan Mills Studios. I graduated in June 1991 from Huntington Junior College of Business with a Degree in Computer Operations and Office Assistance. At the present time I do the bookings for my husband, who is a piano tuner and technician. He is self-employed. I also do child care in my home, as I love children and enjoy being with them.

I am a Sunday School teacher in our church. I also sing in church, doing solo specials, and my husband plays the electric lead guitar for me to sing. I sing for Revivals, also.

I have many friends that I have met in my lifetime who are very dear and special to me. I do thank God for each and every one of them. Our friendships are still as good or better today then when we first met. Only God can give lasting friendships like that.

Last but not least, I am very thankful for my family; my parents, grandparents, aunts, uncles, etc., who were so good to me and saw that I was raised and taught right and that all my needs were supplied. I truly had a beautiful childhood and on into adult life. I can honestly say that the only bad experience that I had was the times that my dad would come home drunk. He was all right except when he was drinking. Otherwise, my life has been beautiful with all my family and friends. God also gave me four wonderful step-sons, five grandchildren, and a great-grandchild. I am thankful for my life. I have never been rich as far as money goes, but God has alway supplied my needs. And sometimes some of my wants. I am happy.

William Floyd OWENS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 December 1941; son of Harold Otis & Lynndell (PLASTER) OWENS.

Married, in the Lawrence County Courthouse in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 14 December 1978:

Hazel (SHELTON) (HATTEN) OWENS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 July 1934.

Issue: none

Hazel SHELTON had been previously married to Richard HATTEN, deceased; no known issue.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3 Harold Otis "Odie" OWENS, Jr., born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 February 1947; son of Harold Otis & Lyndell (PLASTER) OWENS.

Married, first, in the Kellogh Church of God in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia:

Sharon Lynn (STEELE) OWENS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 October 1946; daughter of Leonard & Jessie ( ) STEELE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.1+ Rhonda Annette (OWENS) (RICHARDSON) OWENS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.2+ Melissa Lynn OWENS

Divorced, in the Cabell County Court in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 February 1978.

Married, second, in the Bethel Baptist Church in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 July 1978:

Marcia Lynn (NORTH) (COLE) OWENS, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 October 1947; daughter of Herman Jack & Sara Martha (HARLESS) NORTH.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.3 Martha Elizabeth "Beth" OWENS, born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 April 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.4 Lyndell Nicola OWENS, born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 September 1983.
Marcia Lynn NORTH was previously married to B1.1.7.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1 Gary Michael "Mike" COLE, son of Donald Wilford COLE; they were divorced in the Cabell County Court, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 December 1975; Marcia Lynn (NORTH) COLE brought the following issue with her in her marriage with Harold Otis "Odie" OWENS, Jr.:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.1+ Tonya Marie COLE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.2+ Donald Matthew COLE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.3 Julie Reenee COLE, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 December 1971.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.1 Amy Virginia (WARD) CHAFFIN, born in the King's Daughters' Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 20 January 1951; daughter of Wilbert Waymer "Buddy" & Ivry Virginia (BUSSEY) WARD.

Married, in the Good Samaritan Church at 1610 Florence Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 December 1974:

Cecil (NMN) CHAFFIN, Jr., born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 March 1948; son of Cecil & Sylvia (MARKUM) CHAFFIN, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.1.1 Alysia Cass CHAFFIN, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 May 1980.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.1.2 Caitlyn Fay CHAFFIN, born in the Baptist Hospital in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, 8 November 1983.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.1.3  Spencer Ward CHAFFIN, born in the Baptist Hospital in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, 7 May 1987.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.2  Constance June "Connie" (WARD) McSWEENEY, born in the King’s Daughters’ Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 1 June 1952; daughter of Wilbert Waymer "Buddy" & Ivry Virginia (BUSSEY) WARD.

Married, in the Good Samaritan Church at 1610 Florence Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 January 1974:

Robert Allen McSWEENEY, born in the back room of the family-owned store on Wilson’s Creek in Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 January 1950; son of Thomas Harvey & Tabitha Erma (BOOTHE) McSWEENEY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.2.1  Sarah Beth McSWEENEY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 August 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.2.2  Luke Aaron McSWEENEY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 August 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.2.3  Laura Ruth McSWEENEY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 February 1987.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.2.4  Mitchell Adam McSWEENEY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 January 1988.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.3  Judith Carol "Judy" (WARD) BENTLE, born in the King’s Daughters’ Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County,
Kentucky, 28 December 1954; daughter of Wilbert Waymer "Buddy" & Ivry Virginia (BUSSEY) WARD.

Married, in the Good Samaritan Church at 1610 Florence Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 November 1974:

**Gregory Loren BENTLE**, born in the Whitlatch Clinic in Milan, Ripley County, Indiana, 13 September 1953; son of Robert Ivan & Ona Mae (STURGILL) BENTLE.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.3.1** Joshua Luke BENTLE, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 February 1979.

Divorced, in the Cabell County Court in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 January 1990.

Following the divorce, **Gregory Loren BENTLE** married, 25 January 1991, **Lissetta (REED) BENTLE**, born in the Louisa Hospital in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, 14 August 1967; with issue: **Gregory Loren BENTLE II**, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 August 1993.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.4** David Clay WARD, born in the King's Daughters' Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 29 January 1958; son of Wilbert Waymer "Buddy" & Ivry Virginia (BUSSEY) WARD.

Married, first, in the Otterbein United Methodist Church at 2042 5th Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 October 1976:

**Kimberly Sue "Klm" (HARKER) WARD**, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell
County, West Virginia, 15 July 1957; daughter of Richard Lee & Jean Ann (BRUMFIELD) HARKER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.4.1 David Christopher WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 May 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.4.2 Matthew Lee WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 February 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.4.3 Richard Kenton WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 September 1985.

Divorced, in the Cabell County Court in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 April 1992.

Married, second, in the Lavalette Women's Club, Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia, 9 September 1994:

Brenda Sue (DARBY) (ASBURY) (SMITH) WARD, born in her parents' home on Garrett's Creek Road in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 February 1957; daughter of Allen & Matilda ( ) DARBY.

Issue: none

Brenda Sue (DARBY) (ASBURY) (SMITH) WARD was married previously, 6 July 1972, in the Spartanburg County Courthouse, Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, to Delbert Lee SMITH, born 14 April 1954, in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, son of Charles "Charley" & Frankie (ROWE) SMITH; issue of this marriage, a son, Barney Nathaniel SMITH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 July 1977; Delbert Lee & Brenda Sue (DARBY) (ASBURY) SMITH were divorced in the Wayne County

Brenda Sue DARBY never knew her mother; she died shortly after Brenda's birth. Brenda was placed in several foster homes, until, at the age of six years she was legally adopted by Barney & Evelyn (ROSS) ASBURY, with whom she lived until her first marriage at 15 years of age; her husband was 17 years of age at the time of their marriage. Their son was born five years after the marriage. Her second marriage gave her three young stepsons.

Brenda's hobbies are sewing, cross-stitching, boating, camping, and gardening.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.5 Holly Sue (WARD) FISHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 31 October 1964; daughter of Wilbert Waymer "Buddy" & Ivry Virginia (BUSSEY) WARD.

Married, in the Grace Baptist Church (now called "Church in the Valley"), located on the James River Turnpike in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 November 1986:

Roneldo Lee FISHER, born in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio, 13 March 1962; son of Ronald Lee & Judith Ann (SNOWBRICK) FISHER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.5.1 Zachary Ward FISHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 August 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.5.2 Kelsey Elizabeth FISHER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 November 1992.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.1.1 Frederick William "Fred" RICHEY, born in the Meade Nursing Home in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 22 March 1942; son of Charles William & Sadie Marie (GRUBB) RICHEY.
Married, in the First Baptist Church in Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota, 5 June 1965:

Josephine Rose (SATTERLEE) RICHEY, born in the Portland Sanitarium, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, 3 October 1945; daughter of Allen Alfred & Eunice Joy (KAUTMAN) SATTERLEE.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.1.1.1 Amber Lynn RICHEY, born in the U.S. Army Hospital, Ft. Carson Army Base, El Paso County, Colorado, 17 February 1968.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.1.1 Frederick William 'Fred' RICHEY."

Frederick William "Fred" RICHEY spent his first twenty years as an "Air Force brat," traveling around the United States and to places as farflung as Alaska and Italy. In 1960 he graduated from Rapid City High School, and followed his parents to Texas, where he attended Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls, Texas, and, later, barber school. Following his family again, he enrolled in Allan Hancock Junior College, Santa Maria, California, but a year later he struck out on his own to Black Hills State College, Spearfish, South Dakota. Here he met his future wife, whom he married while in school. In January 1966 he earned his Bachelor of Science Degree in Education, and took a job teaching in Martin, Bennett County, South Dakota, while his wife stayed in school.

In June 1966, after receiving official greetings from President Lyndon B. JOHNSON, Fred opted to attend the U.S. Army Officers Candidate School at Ft. Lee, Virginia, where he was recognized as the 1,000th graduate (June 1967). Serving the next two years as the Executive Officer of H&HQ Company, Mechanized Infantry Unit, Ft. Carson, Colorado, Fred had the opportunity to grovel at the feet of Generals WESTMORELAND and GLIESAR, and, while his OCS classmates trudged off to fight in Vietnam, Fred trained troops for riot control in Watts and Chicago. In 1968 he received the Army Commendation Medal for exemplary service.

After an ecstatic farewell to the Army, 6 June 1969, Fred again enrolled at Black Hills State College, where he began working on his Master's Degree in Education (1971). That same fall he took a job teaching Social Studies in Philip, Haakon County, South Dakota. Two years later he began his career as an administrator, going first
to Crawford, Dawes County, Nebraska, and later to Polk, Polk County, Nebraska, at which time he also worked on his Education Specialist Degree at the University of Nebraska, Lincoln (1973).

In 1974 Fred moved his family to Rapid City, South Dakota, where he has served the Rapid City Area Schools in various administrative positions. His educational consulting business, "Progress Unlimited," has taken him throughout the United States.

Among Fred's accomplishments is his first-place finish in the Toastmaster International's District 41 speech contest (1981). He was also named Outstanding Educator (1970), appeared in "Who's Who" (1978), and was the State Jaycee "Speak-Up" winner (1979).

Josephine Rose (SATTERLEE) RICHEY spent the first seven years of her life in various locations in Oregon and Washington, Alaska, and Guam, where her father worked as an electrician. In 1952 she moved with her parents to her paternal grandparents' home, a farm north of Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota. After attending country school briefly, she spent the rest of her school years at Pukwana, graduating from Pukwana High School in 1963.

In September 1963 she enrolled at Black Hills State College, Spearfish, South Dakota, where she met her future husband. After marriage she continued to attend college until December 1966, when she quit and moved to Ft. Lee, Virginia, with her husband. In January 1969, Josephine and her daughter moved to Sundance, Crook County, Wyoming, to live with her husband's maternal grandmother, Clara GRUBB, while she completed her student teaching, graduating with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Education (1969) from Black Hills State College.

Later that year Josephine started teaching English in Philip, Haakon County, South Dakota, and moved as her husband moved, getting a teaching job at each new location. Their first year in Rapid City, South Dakota, she worked at the South Dakota State Cement Plant as a secretary, but soon decided that was not where she wanted to spend her life, and immediately got a job teaching English at New Underwood, Pennington County, South Dakota. After two years there, she started teaching in the Rapid City Area Schools (1978) and has spent the time since teaching English at Central High School.

The travel early in Josephine's life has left a lasting impact, and among her greatest yearnings is a desire to travel and see as much of the world as possible. It is only in the last few years that she has started to accomplish that goal—Hawaii, Mexico, Central America, Spain, Hongkong, Singapore, and Bangkok—and Bali, Australia, England, Ireland, and India are on her list for the near future.

Josephine has continued her formal education, and in August 1989 was granted her Master's Degree in Secondary Education from South Dakota State University, Brookings, South Dakota. She is becoming nationally noted as a teacher and leader in the development and use of special techniques in the educational motivation of high school students.

As a baby, Amber Lynn RICHEY was a fast talker, but a slow walker. She attended her first basketball game at age six weeks (Colorado Springs, Colorado). At age three she was a cheerleader mascot at Philip High
School (Philip, South Dakota), at age four cheerleader mascot at Crawford High School (Crawford, Nebraska), and at age five cheerleader mascot at Polk High School (Polk, Nebraska). By age six her life’s ambition was to be a professional cheerleader.

Kindergarten was spent at Polk, Nebraska, and grades one through twelve at various schools in the Rapid City, South Dakota, Area Schools. Her Junior High years were spent in the same building where her father was the principal (which was also the same building where her father had attended high school). The summer after her junior year in high school, Amber spent two months as a youth missionary in Haiti. She graduated from Stevens High School in Rapid City, South Dakota, in May 1986.

During elementary school Amber had visions of being not a professional cheerleader, but a professional basketball player; unfortunately, she had reached her full height of 5' 4-1/2" by fifth grade. Since her hopes of professional basketball were shattered, she turned her interests to the area of law. However, her cousin, Dan JACKSON, a practicing lawyer, dissuaded her from that area by the time she entered high school, and she began to look toward a career in broadcast journalism.

In September 1986 Amber started her college career at the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota. During her two years in Minneapolis Amber pursued an extremely active social life, which included being an official Sigma Chi "Little Sister" and an unofficial Phi Gamma Delta "Little Sister." In September 1988 Amber transferred to the University of Montana, Missoula, Montana, to pursue an active academic life. The spring quarter of the 1988-89 school year she attended a Spanish language institute in Oaxaca, Mexico. In December 1990 Amber received her Bachelor of Science Degree from the University of Montana, with a major in broadcast journalism and a minor in Spanish.

During the latter part of 1992, Amber decided she still had a desire for the law field, and entered a period of intensive study toward entry into a law school. She took the Legal Scholastic Aptitude Test (LSAT) in January 1993, and petitioned for admittance to the law school at the University of Montana, Missoula, Montana; she participated in a short elimination class in June-July 1994, and received her notice of acceptance in the University of Montana Law School during the first week of August 1994.

---

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.1.2** David Lynn "Dave" RICHEY, born in the Watham General Hospital in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 31 May 1948; son of Charles William & Sadie Marie (GRUBB) RICHEY.

Married, first, in the Malibu Presbyterian Church in Malibu, Los Angeles County, California, 13 July 1974:

**Terri Randall (TRIPP) RICHEY**, born in the Mercy Hospital in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, 8 December 1953; daughter of Bernard E. & Jayne (McCANNON) TRIPP.
Sarah Jane RICHEY, born in the Community Hospital in Ventura, Ventura County, California, 27 October 1977.

Divorced, in the Ventura County Court in Ventura, Ventura County, California, 31 May 1983.

Married, second, in the bride’s mother’s home at 14133 Margate Street in Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California, 14 September 1984:

Susan Marie (BIANCHI) RICHEY, born in St. John’s Hospital in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, 27 February 1952; daughter of Paul & Martha (PASSARELLI) BIANCHI.

Issue: none

David Lynn & Susan Marie (BIANCHI) RICHEY reaffirmed their wedding vows, this time under the auspices of the Catholic faith, 31 August 1991; the service was performed in the Newman Center, on the campus of California State University, Santa Barbara, at Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father’s numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.1.2 David Lynn ’Dave’ RICHEY."

David Lynn RICHEY has always had the knack for finding thrills in everything he does. In his early years, as a surfer, wrestler, and football player, he enjoyed all physical activities. In 1973 he came in sixth place in a forty-two mile wild burro race in Beatty, Nye County, Nevada. Later, he found the joy of learning, and dis-
covered his gift of communication. He believed his outgoing nature was either caused by his military dad's practice of moving the family every couple of years or strong modeling by his mother.

David graduated from Lompoc High School, Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California; Alan Hancock Junior College, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California; and San Jose State University, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, with a Bachelor's Degree in Psychology and, in 1971, with a Master of Science Degree in School Psychology. He worked as a school psychologist in Simi Valley, Ventura County, California, for five years before opening thirteen treatment homes for delinquent boys. These homes were affiliated with Father Flanagan's "Boys Town." Over the next five years, approximately one hundred seventy-five delinquent and emotionally-disturbed teenagers lived with him and his first wife, Terri. In 1980 David earned a Doctorate of Philosophy in Clinical Psychology from the Fielding Institute in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California. He then redirected his work to focus on improving quality in business and industry. He is President of "Quality Groups," a nationally-recognized consulting firm. In this position he is a noted keynote speaker and consultant for many Fortune 500 companies, such as Dupont, Kodak, and Kraft. Working with his wife Susan, he has written books and appeared on numerous videos. His field of expertise includes the subjects of teamwork, supervisory role change, and getting results from employee empowerment.

His major accomplishments include service on the Board of Directors of the "Association of Quality and Participation," and "Shingo Price Council for Excellence in America." He is one of thirty recognized Accredited Professional speakers by Toastmasters International. He has helped several companies compete to win the National Malcolm Baldridge Quality Prize.

David enjoys backpacking and spear fishing in Hawaii with wife Susan, daughter Sarah, his brother Fred, and sister-in-law Josie.

Terri Randall (TRIPP) RICHEY graduated from Newbury Park High School in Newbury Park, California. She began her college education at Santa Monica Junior College, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California; her second and third years were at Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., where she had a track scholarship. She graduated from the University of California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California. Terri received her Master's Degree in Psychology from Pepperdine University, Los Angeles County, California, sometime in the mid-eighties.

Terri has been employed as a supervisor with the developmentally disabled, as a therapist in West Los Angeles, and has worked with those who have alcohol and drug problems.

Terri is the middle child, having a younger brother and an older brother. She loves to read, is a fine athlete, has a great sense of humor, and is a scholar in her chosen field—psychology.

Susan Marie (BIANCHI) RICHEY was born and has spent all of her life living in Southern California. In her childhood she lived in Westwood, Los Angeles County, California, less than one mile from UCLA, and within a five-mile radius of over one hundred first and second cousins. The majority of her time was spent in family gatherings with her many cousins, in church activities, and/or at UCLA football and basketball games.
In 1970 Susan graduated from Corvallis High School in Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California, and to nobody's surprise received her Bachelor's Degree in Psychology from the University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA). She received her Master's Degree in Educational Psychology from California State University, Northridge, Los Angeles County, California, and obtained a License in 'Marriage, Family, and Child Counseling.'

Her professional career began working with autistic children and their families. Next, she progressed to working with David RICHEY and juvenile delinquents and their families. After their marriage, David and Susan decided to work with business and industry providing employee assistance programs. She has co-written over ten books and training videos; she is co-author of the book, "Warm Ups For Meeting Leaders." She directs the Employee Assistance Program for over four thousand employees in Ventura County, California. She enjoys her work, her friendships, and her family.

Sarah Jayne RICHEY has attended all of her schooling in Ventura, Ventura County, California. She is an outstanding student leader and athlete. She was a team captain of a championship basketball team and a swimming team. She hopes to swim for UCLA some day. She enjoys working with children, and has spent seven years working in church summer camps. She has performed lead roles in many plays for her church and school. She became a varsity cheerleader in her junior year of high school. Her goals are to become a graduate of UCLA, and be a pilot, a psychologist, or a manager of athletic stars.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.1 Kenneth Leon "Kenny" GRUBB, born in St. Joseph's Hospital in Deadwood, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 30 November 1946; son of Frederick Donal "Don" & Grace Fern (EATON) GRUBB.

Married, in the First Baptist Church in Hulett, Crook County, Wyoming, 28 August 1965:

Janet Lorraine (HOWER) GRUBB, born in St. Joseph's Hospital in Deadwood, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 1 September 1947; daughter of Luther & Myrtle (WOOD) HOWER.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.1.1 Lisa Rae (GRUBB) OSBORNE

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.1.2 William Scott GRUBB

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.1.3 Jason Lee GRUBB, born in the Lookout Memorial Hospital in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 21 October 1975.
NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, to wit: "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.2.1 Kenneth Leon GRUBB."

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2** Donna Gayle (GRUBB) KIEWEL, born in St. Joseph's Hospital in Deadwood, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 3 August 1948; daughter of Frederick Donal "Don" & Grace Fern (EATON) GRUBB.

Married, in the First Baptist Church in Hulett, Crook County, Wyoming, 17 May 1968:

Kenneth Douglas "Kenny" KIEWEL, born in a hospital in Akron, Plymouth County, Iowa, 16 April 1943; son of Walter James & Ruth Evelyn (PEDERSON) KIEWEL.

Issue:

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2.1**+ Frederdick James KIEWEL

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2.2**+ Karen Kay (KIEWEL) RUTAN

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.2.2 Donna Gayle (GRUBB) KIEWEL."

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.3** Joyce Elaine (GRUBB) HALL, born in St. Joseph's Hospital in Deadwood, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 13 March 1953; daughter of Frederick Donal "Don" & Grace Fern (EATON) GRUBB.
Married, in the First Baptist Church in Hulett, Crook County, Wyoming, 22 September 1973:

David Wayne "Dave" HALL, born in the Johnson County Memorial Hospital in Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming, 12 November 1953; son of John Donald & Phyllis Joan (GREEN) HALL.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.3.1 Amanda Kay "Mandle" HALL, born in the Johnson County Memorial Hospital in Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming, 15 June 1975.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.3.2 Joseph Donal "Joe" HALL, born in the Johnson County Memorial Hospital in Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming, 6 July 1977.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, to wit: "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.2.3 Joyce Elaine (GRUBB) HALL."

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.3.1 Bonnie Jo (GRUBB) MARTENS, born in the Sundance Hospital in Sundance, Crook County, Wyoming, 7 July 1947; daughter of Glen Russell & Betty May (MEAD) GRUBB.

Married, in the Ft. Warren Chapel, Warren Air Force Base, Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming, 29 January 1966:

Willard Lee "Marty" MARTENS, born in the Bartell's Hospital in Dallas, Polk County, Oregon, 12 February 1944; son of Abe Jacob & Helen (KLIEWES) MARTENS.

Issue:
AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.3.1.1 Martin Russell MARTENS, born in the San Jose Hospital in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, 27 October 1972.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.3.1.2 Mynda Renee MARTENS, born in the Park View Community Hospital in Riverside, Riverside County, California, 24 February 1976.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.3.1.3 Micah Daniel MARTENS, born in the Community Hospital in Fresno, Fresno County, California, 20 February 1981.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.3.1.4 Mead Ryan MARTENS, born a twin in the Community Hospital in Fresno, Fresno County, California, 8 July 1983.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.3.1.5 Mason Dean MARTENS, born a twin in the Community Hospital in Fresno, Fresno County, California, 8 July 1983.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.3.1 Bonnie Jo (GRUBB) MARTENS."

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.3.2 Susan Kay (GRUBB) PETERSEN, born in the Memorial Hospital in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming, 6 November 1951; daughter of Glen Russell & Betty May (MEAD) GRUBB.

Married, in Vedawau Park, near Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming, 24 December 1971:

Hans James PETERSEN, born in the Grand Island Hospital in Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska, 21 May 1949; son of Hans & Doris PETERSEN, Jr.

Issue:
Hans Christopher PETERSEN, born in the Memorial Hospital in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming, 4 May 1972.


Hans James PETERSEN was previously married by a Justice of the Peace in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado, in 1968, to Terry Ann YOUST; no issue; they divorced.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, to wit: "AB1.1.3.1.6.2.11.3.2 Susan Kay (GRUBB) PETERSEN."

Judy Ann (JACKSON) OSTERLUND, born in St. Joseph's Hospital, Deadwood, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 22 August 1946; daughter of Norris Wayne & Mariam Elizabeth "Toots" (GRUBB) JACKSON.

Married, in the Fruitdale Baptist Church in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado, 26 August 1966:

Rev. Timothy James "Tim" OSTERLUND, born in the Westlake Hospital in Melrose Park, Cook County, Illinois, 4 June 1945; son of Eskil Nathan & Darling Alexandra (SCRUFF) (WILLIS) OSTERLUND.

Issue:
Heidi Suzanne OSTERLUND, born in the Lutheran Hospital & Medical Center in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado, 6 December 1970.

Mark Timothy OSTERLUND, born in the Presbyterian Hospital in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 13 March 1972.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.4.1 Judy Ann (JACKSON) OSTERLUND."

Judy Ann JACKSON was born in Deadwood, South Dakota; in later years, while living in Cheyenne, Wyoming, she would be told teasingly by her friends "that was all the further the stage went" (Cheyenne to Deadwood stagecoach "run" in the late 1800's). She spent the first 8-1/2 years of her life in "small-town USA," Sundance, Wyoming, in the days before dial telephones and a television in every home. In December of her eighth year the family moved to Pierre, South Dakota, where she completed her 3rd-grade year of school. Before her ninth birthday, the family moved to Cheyenne, Wyoming, and Judy began 4th-grade at a new school in a new neighborhood (and the family got their first television set). The following year the family moved to another house in Cheyenne, and Judy attended another school for her 5th-grade year, and because of the new Interstate Highway being built through the neighborhood, the family was again forced to move, and she attended another new school for her 6th-grade year. The following years were spent at the same junior high, and her high school years were begun at East High School in Cheyenne. The following year Judy's father was transferred to Casper, Wyoming, where she attended Natrona County High School her Junior year. Another transfer sent the family to Colorado, where, in October of 1963, Judy entered Montrose High School (her third high school in as many years).

Upon graduation from Montrose High School, Judy returned to Wyoming to attend the University of Wyoming, at Laramie, Wyoming. After her second year of college Judy obtained her MRS. degree, as she married Timothy OSTERLUND, a first-generation Swede-Finn, and fellow student, from Chicago, Illinois, the summer of 1966. Judy and Tim spent six months with Youth For Christ in Peoria, Illinois, then, in February 1967, moved to Helsinki, Finland, for a two-year term with Youth For Christ ("Teen-to-Teen for Two Years"); Tim headed up an International Youth Convention in the summer of 1967 in Helsinki. That fall they moved again, this time via ferry, to Stockholm, Sweden. They arrived the very day the Swedes changed from driving on the left-hand side of the road to the right-hand side of the road. Judy will always remember their slogan, "Til hoger, Svenson." They spent approximately 1-1/2 years in Taby, Sweden (suburb of Stockholm) with Youth For Christ, returning to the United States in April 1969.

Upon their return to the United States, Judy and Tim lived in Denver, where Tim attended Seminary for a time, and Judy worked as a secretary for Penner Construction Company. Two weeks after their daughter was born
they moved to Charlotte, North Carolina, by way of Chicago for Christmas and a wedding in Florida, to work with Youth For Christ. They arrived in Charlotte the very day daughter Heidi turned one month old. Fifteen months later their son Mark was born. They lived in Charlotte for nine years, during which time Tim served as a minister in a church and Judy was privileged to stay home with their children until they started to school, after which she worked part-time as a volunteer and teacher's aide in the children's elementary school.

In 1979 the Osterlund family moved from Charlotte, North Carolina, to Crowley, Texas (a small town outside of Fort Worth), where they spent three wonderful years while Tim attended seminary at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. During that time Judy had her favorite job, that of teacher's aide in the children's elementary school library.

In the summer of 1982 the Osterlund family moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, where they stayed with Judy's parents for approximately six months before moving on to Montrose, Colorado, in January 1983, where Tim became the Associate Pastor of the Presbyterian Church. They stayed in Montrose through the children's junior high and high school years, during which time Judy worked as a legal secretary for the law firms of Cashen & Cheney and Mathis & Masters. In 1970 Heidi graduated from Montrose High School, and in 1972 Mark graduated from Montrose High School, the very school Judy had graduated from in 1964. Heidi went on to attend and graduate from Baylor University in Waco, Texas, in May 1993 with a Bachelor of Arts Degree as a Communications Specialist; Mark attended and graduated from Clemson University in Clemson, South Carolina, in May 1994 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Biological Sciences. In January 1993 Judy and Tim moved to Sebring, Florida (the home of Tim's mother and brother), where they presently reside. Judy continues to work as a legal secretary with the firm of Swaine & Harris.

---

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.2 Daniel Wayne "Dan" JACKSON,** born in St. Joseph's Hospital in Deadwood, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 11 February 1951; son of Norris Wayne & Mariam Elizabeth "Toots" (GRUBB) JACKSON.

Married, first, in the Debonaire (3820 Cassia) in Boise, Ada County, Idaho, 14 August 1970:

**Deborah Linn "Debbie" (GREENE) JACKSON,** born 12 January 1949; daughter of Maurice Hunt GREENE.

Issue: none

Divorced, in the District Court of the Third Judicial District, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, 3 January 1974.
Married, second, in the First Presbyterian Church at 350 East South Temple in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, 31 December 1982:

Elizabeth Arnold "Betsy" (MERRICK) JACKSON, born in St. John's Hospital in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, 28 April 1958; daughter of George Boesch & Eleanor Gamble (MOORE) MERRICK.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.2.1 Merrick Eleanor JACKSON, born in Holy Cross Hospital in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, 8 August 1985.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.2.2 Madison Elizabeth JACKSON, born in Holy Cross Hospital in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, 4 August 1987.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.4.2 Daniel Wayne 'Dan' JACKSON."

Daniel Wayne "Dan" JACKSON received the first five years of his elementary schooling in Cheyenne, Wyoming, the sixth grade in Casper, Wyoming, and the seventh and eighth grades in the Montrose Junior High School, Montrose, Colorado. Dan attended Montrose High School, graduating 25 May 1969 as Co-Valdictorian with a 4.0 grade-point average. He attended the University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah, on an athletic scholarship, and graduated Magna Cum Laude with Bachelor of Science Degrees in Political Science and Anthropology. Dan graduated from the University of Utah Law School, 19 May 1979, served two years as a clerk to a Justice of the Utah State Supreme Court, and passed the Utah State Bar. He maintains his own legal practice in commercial law.

Cheyenne, Wyoming, had an outstanding Scouting program. Dan completed the Cub Scout program, the Webelos program, and was a Life Scout with most of his Eagle Scout work completed, including his "God and Country" work and his mile swim at the age of twelve years when the family moved to Montrose, Colorado. The Scouting program there was very rudimentary, and Dan was unable to complete the Eagle Scout program.
Cheyenne also had an outstanding Little League baseball program. Dan's father, in addition to being a Scoutmaster, was also a team coach in the Little League program. Although a boy could not enter the program until he was eight years old, Dan was bat boy of his father's team until he could enrol. His father suggested that if he wanted to always be in demand he should become a catcher. Dan became an outstanding catcher and an excellent hitter, and was chosen to play catcher in the All-Star game when only ten years old; he was the only ten-year-old, playing with eleven- and twelve-year-old boys. Dan played on the AA Dodger team as an eight-year-old in 1959, on the AAA Dodger team as a nine-year-old in 1960, on the Major League Dodger team in 1961 and 1962, and on a Major League team in Casper, Wyoming, as a twelve-year-old in 1963, the final year he could play Little League.

Dan played football at his school, Eastridge Elementary, when they won the all-city title in the fall of 1961; he was a fifth-grader. He was on the track team in the spring of 1962. He was on the football, basketball, and track teams at Montrose Junior High School, and received Athletic Awards in 1964 and 1965. He participated in football, basketball, and track at Montrose High School. He was quarterback of his football teams, being 6'-6" tall, was a front-line player in basketball, and was a high-jumper in track. In 1967-68 his football team was Southwest League Champions and Dan was selected to the District All-Star Team, the only Junior classman. Also, in 1967-68 his basketball team was Southwest League Champions and Dan was selected to the District All-Star Team, again the only Junior classman. He won First Place in the high jump at the District meet in the Spring of 1968. In his senior year he was again selected to the District All-Star Team for both football and basketball, and was selected as the Most Outstanding Back on his football team. Dan was selected to play in the 1968 Colorado All-State Football Game.

Dan was recruited by many colleges and universities, both large and small, in both football and basketball. He really wanted to go to Dartmouth University in football because of their program, but selected the University of Utah because of the promises and the benefits—tuition, room and board, books on a loan basis, and the opportunity to earn $125 during each school year. The scholarship was good for five years of his academic schooling.

Elizabeth Arnold "Betsy" (MERRICK) JACKSON received her elementary schooling through the sixth grade at the Grandview Elementary School in Manhattan Beach, California. The seventh and eighth grades were completed in Center Junior High School. Betsy attended Aviation High School, in the Manhattan Beach area, for four years, graduating in the Spring of 1976. She was on the high school swim team for four years.

Betsy enrolled at El Camino Junior College in Gardena, Los Angeles County, California. After completing one semester she enrolled at the University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah, in the winter of 1978. Betsy graduated from the University of Utah in 1982 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Foods and Nutrition. She has completed two quarters towards a post-graduate Masters degree in Dietetics. Following the birth of their two daughters, Betsy has devoted herself exclusively to being a mother and homemaker. She is involved in voluntary work at the children's school, and serves aggressively in the Girl Scout program.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.3 Patricia Marie "Patti" (JACKSON) ANDERSON, born in St. Joseph's Hospital in Deadwood, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 22 March 1952;
daughter of Norris Wayne & Mariam Elizabeth "Toots" (GRUBB) JACKSON.

Married, in the back yard of the bride's parents' home at 1709 Dover Road in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, 19 June 1976:

Steven Allan "Steve" ANDERSON, born in the Delta Memorial Hospital in Delta, Delta County, Colorado, 13 March 1952; son of Harold Clifford & Rolla Jeannette (WEKANDER) ANDERSON.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.3.1 Luke Allan ANDERSON, born in the Memorial Hospital of Sheridan County, Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming, 19 February 1979.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.3.2 Katherine Marle "Katie" ANDERSON, born in the Memorial Hospital of Sheridan County, Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming, 8 September 1980.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.4.3 Patricia Marie 'Patti' (JACKSON) ANDERSON."

The ANDERSON Family Story, as set forth by Patti:

"In 1952 Wayne and 'Toots' Jackson lived in Sundance, Wyoming. On March 22 of that year they traveled to Deadwood, South Dakota, for the birth of their youngest child, Patti Marie. Although I don't remember much about the first few years of my life, I guess I lived in Sundance, Wyoming, and Pierre, South Dakota, before moving to Cheyenne, Wyoming. I attended school there until the fifth grade, then we moved to Casper, Wyoming, for a year and a half. In the sixth grade I found myself in Montrose, Colorado. That is where I graduated from Montrose High School in 1970. While in high school I was active in student council, was a cheerleader all four years, and had a great time! I was also in Rainbow for Girls, serving a term as Worthy Advisor."
In September 1970 I began my college education at Colorado State University, in Fort Collins, Colorado. I graduated in 1974 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Speech Sciences. The following summer I began my graduate study at the same university in Hearing/Speech Pathology.

I was employed by the Montrose County School District and worked as a Speech Pathologist in Olathe, Colorado, in 1975. That Christmas I was reacquainted with a high school classmate, Steve Anderson, who was home for the holidays. We began our courtship and were married June 19, 1976, in the backyard of my parents' home in Montrose.

Steve also graduated from Montrose High School in 1970, attended Colorado State University, and graduated with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Engineering in 1974.

Steve and I moved to Rock Springs, Wyoming, where he was employed by Peter Kiewit Company at the Black Butte Coal Company. In August he was transferred to Sheridan, Wyoming, where we lived for the next eight years. During this time I worked as a speech/language pathologist for School District No. 1 and Steve worked at Big Horn Coal Company, Decker Coal Company, and in the District Office of the Peter Kiewit Company.

On February 19, 1979, I gave birth to our son, Luke Allan. He was not an only child for long. On September 8, 1980, Katherine (Katie) Marie came along. I had since quit my full-time job and started working for Public Health.

In 1983 Steve had the opportunity to build the first gold mine for the Peter Kiewit Mining Company. We moved to Monte Vista, Colorado for this to happen. The mine was called "Crystal Hill." In 1985 he started a new gold mine in Nevada, "The Rawhide Mine," so we moved again, this time to Fallon, Nevada. With both children now in school full-time, I returned to my job as a school speech/language therapist.

In 1990 we were again on the road, this time back to Sheridan and Decker Coal Company. Luke was in the seventh grade, Katie in the fifth, and I began working in Buffalo, Wyoming, with developmentally-delayed preschoolers. In 1992, I moved into a comparable job in Sheridan. Steve retired from the Peter Kiewit Company in 1994, just 20 years after he began. He is currently helping his father operate the family apple orchard in Montrose, Colorado. Looks like there is at least one more move in our future, but not until the children have both graduated from high school."

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.2.1 Cynthia Lynn (HEINRICH) BUTCHER, born in the Grandview Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 6 April 1952; daughter of Robert Carl & Dorothy Lee (WARD) HEINRICH.

Married, in St. Paul's Church in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 27 April 1973:

Jerry Colvin BUTCHER, born in his parents' home in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, 20 March
Cynthia Lynn (HEINRICH) BUTCHER attended the Beavercreek Local School System and graduated in 1970. She received her Bachelor of Science Degree in 1974 from Wright State University, Dayton, Ohio, with a Major in Elementary Education and a Minor in Educational Media.

Cynthia was an Assistant Branch Head at the Beavercreek Library (1974-1976), and has been a childrens' librarian in various other libraries in both Greene County, and Montgomery County in Ohio. She has been a co-owner in two retail sporting goods stores, and is now part owner and operator of the Englewood Indoor Soccer Facility in Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio. In addition, she is the Chief Operating Officer (CEO) of the Dayton Dynamo Inc. (Dayton's first professional soccer franchise).

Cynthia has lots of interests, including reading, needlework, and is especially interested in her pets. She also likes helping others.

Jerry Colvin BUTCHER, the only son, moved in 1953 with his parents and sister to Dayton, Ohio. He attended and graduated from Colonel White High School, Dayton, Ohio. He received a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Sociology in 1973 from Wright State University, Dayton, Ohio, and a Master of Science Degree in Education in 1979 from the University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio.

Jerry was head soccer coach at Central State University, Wilberforce, Ohio; a probation counselor for Montgomery County Juvenile Court; the head soccer coach for the University of Dayton; an account executive with Radio Station WHIO; and has owned and operated two retail sporting shops with his wife. He is currently part owner and operator of the Englewood Indoor Soccer Facility in Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio. In 1988-89 he started Dayton's first professional soccer franchise, the Dayton Dynamo Inc.

He likes other sports, including basketball and golf. He likes to read, when time permits, and does a lot of traveling with his professional soccer team.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.3.1  Cathy Ann (WARD) (WEST) SHIREY, born in the St. Elizabeth Medical Center in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 18 September 1956; daughter of Lawrence Darrell & Barbara Lee (FLAYLER) WARD.

Married, first, in the Byron United Church of Christ in Village of Byron, Montgomery County, Ohio, 8 June 1974:
Jeffrey Lynn WEST, born 30 May 1956; son of James "Jim" & Evelyn ( ) WEST.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.3.1.1 Kimberly Renee WEST, born in the Tripler Army Medical Center in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, 2 February 1977.

Divorced, in the Montgomery County Court, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 11 October 1979.

Married, second, in the Arrowbrook Baptist Church in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, 5 December 1980:

John Douglas SHIREY, born in the Community Hospital in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 13 August 1954; son of John Nathaniel & Barbara Grace (REED) SHIREY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.3.1.2 Jason Douglas SHIREY, born in the Community Hospital in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 19 March 1982.

Jeffrey Lynn WEST had been married and divorced twice previously; the marriage and divorce data have not been brought forth.

John Douglas SHIREY had been married and divorced previously, with no issue; the marriage and divorce data have not been brought forth.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.1 Daniel Augustus SCHOCK, born in the Greene Memorial Hospital in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, 13 August 1955; son of Ronald Augustus & Mildred Louise (WARD) SCHOCK.
Married, in St. Gerard Catholic Church in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, 15 July 1978:

**Patricia Harriet (ROEHRLE) SCHOCK**, born in the Miami Valley Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 14 May 1956; daughter of Klaus & Edith (SONNENTAG) ROEHRLE.

**Issue:**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.1.1** Jessica Danielle SCHOCK, born in St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 2 May 1984.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.1.2** Nicholas Augustus SCHOCK, born in the Kettering Memorial Hospital in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, 17 June 1987.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.2** David Anthony SCHOCK, born in the Greene Memorial Hospital in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, 6 October 1956; son of Ronald Augustus & Mildred Louise (WARD) SCHOCK.

Married, on the Polon Farm in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, 13 March 1956:

**Diane Elizabeth (BARTLETT) SCHOCK**, born in St. Catherine's Hospital in Garden City, Finney County, Kansas, 16 January 1956; daughter of Elmer Ray & Doris Faye ( ) BARTLETT.

**Issue:**

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.2.1** Andrew Nathan SCHOCK, born in the Kettering Hospital in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, 16 January 1985.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.2.2** Ryan Joseph SCHOCK, born in the Kettering Hospital in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, 10 July 1987.

785
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.2.3 Elizabeth Rachel SCHOCK, born in the Kettering Hospital in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, 28 August 1991.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.3 Diana Denise (SCHOCK) HART, born in the Greene Memorial Hospital in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, 26 April 1960; daughter of Ronald Augustus & Mildred Louise (WARD) SCHOCK.

Married, in the Jamestown Church of Christ in Jamestown, Greene County, Ohio, 11 September 1982:

Douglas Jay HART, born in the Fayette Memorial Hospital in Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio, 19 June 1958; son of William John & Loretta Jane ( ) HART.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.3.1 Jenna Renee HART, born in the Greene Memorial Hospital in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, 29 August 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.3.2 Grady Douglas HART, born in the Greene Memorial Hospital in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, 6 February 1988.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.4 Dale Michael SCHOCK, born in the Greene Memorial Hospital in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, 1 November 1963; son of Ronald Augustus & Mildred Louise (WARD) SCHOCK.

Married, in the East Dayton Baptist Church in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 3 August 1985:

Rebecca Ruth (BEGLEY) SCHOCK, born in St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 22 April 1965; daughter of Billy James & Loretta (MAHAN) BEGLEY.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.4.1 Brittany Anne SCHOCK, born in St. Elizabeth’s Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 8 September 1989.

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.5.1 John Alvin WARD, Jr., born in St. Elizabeth’s Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 24 September 1960; son of John Alvin & Patricia Kay (HORNBACK) WARD, Sr.

Married, first, 8 March 1980:

Karen (BEHNFELDT) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.5.1.1 Jennifer Marie WARD, born 17 May 1981.

Divorced:

Married, second:

Peggy Kay (UTZ) WARD, born 21 May 1960.

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, third:

Rochelle Mary (INMAN) (DENNIS) WARD, born in Mercy Hospital in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, 15 November 1958; daughter of Wallace & Beulah ( ) INMAN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.5.1.2 Cody Allen WARD, born in the Riverside Hospital in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, 3 November 1990.
Rochelle Mary (INMAN) (DENNIS) WARD had been married previously to John F. DENNIS III, to whom she bore two children, John F. DENNIS IV, born 10 September 1977, and Carlissa B. DENNIS, born 22 April 1986, after which the couple divorced.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.5.2 Pamela Sue (WARD) CARNS, born 29 March 1966; daughter of John Alvin & Patricia Kay (HORNBACK) WARD, Sr.

Married:


Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.6.1 Kimberly Kay (SHAFFER) CLARK, born in the Miami Valley Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 24 May 1963; daughter of Paul Martin & Lois June (WARD) SHAFFER.

Married, in "The Little White Chapel" on the Strip in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, 28 February 1988:

Brent Daniel CLARK, born in Marymount Hospital in Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 30 July 1958; son of Daniel Arden & Dolores Ann ( ) CLARK.

Issue: none

Kimberly Kay (SHAFFER) CLARK graduated from Beavercreek High School in 1981, and from Sinclair Community College in Dayton, Ohio, with an Associate Degree in General Business Management in 1987. She works for the Kettering Memorial Hospital as a Finance Cashier, and also works with her husband in the furniture stripping and refinishing business.
As a child, Brent Daniel CLARK moved four times with his parents in the greater Cleveland, Ohio, area, finally residing in North Royalton, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, where he graduated from high school in 1976. He entered the U.S. Navy in 1979 under a 6-year enlistment, and was honorably discharged with the rank of FTMSN (Fire Control Technician-Missiles-Seaman); he was aboard the aircraft carrier USS Nimitz (CVN-68) when two U.S. Navy jet aircraft shot down two Libyan jet aircraft. In 1986 Brent moved to Dayton, Ohio, to attend college for biomedical training, where he met his future wife at the hospital. Following their marriage they moved to Franklin, Warren County, Ohio, to live in their first home. Brent worked at the Middletown Regional Hospital as a Biomed Engineer for three years, then started his own business doing furniture restoration.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.7.1 Teresa Lynn (HUGGINS), born in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 4 June 1966; daughter of Bernie W. & Linda Joyce (WARD) HUGGINS.

Married, in Austin, Travis County, Texas, 19 January 1990:

Kevin

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.7.1.1 Kendal, born in Austin, Travis County, Texas, 10 November 1991.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.7.2 William Boyd HUGGINS, born in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 28 February 1969; son of Bernie W. & Linda Joyce (WARD) HUGGINS.

Married, in Austin, Travis County, Texas, 12 November 1991:

"Charlie" ( ) ( ) HUGGINS

Issue: none

"Charlie" ( ) ( ) HUGGINS was previous married and divorced; she brings to this marriage a son, Clayton
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.1 Dale Wilford WARD, born in the Rowley Clinic & Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 February 1947; son of Wilford Cleveland & Mary Beatrice "Bea" (RAY) WARD.

Married, in the Beverly Hills Church of Christ at 773 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 December 1975:

Veronica Ann (TURLEY) WARD, born in the Morris Memorial Hospital in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 December 1956; daughter of Bruce Edward & Betty Lou (ROBERTS) TURLEY, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.1.1 Damon Russell WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 March 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.1.2 Amber Michele WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 March 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.2 Randal Lee WARD, born in the Rowley Clinic & Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 August 1952; son of Wilford Cleveland & Mary Beatrice "Bea" (RAY) WARD.

Married, in the Berea Chapel in Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, 27 November 1974:

Bonnie Lee (HAMERSLEY) WARD, born in St. Joseph's Hospital in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, 4 April 1948; daughter of Donald Carson & Agnes Louise (McGAUGHEY) HAMERSLEY.

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.2.1 John Randal WARD, born in the University of Kentucky Hospital in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, 24 September 1975.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.2.2 Eric Wilford WARD, born in the Martha Jefferson Hospital in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, 18 March 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.2.3 Nathan Allen WARD, born in the Shenandoah County Memorial Hospital in Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia, 6 January 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.2.3 Pamela Ann (WARD) WEBB, born in the Rowley Clinic & Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 June 1957; daughter of Wilford Cleveland & Mary Beatrice "Bea" (RAY) WARD.

Married, in the New Life Baptist Church in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 July 1976:

James Timothy WEBB, born in the Charleston General Hospital in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 4 November 1956; son of Charles Eugene & Audessa Pauline (ROBERTS) WEBB.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.3.1 Joslyn Chey WEBB, born in St. Joseph's Hospital in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio, 8 October 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.3.2 Cary James WEBB, born in St. Joseph's Hospital in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio, 28 March 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.3.3 Chelsea Dawn WEBB, born in the Raleigh General Hospital in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, 22 February 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.1 Billy Russell WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,
12 December 1950; son of Ray Curtis "Skeeter" & Bertha Mae (MARSHALL) WARD.

Married, first, in the Seventh Avenue Baptist Church at 240 7th Avenue West in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 January 1970:

Della Faye (PENNINGTON) WARD, born 14 January 1952.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.1.1 Anthony Shane WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 July 1970.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.1.2 Guy Brandon WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 February 1978.

Divorced:

Married, second, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 20 July 1989:

Janet (RYKOSKEY) (MOORE) WARD

Issue: none

Janet (RYKOSKEY) MOORE brought to this marriage two children from her first marriage, Aaron MOORE, born 8 February 1978, and Jeremy MOORE, born 10 September 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.2 Raenette (NMN) (WARD) WARD, born in the Rowley Clinic & Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 December 1953; daughter of Ray Curtis "Skeeter" & Bertha Mae (MARSHALL) WARD.

Married:
Alton WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.2.1 Aaron Lee WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 July 1978.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.2.2 Erica Nicole WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 September 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.3 Michael Ray WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 December 1961; son of Ray Curtis "Sheeter" & Bertha Mae (MARSHALL) WARD.

Married, first, in the Ebenezer Baptist Church in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia:

Sarah Tonya (KISER) WARD, born 25 January 1962; daughter of Billy & Joann ( ) KISER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.3.1 Bethany Jo WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 March 1986.

Divorced, in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Married, second, in the South Point United Methodist Church at 202 3rd Avenue East in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, 2 April 1993:

Terry Ann (WILLIAMS) WARD, born in the King's Daughters' Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 8 July 1959; daughter of Jayhue Donahue & Phyllis (WEBB) WILLIAMS, Jr.

Issue: none
Vicky Lynn (SEVERS) (RIES) XINOS, born in the U.S. Army Hospital—Badconnstatt, Stuttgart, Baden-Wurttemberg State, West Germany, 28 April 1955; daughter of John Thomas & Donna Mae (WARD) SEVERS.

Married, in the Victory Baptist Church in Norfolk, Virginia, 11 February 1973:

Peter Thomas XINOS, born in Newport News, Virginia, 27 December 1952; son of Thomas Peter & Christine Emily ( ) XINOS.

Issue:

Thomas Peter XINOS, born in DePaul Hospital in Norfolk, Virginia, 17 August 1973.

Tye Brandon XINOS, born in DePaul Hospital in Norfolk, Virginia, 19 December 1977.

Ashley Lynn XINOS, born in DePaul Hospital in Norfolk, Virginia, 27 May 1982.

Vicky Lynn SEVERS was adopted by her stepfather, Ronald Eugene RIES.

Karen Jo (SEVERS) (RIES) McNAIR, born in the Mount Carmel Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 30 October 1956; daughter of John Thomas & Donna Mae (WARD) SEVERS.

Married, in the Christ Lutheran Church in Norfolk, Virginia, 30 November 1975:

Richard Allen McNAIR, born in the Lee Memorial Hospital in Norfolk, Virginia, 15 July 1953; son of William Levi & Emily Ruth (WATKINS) McNAIR.
Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2.2.1** Tiffany Dawn McNAIR, born in the Norfolk General Hospital in Norfolk, Virginia, 29 May 1979.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2.2.2** Darla Mae McNAIR, born in DePaul Hospital in Norfolk, Virginia, 16 January 1983.

Karen Jo SEVERS was adopted by her stepfather, Ronald Eugene RIES.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2.3** Kathy Sue (SEVERS) (RIES) ROGERS, born in the Mount Carmel Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 30 October 1956; daughter of John Thomas & Donna Mae (WARD) SEVERS.

Married, in the Westwood Hill Baptist Church in Virginia Beach, Virginia, 14 December 1974:

**Rex Bernard ROGERS**, born in the Scott County Memorial Hospital in Laurinburg, Scotland County, North Carolina, 6 September 1952; son of Burlin & Martha (JACOBS) ROGERS.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2.3.1** Matthew Bernard ROGERS, born in DePaul Hospital in Norfolk, Virginia, 22 September 1979.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2.3.2** Wesley Adam ROGERS, born in the Louise Obici Memorial Hospital in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia, 22 April 1981.

Kathy Sue SEVERS was adopted by her stepfather, Ronald Eugene RIES.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3.1** Regina Kaye (PETERMAN) MILES, born in the Mount Carmel Hospital in Columbus, Franklin Coun-
ty, Ohio, 9 February 1956; daughter of Wendell Eugene & Genevive Faye (WARD) PETERMAN.

Married, in the West Jefferson Baptist Church in West Jefferson, Madison County, Ohio, 12 September 1975:

James Rhea MILES, born 22 December 1953; son of James & Alberta ( ) MILES.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3.1.1 Sara Jane MILES, born in the Madison County Hospital in London, Madison County, Ohio, 8 December 1979.

Divorced, in the Franklin County Court in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 12 June 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3.2 Deborah Sue (PETERMAN) (MILLER) KARNS, born in Doctor's North Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 5 July 1958; daughter of Wendell Eugene & Genevieve Faye (WARD) PETERMAN.

Married, first, in the Methodist Church in West Jefferson, Madison County, Ohio, 21 November 1976:

Kenneth Dale MILLER, born in the Marysville Hospital in Marysville, Union County, Ohio, 8 July 1958; son of Ed & Emma ( ) MILLER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3.2.1 Chad Alan MILLER, born in the Madison County Hospital in London, Madison County, Ohio, 12 June 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3.2.2 Julie Renee MILLER, born in the Madison County Hospital in London, Madison County, Ohio, 7 August 1981.
Divorced, in the Madison County Court in London, Madison County, Ohio, 13 January 1989.

Married, second, in the Mayor’s Office in London, Madison County, Ohio, 15 April 1989:

William KARNS, born in the Stroughter Hospital in Troy, Miami County, Ohio, 8 April 1953.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.4.1 Kenyon Edward BEAVERS, born in the U.S. Army Base Hospital, Fort Leonard Wood, Pulaski County, Missouri, 4 October 1960; son of Marvin Edward & Bonnie Lou (WARD) BEAVERS.

Married, in the Highland Baptist Church in Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, 25 June 1983:

Sherry Lea (BOBBITT) BEAVERS, born in the Greene County Memorial Hospital in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, 18 June 1962; daughter of Maxwell Edward & Gladys Pearl (HUGHES) BOBBITT.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.4.2 Michele Dola (BEAVERS) HILLIARD, born in Doctor's North Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 24 October 1964; daughter of Marvin Edward & Bonnie Lou (WARD) BEAVERS.

Married, on the "Annabel Lee" Riverboat at Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, 25 November 1989:

Michael William HILLIARD, born in the Bronx, Bronx County, New York, 6 February 1960; son of William Richard & Joan Patricia (DALY) HILLIARD.

Issue: none
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1.1 Mark Stephen HAYNER, born in a hospital in Louisville, Loudon County, Kentucky, 9 October 1961; son of Robert Joe & Lora Lee (HELLER) HAYNER.

Married, in a church in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, 1 September 1984:

Sharon (LEDBETTER) HAYNER, born 7 August 1962.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1.1.1 Robert Jeremiah HAYNER, born in a hospital in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, 22 September 1985.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1.1.2 Jessica Lynn HAYNER, born in a hospital in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, 6 February 1992.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1.2 Joseph Scott HAYNER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 June 1964; son of Robert Joe & Lora Lee (KELLER) HAYNER.

Married, in a church in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, 29 May 1988:

Patricia Lynn (HALL) HAYNER, born in North Carolina, 8 March 1966.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1.2.1 Dustin Perry HAYNER, born in a hospital in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, 3 March 1992.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1.4 Brent Anthony HAYNER, born in a hospital in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, 7 October 1970; son of Robert Joe & Lora Lee (KELLER) HAYNER.

Married, in a church in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, in July 1991:

Karen Lynn (GILLESPIE) HAYNER, born in North Carolina, 6 December 1970.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1.4.1 Tiffany Dale HAYNER, born a twin, 16 May 1986.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.1.4.2 Terri Elizabeth HAYNER, born a twin, 16 May 1986.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.2.1 Kelli Dawn (HAYNER) SMITH, born in a hospital in Louisville, Loudon County, Kentucky, 17 November 1961; daughter of Jerry Daniel & Karen Kay (NICHOLS) HAYNER.

Married, in a church in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, 14 November 1987:

Scott Edwards SMITH, born 12 June 1958; son of Dean & Ann ( ) SMITH.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.2.1.1 Morgan Kay SMITH, born in a hospital in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, 10 May 1991.

Kelli Dawn (HAYNER) SMITH is the first child born to Jerry Daniel & Karen Kay HAYNER. She is married to Scott, son of Dean and Ann ( ) SMITH; Dean SMITH is coach of the University of North Carolina basketball team. They make their home in Chapel Hill, North Carolina, where Scott is a talent scout for a major sporting goods placement service, and Kelli is an elementary school teacher.
Kelli is a graduate of Buchholz High School in Gainsville, Alachua County, Florida, and Meridith College in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She enjoys her teaching, being the mother of Morgan Kay, and sharing the exciting life that being a minister's daughter and a coach's daughter-in-law sometimes offers.

One of her greatest strengths is an outgoing personality that endears her to her family and lots of friends.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.2.2 Jerry Todd HAYNER, born in a hospital in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, 16 November 1965; son of Jerry Daniel & Karren Kay (NICHOLS) HAYNER.

Married, in Florida;

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.4.1 Christopher Edward "Chris" HAYNER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 July 1961; son of John Edward & Carol Ann (LYON) HAYNER.

Married, in the Highlawn Baptist Church at 28th Street & Collis Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 October 1989:

Denise Rachele (BOUILLET) HAYNER, born 12 July

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.4.2 Jay Matthew HAYNER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 January 1964; son of John Edward & Carol Ann (LYON) HAYNER.
Married, in the Highlawn Baptist Church at 28th Street & Collis Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 June 1992:

Lisa (RANSBOTTOM) HAYNER, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 February 1967; Garee & Brenda (CARSEY) RANSBOTTOM.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.1 Frances Louise (WARD) CYRUS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 November 1929; daughter of Grover Cleveland "Cleve" & Nellie Garnett (CREMEANS) WARD.

Married, in the Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church at 615 10th Street West in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 December 1949:

Albert Henry CYRUS, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 2 September 1928; died in the decedent's home at 501 10th Avenue West in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 April 1993 at the age of 64 years 7 months 2 days; buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, located off Highway US-60 at the Interstate i-64 Barboursville Exit, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.1.1 Deborah Carol CYRUS, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 June 1951; never married.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.1.2+ Timothy Francis CYRUS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.1.3+ John Joseph CYRUS
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2 Pauline Violet "Polly" (WARD) MILLER, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 April 1931; daughter of Grover Cleveland "Cleve" WARD & Ada Belle "Addie" GUE.

Married, at 607 Everett Street in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 April 1946:

Richard David "Dick" MILLER, Sr., born in Bairdford, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 9 March 1926; died of congestive heart failure in his farm home near Scottown, Lawrence County, Ohio, 21 April 1994 at the age of 68 years 1 month 12 days; funeral Mass conducted in St. Joseph Catholic Church, 1304 6th Avenue, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 April 1994; cremated in Portsmouth, Lawrence County, Ohio, 25 April 1994; son of James A. & Catherine L. (McCULLEN) MILLER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.1+ David Lee MILLER
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.2+ Stephen Gary MILLER, Sr.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.3+ Jenny Lou (MILLER) (PERRY) HAMILTON
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.4+ Richard David MILLER, Jr.

Pauline Violet "Polly" WARD's story: "I was raised by my grandparents, Floyd & Effie GUE, until I was old enough to start grade school. Then I went to live with my mother and stepfather, Andrew CREMEANS; they were married in 1935. I still spent the summers with a grandma; Mom worked, and so did Andy. I took his name all my school years.

After the War, when Richard came home, I quit school (I was 15) and he and I were married. At the time of Richard's death we had just celebrated 48 years of marriage, have 4 children, 10 grandchildren, and 3 great-grandchildren. Life has been good to me. I love to collect antiques, meet people, sew, and make crafts.

I cared for my mother until her death, 6 April 1995; she was 84. She lived in our home. She loved Grover C. WARD but would never marry him. He hadn't told her he was married at the time. But I thank them both because they gave me life. His grave (unmarked) was found by Wayne JACKSON, to whom I will always be grateful. Richard and I placed a marker for his grave. Life is beautiful."
Richard David MILLER’s story: “I moved to Huntington, West Virginia, at age 5, and attended local grade schools. I served in the Pacific Theater with the Marine Corps in World War II. I went to work for Standard Brands, Inc., in 1946, and worked on both the East and West Coast. I took early retirement in 1975 due to a back injury. We moved to a small farm in Scottown, Ohio. My hobbies include hunting, bee keeping, building houses, and the Civil War.”

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4 Carl Edward WARD, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 May 1932; son of Grover Cleveland “Cleve” & Nellie Garnett (CREMEANS) WARD.

Married, in the Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church at 615 10th Street West in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 October 1952:

Mayona (NMN) (SMITH) WARD, born in her parents’ home in East Lynn, Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 May 1933; daughter of Hermon & Nora (MERRITT) SMITH.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.1+ Patricia Ann (WARD) PHILLIPS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.2+ Richard Carl WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.3+ Danny Gene WARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.4 Rebecca May WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 July 1973.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.1 Thomas Franklin BUNTING, born in Kanawha City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 31 August 1936; son of John Franklin & Jessie Carleen (WARD) BUNTING.

Married, first:
Margaret ( ) BUNTING

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.1.1 Cessy BUNTING

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.1.2 Scott Lewis BUNTING

Married, second:

Judy (ROACH) BUNTING

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.1.3 Wendy Lynn BUNTING, born in Houston, Harris County, Texas, 25 March 1961; died in Houston, Harris County, Texas, 2 November 1976 at the age of 15 years 7 months 8 days; buried in the Woodlawn Garden of Memories Cemetery, located in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.1.4 Carleen BUNTING

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.1.5 Thomas BUNTING

---

Wendy Lynn BUNTING committed suicide by shooting herself; she was staying with some friends and was on drugs. There is some question about what really happened; it was thought at first that a boy had shot her, but investigation showed that the shooting was self-inflicted.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2 Sharon Lee (BUNTING) FITZPATRICK, born in Cannonsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 26 February 1942; daughter of John Franklin & Jessie Carleen (WARD) BUNTING.

Married, in the St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church at 721 12th Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 December 1961:
Donald Ray FITZPATRICK, Sr., born in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, 23 November 1937; son of Marcus & Nellie Mae (PIERCE) FITZPATRICK.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.1 Cheryl Renee FITZPATRICK, born in the Lawrence County Medical Center in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 30 November 1964.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.2+ Rebecca Ann (FITZPATRICK) DOUGLAS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.3+ Donald Ray FITZPATRICK, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.4 Mary Elizabeth FITZPATRICK, born in the King's Daughters' Medical Center in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 12 April 1974.

Divorced, in April 1978.

Donald Ray FITZPATRICK, Sr., had been married previously to Hilda, and had issue:
Debra May FITZPATRICK, born in the Lawrence County Medical Center in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 30 August 1959. Donald Ray & Sharon Lee (BUNTING) FITZPATRICK, Sr., raised Debra as a member of their family.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.1 Carleen (WARD) WELLMANN, born in the Downey Hospital in Downey, Los Angeles County, California, 29 September 1945; daughter of Carl "Junior" & Janet Jalene (JORDAN) WARD, Jr.

Married, in St. Dominic's Catholic Church in Los Angeles County, California, 9 February 1973:

Steven Paul "Steve" WELLMANN, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, 21 August 1950; son of Orville Nicholas & Jean (McBRIDE) WELLMANN.
Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.1.1** Gina Jalene WELLMANN, born in Doctor’s Hospital in Lakewood, Los Angeles County, California, 26 May 1976.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.2** Cynthia Dale (WARD) PAVAO, born in the Downey Hospital in Downey, Los Angeles County, California, 18 August 1947; daughter of Carl "Junior" & Janet Jalene (JORDAN) WARD, Jr.

Married, in St. John of God Church in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California, 14 January 1966:

Ralph PAVAO, born on Sao Miguel (St. Michaels) Island, Azores (Portugal), 7 January 1948; son of Louis & Mary Katherine (DIADO) PAVAO.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.2.1** Shelley Ann PAVAO, born in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 12 February 1978.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.2.2** Shana Aaron PAVAO, born in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 19 December 1978.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.2.3** Shaleen Amanda PAVAO, born in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 14 November 1980.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.3** Steven Paul WARD, born in the Downey Hospital in Downey, Los Angeles County, California, 9 November 1952; son of Carl "Junior" & Janet Jalene (JORDAN) WARD, Jr.

Married, poolside at the home of the bride’s parents in Montebello, Los Angeles County, California, 8 September 1979:
Denise (BAQUES) WARD, born 18 October 1960; daughter of Manuel & Sally (BAQUES) BAQUES.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.3.1 Brian Steven WARD, born in the Whittier Community Hospital in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, 22 November 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.3.2 Jeffrey WARD, born in the Whittier Community Hospital in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, 19 March 1988.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.2 Wanda Caron (JORDAN) (MATHEWS) HURLEY, born in the Rowley Clinic & Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 April 1946; daughter of Basil Leonard & Maudie Belvia "Mickie" (WARD) JORDAN.

Married, first, in Boyd County, Kentucky, 29 August 1970 (Book 262 – Page 6009):

Clarence Darrell "Matt" MATHEWS, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 November 1950; son of Clarence William & Marie (JAMES) MATHEWS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.2.1+ Tina Marie (MATHEWS) TIBBS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.2.2 Stacey Rene MATHEWS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 November 1973.

Divorced:

Married, second:

Kenneth HURLEY

Issue: none
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.3 Ronnie Leonard JORDAN, born in the Rowley Clinic & Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 July 1947; son of Basil Leonard & Maudie Belvia "Mickie" (WARD) JORDAN.

Married, first, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 November 1978:

Sherrie Letitia (ROBERTSON) JORDAN

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second, in California:

Laura ( ) JORDAN

Issue: none

Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.1.2 Eddy Gene STEPHENSON, Sr., born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 April 1938; son of Edison Phillip & Vivian Ruth (MORRISON) STEPHENSON.

Married, first:

Nellie Elizabeth (BURDETT) STEPHENSON, born in Monroe County, West Virginia, 11 February 1938.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.1.2.1 Cecilia Dawn STEPHENSON

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.1.2.2 Eddy Gene STEPHENSON, Jr.

Divorced:
Married, second:

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.1 Nancy Matilda (MARCUM) BALL, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 February 1949; daughter of John Overton "J.O." & Tillie Marie (HANSHAW) MARCUM.

Married, in the Kenova United Methodist Church at 503 15th Street in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 July 1971:

David Charles BALL, born in the Rife-Ferguson Hospital in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.1.1 John David BALL, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 August 1972.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.1.2 Charles William BALL, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 November 1974.

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.2 John Stephen MARCUM, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 August 1950; son of John Overton "J.O." & Tillie Marie (HANSHAW) MARCUM.

Married, first, in the First Baptist Church at 1701 Winchester Avenue in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 21 June 1975:

Arland Clay (McCANN) MARCUM

Issue: none
Divorced:

Married, second, in the bride's parents' home in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, 28 April 1984:

Lilia ( ) ( ) MARCUM

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.2.1 Kevin MARCUM, born in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, 16 October 1985.

Lilia ( ) ( ) MARCUM had been married twice previously, first in Paraquay, South America, with issue: Angie , and second in Miami, Broward County, Florida, with issue: Bruno

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.3 Guy Overton MARCUM, born in the King's Daughters' Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 14 June 1958; son of John Overton "J.O." & Tillie Marie (HANSHAW) MARCUM.

Married, in the Church of Christ at 1106 C Street in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 July 1978:

Kelly Jo (McCLONE) MARCUM, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 September 1959; daughter of Gene & Beatrice Helen ( ) McCLONE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.3.1 Arinn Janell MARCUM, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 August 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.3.2 Anna Jolynn MARCUM, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 September 1982.
Zachary Overton MARCUM, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 May 1985.

Mary Catherine (WARD) CHANDLER, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 July 1939; daughter of Melchizedek D. "Deck" & Mary Frances (BAILEY) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Raymond BAILEY's house in Burlington, Lawrence County, Ohio, 30 June 1957:

James Edward CHANDLER, born in his parents' home in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky; son of Lee Roy "Leroy" & Burdelle Ruth (ARMSTRONG) CHANDLER.

Issue:

Amy Kay (CHANDLER) MOSSER
Vicky Lee (CHANDLER) TARDY
Cynthia Lynn (CHANDLER) BLACKWELL
Mary Jane (CHANDLER) CHAMBERS

James Earl WALKER, born in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, 6 December 1941; son of James E. & Mary Aldine (WARD) WALKER.

Married:

Issue:

Jesse WALKER
Judy Kay (WALKER) LUX, born in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas; daughter of James E. & Mary Aldine (WARD) WALKER.

Married, first:

Issue: unknown

Divorced:

Married, second:

LUX

Issue:

William LUX

John Erin WALKER, son of James E. & Mary Aldine (WARD) WALKER.

Married:

Issue:

Scotch WALKER

Jo Anne (WALSH) ELKINS, born in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, 21 March 1948; daughter of Tennessee "Tennis" & Betty Jane (WARD) WALSH, Sr.

Married, in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, 21 March 1973:

Robert ELKINS
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.1.1 Arron Joseph ELKINS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 December 1973.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.2 Tennessee "Tennis" WALSH, Jr., born in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, 18 April 1950; son of Tennessee "Tennis" & Betty Jane (WARD) WALSH, Sr.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia:

Linda (LAWLESS) WALSH

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.2.1

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.2.2

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.2.3

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.3 Rebecca Diane (WALSH) BURGESS, born in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, 12 August 1955; daughter of Tennessee "Tennis" & Betty Jane (WARD) WALSH, Sr.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia:

Steven BURGESS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.3.1 Sara BURGESS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 November 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.3.2 Adam BURGESS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 September 1987.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.4 David Lee WALSH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 November 1957; son of Tennessee "Tennis" & Betty Jane (WARD) WALSH, Sr.

Married, in the Courthouse in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 October 1960:

Nanette (NMN) (BAKER) WALSH, born in the Appalachian Regional Hospital in Williamson, Pike County, West Virginia, 17 June 1960; daughter of Willard (NMN) & Lou (NMN) (COLEMAN) BAKER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.4.1 Amy Laura Jo WALSH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 June 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.4.2 Nathaniel Charles David WALSH, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 December 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.5 Catherine Louise "Kathy" (WALSH) FIFAL, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 December 1960; daughter of Tennessee "Tennis" & Betty Jane (WARD) WALSH, Sr.

Married:

Russell FIFAL

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.5.1 April FIFAL, born 13 July 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.5.2 Melissa FIFAL, born 7 December 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.5.3 Jennifer FIFAL, born 25 April 1986.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.6 Danial Grayson WALSH, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 December 1964; son of Tennessee "Tennis" & Betty Jane (WARD) WALSH, Sr.

Married, in Proctorville, Lawrence County, Ohio, 23 August 1986:

Jodi Frances (MONTROSO) WALSH

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.6.1 Justine Danal WALSH, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 July 1987.

B1.1.7.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1 Dudley Marlen CAREY, born in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 November 1940; died in Houston, Harris County, Texas, 7 May 1993 at the age of 52 years 5 months 7 days; buried in the Calvary Hill Cemetery, located in Humble, Harris County, Texas; son of Charles Melvin & Virginia (MILLER) CAREY.

Married, 30 July 1961:

Susanne (WITHINGTON) CAREY, born in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 5 January 1940; daughter of Walter Thayer & Esther (McCoy) WITHINGTON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.1+ Timothy Marlen CAREY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.2 Colten Tucker CAREY, born 22 December 1964.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.3+ Justin Deren CAREY

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.4 Shayne Michael CAREY, born 25 April 1972.
Dudley Marlen CAREY earned his Bachelor of Arts Degree from Morehead University in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, and did graduate work at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. He was basketball coach at Matamoras High School, Matamoras, Ohio, for two years, and was named "Coach of the Year" in the first annual All Mid-Ohio Valley League in 1967. He then entered the insurance field, working for a number of years in Boston, Massachusetts, and Houston, Texas.

Dudley Marlen CAREY, at the time of his death, was a basketball coach and teacher in the Tarkington School System. A memorial stone for Dudley has been placed in the ALLEY-MILLER Family Cemetery, located 2.8 miles up White's Creek Road, on a private lane, on the farm where his parents reside and he spent much of his youth.

Susanne (WITHINGTON) CAREY, Dudley's widow, now resides in Houston, Texas, and is employed by Continental Airlines.

Colten Tucker CAREY is a graduate of the University of Baltimore with a Degree in Accounting. He is a Manager in a large restaurant in Houston, Texas.

Shayne Michael CAREY is not married. He is a December 1994 graduate of Stephen F. Austin State University in Nacogdoches, Texas. He has a Bachelor of Science Degree in Kinesiology.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.2 Michael Dane CAREY, born in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 September 1945; son of Charles Melvin & Virginia (MILLER) CAREY.

Married, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 21 December 1968:

**Katie Ellen (JONES) CAREY**, born in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 26 December 1947; daughter of Russell Wiley & Dorothy Virginia (MEADOWS) JONES.

Issue:
Tara Nicole CAREY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 December 1976.

Michael Dane CAREY served as a medical corpsman in the U.S. Navy for two years. He received a Bachelor of Arts Degree and a Master of Arts Degree from Marshall University, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, and coached for four years at Fort Gay High School in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia. He then became West Virginia Representative for Laidlaw Brothers, working as a salesman of textbooks for eight years. He has been employed as a salesman for Chapman Printing Company in Huntington, West Virginia, since 1981.

Katie Ellen (JONES) CAREY received a Bachelor of Arts Degree and a Master of Arts Degree from Marshall University, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She is a teacher in the Wayne County, West Virginia, School System, and was the first certified Kindergarten teacher in Wayne County.

Cecilia Ann (BROWN) WEBB, born in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 14 April 1946; daughter of Cecil Wilson & Anna Lee (CAREY) BROWN.

Married, in the home of her grandparents, Cecil Wilson & Anna Lee (CAREY) BROWN, on Buffalo Creek in Wayne County, West Virginia, 13 March 1965:

Wendell Keith WEBB, born 24 June 1943; son of Lonnie & Pauline (HAYNIE) WEBB.

Issue:

Mark Tracy WEBB

Amanda Carey WEBB, born 19 August 1978.

Erma Jane (BROWN) EMERSON, born in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 April 1949; daughter of Cecil Wilson & Anna Lee (CAREY) BROWN.

Married, in Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, 23 January 1971:
Gerald EMERSON, born in Casey County, Kentucky, 3 October 1948; son of Everett & Mildred Hazel (BURTON) EMERSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.3.2.1 Brent Alan EMERSON, born 6 April 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.3.2.2 Brian Cody EMERSON, born in November 1984.

Erma Jane (BROWN) EMERSON received a Bachelor of Arts Degree with an Economics Major from Berea College, Berea, Madison County, Kentucky. She is presently employed as a Personnel Director in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Gerald EMERSON received a Bachelor’s Degree from Berea College, Berea, Madison County, Kentucky. He taught school in Maryland for a few years after graduating from college. He now works as a carpenter and is a partner in a construction company in Lexington, Kentucky.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.4.1 Sara Justine (McGINNIS) HACALA, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 July 1949; daughter of Harold Smith & Maxine Mae (CAREY) McGINNIS.

Married, 4 September 1976:

Thomas Michael "Tom" HACALA, born 30 January 1946; son of Martin G. & Mary ( ) HACALA.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.4.1.1 Katherine Sophla HACALA, born 2 December 1991.

Sara Justine (McGINNIS) HACALA is a graduate of Boston University, Boston, Massachusetts, and did graduate work at the University of North Carolina. She is self-employed with Bloodhounds, Limited, of Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
Thomas Michael "Tom" HACALA is a graduate of Wheeling College, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, and did graduate work at Loyola University in Chicago, Illinois. He is presently a National Sales Manager for a furniture company, with offices in New York City.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.3.1** Gary MALCOLM, son of Russell Shelton & Bertha (McKINNEY) MALCOLM.

Married:

Lucille ( ) MALCOLM

Issue: unknown

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4.1** Maritza Gomez (MALCOLM) OSBORNE, daughter of Archie Clayton & Zoraida "Zoda" (GOMEZ CEDENO) MALCOLM.

Married, 6 August 1966:

Lawrence Anthony OSBORNE

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4.1.1** Rebecca Lynn OSBORNE, born 23 May 1969.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4.1.2** Gregory Lawrence OSBORNE, born 18 July 1972.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4.2** Mariene Inez (MALCOLM) ROBERTSON, daughter of Archie Clayton & Zoraida "Zoda" (GOMEZ CEDENO) MALCOLM.

Married, 20 July 1974:

William Lowery ROBERTSON

819
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4.2.1  Samuel Jacob ROBERTSON, born 11 April 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4.2.2  Kesha ROBERTSON, born 6 April 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1  Fredric David GABBARD, Sr., born 14 October 1941; son of Robert Lee "Bob" & Betty Ann (LIPPS) GABBARD.

Married, first, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 7 April 1961:

Barbara (BUNN) GABBARD, daughter of Bryant BUNN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.1+  Fredric David GABBARD, Jr.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.2+  Michelle R. (GABBARD) LERMA

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.3+  Jason W. GABBARD

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.4  Jessica M. GABBARD, born 21 July 1971.

Divorced:

Married, second, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, in July 1976:

Carol (HEMMELGARN) GABBARD, daughter of Robert & Selma ( ) HEMMELGARN.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.3  Michael Dennis GABBARD, born 17 June 1946; son of Robert Lee & Betty Ann (LIPPS) GABBARD.
Married, first:

Lynda (PARSONS) GABBARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.3.1+ Shanon Kell (GABBARD) BICKFORD

Divorced:

Married, second:

Judy (WYATT) GABBARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.3.2 Gregory Justin GABBARD, born 29 April 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.3.3 Jason GABBARD, born 20 January 1980.

Divorced:

Married, third:

Betty (CALL) GABBARD

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.4 Gregory Neil GABBARD, born 12 February 1952; son of Robert Lee "Bob" & Betty Ann (LIPPS) GABBARD.

Married, first:

Sandy (WILLIAMSON) GABBARD, died in 1900.

Issue: unknown

Married, second:

Sarah (ELDER) GABBARD
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.1 Daniel Zack GABBARD, born 10 January 1951; son of Fred Evan & Roberta Irene (JOHNSON) GABBARD.

Married:

Jane Ann (JAYNE) GABBARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.2 Rebecca Dee (GABBARD) PIPKIN, born 7 May 1954; daughter of Fred Evan & Roberta Irene (JOHNSON) GABBARD.

Married, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, 4 July 1975:

Philip James "Phil" PIPKIN

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.2.1 Carrie Ruth PIPKIN, born 25 January 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.3 Lisa Angela (GABBARD), born 26 October 1963; daughter of Fred Evan & Patricia Ann (STREIT) GABBARD.

Married:

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.4  Kimberly Ann (GABBARD), born 8 April 1965; daughter of Fred Evan & Patricia Ann (STREIT) GABBARD.

Married:

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.3.1  Jill Elaine (GABBARD) CARISSIMI, born 24 May 1951; daughter of William Ralph & Julia Josephine (McCABE) GABBARD.

Married, 21 June 1974:

Mark CARISSIMI

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.3.1.1  Michael CARISSIMI, born 24 August 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.1  Deborah "Debbie" (GABBARD) SIDENSTICK, born 10 August 1950; daughter of Wilbur Darrell "Zeke" & Betty Jean (SNYDER) GABBARD, Sr.

Bore, by Associate:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.1.1  Jason Ray KELLY, born 20 March 1969.

Married, 6 June 1971:

Larry SIDENSTICK

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.1.2+  Larry SIDENSTICK
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.2 Barbara Lee (GABBARD) NITECK, born 11 February 1959; daughter of Wilbur Darrell "Zeke" & Anita Verlette (MANDT) GABBARD, Sr.

Married:

Kenneth NITECK

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.2.1 Rebecca Lee NITECK, born 10 June 1987.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.3 Grant GABBARD, born 2 April 1960; son of Wilbur Darrell "Zeke" & Anita Verlette (MANDT) GABBARD, Sr.

Married:

Robin (LAABS) GABBARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.4 Nancy Faye (GABBARD) YORK, born 3 October 1961; daughter of Wilbur Darrell "Zeke" & Anita Verlette (MANDT) GABBARD, Sr.

Married:

Shane Edward YORK

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.4.1 Melissa Ann YORK, born 11 April 1985.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.4.2 Megan Marie YORK, born in Germany, 3 December 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.4.3 Sarah Beth YORK, born 28 August 1990.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.6 Verlette Kay (GABBARD) (SMITH) COEN, born 5 May 1964; daughter of Wilbur Darrell "Zeke" & Anita Verlette (MANDT) GABBARD, Sr.

Married, first, 16 October 1982:

Mark Eugene SMITH

Issue:

b1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.6.1 Stevie Dawn SMITH, born 9 November 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.6.2 Robin Linnett SMITH, born 29 August 1984.

Divorced:

Married, second, 8 August 1992:

David Alan COEN

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.6.3 Cassandra Amy COEN, born 13 April 1993.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.5.1 Donada Lee (GABBARD) STANLEY, born 5 December 1954; daughter of Merle Donald & Phyllis Jean (CHANDLER) GABBARD.

Married:

Lawrence STANLEY, son of Ottie & Rosemary ( ) STANLEY.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.5.2 Denise Jay (GABBARD) (HART) McCain, born 9 May 1956; daughter of Merle Donald & Phyllis Jean (CHANDLER) GABBARD.
Married, first:

Michael HART

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.5.2.1 Denada Lea HART, born 7 August 1975.

Married, second:

Edward McCAIN

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.5.2.2 James Donald McCAIN, born 13 January 1978.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.6.1 Pamela Joe (BROWN) (RUSSELL) FREITAS, born 16 January 1954; daughter of William G. & Carolyn Joyce (GABBARD) BROWN.

Married, first:

Mike RUSSELL

Issue: unknown

Divorced;

Married, second:

Mike FREITAS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.6.2 Penny Jean BROWN, born 5 May 1955; daughter of William G. & Carolyn Joyce (GABBARD) BROWN.

Bore, by Associate:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.6.2.1
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.6.3 Peggy Jay (BROWN) FLATT, born 7 April 1956; daughter of William G. & Carolyn Joyce (GABBARD) BROWN.

Married, 9 February 1990:

Gary FLATT

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7.1 Kevin Carey SCHAEFER, born in Seattle, King County, Washington, 5 October 1959; son of Raymond & Rita Joan (GABBARD) ( ) SCHAEFER.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7.1.1

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7.1.2

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7.1.3

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7.2 Lori Christine (LILES) BAIN, born 20 March 1970; daughter of Cecil & Rita Joan (GABBARD) ( ) (SCHAEFER) LILES.

Married, 9 May 1993:

William Joseph BAIN

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7.2.1 Zachary Taylor BAIN, born 11 June 1994.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.1 Cynthia Alease "Cindy" (CAREY) DUNFORD, born 9 January 1960; daughter of Robert Gail & Donna Lou (SMITH) CAREY, Sr.

Married:

Martin DUNFORD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.1.1 Matthew DUNFORD, born in April 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.1.2 Amy Danille DUNFORD, born 16 October 1981.

Martin & Cynthia Alease (CAREY) DUNFORD adopted a child, Victoria Marie DUNFORD, in the fall of 1994.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.2 Cathy Marie (CAREY) GROSS, born 11 November 1960; daughter of Robert Gail & Donna Lou (SMITH) CAREY, Sr.

Married:

Richard GROSS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.2.1 Robert Ian GROSS, born 16 June 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.2.1 Timothy Michael SMITH, born 16 November 1962; son of Timothy & Barbara Ann (CAREY) SMITH.

Married, first:

Eva B. (FINK) SMITH
Issue:  none

Divorced:

Married, second:

Odoe   (BURD) SMITH

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.2.1.1  Felicia Ann SMITH, born 29 December 1988.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.2.1.2  Timothy Michael SMITH II, born 15 February 1990.

Divorced:

Timothy Michael SMITH served his country during Desert Shield and Desert Storm, and is with the 2nd and 3rd Special Forces Ground Airborne from Ft. Bragg, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1  Sherry Lynn (WATSON) WOODS, born 13 November; daughter of Bill Norris & Billie Jean (ADAMS) WATSON.

Married:

James   WOODS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1.1  Elizabeth WOODS, born 16 September 1971.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1.2  Rachel WOODS, born 7 May 1976.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1.3  Kendra WOODS, born 25 June 1977.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1.4  Nathan Carey WOODS, born 15 March 1979.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1.5  Jessica WOODS, born 2 May 1981.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.2 Sheila Joan (WATSON) , daughter of Bill Norris & Billie Jean (ADAMS) WATSON.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.2.1 Daniel , born 19 November 1970.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.2.2 Erin , born 15 August 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1 Connie Sue (CAREY) (RAY) MOORE, born 27 October 1946; daughter of Paul Edward & Pauline Ruth (SULLIVAN) CAREY.

Married, first, in 1964:

Walter Stanley RAY, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.1+ Bryan Todd RAY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.2+ Beverly Sue (RAY) HILL
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.3+ William Shane RAY
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.4+ Walter Stanley RAY, Jr.

Divorced, in 1972.

Married, second, in 1973:

James David MOORE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.5 Jamie Lynn MOORE, born 3 July 1977.
The four children of Walter Stanley & Connie Sue (CAREY) RAY were adopted by their stepfather, James David MOORE.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.2 Donald Edward CAREY, born in 1949; son of Paul Edward & Pauline Ruth (SULLIVAN) CAREY.

Married, first, in 1971:

Gloria Jean (DUDLEY) CAREY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.2.1+ Shelley Lynn (CAREY) FLOWERS

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.2.2+ Stephanie Sue CAREY

Married, second:

Priscilla (MOREHEAD) CAREY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.2.3 Tina Louise CAREY, born 2 November 1980.

Divorced:

Married, third:

Andria (MOUNT) CAREY

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.2.1 Susan Lynn (HUNTER) JOHNSON, born 1 February 1949; daughter of Edward Mac "Eddie" & Betty Jo (CAREY) HUNTER.

Married:
Gary JOHNSON, born in Bel Air, Harford County, Maryland.

Issue: none

Divorced, in 1976.

Susan Lynn (HUNTER) JOHNSON has lived in New York City since 1979, operates her own business of "Pet Sitting and Training," and serves on the Board of Directors of the National Association of Pet Sitting.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.1 Linda Fay (SMITH) SHERERES, born 16 March 1953; daughter of Charles & Mildred May (CAREY) SMITH.

Married:

David SHERERES

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.1.1 Melissa SHERERES

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.1.2+ David SHERERES

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.2 Jeffrey D. SMITH, son of Charles & Mildred May (CAREY) SMITH.

Married:

Jacqueline ( ) SMITH

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.2.1 Jeffrey SMITH

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.2.2 Jaymle SMITH
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.4.1 Glen Harold WHITT, born 26 August 1958; son of Samuel T. "Sam" & Dorothy Jean (CAREY) WHITT.

Married, in 1982:

Anita (GILLS) WHITT

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.4.1.1 Christinia WHITT, born in 1985.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.4.1.2 Jessica Michelle WHITT, born 6 March 1988.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.4.2 Thomas Carey WHITT, born 21 August 1959; son of Samuel T. "Sam" & Dorothy Jean (CAREY) WHITT.

Married, in 1979:

Sandra ( ) WHITT

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.4.2.1 Shannon Nicole WHITT, born in 1986.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.4.2.2 Jonathan Lee WHITT, born 23 January 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.4.3 Fred Mason WHITT, born 23 August 1960; son of Samuel T. "Sam" & Dorothy Jean (CAREY) WHITT.

Married:

Lynne ( ) WHITT

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.4.3.1 Leslie Jean WHITT

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.4.4 Rodney Neal WHITT, born 21 August 1961; son of Samuel T. "Sam" & Dorothy Jean (CAREY) WHITT.
Married, in 1991:

Sheri (SHOMAKER) WHITT

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.4.5 Deborah Kay (WHITT) CAMPBELL, born 15 December 1963; daughter of Samuel T. "Sam" & Dorothy Jean (CAREY) WHITT.

Married:

Ronald CAMPBELL

Issue: none

Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.1.2 Patricia Dawn (WHITE) SKOOG, born 22 January 1962; daughter of Paul Norman & Patricia Ann (CAREY) WHITE.

Married:

Harold SKOOG

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.1.2.1 Patrick Loren SKOOG, born 13 August 1987.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.1.3 Robert Lee WHITE, born 15 January 1963; son of Paul Norman & Patricia Ann (CAREY) WHITE.

Married:

Shelly ( ) WHITE

Issue:
Jacquie Gayle "Sug" (GRUBB) FERGUSON, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 July 1948; daughter of Jack Charles & Ruby Maxine (HETZER) GRUBB.

Married, in the Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church at 615 10th Street West in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 October 1979:

Edgar Allen "Ed" FERGUSON, born in his parents' home in Blaine, Lawrence County, Kentucky, 19 October 1940; son of Fred & Eliza Rachel (EDWARDS) FERGUSON.

Issue:

Laura Elaine FERGUSON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 June 1983.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.7.5.1 Jacquie Gayle "Sug" (GRUBB) FERGUSON."

Jacquie Gayle (GRUBB) FERGUSON grew up in the Harveys town area of Huntington, West Virginia, graduated from Huntington High School and attended Marshall University. She worked at various jobs in Huntington before getting married and moving to Ashland, Kentucky. After a few years, Jacquie and her husband moved back to Harveys town (Huntington, West Virginia) to her mother's home place on Overby Hill Road. She spends time sewing, doing craft work, and volunteer work at her daughter's school.

Edgar Allen "Ed" FERGUSON grew up on the family farm in Blaine, Kentucky, as the oldest of seven children. He attended Lawrence County, Kentucky, schools, and graduated from Mayo Vo-Tech School in Paintsville, Ken-
tucky. Ed served in the U.S. Army, and after discharge lived in Columbus, Ohio, for a short time. Later, he returned to Kentucky for the less hectic way of life in the country. He went to work for Armco Steel. After marriage to Jacqie, he moved to Huntington, West Virginia (Harveytown).

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.1.1 John Frederick "Fred" HUSSELL III, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 April 1943; son of John Frederick & Mary Evelyn (GRUBB) HUSSELL, Jr.

Married, in the First Baptist Church of Ceredo, 448 Main Street, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, 22 October 1967:

Leonta Geraldine "Jerrie" (SMITH) HUSSELL, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 September 1943; daughter of Leo & Clarice (PEYTON) SMITH.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.1.1.1 John Frederick HUSSELL IV, born in the U.S. Army Base Hospital at Fort Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky, 12 July 1969.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.1.1.2 Jared Matthew HUSSELL, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 May 1974.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.1.1 John Frederick 'Fred' HUSSELL III."

John Frederick "Fred" HUSSELL III received his primary schooling in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, and graduated from Huntington High School, in Huntington, West Virginia. He received his Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts Degrees from Marshall University, in Huntington, West Virginia. He was in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps (ROTC) while in college, and after graduation went to Fort Eustis, Virginia, as a Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Army Transportation Corps. He served two months at Ft. Eustis, Virginia, and 22 months at Fort Knox, Kentucky, leaving the U.S. Army in 1969 as a First Lieutenant.
After teaching a year at North Hardin High School, in Radcliff, Hardin County, Kentucky, Fred returned to West Virginia and began teaching at Ceredo-Kenova High School, in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia, in 1970. He has remained at Ceredo-Kenova High School, and has served as the school’s principal for the past 16 years.

Leonta Geraldine "Jerrie" (SMITH) HUSSELL received her primary schooling in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, and graduated from Ceredo-Kenova High School, in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia. Jerrie teaches at Ceredo-Kenova Middle School, in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.

John Frederick HUSSELL IV received his primary schooling in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, and graduated from Ceredo-Kenova High School, in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia. He was a Yeager Scholar at Marshall University, and graduated from Marshall University with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in 1991. He completed from Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia, with his law degree and is now working for a law firm in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Jared Matthew HUSSELL received his primary schooling in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, and graduated from Ceredo-Kenova High School, in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia. He initially matriculated at West Virginia University, Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, where he was majoring in Landscape Architecture, but later transferred to Marshall University in Huntington, West Virginia, and changed his major.

Fred, Jerrie, John, and Jared are all members of the Westmoreland Baptist Church at 3401 Hughes Street in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia.

---

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.1 Ronald Lee "Ron" GRUBB**, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 April 1944; son of John William & Dorothy Lillian (PENNINGTON) GRUBB, Sr.

Married, first, in the Linden Avenue Baptist Church in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 11 November 1966:

**Karel Lynn (MOODY) GRUBB**, born in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, 17 May 1946; daughter of Howard & Betty (KRUEGER) MOODY.
Issue:

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.1.1+ Mindi Lynnette (GRUBB) CARVEL**

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.1.2 Misti Dawn GRUBB**, born in the Kettering Hospital in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, 9 April 1970.

Divorced, in Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana, in 1977.

Married, second, in the Shawnee Baptist Church in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, 13 October 1979:

**Charlotte Lee (WILLIAMS) GRUBB**, born in the Ball Memorial Hospital in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, 3 September 1952; daughter of Randolph & RosaLee ( ) WILLIAMS.

Issue: none

Divorced, in 1991/92.

---

**NOTE:** This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.4.2 Ronald Lee 'Ron' GRUBB."

Ronald Lee "Ron" GRUBB was born in Huntington, West Virginia, in 1944. He moved with his family to Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, in 1946. He attended the Parkview Grade School for the first through the sixth grades. The school consisted of two teachers and two rooms, first through the third grades, and fourth through the sixth grades. Ron was the only boy in his grade, with three to five girls through the years. Wow! Big deal at ages 6 through 11; he was the school king in the sixth grade. The family moved to Dayton, Ohio, in 1956. The first day of school there were 35 children in Ron's class. He went to six different rooms and six different teachers; he had more teachers and classmates in one day than he had had in the previous six years.

Ron attended Belmont High School in Dayton, graduating in 1962. He ran cross-country in his senior year, and played two years of varsity baseball, the team winning the City League his junior year; Ron was captain of the
Ron then attended Alderson-Broaddus College, in Phillippi, Barbour County, West Virginia, graduating with a Bachelor of Science Degree, majoring in Natural Science with a concentration in mathematics. He played four years of varsity baseball, starting every game in that four years, and not finishing in only one game; he was captain of the baseball team for three years.

Ron and his family moved to Union City, Darke County, Ohio, and Ron started teaching school, teaching 7th-grade and 8th-grade mathematics. The next year he changed to the Westmont High School, in Palestine, Darke County, Ohio; he was the only math teacher in the school, so he taught General Mathematics, Algebra, Plane Geometry, Algebra II, Solid Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, and Chemistry. He also coached cross-country, and was Assistant Basketball Coach. He stayed at Westmont High School three years. In 1970 Ron moved to a high school in Union City, Darke County, Ohio, where he taught Algebra I and Plane Geometry and coached 8th-grade basketball.

Ron and his family moved to Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana, in 1972, and Ron started working for a local hardware company. In 1977 he went to work for a lumber company in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, and moved to Muncie in 1978. He went to work for the U.S. Postal Service in 1984. He quit playing softball in 1984 and started playing golf (getting older). He now plays golf and bowls. He likes the Los Angeles Dodgers baseball team, the Los Angeles Lakers basketball team, the Cleveland Browns football team, intravarsity basketball, the University of West Virginia "Mountaineers," and Bobby Knight.

Misti Dawn GRUBB graduated from Blackford County High School, Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana, in 1988. She graduated from Purdue University, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, in 1992 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Retail Management.

---

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.2** John William GRUBB, Jr., born in the Grafton Hospital in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 20 August 1947; son of John William & Dorothy Lillian (PENNINGTON) GRUBB, Sr.

Married, in the Linden Avenue Baptist Church in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 1 March 1968:

**Carol Ann (MEEKS) GRUBB**, born in the Good Samaritan Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 2 March 1947; daughter of Burdette & Margaret (WINTERMUTE) MEEKS.

Issue:

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.2.1+ Tammara Sue (GRUBB) WENZEL**
NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, to wit: "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.4.2 John William GRUBB, Jr."

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.3 Vernon Dale GRUBB, born in the Grafton Hospi-
tal in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia; son of
John William & Dorothy Lillian (PENNINGTON) GRUBB.

Married, first, in a Baptist church in Goldsboro,
Wayne County, North Carolina, 17 March 1972:

Carolyn Elizabeth (LEPANT) GRUBB, born 10
December 1948.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.3.1 Vincent Wesley GRUBB, born in Spokane,
Spokane County, Washington, 2 September 
1974.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.3.2 Juston Owen GRUBB, born in Spokane, Spo-

Divorced, in the Yuma County Court, Yuma, Yuma
County, Arizona, 27 October 1980.

Married, second, in the Yuma County Courthouse,
Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, 27 October 1980:

Stephanie (LORD) ( ) ( ) GRUBB,
born 6 July 1955.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.3.3 Ramsay Dale GRUBB, born in Yuma, Yuma
County, Arizona, 13 August 1983.
Caitlyn Ashley GRUBB, born in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, 16 October 1990. Divorced, in the Yuma County Court, Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, in 1992.

Married, third:

Wendy (AMES) GRUBB

Issue:


Wendy AMES brought to her marriage with Vernon Dale GRUBB a son, Nicholas, from her previous marriage.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, to wit: "AB1.3.1.6.13.4.3.3 Vernon Dale GRUBB."

Vernon Dale GRUBB served four years in the U.S. Marine Corps and four years in the U.S. Air Force; he was an aircraft pilot, and served at least one tour in Viet Nam while in the U.S. Marine Corps.
Carolyn Elizabeth (LEPANT) GRUBB was an adopted child of Fred & Virginia ( ) LEPANT. Neither Carolyn nor the LEPANTs know anything at all about Carolyn's birth parents. At the time of the adoption the records were sealed; that is standard Court procedure to protect both the adoptive parents and the birth parents.

Carolyn graduated from Bob Jones University with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Education, and was certified as a teacher. She did not work during her marriage to Vernon Dale GRUBB. After the divorce and she had returned to Pittsburgh, she could not find the kind of teaching job she wanted so she took additional training and became a Licensed Practical Nurse (LPN). She worked in a hospital in Pittsburgh, and has said that after the boys were grown she might get her RN (Registered Nurse) Degree.

Stephanie LORD comes from a very wealthy and prominent Arizona family. When her grandfather died, he left a multi-million-dollar Trust Fund, of which Stephanie is one of the principal beneficiaries.

Vernon Dale GRUBB was Stephanie's third husband. She never changed her name during any of her marriages because of her family's position. Her children, Erin and Sandy, chose to use the "LORD" name and their fathers did not object.

Stephanie LORD is an RN (Registered Nurse).

Wendy AMES is also an RN (Registered Nurse):

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.4** Keith Edward GRUBB, born in a hospital in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 10 January 1954; son of John William & Dorothy Lillian (PENNINGTON) GRUBB, Sr.

Married, in the Base Chapel, Vance Air Force Base, Garfield County, Oklahoma, 13 May 1974:

**Carol Jane (RAMEY) GRUBB**, born in the Air Force Base Hospital in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, 9 July 1956; daughter of Dorland Oral & Alma Katherine (HAWKINS) RAMEY.

Issue:

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.4.1** Millissa Ann GRUBB, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, 20 June 1975.
NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, to wit: "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.4.4 Keith Edward GRUBB."

Keith Edward GRUBB was born in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, in 1954. The family moved to Dayton, Ohio, in 1956, where Keith received much of his primary school education. The family moved to Columbus, Ohio, in 1968; here, Keith completed his primary school education and graduated from Central High School.


Keith coached high school basketball in Bentwaters, England, in 1977 and 1978, and in St. Jude High School in Sumter, South Carolina, in 1989. He enjoys golf, is a Board member of the South Carolina Golf Association, and collects unusual golf balls and golf equipment from different golf courses.

Carol Jane (RAMEY) GRUBB was born in Texas in 1956 and moved with her Air Force family (her father served 30 years in the U.S. Air Force) to bases in Texas, Oklahoma, Kansas, South Carolina, and New Mexico. She was raised mostly in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma (her father spent a lot of time overseas). She graduated from high school in Enid in 1974. Following her marriage, she moved with her husband Keith to all of his bases. She graduated from Apollo College in Phoenix, Arizona, in 1981, and has been employed in the medical field since that time.

Carol’s parents are both part Indian, her father Blackfoot and her mother Cherokee. She has seven sisters and three brothers. Carol is actively involved in the American Lung Association (an advocate of no smoking), and with the American Medical Technologists. She collects toy clowns.
Millissa Ann GRUBB was born in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, and has lived with her parents in England, Arizona, and South Carolina. In high school, she played basketball and softball, and was President of her band. She was in Awana Clubs for seven years. She enjoys being around children.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.1 Sharon Faye (GRUBB) WHITLEY, born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 August 1950; daughter of Claude Vernon & Edna Vernell (MOYE) GRUBB.

Married, in the Union United Brethren Church in Proctorville, Lawrence County, Ohio, 17 August 1973:

Jackie WHITLEY, born in his parents’ home in Proctorville, Lawrence County, Ohio, 7 July 1949; son of Charles Kimball & Bessie (STAPLETON) WHITLEY.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.1.1 Sasha Lynn WHITLEY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 April 1980.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother’s numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, to wit: "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.6.1 Sharon Faye (GRUBB) WHITLEY."

Sharon Faye (GRUBB) WHITLEY grew up in Huntington, West Virginia. She graduated from Huntington High School in 1968 and from Marshall University with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Elementary Education in 1972. Sharon teaches second grade at Lavalette Elementary School in Lavalette, Wayne County, West Virginia.

Jackie WHITLEY grew up in Proctorville, Lawrence County, Ohio. He graduated from Chesapeake High School in 1967. Jackie enlisted in the U.S. Army in 1970, served as a Sergeant in the 17th Field Artillery in Nurnberg
Gary Vernon GRUBB, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 May 1953; son of Claude Vernon & Edna Vernell (MOYE) GRUBB.

Married, in the First Baptist Church in Hulett, Crook County, Wyoming, 19 June 1976:

Mary Ann (BORCHGREVINK) GRUBB, born in Belle Fourche, Butte County, South Dakota, 16 August 1958; daughter of Marvin Eugene "Bill" & Donna Dee (GRIFFIS) BORCHGREVINK.

Issue:

Theresa Lynn GRUBB, born in the Belle Fourche Health Care Center in Bell Fourche, Butte County, South Dakota, 2 August 1977.

Michelle Ann GRUBB, born in the Lookout Memorial Hospital in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 28 May 1979.

Travis Vernon GRUBB, born in the Lookout Memorial Hospital in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 4 April 1983.


NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, to wit: "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.5.2 Gary Vernon GRUBB."
Gary Vernon GRUBB grew up in Huntington, West Virginia. He graduated from Huntington High School in 1971, then attended Marshall University. He moved to Crook County, Wyoming, at the age of 19 to be a "cowboy." He initially worked for Don and Fern GRUBB on their ranch near Hulett, Wyoming, then went on to work on other ranches in Wyoming and Montana. He managed a ranch near Livingston, Park County, Montana, then worked for a large industry-owned ranch supervised by Kenneth GRUBB, son of Don and Fern GRUBB, near Ucross, Sheridan County, Wyoming, where he is still employed (1993).

Mary Ann (BORCHGREVINK) GRUBB grew up on a ranch 30 miles north of Hulett, Crook County, Wyoming. She attended a country school until the 5th grade, then was "bused" into Hulett. Her parents moved to Hulett and purchased a cafe; Mary Ann started out as a dishwasher, then "waited tables," and ended up as a cook. After marriage Mary Ann and children moved with her husband, working on ranches in Wyoming and Montana.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.3 Roger Allen GRUBB, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 July 1955; son of Claude Vernon & Edna Vernell (MOYE) GRUBB.

Married, first, in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, 2 March 1978:

Rhonda Gall (MARKS) GRUBB, born in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, 21 December 1957; daughter of Gene Tunney & Delphia Mae (MESSENGER) MARKS.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.3.1 Dustin Shawn GRUBB, born in a hospital in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, 30 March 1982.

Divorced:

Married, second, by a Justice of the Peace in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 31 October 1987:
Connie (NMN) (ROWE) GRUBB, born in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia, 24 January 1956; daughter of Raymond & Louise (CASSIDY) ROWE.

Issue: none

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.5.3 Roger Allen GRUBB."

Roger Allen GRUBB grew up in Huntington, West Virginia. He graduated from Huntington High School, and presently works as a construction worker at Ashland Oil, Incorporated.

Rhonda Gail (MARKS) GRUBB grew up in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia. She graduated from Richwood High School.

Connie (ROWE) GRUBB grew up in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia. She graduated from Wayne High School in 1974. Connie has worked as a seamstress at Corbin, Limited, and presently is a nursing student.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.4 Larry Lee GRUBB, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 March 1960; son of Claude Vernon & Edna Vernell (MOYE) GRUBB.

Married, in the March Baptist Church in Mercerville, Gallia County, Ohio, 22 June 1985:

Deborah Jean (MONTGOMERY) GRUBB, born in the Holzer Hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 29 April 1964; daughter of Stanley Everette & Eurdora Jean (SPENCER) MONTGOMERY.

Issue:
AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.4.1 Aaron Duke GRUBB, born in the Holzer Hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 12 December 1989.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.4.2 Joshua Tyler GRUBB, born in the Holzer Hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 28 January 1993.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.5.4 Larry Lee GRUBB."

Larry Lee GRUBB grew up in Huntington, West Virginia. He graduated from Huntington Christian Academy in 1979. He works for Local #80, Asbestos Workers, as an instructor, working out of Charleston, West Virginia.

Deborah Jean (MONTGOMERY) GRUBB grew up in Mercerville, Gallia County, Ohio. She graduated from Hannan Trace High School in 1982, and graduated from Southern Business College in 1989. Deborah presently works as a line clerk for Columbus Southern Power Company.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.2 Glenn Davld GRAHAM, born in the Holzer Hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 25 March 1956; son of Elbert Glenn & Jacqueline Rosalie "Jackie" (GRUBB) GRAHAM.

Married, in the Grace Methodist Church in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 5 September 1976:

Cynthia Lea "Cindy" (ROUSH) GRAHAM, born in the Holzer Hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 18 February 1957; daughter of James Walden & Roberta Frances (JOHNSON) ROUSH.

Issue:
AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.2.1  David James "Jamie" GRAHAM, born in the Holzer Hospital in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 7 September 1977.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.2.2  Martha Cathryn "Cassie" GRAHAM, born in the Holzer Medical Center in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 11 December 1982.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.2.3  Joseph Cole "Joey" GRAHAM, born in the Holzer Medical Center in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 5 November 1985.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, to wit: "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.9.2  Glen David GRAHAM."

Glen David GRAHAM graduated from Gallia Academy High School in 1957. He lives on and farms the home place, making the fourth generation to live here; the home place is over 100 years old.

Cynthia Lea "Cindy" (ROUSH) GRAHAM teaches drama and literature in Gallia County. She directs school musicals and chorographs dance routines for the show choir.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1  Gary Michael "Mike" COLE, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 September 1949; son of Donald Wilford & Mildred Genevieve (HARRIS) COLE.

Married, first, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia:

Marcia Lynn (NORTH) COLE, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 October 1947; daughter of Herman Jack & Sara Martha (HARLESS) NORTH.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.1+ Tonya Marie COLE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.2+ Donald Matthew "Matt" COLE

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.3 Julie Reenee COLE, born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 December 1971.

Divorced, in the Cabell County, Court in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 December 1975.

Married, second:

Paula ( ) COLE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.4 Kristi Dawn COLE, born ca 1978.

Divorced:

Married, third:

Brenda ( ) COLE

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, fourth:

Virginia (WALKER) COLE, born 16 September 1949.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.5 Ashley COLE, born a twin, ca 1991.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.6 Alexander "Alex" COLE, born a twin, ca 1991.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.2 Donna Sue (COLE) BAILEY, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 June 1952; daughter of Donald Wilford & Mildred Genevieve (HARRIS) COLE.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia:

Gary Allen "Corky" BAILEY, born 1 June 1950; son of Delbert & Ruth ( ) BAILEY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.2.1 Melissa Dawn "Missy" BAILEY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 April 1972.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.2.2 Jamie Allen BAILEY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 January 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.3.1 Cathy Lynn (ROBERTSON) DINGESS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 August 1960; daughter of Elmer Lee & Oneida Imogene (COLE) ROBERTSON.

Married, in the Prince of Peace Freewill Baptist Church at 4637 Piedmont Road, Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 21 October 1978:

James Kelth DINGESS, born in Holden, Logan County, West Virginia, 13 November 1957; son of Gilbert & Irene (SPRY) DINGESS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.3.1.1 James Bradley "Brad" DINGESS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 July 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.3.1.2 Kristin Leanne DINGESS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 April 1984.
Cathy Lynn (ROBERTSON) DINGESS attended kindergarten through the second grade in Shoals, Lawrence County, Ohio; the third grade in Lavalette Elementary School; and the fourth grade through the eighth grade in Buffalo Elementary School. She graduated from Buffalo High School. Cathy is a member of the Sunshine Freewill Baptist Church.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.1 Judy Ellen (FULLER) BALMER, born in her parents' home on Elkins Creek, Pedro, Lawrence County, Ohio, 31 January 1942; daughter of Raymond Payton & Dorothy Gail (HINKLE) FULLER.

Married, in the Aid Methodist Church in Aid, Lawrence County, Ohio, 4 March 1960:

Thomas Lesley "Tom" BALMER, born in his parents' home in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 February 1941; son of John Jared & Lula Mae (DRYE) BALMER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.1.1+ Lisa Marie (BALMER) MOOTZ

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.1.2+ Terri Leslie (BALMER) TAYLOR

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.2 George Grayson "G.G." FULLER, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 January 1947; son of Raymond Payton & Dorothy Gail (HINKLE) FULLER.

Married, in the Philadelphia United Baptist Church in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 May 1967:

Linda Kaye (FINLEY) FULLER, born in her parents' home on Sweetwater Creek in Wayne County, West Virginia, 17 September 1947; daughter of Herman Ray & Ruby (NMN) (ALLEN) FINLEY.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.2.1+ Jennifer Lea (FULLER) LEACH

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.2.2+ Rebecca Raye "Becky" (FULLER) LEHN

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.2.3 Jeremy George FULLER, born in the Lawrence County General Hospital in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 9 July 1975.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.3 Deborah Diane "Debbie" (FULLER) REDDEN, born in the Marting Hospital in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 29 May 1948; daughter of Raymond Payton & Dorothy Gail (HINKLE) FULLER.

Married:

Michael David "Mike" REDDEN, Sr., son of Arthur & Mary (HANKINS) REDDEN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.3.1 Michael David "Mike" REDDEN, Jr., born 27 July 1968.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.3.2 Laura REDDEN, born 24 October

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.2.1 Linda Mae (FOWLER) SHAVER, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 October 1951; daughter of William Ray & Ethel Lou (FULLER) FOWLER.

Married, in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, 13 January 1975:

Darrell Gene SHAVER, born in Monroe County, West Virginia, 9 July 1952; son of William & Ethel Mae (HINKLE) SHAVER.

Issue: none
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.3.1 Sheila Kay (KEEFER) JOHNSON, born 1 August 1954; daughter of Carroll Warnock & Wanda Mae (FULLER) KEEFER.

Married:

JOHNSON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.3.2 Kevin Lee KEEFER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 December 1963; son of Carroll Warnock & Wanda Mae (FULLER) KEEFER.

Married, in the Courthouse in Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, 24 October 1992:

Tonya Lynn (TURNER) KEEFER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 June 1977; daughter of Ronald (NMN) & Patsy Irene (McKINNEY) TURNER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.3.2.1 Daniel Caleb KEEFER, born in the Ohio State University Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 9 August 1993.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.1.1 Sheryl Emma (MAXWELL) CLARK, daughter of Harry & Mildred Christina (KELSO) MAXWELL.

Married:

CLARK

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.1.2 Susan Lillyan (MAXWELL) (McMILLION) DOWNEY, daughter of Harry & Mildred Christina (KELSO) MAXWELL.

Married, first:

McMILLION

Issue: unknown

Divorced;

Married, second:

DOWNEY

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.1.6 Crystal Dawn (MAXWELL) DILL, daughter of Harry & Mildred Christina (KELSO) MAXWELL.

Married:

DILL

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.1.7 Georgla Gaye (MAXWELL) WILLIAMS, daughter of Harry & Mildred Christina (KELSO) MAXWELL.

Married:

WILLIAMS

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.8 Holly Mae (MAXWELL) HESKET, daughter of Harry & Mildred Christina (KELSO) MAXWELL.

Married:

**HESKET**

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.9 Roada Jean (MAXWELL) MAZIK, daughter of Harry & Mildred Christina (KELSO) MAXWELL.

Married:

**MAZIK**

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.6.1.2 Chris Winfield WEEKLEY, born 6 July 1961; son of Joseph C. & Lois Ann (FULLER) WEEKLEY, Jr.

Married:

**Dawnetta (TERRY) WEEKLEY**

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.9.1.1 Janine (VAQUERA) WILSON, born 25 December 1958; daughter of Edith Grace (FULLER) VAQUERA.

Married:

**WILSON**

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1.1.1 Lanita Ruth (CUTTER) HOPKINS, born 12 May 1958; daughter of Albert Elvin & Wanda Belle (MALCOLM) CUTTER.

Married, 26 December 1975:

Danny Lynn HOPKINS, born 29 March 1955.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1.1.1.1 Danny Lynn HOPKINS II, born 11 July 1977.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1.1.1.2 Jana Ruth HOPKINS, born 6 May 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.1 James Allen WARD III, born in the King’s Daughters’ Medical Center in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 19 July 1955; son of James Allen & Leatrice Jane (HELTON) WARD, Jr.

Married, in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1980:

Tonya (ABSHIRE) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.1.1 James Allen WARD IV, born in the Lawrence County General Hospital in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 3 September 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.2 Julia Ann (WARD) (JOHNSON) MARKEL, born in the Lady of Bellefonte Hospital in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 21 July 1958; daughter of James Allen & Leatrice Jane (HELTON) WARD, Jr.

Married, first, in the First Christian Church at 401 Madison Street in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, in April 1976:
Billy Grant JOHNSON, son of Lee JOHNSON.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.2.1 April Lea JOHNSON, born in the King's Daughters' Medical Center in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 5 November 1976.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.2.2 David Michael JOHNSON, born in the Lawrence County Medical Center in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 5 November 1978.

Divorced, in Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1983.

Married, second, in Lawrence County, Ohio:

Gerald MARKEL

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.2.3 Shana Nicole MARKEL, born in the Lawrence County Medical Center in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 20 July 1984.


B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.2.1 Scott David WARD, born 12 April 1963; son of William Kenneth & Barbara Ann (HARMON) WARD.

Married:

Cheryl (WILSON) WARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.2.2 Denise Lynn (WARD) BENFORD, born 14 September 1965; daughter of William Kenneth & Barbara Ann (HARMON) WARD.

Married:
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.1 Julie Ann (ALLTOP) LOVE, born in the Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 July 1956; daughter of Earl F. & Barbara Sue (WARD) ALLTOP, Jr.

Married:

Gerald "Jerry" LOVE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.1.1 Jay Carter LOVE, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 January 1978.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.1.2 Justin Ryan LOVE, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 June 1980.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.2 Patricia Irene (ALLTOP) MANNON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 February 1958; daughter of Earl F. & Barbara Sue (WARD) ALLTOP, Jr.

Married:

Donald MANNON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.2.1 Eric Bruce MANNON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 April 1985.
Emily Ann MANNON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 September 1989.

Larry Franklin ALLTOP, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 March 1959; son of Earl F. & Barbara Sue (WARD) ALLTOP, Jr.

Married:
Gloria ( ) ALLTOP

Issue:

Kelli Marie ALLTOP, born in the Lawrence County General Hospital in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 7 August 1982.

Larry Gail ALLTOP, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 August 1985.

Bobbie Sue (ALLTOP) LOCKHART, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 November 1961; daughter of Earl F. & Barbara Sue (WARD) ALLTOP, Jr.

Married:
Dyke LOCKHART

Issue:

Zachary Dane LOCKHART, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 November 1984.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.5.2 Tyler Evan LOCKHART, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 October 1991.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.4.2 Kimberly Sue (STEWART) RICE, born 29 November 1962; daughter of Okey & Donna Kay (WARD) STEWART.

Married:

Mark RICE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.4.3 Lori Ann (STEWART) JOHNSON, born 30 October 1972; daughter of Okey & Donna Kay (WARD) STEWART.

Married:

JOHNSON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.5.1 Tonia Carol (WARD) HARPER, born 5 October 1966; daughter of Harold David & Pamela J. ( ) WARD.

Married:

Duane HARPER

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1 Brook (WARD) LUCAS, born 26 April 1970; daughter of Thomas Keith & Marilyn ( ) WARD.
Married:

Michael LUCAS

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4.1.1 Rexanna (BROYLES) PARRAMORE, born 18 December 1960; daughter of Peggy Dale (WARD) BROYLES.

Married:

PARRAMORE

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4.1.2 Mark Dwayne BROYLES, born 10 May 1962; son of Peggy Dale (WARD) BROYLES.

Married:

Jennifer (MANSELL) BROYLES

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.1.1 Kevin Eugene WELLS, born 31 May 1962; son of Eugene Linville & Sherry (SHY) WELLS.

Married:

Kimberly (HOWARD) WELLS

Issue: unknown

---

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.1.2 Kent Steven WELLS, born 29 June 1966; son of Eugene Linville & Sherry (SHY) WELLS.
Married:

Lisa (HOWARD) WELLS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.1.1 Ronda Jean (HAYTON) RANDOLPH, born 18 August 1966; daughter of Richard Lee & Sandra Jo (GOSSER) HAYTON.

Married:

Brian RANDOLPH

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.1.2 Brooke Renee (HAYTON) IMHOFF, born 15 February 1969; daughter of Richard Lee & Sandra Jo (GOSSER) HAYTON.

Married:

Walter IMHOFF

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.2.2 Charles Wesley HAYTON, Jr., born 31 December 1965; son of Charles Wesley & Carol (PRICE) HAYTON, Sr.

Married:

Julla ( ) HAYTON

Issue: unknown
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.2.3  John Wesley HAYTON, born 5 October 1969; son of Charles Wesley & Carol ( ) HAYTON, Sr.

Married:

Annette ( ) HAYTON

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.3.1  Kendra G. (HAYTON) HERSBERGER, born 10 February 1971; daughter of William Lloyd & Linda (WEST) HAYTON.

Married:

Brian HERSBERGER

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.4.1  Tamera Lynn (SWANK) BOURLAND, born 25 March 1968; daughter of & Ruth Ann (HAYTON) SWANK.

Married:

Timothy BOURLAND

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.2.2.1  Robert Baysden "Bobby" CLONTZ, born 8 September 1966; son of Robert Shirley "Bobby" & Carol McCoy (PRICE) CLONTZ.

Married, in St. Luke's Church in Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 1 October 1994:

Andrea Dawn (STALLINGS) CLONTZ, daughter of Michael R. & Joyce ( ) STALLINGS, Jr.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.1.2 Carolyn (LOAR) EVEY, born in 1973; daughter of Jack Harmon & Sarah (AMES) LOAR.

Married, in October 1994:

Tim EVEY

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.3.1 Kelly (WHEELER) ALBRIGHT, daughter of Ron & Norma (LOAR) WHEELER.

Married:

Christopher ALBRIGHT

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.3.1.1 Jacob Christopher ALBRIGHT

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2.2.1 Robin Lynn (DILLON) SWIFT, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 February 1959; daughter of Robert Lindbergh & Opal Marie (WATERS) DILLON.

Married:

Jimmy Pat SWIFT

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2.2.1.1 Megan E. SWIFT, born in the Raleigh County General Hospital in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, 2 April 1983.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2.2.1.2 Lindsey SWIFT, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 December 1985.

Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1.1 Douglas Edwin STEVENS, born in the Base Hospital, Parks Air Force Base, Pleasanton, Alameda County, California, 16 March 1953; son of Jeffrey Kent & Leanor Ann (SMITH) STEVENS.

Married, in the Courthouse in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 22 March 1991:

Toni (KING) STEVENS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1.2 Melinda Faith (STEVENS) JOHNSON, born a twin in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 July 1956; daughter of Jeffrey Kent & Leanor Ann (SMITH) STEVENS.

Married, in the Antioch Baptist Church in Ona, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Stephen Lewis JOHNSON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1.2.1 Adam Craig JOHNSON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 January 1979.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1.2.2 Adria Suzette JOHNSON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 December 1980.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1.2.3  Evan Lewis JOHNSON, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 25 May

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1.3  Bellinda Hope (STEVENS) CUPP, born a twin in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 July 1956; daughter of Jeffrey Kent & Leanor Ann (SMITH) STEVENS.

Bore, by Associate Ken ELLIS:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1.3.1  Ara Kent STEVENS, born in St. Francis Hospital in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 26 January 1977.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky:

David CUPP

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2.1  Diana Lynn (SMITH) LUNSFORD, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 February 1957; daughter of Frank Fulton & Pauline (NMN) (SHORT) SMITH.

Married, in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, 15 February 1980:

Norman Lee LUNSFORD, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 January 1947; son of Clayton & Mildred (HOPKINS) LUNSFORD.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2.1.1  Megan Beth LUNSFORD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 March 1986.
Norman Lee LUNSFORD has two sons from a previous marriage: Michael David LUNSFORD and Christopher James LUNSFORD.

Diana Lynn (SMITH) LUNSFORD graduated from Milton High School, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1975. She has been employed with the State of West Virginia the past 15 years.

Norman Lee LUNSFORD graduated from Milton High School, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1964. He is currently employed with Rydel Wilkes.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2.2 Michael Fulton SMITH, born in the Doctor's office in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 June 1960; son of Frank Fulton & Pauline (NMN) (SHORT) SMITH.

Married, in the Lawrence Chapel in Ona, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 March 1980:

Pamela Dawn (LAYNE) SMITH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 November 1961; daughter of Donald & Clara (BUSH) LAYNE.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2.2.1 Natasha Dawn SMITH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 November 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2.2.2 Brandi Rene SMITH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 March 1986.

Michael Fulton SMITH graduated from Milton High School, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1978. He has been employed with CSX since August 1978.
Pamela Dawn (LAYNE) SMITH graduated from Milton High School, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1980. She is currently employed with Robinson-Rice Law Offices.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.3.1** Timothy Berend SMITH, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 September 1967; son of Kermit Charles & Dorothy Mae (GIBSON) SMITH.

Married, in the First United Methodist Church in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, 29 December 1989:

**Kimberly Denise (BIAS) SMITH**, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 September 1971; daughter of Wayne Scott & Sharon Ann (PIERSON) BIAS.

**Issue:**

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.3.1.1** Sheridan LaKeyn Sheree SMITH, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 July 1993.


Kimberly Denise (BIAS) SMITH is a Licensed Cosmetologist, and works part-time. She is a Housewife and Homemaker.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.3.2** Aaron Craig SMITH, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 December 1971; son of Kermit Charles & Dorothy Mae (GIBSON) SMITH.
Married, in the Antioch Baptist Church in Ona, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 June 1995:

Jennifer Renea (SHIRKEY) SMITH, born 1 June 1972.

Issue: none

Aaron Craig SMITH graduated from Milton High School, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1990. He attended Marshall University 5 years.

Jennifer Renea (SHIRKEY) SMITH graduated from Milton High School, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1990. She is employed as a Secretary in an Attorney's office.

Dixie Ann (DILLON) HENSLEY, born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 2 November 1955; daughter of Olaf Ray "Oley" & Geraldine Katherine "Gerri" (PATRICK) DILLON.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 December 1975:

Charles A. HENSLEY

Issue:

Jason C. HENSLEY, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 September 1984.

Cindy Mae (DILLON) DAY, born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 27 July 1957; daughter of Olaf Ray "Oley" & Geraldine Katherine "Gerri" (PATRICK) DILLON.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 May 1979:
David Allen DAY, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 January 1956.

Issue: unknown

______________________________

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.3 Ricky Allen DILLON, born in Dr. McClellan’s Office in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 30 September 1958; son of Olaf Ray "Oley" & Geraldine Katherine "Gerri" (PATRICK) DILLON.

Married, 3 July 1987:

Kathy (BARTHOLOMEW) DILLON

Issue: none

Divorced, in 1994.

______________________________

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.4 Kathy Jo (DILLON) McCALLISTER, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 March 1961; daughter of Olaf Ray "Oley" & Geraldine Katherine "Gerri" (PATRICK) DILLON.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 May 1989:

Jeff McCALLISTER

Issue: unknown

______________________________

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.5 Jacqueline Sue "Jackie" (DILLON) ADKINS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 April 1965; daughter of Olaf Ray "Oley" & Geraldine Katherine "Gerri" (PATRICK) DILLON.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 April 1992:
Homer A. ADKINS, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 September 1965.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.5.1 Zachery Allen ADKINS, born 2 February 1995.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.1 Judith Gail (COOK) COLE, born in the Naval Hospital in Norfolk, Virginia, 25 June 1952; daughter of Stanley Turner & Doris Evelyn (DILLON) COOK.

Married, in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, in November 1980:

Dennis COLE

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.2 Bradley Marshall COOK, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, 26 September 1955; son of Stanley Turner & Doris Evelyn (DILLON) COOK.

Married, in Messkirch, Germany, 15 April 1976:

Margit Ursula Helga (AMANN) COOK, born in Messkirch, Germany, 15 August 1955; daughter of Walter Frita & Helga Margaret (BUSCH) AMANN.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.2.1 Christopher COOK, born in Community Hospital in Pfulidorf, Germany, 4 September 1976.

Divorced, in Germany, in June 1978.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.3 Katherine Elizabeth (SMITH) TRIPLETT, born 5 July 1963; daughter of James Daniel "Jim" & Doris Evelyn (DILLON) (COOK) SMITH, Sr.

Married, in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, 13 December 1980:

Kenneth Ray TRIPLETT, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.3.1 Kenneth Ray TRIPLETT, Jr., born 21 July 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.2.1 Russell Morgan DILLON, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 June 1958; son of Bernard Elmer & Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON.

Married, in the Bunker Hill Church in Beloit, Mahoning County, Ohio, 18 August 1979:

Susan Kay (SUMMERS) DILLON, born 24 March 1958; daughter of Norman Edward & Evelyn Jane (TAYLOR) SUMMERS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.2.1.1 Sarah Ann DILLON, born in the Alliance Community Hospital in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 21 July 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.2.1.2 Cody Russell DILLON, born in the Alliance Community Hospital in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 11 June 1987.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.2.1.3 Jesse Renee DILLON, born in the Alliance Community Hospital in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 27 December 1990.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.2.2 Bruce Alan DILLON, born in Doctors’ Hospital, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 2 May 1959; son of Bernard Elmer & Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON.

Married, first, in the Sebring United Methodist Church in Sebring, Mahoning County, Ohio, 28 December 1979:

Angela Noel (ESTOCK) DILLON, born in the Alliance Hospital in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 25 December 1961; daughter of Andrew "Andy" & Maxine ( ) ESTOCK.

Issue:

8.4.6.7.7.2.2.1 Bradford Luster DILLON, born in the Base Hospital, Fort Carson Army Base, El Paso County, Colorado, 12 June 1981.

8.4.6.7.7.2.2.2 Nickalus Andrew DILLON, born in the St. Francis Hospital in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, 10 May 1985.

Divorced:

Fathered, by Associate Loretta WINTER, born in the Timken Mercy Medical Center in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 9 May 1973; daughter of Kenneth Francis & Linda Darlene (LEGGETT) WINTER:

1.10.8.4.6.7.7.2.2.3 Mathew Aaron DILLON, born in the Timken Mercy Medical Center in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 9 July 1993.

Loretta WINTER brought with her a son, Joseph WINTER, born in the Timken Mercy Medical Center in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 24 January 1992; fathered by Ryan Russell SMITH.
Bernadine Marie (DILLON) O'BRIEN, born in the Richmond Heights Hospital in Willowick, Lake County, Ohio, 1 February 1971; daughter of Bernard Elmer & Linda Joyce (ESTEP) DILLON.

Married, in the Beechwood United Methodist Church in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 1 September 1992:

Larry (NMN) O'BRIEN II, born in West Virginia, 19 December 1968.

Issue: none

James Trevor COOPER, born 27 May 1967; son of James Albert "Pappy" & Judith Gail (DILLON) COOPER.

Married, in the home of the bridegroom's parents in Sweetland, West Virginia, 6 August 1994:

Kimberly Dawn (WORDALL) COOPER

Issue: none

Marsha A. (WORRELL) GRAVLEY, born 8 August 1961; daughter of Randolph Marion & Gloria Ann (DILLON) WORRELL.

Married:

David Randolph GRAVLEY, Sr.

Issue:

David Randolph GRAVLEY, Jr., born in March 1982.

Stacey Nicole GRAVLEY, born in March 1984.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.1 Larry Kevin KING, Sr., born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 September 1962; son of Larry M. & Lora Gaye (CHAPMAN) KING.

Married, first:

Jane "Janie" (JEFFREY) KING

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.1.1 Larry Kevin KING, Jr., born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 June 1980.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.1.2 Melissa Dawn KING, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 1 September 1981.

Divorced, in 1983.

Married, second, in 1987:

Tonya (SCARBERRY) KING

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.1.3 Shane Allen KING, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 June 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.1.4 Christine KING, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 July 1991.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.2 Craig Paul KING, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 December 1964; son of Larry M. & Lora Gaye (CHAPMAN) KING.

Married:

Debra "Debby" (HULL) KING

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.2.1 Brian Paul KING, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 October 1988.


B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.2.2 Leslie Ann (CHAPMAN) LUCAS, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 May 1974; son of Wilford Paul & Roberta (MORRIS) CHAPMAN.

Married:

Jody LUCAS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.2.2.1 Joseph Andrew LUCAS, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 October 1994.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.2.3 Sarah Elizabeth CHAPMAN, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 April 1977; daughter of Wilford Paul & Roberta (MORRIS) CHAPMAN.

Bore by Associate:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.2.3.1 James Paul Tate COOPER, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 August 1994.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.1.1.2 Charles Perry BOSTER, born 28 January 1964; son of Charles Eugene & Patricia (PERRY) BOSTER.

Married, 11 July 1987:

Tina (DAVIS) BOSTER

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.1.1.2.1 Charles Kyle BOSTER, born 26 November 1990.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.1.1.2.2 Zachery Chase BOSTER, born 8 June 1994.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.1.1 Tamberly Dawn (BOSTER) MATHEWS, born 29 January 1962; daughter of Brennis Golden "BG" & Carolyn June (BAYS) BOSTER II.

Married, 1 August 1984:

Douglass Lee MATHEWS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.1.1.1 Madeline Paige MATHEWS, born 19 July 1993.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.2.1 Thomas Jefferson "Jeff" BOSTER II, born 29 July 1960; son of Thomas Jefferson "TJ" & Ruth Ann (BIRD) BOSTER.

Married, 10 May 1986:

Sandra (DUVALL) BOSTER, born 27 October 1960.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.2.1.1 Brannon Shea BOSTER, born 29 November 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.2.1.2 Brooke Shannal BOSTER, born 1 May 1993.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.2.2 Kristinla Renee (BOSTER) BLOUNT, born 25 January 1962; daughter of Thomas Jefferson "TJ" & Ruth Ann (BIRD) BOSTER.
Married, in a church in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, 21 May 1983:


Issue: none

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.2.3** James Steven BOSTER, born 22 April 1965; son of Thomas Jefferson "TJ" & Ruth Ann (BIRD) BOSTER.

Married, 30 October 1987:

Debra "Debbie" (FAULKNER) BOSTER, born 17 January 1962.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.2.3.1** Jamie Beth BOSTER, born 12 October 1990.

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.2.3.2** Tanner Steven BOSTER, born 21 January 1993.

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.3.2** Rebecca (DENT) KESSEL, deceased; daughter of John & Betty Jo (BOSTER) DENT.

Married:

KESSEL

Issue: unknown

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.1** Kathryn Lynn (CURNUTTE) SPRY, born in 1957; died 25 February 1993 at 36 years of age; daughter of James H. "Jim" & Phyllis (MORRIS) CURNUTTE, Sr.
Married:
Terry "Topper" SPRY

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.1.1 Warren SPRY

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.2 James H. "Junior" CURNUTTE, Jr., son of James H. "Jim" & Phyllis (MORRIS) CURNUTTE, Sr.

Married:
Deborah (WATTS) CURNUTTE

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.2.1 Jason CURNUTTE
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.2.2 John CURNUTTE

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.4 Anna Ruth (CURNUTTE) WORKMAN, daughter of James H. "Jim" & Phyllis CURNUTTE, Sr.

Married:
Mark WORKMAN

Issue:
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.4.1 Joshua WORKMAN
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.4.2 Benjamin WORKMAN
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.4.3 Kristofor WORKMAN
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.3.1 James Darrin DILLON, born 12 October 1968; son of James Harrison & Patricia Sue (SETLIFF) DILLON.

Married:

Ramona ( ) DILLON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.3.1.1 Tiffany Nicole DILLON, born in California, 6 February 1991.

Divorced:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.3.2 Tracy Eric DILLON, born in the West Hamlin Clinic in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 5 May 1971; son of James Harrison & Patricia Sue (SETLIFF) DILLON.

Married, in February 1994:

Jenna Fay (WORRELL) DILLON, born in North Carolina, 6 December 1975; daughter of John & Glory ( ) WORRELL.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.3.2.1 Cody Eric DILLON, born in North Carolina, 19 February 1994.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.1 Sharon Dian (VICKERS) LEWIS, born 16 February 1968; daughter of Jimmy L. & Sharon Ann (DILLON) VICKERS.

Married, in Balls Gap Church on Route 2, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 June 1986:

Gregory Scott LEWIS, born 12 July 1964; son of Lloyd & Marguerite ( ) LEWIS.
Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.1.1 Stephanie Nicole LEWIS, born 27 October 1990.

Divorced, in 1993.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.2 Jody Lee VICKERS, born 20 March 1969; son of Jimmy L. & Sharon Ann (DILLON) VICKERS.

Married, in 1989:

Missy Ann (TURLEY) (WEBB) VICKERS, born 2 October 1967; daughter of Percy & Barbara ( ) TURLEY.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.2.1 Jerod Lee VICKERS, born 6 April 1990.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.2.2 Cody Allen VICKERS, born 26 May 1992.

Missy Ann (TURLEY) (WEBB) VICKERS brought with her a daughter from her previous marriage, Ashley Nicole WEBB, born 30 November 1987.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.3 Mindy Ann (VICKERS) CHAPMAN, born 14 January 1973; daughter of Jimmy L. & Sharon Ann (DILLON) VICKERS.

Married, 10 July 1993:

Jeffrey Allen "Jeff" CHAPMAN, born 12 February 1968; son of Elijah & Loretta ( ) CHAPMAN.

Issue:

Sheila Faye (Terry) Church, born in the West Hamlin Clinic in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 30 October 1970; daughter of Larry Dale & Karen Renee (Dillon) Terry, Sr.

Married, 11 March 1990:


Issue:

Shawn Michael Church, born 17 June 1991.

William Justin Church, born 23 June 1993.


Married, in Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland, 19 August 1984:

Lester Charles Koogle III, born in Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland, 21 October 1961; son of Lester Charles & Betsy ( ) Koogle II.

Issue:


William David Hall, Jr., born 26 March 1970; son of William David "Bill" & Nancy Juanita (Burke) (Anderson) Hall, Sr.
Married, 13 August 1994:

Amy Mellissa (TRAUB) HALL

Issue: none

______________________________

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.1 Timothy Scott MIDKIFF, born 3 August 1966; son of Ernest Dale & Carolyn Kay (HALL) MIDKIFF.

Married, first:

Tracy (BLACK) MIDKIFF

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second:

Melisa Jean (ROE) MIDKIFF

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.1.1 Brady Scott MIDKIFF, born in October 1988.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.1.2 Amber Nicole MIDKIFF, born 2 February 1991.

______________________________

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.2 Paula Lynn (MIDKIFF) ROWE, born 30 October 1967; daughter of Ernest Dale & Carolyn Kay (HALL) MIDKIFF.

Married:

Paul ROWE

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.2.1 Michael Rustin ROWE, born 31 May 1988.
B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.3  Robin Dale (MIDKIFF) MOORE, born 15 January 1975; daughter of Ernest Dale & Carolyn Kay (HALL) MIDKIFF.

Married, 1 June 1994:

Tera Joe MOORE

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.1  Linda Gayle (ESTEP) (DAVIDSON) CRADDOCK, born in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 18 June 1958; daughter of Ronnie Gerald & Willadean (NMN) (DIAL) ESTEP, Sr.

Married, first, 5 November 1977:

Jay DAVIDSON, born in Dr. McClelland's Office in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 14 December 1957; son of R. B. & Edna (WATSON) DAVIDSON.

Issue: none

Divorced, 20 August 1982.

Married, second, in the Isle of Wight Church in Virginia Beach, Virginia, 22 August 1983:

Jeff Allen CRADDOCK, born in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 7 January 1958; son of Joe Alan & Annabelle (WEBB) CRADDOCK.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.2  Ronnie Gerald ESTEP, Jr., born 6 December 1962; son of Ronnie Gerald & Willadean (NMN) (DIAL) ESTEP, Sr.

Married, first, in the Courthouse in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 4 August 1987:
Jackie (BUTCHER) ESTEP, born in Dr. McClelland's Office in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 3 February 1962; daughter of Baxter & (WATTS) BUTCHER.

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 2 December 1994:

Tanya (DEAN) ESTEP, born 5 April 1967; daughter of Orville & Lucy (SNODGRASS) DEAN.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.3 Stoney Burke ESTEP, born in the Madison General Hospital in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia, 7 November 1963; son of Ronnie Gerald & Willadean (NMN) (DIAL) ESTEP.

Married, in Virginia, 14 February 1984:

Shella (ESTEP) ESTEP

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.3.1 Tia Renee ESTEP, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 August 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.4 Susan Annett (ESTEP) MILLS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 June 1970; daughter of Ronnie Gerald & Willadean (NMN) (DIAL) ESTEP.

Married, in the Courthouse in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 25 January 1988:
Clifford Barry MILLS, born 26 February 1962; son of Arnold & Betty (McCUMAS) MILLS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.4.1 Heather Nicole MILLS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 June 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.4.2 Alex Trent MILLS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 15 June 1993.

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.3.1 Luster Roy ESTEP II, born in the Man Hospital in Man, Logan County, West Virginia, 29 July 1965; son of Dwight Odell & Iris Ylene (NELSON) ESTEP.

Married, 26 October 1991:

Dawn Marie (JOHNSON) ESTEP, born in the Alliance Community Hospital in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 23 February 1971; daughter of Ronald Kenneth & Kathy Marie (WAGNITZ) JOHNSON.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4.1.1 Todd Anthony BROWNING, born 2 February 1966; son of Johnnie Craig & Diane Lynn (SPEARS) BROWNING.

Married, in the home of the bridegroom’s parents, 16 July 1994:

Mary Allison (EDWARD) BROWNING

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4.1.1.1 Gerri Morgan BROWNING
Shawna Lee (BROWNING) DONAHUE, born 13 September 1969; daughter of Johnnie Craig & Diane Lynn (SPEARS) BROWNING.

Married, 5 August 1989:

Mark Steven DONAHUE

Issue: unknown

Nancy (WARD) (INGRAM) BALDEROSE, daughter of William "Bill" & ( ) WARD.

Married, first:

INGRAM

Issue:

Aaron INGRAM

Brandon INGRAM

Divorced:

Married, second:

BALDEROSE

Issue:

Brian BALDEROSE

Eric BALDEROSE

William Markus WARD, son of Billy Don & Georgene ( ) WARD.

Married:
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.4.1 Cathy Lynn (WARD) RIGGS, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 October 1949; daughter of Donald Ray & Helen Dolores (FITZPATRICK) WARD.

Married:

RIGGS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.4.2 Donna Sue (WARD) PROBST, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 July 1955; daughter of Donald Ray & Helen Dolores (FITZPATRICK) WARD.

Married:

PROBST

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.2.1 Judy (McCOY) SATO, daughter of Robert C. & Ada Lee (WARD) McCOY.

Married:

Allen K. SATO

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.2.1.1 Robert "Bobby" SATO

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.2.1.2 William "Billy" SATO
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.1 Jane "Janie" (McCOY) SALYERS, daughter of Robert C. & Ada Lee (WARD) McCOY.

Married:

Robert E. SALYERS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.1 Tina SALYERS
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.2.2.2 Tonya SALYERS
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.3 Scott "Scotty" SALYERS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.2 Sherry Lynn (PERRY) BLANKENSHIP, born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 April 1969; daughter of William Thomas "Tom" & Mary Kathryn (WARD) PERRY.

Married, 27 May 198_:

Michael Eugene "Mike" BLANKENSHIP, born in West Virginia, 16/17 September 1968.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.2.1 Danielle Mika BLANKENSHIP, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 October 1991.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.2.2 Amber Lee BLANKENSHIP, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 6 October 1993.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.3.1 Charles Henry "Chuck" PERRY, Jr., born in the Guthrie Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 February 1967; son of
Charles Henry "Charlie" & Phyllis Ann (WARD) PERRY, Sr.

Married:

Susan Kay (MURRAY) PERRY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.7.4.3.1.1 Jonathon Edward PERRY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 November 1994.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.7.4.4.1 French (NMN) "Sonny" WATTS, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 June 1971; son of Raymond Lee "Wattsie" & Sarah Frances (WARD) WATTS, Sr.

Married:

Christine (PERRY) WATTS, born in North Carolina.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.7.4.4.2 Melissa Dawn (WATTS) BOHELER, born in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida, 18 July 1972; daughter of Raymond Lee "Wattsie" & Sarah Frances (WARD) WATTS, Sr.

Married:

Daniel "Danny" BOHELER, son of Danny & Bunnie (ALLEN) BOHELER.

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.7.4.5.1 Leander Ward "Lee" or "Peanuts" ROBINSON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Hunting-
ton, Cabell County, West Virginia; son of Everett Pearly & Nolda May (WARD) ROBINSON.

Married, in the Courthouse in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky:

Mary Catherine (SMITH) (SHANE) ROBINSON, daughter of Martin & Peril Edith (CRANK) SMITH.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.6.1 Heather Dawn (WARD) McNEELEY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 21 October 1976; daughter of Ernest Edward "Ernie" & Vickie Layne (WHITT) WARD.

Married, in the Sunshine Freewill Baptist Church at 2071 James River Road in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 June 1995:

Christopher Todd McNEELEY, born 13 July 1971; son of Fred & Pauline (NAPIER) McNEELEY.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1.2 Richard Lynn WARD, born 16 June 1961; son of William Forrest & Helen Louise (BAKER) (PLYMALE) WARD.

Married:

Gay ( ) WARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1.2.1 Krista WARD
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1.3 Carolyn Suzanne (WARD) CLARK, born 20 January 1964; daughter of William Forrest & Helen Louise (BAKER) (PLYMALE) WARD.

Married:

John CLARK

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1.3.1 Jane CLARK
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1.3.2 Jennifer CLARK
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1.3.3 Andrew CLARK

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2.2 Virginia Faye "Ginger" (WARD) BURNS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 March 1962; daughter of James Oliver "Jim" & Betty Leigh (PRESTON) WARD.

Married, by a Justice of the Peace in Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina, 21 June 1986:

Jerry Franklin BURNS, Jr., born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 September 1960; son of Jerry Franklin & Katherine (LOCKHART) BURNS, Sr.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2.2.1 Jeremy Daniel BURNS, born in a hospital in Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina, 10 July 1986.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2.2.2 Jonathan Dustin BURNS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 July 1991.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2.3 Paul Douglas WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 4 November 1959; son of James Oliver "Jim" & Betty Leigh (PRESTON) WARD.

 Married, in the Tri-State Baptist Church on State Highway 75 in Wayne County, West Virginia, 11 October 1980:

 Tammie Sue (HOWARD) WARD, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 February 1959; daughter of James Sterling & Shelba Jean (BALL) HOWARD.

 Issue:

 B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2.3.1 Misty Leigh WARD, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 September 1981.

 B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2.3.2 Shelby LeAnn WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 June 1991.

 B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.1 Cathy Lynn (WARD) (CONWAY) FITZPATRICK, born in the Morris Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 March 1956; daughter of Richard Leon & Bonnie Marie (MAYO) WARD.

 Married, first, in the Buffalo Valley Baptist Church in Wayne County, West Virginia:

 Howard Kress CONWAY, born in Wayne County, West Virginia; son of Leonard & Helen ( ) CONWAY.

 Issue:

 B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.1.1 Jason Kress CONWAY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 August 1976.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.1.2  Heather Christi CONWAY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 March 1980.

Divorced:

Married, second:

Joe FITZPATRICK

Issue: none

---

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.2  Rachel Lee (WARD) DAVIS, born in the Morris Memorial Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 June 1957; daughter of Richard Leon & Bonnie Marie (MAYO) WARD.

Married, in the Buffalo Valley Baptist Church in Wayne County, West Virginia:

Kenneth Lee "Ken" DAVIS, born in Boyd County, Kentucky; son of George & Roberta ( ) DAVIS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.2.1  Ryan Edward DAVIS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 November 1980.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.2.2  Brittany Cheree DAVIS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 August 1982.

---

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.3  Carol Annette (WARD) TACKETT, born in the Raleigh Clinic in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 February 1959; daughter of Richard Leon & Bonnie Marie (MAYO) WARD.

Married, in Virginia:
Wendell Mack TACKETT

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.3.1 Renetta Marie TACKETT, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 November 1981.

Divorced, in Wayne County Court, Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, in May 1972.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.4.1 Robert Eugene "Bob" ADKINS, born in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 24 September 1959; son of Basil Eugene & Lois Virginia (WARD) ADKINS.

Married:

Rita Darlene (ESTEP) ADKINS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.4.1.1 Michael Wayne "Snoddy" ADKINS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.4.1.2 Ashley Linden ADKINS

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.4.2 Robin Elaine (ADKINS) GRIFFITH, born in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky; daughter of Basil Eugene & Lois Virginia (WARD) ADKINS.

Married:

David Oliver "Ollie" GRIFFITH

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.4.2.1 Chauncey Oliver GRIFFITH

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.4.2.2 Basil Lucas GRIFFITH

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.4.2.3 Becca Elaline GRIFFITH
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.1 Tammy Sue (ADKINS) KEYSER, born in the King’s Daughters’ Medical Center in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 18 April 1962; daughter of Carl Phillip & Nancy Faye (WARD) ADKINS.

Married:

Timothy Wayne KEYSER, born in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 1 February 1962; son of Edward Mason & Delores (McPEEK) KEYSER.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.1.1 Channing Phillip KEYSER, born in the King’s Daughters’ Medical Center in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 18 August 1987.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.1.2 Morgan Natasha KEYSER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 May 1990.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.2 Carla Jean (ADKINS) BALL, born in the King’s Daughters’ Medical Center in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 26 September 1963; daughter of Carl Phillip & Nancy Faye (WARD) ADKINS.

Married:

Ronald David BALL, born 8 September 1964; son of Gary & Barbara ( ) BALL.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.2.1 Summer Kathleen BALL, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 May 1985.

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.2.2 Samantha Faye BALL, born in a hospital in Aschaffenburg, State of Bavaria, West Germany, 8 August 1989.
B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.3.1 Daniel Robert WILLIAMSON, born in Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Montgomery County, Maryland; son of Daniel Lynn & Rebecca Lynn (STALLINGS) WILLIAMSON.

Married:

Lisa (PERTEE) WILLIAMSON

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.3.1.1 Sloan Erin WILLIAMSON

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6.3.2 Joseph Kyle "Joe" WILLIAMSON, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 November 1982; son of Daniel Lynn & Rebecca Lynn (STALLINGS) WILLIAMSON.

Married:

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.1.1 David Michael BALL, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 August 1974; son of David Melvin & Judy Marie (KAHLIL) BALL.

Married, in the First United Methodist Church at 2712 Louisa in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 17 September 1992:

Mandy Elaine (ROBINSON) BALL, born in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 October 1975; daughter of Ronnie & Susan ( ) ROBINSON.

Issue: none
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.1.1 Angela Lynn "Angle" (FISCHER) LAMBERT, born in the Whiteman AFB Hospital in Knob Noster, Johnson County, Missouri, 21 September 1973; daughter of Wendell Ray & Nora Elizabeth (BARNETT) FISCHER.

Married, by the Justice of the Peace in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 7 February 1992:

Ancel Clay LAMBERT, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 February 1967; son of Clarence & Sharon Jo (BRUMFIELD) LAMBERT.

Issue: none

Angela Lynn "Angie" (FISCHER) LAMBERT attended Guyandotte Elementary School, one year at Enslow Junior High School, two years at Beverly Hills Junior Hill School, and Huntington East High School. She is very active in church work.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.1 Rhonda Annette (OWENS) (RICHARDSON) OWENS, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 December 1967; daughter of Harold Otis "Odie" & Sharon Lynn (STEELE) OWENS, Jr.

Married, in the Cross Roads Baptist Church at 875 Norway Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 February 1984:

Marlon Andy RICHARDSON, born in the Liberty County Hospital in Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky, 31 October 1964; son of Kenneth & Geneva (ROY) RICHARDSON.

Issue: none
Divorced, in Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky, in 1986.

Bore, by Associate David A. WELLS:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.1.1** Jessica Lynette OWENS, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 November 1986.

Bore, by Associate Mark DAMRON:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.1.2** Jennifer Shea OWENS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 October 1988.

Bore, by Associate William McCALLAHAN, born 9 June 1968:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.1.3** Jordan Danielle OWENS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 May 1990.

Following her divorce from Marion Andy RICHARDSON, Rhonda Annette (OWENS) RICHARDSON resumed her maiden name of "OWENS."

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.2** Melissa Lynn OWENS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 24 January 1970; daughter of Harold Otis "Odie" & Sharon Lynn (STEELE) OWENS, Jr.

Bore, by Associate Phillip LEWIS, born 29 March 1965:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.2.1** Megan Lynn OWENS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 March 1965.
Lisa Rae (GRUBB) OSBORNE, born in the Johnson County Memorial Hospital in Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming, 12 August 1967; daughter of Kenneth Leon "Kenny" & Janet Lorraine (HOWER) GRUBB.

Married, in the Wesleyan Church in Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming, 8 August 1992:

Shawn Eldon OSBORNE, born in the North Big Horn County Hospital in Lovell, Big Horn County, Wyoming, 22 January 1966; son of Melvin Richard & Carma K. (CHRISTENSEN) (HARSTON) OSBORNE.

Issue: none

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.2.1.1 Lisa Rae (GRUBB) OSBORNE."

Lisa Rae (GRUBB) OSBORNE graduated from the National College of Business, Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota.

Shawn Eldon OSBORNE graduated from the University of Wyoming, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

William Scott GRUBB, born in the Lookout Memorial Hospital in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 13 April 1971; son of Kenneth Leon "Kenny" & Janet Lorraine (HOWER) GRUBB.

Married, in the Lutheran Church in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 8 July 1994:
Bobbi Rae (HAWKS) GRUBB, born in St. Luke’s Hospital in Bowman, Bowman County, North Dakota, 2 January 1971; daughter of Joe Robert & Terry Rae (NELSON) HAWKS, Jr.

Issue: none

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father’s numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.2.1.2 William Scott GRUBB."

AB1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2.2.1 Frederick James KIEWEL, born in the Belle Fourche Medical Center in Belle Fourche, Butte County, South Dakota, 17 January 1969; son of Kenneth Douglas "Kenny" & Donna Gayle (GRUBB) KIEWEL.

Married, in the office of the Justice of the Peace in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, 29 December 1988:

Teresa Kay (HANSEN) KIEWEL, born in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota, 15 December 1971; daughter of Terrence & Kathleen (COLLINS) HANSEN.

Issue:

AB1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2.1.1 Brandon James KIEWEL, born in the Goodfellow AFB Hospital in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, 17 January 1990.

AB1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2.1.2 Marcus Christopher KIEWEL, born in the Base Hospital, Fort Carson Army Base, near Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, 30 October 1991.
NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the father's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.11.2.2.1 Frederick James KIEWEL."

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2.2 Karen Kay (KIEWEL) RUTAN, born in the Lookout Memorial Hospital in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 9 February 1972; daughter of Kenneth Douglas "Kenny" & Donna Gayle (GRUBB) KIEWEL.

Married, in the Subbase Chapel at the Pearl Harbor Naval Station, Pearl Harbor, Honolulu County, Hawaii, 18 December 1993:

Paul Edward RUTAN II, born in the Bartholomew County Hospital in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, 24 August 1970; son of Paul Edward RUTAN & Janice Marie (NOLAN) (RUTAN) WADSWORTH.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2.2.1 Alex Ashley RUTAN, born in the Tripler Medical Center in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, 14 August 1994.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.6.2.11.2.2.2 Karen Kay (KIEWEL) RUTAN."
KAREN K. RUTAN  
DATA PROCESSING TECHNICIAN THIRD CLASS  
UNITED STATES NAVY  

CITATION:

"For outstanding performance as the Command Graphics Design Specialist from October 1994 to December 1994 while assigned to Commander, AntiSubmarine Warfare Force, U.S. Pacific Fleet. Petty Officer RUTAN consistently performed demanding duties in an exemplary and highly professional manner. Demonstrating superb resourcefulness and consistent creativity, she is the driving force behind CTF-12's Computer Graphics Design Division. Displaying a strong sense of motivation and personal responsibility she prepares all briefing presentations and maintains computer software applications which greatly increase the efficiency and effectiveness of this command. These actions resulted in her selection as Junior Sailor of the Quarter, Fourth Quarter, Calendar Year 1994. Her diligent efforts inspired all who observed her and contributed significantly to the successful accomplishment of Commander, AntiSubmarine Warfare Force, U.S. Pacific Fleet's mission. Petty Officer RUTAN's superior professionalism and total dedication to duty reflected great credit upon herself, and were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service."

For the Secretary of the Navy  

J. R. Ryan  
Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.1.2  Timothy Francis CYRUS, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 3 January 1956; son of Albert Henry & Frances Louise (WARD) CYRUS.

Married, in Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi, 8 March 1988:

Helen Ann (HENLEY) CYRUS, born in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, 1 October 1950.

Issue: none

Helen Ann HENLEY brought to this marriage two children, Monica Nicole (HENLEY) CYRUS, born in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, 20 December 1976, and Bobby Joe
(HENLEY) CYRUS, born in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, 3 March 1981; Timothy Francis CYRUS has adopted these two children as his own.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.1.3 John Joseph CYRUS, born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 October 1959; son of Albert Henry & Frances Louise (WARD) CYRUS.

Married, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 20 December 1985:

Susan Elaine (HAYTON) CYRUS, born in Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, 23 December 1967.

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.1 David Lee MILLER, born in St. Mary’s Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 June 1947; son of Richard David "Dick" & Pauline Violet "Polly" (WARD) MILLER, Sr.

Married, first, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, in 1968:

Janice (MYERS) MILLER, born 31 October 1946; daughter of Ervin & Ruth ( ) MYERS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.1.1 Andrew Charles Lee MILLER, born in California, 5 June 1969.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.1.2 Tamera Beth MILLER, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 July 1971.

Divorced:
Married, second, in the Central Christian Church at 1202 5th Avenue in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 22 November 1978:

Margaret Ann (DANIEL) (DEMPSEY) MILLER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 January 1957; daughter of John Wesley "Jack" & Margaret Norma "Peggy" (BETHUNE) DANIEL.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.1.3 Joshua David MILLER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 August 1980.

Margaret Ann DANIEL had been married previously to Lionel Brett DEMPSEY, born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in September 1955; any issue is unknown.

Lionel Brett DEMPSEY was related to the great prizefighter, Jack DEMPSEY.

David Lee MILLER (SN 211-8115) enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps 10 June 1964. He went through "boot camp" at the San Diego, California, Marine Corps Base. He attended "Cooks and Bakers School," and received motor transport training. He was assigned to the Air Wing and received helicopter motor and flight line training. He was sent to Viet Nam, where he served as a gunner in CH-46 Air-Medic helicopters. During enemy ground fire upon his helicopter, he was wounded by shrapnel. He served in Viet Nam 13 months and 8 days. He was discharged 14 August 1968. David received the Purple Heart Medal, the National Defense Service Medal, the Vietnamese Campaign Medal, the Combat Action Ribbon, and the Marine Corps Good Conduct Medal.

Andrew Charles Lee MILLER also served in the U.S. Marine Corps. He was aboard ship off the coast of Kuwait during "Desert Storm," but did not land; the Marine shipboard contingent served as a diversionary force that kept a portion of the Iraqi army "tied down" in the coastal area because of the constant threat of an amphibious landing.
Stephen Gary MILLER, Sr., born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 30 September 1948; son of Richard David "Dick" & Pauline Violet "Polly" (WARD) MILLER, Sr.

Married, in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Santa Fe Stake, Santa Fe Springs, Los Angeles County, California, 29 November 1969:

Billie Rae (KING) MILLER, born in the Lincoln Hospital in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, 15 August 1950; daughter of Leonard Norris & Nellie Mae (UNDERWOOD) (STRANDBURG) KING.

Issue:

Alisa Rachell "Alyssa" (MILLER) BRADY

Stephen Gary MILLER II, born in the Kaiser Foundation Hospital in Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California, 27 August 1975.

Stephen Gary MILLER, Sr., enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps 21 May 1967. He went through "boot camp" at the San Diego, California, Marine Corps Base, where he earned his "Expert Marksman" ratings in both rifle and pistol marksmanship, then completed reconnaissance training. He was assigned to Company C, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Marine Regiment, 5th Marine Expeditionary Brigade, and served as a reconnaissance scout during his tour in the Viet Nam War; he was overseas 13 months. He completed parachute jump school in Okinawa and received his "Gold Wings," denoting successful completion of a minimum ten jumps. He completed scuba training in the Philippines, and underwent underwater demolition training. He returned to the United States in December 1968. He completed Marine Non-Commissioned Officer School 16 May 1969, and Non-Commissioned Officer Leadership School 13 June 1969. He was discharged 1 March 1970 as a Sergeant (E-5). Stephen earned the National Defense Service Medal, the Vietnamese Campaign Medal, the Combat Action Ribbon, and the Marine Corps Good Conduct Medal.

Stephen Gary MILLER II enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps 22 September 1993, and went through his "boot camp" at Parris Island, South Carolina, Marine Corps Base, graduating 17 December 1993. After completing heavy equipment driving school, he was sent to Okinawa, arriving 6 June 1994. He was promoted to E-3 and placed in charge of a motor pool function. He returned to the United States in June 1995.
Jenny Lou (MILLER) (PERRY) HAMILTON, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 January 1956; daughter of Richard David "Dick" & Pauline Violet "Polly" (WARD) MILLER, Sr.

Married, first, in Compton, Los Angeles County, California, 5 May 1972:

Richard Lee "Rick" PERRY, son of Robert & Theorda "Teddy" ( ) PERRY.

Issue:

Nolan Christopher (PERRY) HAMILTON

Divorced, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, in the spring of 1974.

Married, second, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, 8 September 1978:

James Roy "Jim" HAMILTON, born 8 April 1949; son of James Earl & Shirley ( ) HAMILTON.

Issue:

Ethan Michael HAMILTON, born in Bellflower or Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, 27 December 1980.

Divorced, in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia, in July 1986.

Nolan Christopher PERRY was adopted by his stepfather, James Roy "Jim" HAMILTON, in 1980.

Richard David MILLER, Jr., born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Vir-
ginia, 13 February 1957; son of Richard David "Dick" & Pauline Violet "Polly" (WARD) MILLER, Sr.

Married, first, 22 November 1975:

**Donna (CHIDWICK) MILLER**

Issue: none

Divorced:

Married, second, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, in 1978:

**Terrie (SWARTWOOD) MILLER**

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.4.1 **Milissa Amber MILLER**, born in Los Angeles County, California, 1 October 1979.

Divorced:

 Married, third, in Georgia, 25 March 1985:

**Lisa Ann (JERLAT) MILLER**, born in Teaneck, Bergen County, New Jersey, 30 July 1959; daughter of William "Bill" & Phyllis (HOFFER) JERLAT.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.4.2 **Richard David MILLER III**, born in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 25 September 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.1 **Patricia Ann (WARD) PHILLIPS**, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 28 July 1954; daughter of Carl Edward & Mayona (SMITH) WARD.

Married, in the bride's parents' home at Graydon Heights, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 15 July 1978:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.1.1 Noah Addison PHILLIPS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 October 1982.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.1.2 Mikayla Maree PHILLIPS, born in the Humana Hospital in Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida, 10 November 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.2 Richard Carl WARD, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 May 1956; son of Carl Edward & Mayona (SMITH) WARD.

Married, in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, in October 1987:

Darlene (ADAMS) WARD

Issue: none

Divorced, in the Boyd County Court, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, in October 1991.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.3 Danny Gene WARD, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 August 1958; son of Carl Edward & Mayona (SMITH) WARD.

Married, in Pembroke, Giles County, Virginia, 2 December 1978:

Robin Dale (BARKER) WARD, born in the Boone County Hospital, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia, 5 September 1960.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.3.1  Rachael Lee WARD, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 July 1983.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.3.2  Leah Danea WARD, born in the Humana Hospital in Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida, 28 June 1985.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.2  Rebecca Ann (FITZPATRICK) DOUGLAS, born in the Lawrence County Medical Center in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 14 June 1966; daughter of Donald Ray & Sharon Lee (BUNTING) FITZPATRICK, Sr.

Married, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky:

Michael    DOUGLAS

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.3  Donald Ray FITZPATRICK, Jr., born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 5 May 1970; son of Donald Ray & Sharon Lee (BUNTING) FITZPATRICK, Sr.

Married, in the Boyd County Courthouse in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 18 July 1988:

Teresa    (VIA) FITZPATRICK, born in Newport News, Virginia, 23 June 1970; daughter of James Edward & Vada Ruth (PARKER) VIA.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.3.1  Amanda Nicole FITZPATRICK, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 June 1989.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.3.2  Aaron Sidney FITZPATRICK, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 29 October 1992.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.2.1  Tina Marie (MATHEWS) TIBBS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 September 1971; daughter of Clarence Darrell "Matt" & Wanda Caron (JORDAN) MATHEWS.

Married, in Boyd County, Kentucky, 13 April 1989:

Dallas Wayne TIBBS, born in the Green Memorial Hospital in , 11 February 1970; son of Dallas Eugene & Brenda Mae (KINSTLER) TIBBS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.2.1.1  Dallas Matthew "Matt" TIBBS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 27 October 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.2.1.2  Kristopher David TIBBS, born a fraternal twin in Doctors' Hospital North in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 20 March 1992.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.2.1.3  Kyle William TIBBS, born a fraternal twin in Doctors' Hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 20 March 1992.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.1  Amy Kay (CHANDLER) MOSSER, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 November 1958; daughter of James Edward & Mary Catherine (WARD) CHANDLER.

Married, in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky:
Bruce King MOSSER, born in a hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in December 1958; son of Barry & Martha Jean (KING) MOSSER.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.1.1** Samantha Ashley MOSSER, born in the Monongalia General Hospital in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 13 October 1982.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.1.2** James Barry "Jay" MOSSER, born in the Monongalia General Hospital in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 24 November 1984.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.1.3** Andrew King MOSSER, born in the Monongalia General Hospital in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 28 May 1986.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.2** Vicky Lee (CHANDLER) TARDY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 June 1960; daughter of James Edward & Mary Catherine (WARD) CHANDLER.

Married, in the Westmoreland United Methodist Church at 3602 Auburn Road in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 16 August 1980:

**John Steven "Steve" TARDY**, son of James B., & Leona Cathleen (PATTON) TARDY.

Issue:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.2.1** Steven Andrew "Drew" TARDY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 March 1984.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.2.2 Eric Chandler TARDY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 January 1986.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.2.3 John Weston "Wes" TARDY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 12 March 1988.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.3 Cynthia Lynn (CHANDLER) BLACKWELL, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 11 November 1961; daughter of James Edward & Mary Catherine (WARD) CHANDLER.

Married, in the Westmoreland United Methodist Church at 3602 Auburn Road in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 30 December 1982:

Gerald Grant "Jerry" BLACKWELL, son of Lyle and Mary (FITZGERALD) BLACKWELL.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.3.1 Joseph Grant "Joe" BLACKWELL, born in the University Hospital, Ohio State University, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 1 June 1985.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.3.2 Mathew Ryan BLACKWELL, born in the University Hospital, Ohio State University, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 15 January 1987.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.3.3 Bradley Allen "Brad" BLACKWELL, born in the University Hospital, Ohio State University, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 18 May 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.4 Mary Jane (CHANDLER) CHAMBERS, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 January 1966; daughter of James Edward & Mary Catherine (WARD) CHANDLER.
Married, in the Westmoreland United Methodist Church at 3602 Auburn Road in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 23 May 1987:

Robert Todd CHAMBERS, son of Robert Burn & Geraldine Elizabeth ( ) CHAMBERS.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.4.1 Catherine Elizabeth "Katy" CHAMBERS, born in the University Hospital, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, 6 December 1990.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.4.2 Amanda Jane "Mandy" CHAMBERS, born in the University Hospital, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, 7 September 1992.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.1 Timothy Marlen CAREY, born 9 March 1962; son of Dudley Marlen & Susanne (WITHINGTON) CAREY.

Married, 21 September 1984:

Pamela (STANCIL) CAREY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.1.1 Chelsea Erin CAREY, born 24 December 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.1.2 Chloe Nicole CAREY, born 9 December 1994.

Timothy Marlen CAREY is a Representative for All-Star Construction Company in Houston, Texas.

Pamela (STANCIL) CAREY is employed with a bank in Houston, Texas.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.3 Justin Deren CAREY, born 15 November 1969; son of Dudley Marlen & Susanne (WITHINGTON) CAREY.

Married, 19 September 1992:

Denise (GALLOWAY) CAREY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.3.1 Kayhla Marlene CAREY, born 21 May 1993.

Justin Deren CAREY is a Supervisor for an air conditioning and refrigeration company in Houston, Texas.

Denise (GALLOWAY) CAREY is employed with a child care center in Houston, Texas, and is studying at Harris College towards a Degree in Psychology.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.3.1.1 Mark Tracy WEBB, born 26 October 1965; son of Wendell Keith & Cecilia Ann (BROWN) WEBB.

Married, 9 June 1991:

Rebecca "Becky" (LINVILLE) WEBB

Issue: none

Mark Tracy WEBB is employed by Spring Valley Excavating Company in Huntington, West Virginia.

Rebecca "Becky" (LINVILLE) WEBB is employed by Bell Atlantic Telephone Company in Huntington, West Virginia.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.1.1 Fredric David GABBARD, Jr., born 12 January 1962; son of Fredric David & Barbara (BUNN) GABBARD, Sr.

Married, first:

Debra (LEWIS) GABBARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.1.1.1 Robert Bryant GABBARD, born 14 May 1982.

Divorced:

Married, second:

Connie (BRYANT) GABBARD

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.1.1.2 Jacob Nathaniel GABBARD, born 10 October 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.2 Michelle R. (GABBARD) LERMA, born 9 February 1963; daughter of Fredric David & Barbara (BUNN) GABBARD, Sr.

Married:

Larry LERMA

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.2.1 Bruce LERMA, born 21 August 1981.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.2.2 Brad LERMA, born 26 July 1984.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.2.3 Ashley LERMA, born 19 March 1986.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.4  Jason W. GABBARD, born 14 March 1970; son of Fredric David & Barbara (BUNN) GABBARD, Sr.

Married:

Rachel (COFFEY) GABBARD

Issue: unknown

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.3.1  Shannon Kell (GABBARD) BICKFORD, born 6 September 1967; daughter of Michael Dennis & Lynda (PARSONS) GABBARD.

Married, 12 December 1992:

William Walton BICKFORD

Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.1.2  Larry SIDENSTICK, born 16 May 1972; son of Larry & Deborah "Debbie" (GABBARD) SIDENSTICK.

Married:

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.1.2.1  Rodney SIDENSTICK

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.1  Bryan Todd RAY, born 14 March 1964; son of Walter Stanley & Connie Sue (CAREY) RAY, Sr.

Married:

Anita (MANANQUIL) RAY
Issue: none

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.2 Beverly Sue (RAY) HILL, born 10 July 1966; daughter of Walter Stanley & Connie Sue (CAREY) RAY, Sr.

Married:

Andrew "Andy" HILL

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.2.1 Rachel Nichole HILL, born 14 November 1986.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.2.2 Amanda Michelle HILL, born 8 January 1989.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.3 William Shane RAY, born 16 June 1967; son of Walter Stanley & Connie Sue (CAREY) RAY, Sr.

Married:

Valerie (McLAUGHIN) RAY

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.3.1 Haley Rochele RAY, born 4 November 1993.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.4 Walter Stanley RAY, Jr., born 13 February 1970; son of Walter Stanley & Connie Sue (CAREY) RAY, Sr.

Married:

Belinda (FALKNER) RAY

Issue: none
Belinda FALKNER brought with her to this marriage three children, Kristin MOORE, Amber MOORE, and Daniel MOORE. Walter Stanley RAY, Jr., adopted these three children.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.2.1 Shelly Lynn (CAREY) FLOWERS, born 3 December 1949; daughter of Donald Edward & Gloria Jean (DUDLEY) CAREY.

Married:

Steven FLOWERS

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.2.1.1 Steven Lynn FLOWERS, born 13 February 1992.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.2.1.2 Ashley Ann FLOWERS, born 11 November 1994.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.2.2 Stephanie Sue CAREY, born 10 June 1973; daughter of Donald Edward & Gloria Jean (DUDLEY) CAREY.

Bore, by Associate:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.2.2.1 Tia WILLETT, born 30 October 1991.

Bore, by Associate:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.2.2.2 Brandon Tyler LAWHORNE, born 9 January 1995.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.1.2 David SHERERES, son of David & Linda Fay (SMITH) SHERERES.
Married:

Melissa ( ) SHERERES

Issue: unknown

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.1.1 Mindi Lynnette (GRUBB) CARVEL, born in the Kettering Hospital in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, 20 July 1968; daughter of Ronald Lee "Ron" & Karel Lynn (MOODY) GRUBB.

Married, in the First Assembly of God Church in Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana, 8 November 1986:

Bryan Dean CARVEL, born in the Blackford County Hospital in Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana, 18 July 1966; son of Richard Dean & Shirley Dean (THOMAS) CARVEL.

Issue:

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.1.1.1 Tiffany LaChea CARVEL, born in the Ball Hospital in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, 16 May 1988.

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.1.1.2 Bryan Andrew "Andy" CARVEL, born 5 October 1993.

NOTE: This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.1.6.2.13.4.1.1 Mindi Lynette (GRUBB) CARVEL."

AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.2.1 Tammara Sue (GRUBB) WENZEL, born in the Broadus Hospital in Philippi, Barbour County,
West Virginia, 22 September 1968; daughter of John William & Carol Ann (MEEKS) GRUBB, Jr.

Married, in the St. Ann Catholic Church in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 15 May 1993:

**Timothy Joseph WENZEL, Jr.**, born in the McDonald's House Rainbow Baby and Children's Hospital in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 6 July 1968; son of Timothy Joseph & Carmelia (MUSARRA) WENZEL, Sr.

Issue:

**AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.2.1.1** Timothy Jonathan "TJ" WENZEL, born 9 May 1994.

**NOTE:** This family will be coded under the alpha coding "AB" followed by the mother's numeric coding in the companion "OUR GRUBB FAMILY," thusly, "AB1.3.2.6.2.13.4.2.1 Tam-mara Sue (GRUBB) WENZEL."

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.1** Tonya Marie COLE, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 2 October 1968; daughter of Gary Michael "Mike" & Marcia Lynn (NORTH) COLE.

Bore, by Associate:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.1.1** William Allen COLE, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 18 January 1988.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.2** Donald Matthew "Matt" COLE, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County,
West Virginia, 22 July 1970; son of Gary Michael "Mike" & Marcia Lynn (NORTH) COLE.

Married, in the Rose Garden in Ritter Park in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 June 1993:

**Joanne Lynn (SPaulding) COLE**, born in St. Mary's Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 July 1975; daughter of Jimmie & Loretta (FIFE) SPAULDING.

**Issue**: none

---

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.1.1** Lisa Marie (BALMER) MOOTZ, born in the Lawrence County General Hospital in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 7 December 1960; daughter of Thomas Leslie "Tom" & Judy Ellen (FULLER) BALMER.

Married, in the Storm's Creek Missionary Baptist Church in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 20 June 1980:

**Dale Allen MOOTZ**, born in the Lawrence County General Hospital in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 21 May 1959; son of Keith & Sheila (EDWARDS) MOOTZ.

**Issue**:

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.1.1.1** Hanna Marie MOOTZ, born in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1 August 1984.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.1.1.2** Rachel Eileen MOOTZ, born in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 23 September 1987.

**B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.1.1.3** Daniel Earl MOOTZ, born in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 20 January 1994.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.1.2  Terri Leslie (BALMER) TAYLOR, born in the Lawrence County General Hospital in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 9 May 1964; daughter of Thomas Leslie "Tom" & Judy Ellen (FULLER) BALMER.

Married, in the Storm’s Creek Missionary Baptist Church in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 28 May 1982:

Benny Howard TAYLOR, born 18 January 1962; son of George & Patty (MILLER) TAYLOR.

Issue:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.1.2.1  Kyle Benjamin TAYLOR, born in the Lawrence County General Hospital in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 21 September 1987.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.1.2.2  Luke Thomas TAYLOR, born in King’s Daughters’ Medical Center in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 16 October 1992.

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.2.1  Jennifer Lee (FULLER) LEACH, born in the Lawrence County General Hospital in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 11 July 1968; daughter of George Grayson "G.G." & Linda Kaye (FINLEY) FULLER.

Married, in the First Baptist Church in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 23 November 1991:

Steven Berkley "Steve" LEACH II, born in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 11 January 1965; son of Steven Berkley "Steve" & Helen (ROE) LEACH, Jr.

Issue: none
Rebecca Raye "Becky" (FULLER) LEHN, born in the Lawrence County General Hospital in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, 5 April 1971; daughter of George Grayson "G.G." & Linda Kaye (FINLEY) FULLER.

Married, in the Minister's house in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 11 January 1992:

Jonathan Eric "Jon" LEHN, born in the King's Daughters' Medical Center in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, 29 December 1970; son of Peter Joseph "Joe" & Claudia Norene (BLANKENSHIP) LEHN.

Issue: none

Alisa Rachell "Alyssa" (MILLER) BRADY, born in the Kaiser Foundation Hospital in Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California, 15 September 1972; daughter of Stephen Gary & Billie Rae (KING) MILLER, Sr.

Married, in the Big Branch Methodist Church in Chesapeake, Lawrence County, Ohio, 28 July 1990:

Matthew Lawrence "Matt" BRADY, born 16 January 1969; son of Harry Lawrence & Phyllis Jean (DAY) BRADY.

Issue:

Brian Matthew BRADY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 19 July 1991.

Stephen Michael "Mikie" BRADY, born in the Cabell Huntington Hospital in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 26 December 1992.
B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.3.1 Nolan Christopher (PERRY) HAMILTON, born in Lakewood, Los Angeles County, California, 18 November 1972; son of Richard Lee "Rick" & Jenny Lou (MILLER) PERRY.

Fathered, by Associate Denise Renee SMITH, daughter of Horace Dennis & Christy Lynn (LaMASTUS) SMITH:

B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.3.1.1 Caitlynn Michelle "Missy Katie" HAMILTON, born in the Gwinnett Medical Center in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia, 8 September 1994.
INDEX

Birth names are shown in **Bold**; women's married names are shown in non-bold.
WARD bloodline personnel will normally be shown with their specific number.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ABBOTT, Cora (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABEL, James &quot;Jim&quot;</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABEL, Joanne Claire (KING)</td>
<td>282, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ABRAM) CASEY, Sharon</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ABRAMS) MURNAHAN, Missouri Belle</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABSHER, Ella Harriet (PERDUE)</td>
<td>167, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABSHER, Lytle A.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ABSHIRE) WARD, Tonya</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACRES, Lella ( )</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ACRES) WARD, Susan</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACRES, William</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, James</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, John L</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Matilda</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Matilda Callaway (WARD)</td>
<td>16, 20, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Matilla (PERICE)</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ADAMS) McCOMAS, Mabel</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Pattric</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Penelope (LYNCH)</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Robert</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Susan (EARL)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Thomas L</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, Thomas Tunstall</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ADAMS) WARD, Darlene</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ADAMS) WARD, Dola Mag</td>
<td>378, 574, 575, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ADAMS) WARD, Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>99, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, WARD, Mary</td>
<td>17, 49, 50, 99, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ADAMS) WARD, Wilmouth Walden</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ADAMS) WATSON, Billie Jean</td>
<td>604, 829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS, Anderson</td>
<td>387, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS, Ashley Linden</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ADKINS) BALL, Carla Jean (WARD)</td>
<td>730, 897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS, Basil</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS, Basil Eugene</td>
<td>730, 896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS, Carl Phillip</td>
<td>730, 897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS, Catherine (LOVEJOY)</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ADKINS) CHAPMAN, Nancy Faye (WARD)</td>
<td>523, 897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ADKINS) CHAPMAN, Sharon</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS, Chester</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ADKINS) DILLON, Tonl</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS, Donnie Eddie</td>
<td>714, 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ADKINS) DRAKE, Nancy</td>
<td>383, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ADKINS) EASLY, Elizabeth (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS, Elijah</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ADKINS, Zachery Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.5.1) ........................................... 872
AIRHART, Lawrence "Larry" ................................................................. 736
AIRHART, Sharon Elaine (PLYMALE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.3.2) .... 537, 736
ALBRIGHT, Christopher ................................................................. 865
ALBRIGHT, Jacob Christopher (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.3.1.1) ........ 865
ALBRIGHT, Kelly (WHEELER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.3.1) .......... 661
ALDRIDGE, James ............................................................... 58
(ALDRIDGE) McCOMAS, Mary ...................................................... 58, 384
(ALDRIDGE) WARD, Mary ........................................................ 723
(ALEXANDER) BARTLETT, David Randall (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.2.1) .... 737
(ALEXANDER) BARTLETT, Sandra Lee (JOHNSON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.1) 538, 736
ALEXANDER, Cliff ............................................................... 736
(ALFREY) FULLER, Valerie ........................................................... 625
(ALLEN) BOHELER, Bunnle ..................................................... 891
(ALLEN) FINLEY, Ruby (NMN) .................................................. 852
(ALLEN) FULLER, Mamie Hattie .............................................. 418, 626, 627, 628
ALLEN, Hartwell ................................................................. 7
(ALLEN) JONES, Alma V. (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.7) .......... 330, 502
ALLEN, Virgil K. ................................................................. 503
(ALLEN) WARD, Melissa .......................................................... 632
(ALLEY) MILLER, Matilda A ..................................................... 591
(ALLPART) BLIZZARD, Kaziah .................................................. 432
ALLTOP, Barbara Sue (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3) .... 425, 634, 859, 860
ALLTOP, Earl F., Jr ................................................................. 634, 859, 860
ALLTOP, Gloria ................................................................. 860
ALLTOP, Jimmy Ray (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.3) .................. 634
ALLTOP, Kelli Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.4.1) .............. 860
ALLTOP, Larry Franklin (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.4) .......... 634, 860
ALLTOP, Larry Gall (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.4.2) .............. 860
(ALLTOP) LOCKHART, Bobbi Sue (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.5) .... 634, 860
(ALLTOP) LOVE, Julie Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.1) .... 634, 859
(ALLTOP) MANNON, Patricia Irene (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.3.2) .... 634, 859
(ALTICK) WARD, Mary ....................................................... 16, 47
(AMANN) COOK, Margit Ursula Helga ........................................... 872
AMANN, Helga Margaret (BUSCH) ........................................... 872
AMANN, Walter Frita ........................................................... 872
AMDERMAN, Jeff ................................................................. 388
AMDERMAN, Judith (HENSLEY) .................................................. 388
AMDERMAN, Julia A ............................................................... 388
AMDERMAN, Scott ............................................................... 388
AMDERMAN III, William ....................................................... 388
(AMES) ( ) GRUBB, Wendy .................................................... 841
(AMES) LOAR, Sarah ............................................................. 841
AMES, Nicholas ................................................................. 841
ANDERSON, Andrew ............................................................ 450
ANDERSON, Ann ................................................................. 743
(ANDERSON) FULLER, Sallie ................................................... 186
(ANDERSON) HALL, Nancy Juanita (BURKE) ......................... 701, 883
ANDERSON, Harold Clifford .................................................. 781
ANDERSON, James C. .......................................................... 41
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARTRIP WARD, Jo Ann (WILLIAMS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>509,713,714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASBURY (SMITH) WARD, Brenda Sue (DARBY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHWORTH, Burt (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.10.3)</td>
<td></td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHWORTH, George</td>
<td></td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHWORTH, Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHWORTH, John (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.10.1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHWORTH, Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.10.2)</td>
<td></td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHWORTH, Louise (VICKERS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>322,497-b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHWORTH (ASHWORTH) POWELL, Mariah (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.10)</td>
<td></td>
<td>84,179,314,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHWORTH (ASHWORTH) WILLIAMS,</td>
<td></td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKINS, Charity (ATKINS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>382,383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ATKINS) (HUTCHINSON) WARD, Myrtle</td>
<td></td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ATKINS) McCOMAS, Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td>382,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKINS, Parker V</td>
<td></td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKINS, Randolph &quot;Randal&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>382,383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ATKINS) (VANCE) WARD, Bessie</td>
<td></td>
<td>539,540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKINSON, Berry</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ATKINSON) McCOMAS, Christina</td>
<td></td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATTARD, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATTARD, Jane &quot;Janie&quot; (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.7.2)</td>
<td></td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERELL, Brig. Gen. William Woods</td>
<td></td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AYRES, Cloen</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AYRES, Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AYRES, Polly</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AYRES, Rebecca (DILLON) (CALLICOAT)</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Caroline (SEALE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>452,652,653,654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Clara (OGDEN) (McDONALD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>452,453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Clarence Alexander &quot;Cab&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.4)</td>
<td></td>
<td>452,653,654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Elwin Harold</td>
<td></td>
<td>281,453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, George H</td>
<td></td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Inga</td>
<td></td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Joan (PHILLIPS) (HOLLEY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Joshua Lathern (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.3.1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Juanita Valeen (KING) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2)</td>
<td></td>
<td>159,280,281,453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Kay Mana (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.4.1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Mattie P. (BLOSSER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Patricia (KIGHT)</td>
<td></td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Ralph King (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>281,652,653,654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Rebecca Ama (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.3.2)</td>
<td></td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BABER, Richard Eddie &quot;Reb&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.3)</td>
<td></td>
<td>452,653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BABER) VALCOURT, Deborah Gwynne &quot;Deb&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.2)</td>
<td></td>
<td>452,652,653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BABER) VAUGHAN, Tara Alise &quot;Tab&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.1.1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>452,652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BABER) (WILLIAMSON) MYERS, Joyce Ellen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.2)</td>
<td></td>
<td>281,453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAER, Ira P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Ann (BELCHER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Catherine Marie (WILLIAMSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAILEY, Curtis Dillon</td>
<td></td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BAILEY, Delbert .................................................................................................................. 851
BAILEY, Donna Sue (COLE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.2) ................................................. 620,851
BAILEY, Gary Allen "Corky" .............................................................................................. 851
BAILEY, Jamie Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.2.2) .......................................................... 851
BAILEY, John S. ................................................................................................................. 66
BAILEY, Mayme (SHEPARD) ............................................................................................ 284,460
(BAILEY) McCOMAS, Blanch .......................................................................................... 388
(BAILEY) McCOMAS, Chloe ............................................................................................ 58
BAILEY, Melissa Dawn "Missy" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.2.1) ............................................... 851
BAILEY, Richard ................................................................................................................ 58
BAILEY, Ruth ( ) .............................................................................................................. 851
(BAILEY) WARD, Mary Frances ....................................................................................... 588,811
BAIN, Lori Christine (LILES) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7.2) .............................................. 602,827
BAIN, William Joseph ......................................................................................................... 827
BAIN, Zachary Taylor (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7.2.1) .......................................................... 827
BAINS, David Ralph (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.3.1.1) ................................................................. 448,449
BAINS, George, Jr. ............................................................................................................ 448
BAINS, George, Sr. ............................................................................................................ 448
BAINS, Mary (McCREEDY) ............................................................................................. 448
BAINS, Nancy Jane (CYRUS) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.3.1.1) ................................................. 277,448,449
(BAISDEN) CYRUS, Ora Ethel (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8) ..................................... 74,274,275,277
BAISDEN, John McClellan ............................................................................................... 158,274,275
Baker, A. J. ....................................................................................................................... 113,114
(BAKER) DAWSON, Lydia (THORNTON) ..................................................................... 297
(BAKER) DILLON, Vicky ................................................................................................. 688
BAKER, Edith (CREMEANS) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.1.6) ...................................................... 349,527
(BAKER) GUE, Effie Ola .................................................................................................. 581
BAKER, Lou (NMN) (COLEMAN) .................................................................................... 814
(BAKER) (PLYMALE) WARD, Helen Louise .................................................................. 727,892,893,894
(BAKER) SHaffer, Bonnie Audrey .................................................................................. 567
(BAKER) WALSH, Nanette (NMN) .................................................................................. 814
BAKER, Willard (NMN) ..................................................................................................... 814
BALDEROSE, Brian (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5.1.1.3) ......................................................... 888
BALDEROSE, Eric (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5.1.1.4) ............................................................... 888
BALDEROSE, Nancy (WARD) (INGRAM) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5.1.1) .................. 708,888
BALDWIN, Hannah (WARD) GREENWOOD) (B1.1.1.1) ........................................... 2
BALL, Aaron David (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.1.2) ............................................................ 733-a
BALL, Alta Lynn (SPREACKER) ....................................................................................... 733
BALL, Anna June (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8) ......................................................... 345,525,733,733-a
BALL, Barbara ( ) .......................................................................................................... 897
BALL, Carla Jean (ADKINS) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.2) ............................................. 730,897
BALL, Charles William (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.1.2) ................................................... 809
BALL, David Charles ......................................................................................................... 809
BALL, David Melvin (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.1) ................................................................. 525,733,733-b
BALL, David Michael (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.1.1) ......................................................... 733,898
BALL, Gary ....................................................................................................................... 897
BALL, John David (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.1.1) ............................................................ 809
BALL, Joseph David ......................................................................................................... 525,733,733-a
BALL, Judy Marie (KAHLIL) ........................................................................................... 733,898
BALL, Lillie (POWELL) ................................................................................................... 389
(BALL) LYON, Genevieve ................................................................................................. 579
BALL, Mandy Elaine (ROBINSON) .............................................. 898
(BALL) McCOMAS, Carrie .................................................. 388
BALL, Nancy Matilda (MARCUM) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2.1) .... 587,809
BALL, Ronald David .......................................................... 897
BALL, Samantha Faye (B1.1.8.1.109.2.2.9.2.5.2.2) .................. 897
(BALL) SHIRLEY, Sherra Dianne (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.2) ....... 525,733-a
BALL, Summer Kathleen (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.2.1) ............ 897
BALL, Teresa Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.1.3) ......................... 733-a
(BALLANGEE) BOOTH, Lucinda Frances ................................ 152
(BALLENGEE) RUTHERFORD, Elvah .................................... 369
(BALLARD) BEAVERS, Mable Marie ..................................... 576
BALMER, John Jared ......................................................... 852
BALMER, Judy Ellen (FULLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.3.3.4.1.1) ........ 622,852,923,924
BALMER, Lula Mae (DRYE) .................................................. 852
(BALMER) MOOTZ, Lisa Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.1.1.1) ........ 852,923
(BALMER) TAYLOR, Terri Leslie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.1.1.2) ....... 852,924
BALMER, Thomas Lesley "Tom" ............................................. 852,923,924
(BANNISTER) (LOVERN) WARD, Betty Lou ........................... 729
BAQUES, Manuel .................................................................... 807
BAQUES, Sally (BAQUES) .................................................... 807
(BASQUES) WARD, Denise ................................................... 807
BARBER, Carter ........................................................................ 7
BARBER, Henrietta ................................................................. 8,21
BARBER, Jeremiah Edwin ...................................................... 8,21
BARBER, John .......................................................................... 8,21
BARBER, Juliana (July Ann) .................................................... 8,21
BARBER, Lucinda ..................................................................... 8,21
BARBER, Matilda ..................................................................... 21
BARBER, Patsy ......................................................................... 8,21
BARBER, Robert ....................................................................... 8,21
BARBER, Seth ........................................................................... 7
BARBER, William ...................................................................... 8,21
BARBOUR, Claude D. .............................................................. 165
BARBOUR, James .................................................................... 22
(BARBOUR) McDUFFEY, Lucille (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.9.1) .......... 165,289
(BARBOUR) NEWMAN, Martha .............................................. 119
BARBOUR, Priscilla Sue (ROY) ................................................. 389
BARBOUR, Sarah B. "Sally" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.9) ....... 77,289
(BARBOUR) WARD, Martha "Patsy" ......................................... 20,51,52
(BARE) KING, Janet ............................................................... 454,654,655,656,657
(BARKER) McCOMAS, Elizabeth ............................................ 56
(BARKER) WARD, Geraldine .................................................. 515
(BARKER) WARD, Robin Dale ............................................... 910
BARLOW, Alva Martin ............................................................ 543
(BARLOW) ARNOLD, Virginia Blanche "Jenny" (THORNE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.1) ........................................... 364,542,740
BARLOW, Charles Lewis ......................................................... 543
BARLOW, Mary (KOCHER) ..................................................... 543
(BARNES) WARD, Jennifer "Jennie" ........................................ 239,354
BARNETT, Bobby (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.5.1) .......................... 491
BARNETT, Edgar ..................................................................... 491
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(BARNETT) Fischer, Nora Elizabeth</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BARNETT) Flayler, Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Phoebe Ann (Dillon)</td>
<td>317,491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Robert Judson</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Vivian I. (Chapman)</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Barnette) Booten, Rebecca Lynn</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnette, James Albert &quot;Al&quot;</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnette, Margot Ann (Good)</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Eunice (Pennington)</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, John</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Barr) Thompson Ward, Lucille</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington, Glenna (Burger)</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Barter) Morris, Mildred</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Bartholomew) Dillons, Kathy</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Christopher</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, David</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Doris Faye (</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Elmer Ray</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Sandra Lee (Johnson) (Alexander)</td>
<td>538,733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Bartlett) Schock, Diane Elizabeth</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Barton) Campbell, Cynthia</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Baumgardner) Connor, Hattie</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, Elizabeth (Chester)</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, Elizabeth (Wilson)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, James</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, John</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, John B.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, Louisa (Baumgardner)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, Malinda (Lusher)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, Margaret (Kile)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, Mary Ann (Hart)</td>
<td>92,93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Baumgardner) Merritt, Deborah</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, Phillip</td>
<td>92,93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Baumgardner) Pope, Mary &quot;Polly&quot;</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, Sarah (Baumgardner)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Baumgardner) Ward, Joanna</td>
<td>92,93,196,197,198,199,200,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Baumgardner) Whitten, Emerine</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgardner, William</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauer, Opal (Webb) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.3)</td>
<td>307,477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, Billie (Meadows) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.4)</td>
<td>271,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Bays) Boster, Carolyn June</td>
<td>684,878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bays, Erma (Meadows) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.3)</td>
<td>271,439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Bays) McComas, Shirley</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baysden, Addie (Harris)</td>
<td>276,447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baysden, Bernice Ora (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.1)</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Baysden) Brown, Shirley LaFern (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.3)</td>
<td>275,445,446,447,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Baysden) Clontz, Maxine (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.2)</td>
<td>275,445,446,649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baysden, Elias Shirley (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1)</td>
<td>158,274,275,445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baysden, Freda Marie (West)</td>
<td>447,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baysden, John McClellan, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2.2)</td>
<td>276,447,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baysden, John McClellan, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.2)</td>
<td>158,275,276,447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYSDEN, Julia Marie &quot;Julie&quot;</td>
<td>(FERRELL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYSDEN, Martha June</td>
<td>(FERRELL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAYSDEN, Myrlia (FERRELL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAVERS, Bonnie Lou (WARD)</td>
<td>(WARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BEAVERS) HILLIARD, Michele</td>
<td>(WARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAVERS, Kenyon Edward</td>
<td>(WARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAVERS, Kevin Edward</td>
<td>(WARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAVERS, Mable Marie (BALLARD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAVERS, Marvin Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAVERS, Roger Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAVERS, Sherry Lee (BOBBITT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BECKETT) McCOMAS, Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BECKHAM) CLONTZ, Minne Odessa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECKLEY, Mabel (McCOMAS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECKLEY, Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECKNER, Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BECKNER, Polly (SINK)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BECKNER) WARD, Anna &quot;Annie&quot;</td>
<td>(WARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEERLER, Gloria Ann (RICKMAN)</td>
<td>(RICKMAN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEGLEY, Billy James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEGLEY, Loretta (MAHAN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BEGLEY) SCHOCK, Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BEHNFELDT) WARD, Karen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BELCHER) BAILEY, Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BELCHER) PERDUE, Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BELCHER) WARD, Billie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BELL) KELSO, Naomi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELL, Myrna (McCOMAS) (DOLIN)</td>
<td>(DOLIN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELL, Nelson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BELLER) HARRISON, Glenna</td>
<td>(HARRISON)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELLER, Lonnie</td>
<td>(WARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELLER, Lora (GRASS)</td>
<td>(WARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELLER, Raymond J.</td>
<td>(WARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELLER, Raymond &quot;Ray&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELLER, Stewart</td>
<td>(WARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENFORD, Denise Lynn (WARD)</td>
<td>(WARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENFORD, Paul D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENNETT, Howard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENSTINE, Shirley (SATHER)</td>
<td>(SATHER)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTLE, Alma Sherlene (OWENS)</td>
<td>(OWENS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTLE, Anna Nell (SPARKMAN)</td>
<td>(SPARKMAN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTLE, Beth Michelle (KINCR)</td>
<td>(KINCR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTLE, Cynthia Sue (WILLIAMS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTLE, Donald Edwin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTLE, Edna Louise (GUARD)</td>
<td>(GUARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTLE, Edwin Wilson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTLE, Gregory Loren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTLE II, Gregory Loren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTLE, Jeffrey Brian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTLE, Joshua Luke</td>
<td>(WARD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTLE, Judith Carol &quot;Judy&quot;</td>
<td>(WARD)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BENTLE, Lauren Allison Erin .................................................. 759
BENTLE, Lissetta (REED) ..................................................... 758,764
BENTLE, Ona Mae (STURGILL) ............................................. 757,764
BENTLE, Regina Ann ....................................................... 758
BENTLE, Robert Dale ....................................................... 758
BENTLE, Robert Ivan ....................................................... 757,759,764
BENTLE, Timothy Wade "Tim" ........................................... 759
BENTLE, Trenton Lee ....................................................... 758
BERGER, Jacob ............................................................... 11
(BERRY) SETLIFT, Irene .................................................. 691
(BETHUNE) DANIEL, Margaret Norma "Peggy" .................... 906
(BESS) WARD, Katherine A. "Kate" .................................. 239,410
BEVERLEY, Robert ........................................................ 6
BIANCHI, Martha (PASSARELLI) ........................................ 770
BIANCHI, Paul .................................................................. 770
(BIANCHI) RICHEY, Susan Marie ...................................... 770,771,772
BIAS, Alexander "Alex" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5.2) ...................... 198
BIAS, Andrew Carroll ...................................................... 198
BIAS, Annabelle (LUCAS) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.9.1) ............. 321,497-b
BIAS, Berry .................................................................. 196
(BIAS) BLIZZARD, Vivian Pauline (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.3) 259,431,432
BIAS, Brenda (WISER) .................................................... 696
BIAS, Cebert .................................................................. 483
BIAS, CHAPMAN, Ima Marle (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.3) 311,482,679
BIAS, Chauncey ............................................................... 477
BIAS, C. Lewis .................................................................. 196
BIAS, Danile Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.1.2) ..................... 695
BIAS, David Leon (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.1.1) ..................... 695
BIAS, Dicole Yvonne (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.1.4) ............... 695
(BIAS) DILLON, Cletus ..................................................... 483
(BIAS) DILLON, Grace Lee "Gracie" .................................... 480-b,676
(BIAS) (DILLON) MOUNTS, Adlee ................................... 319
(BIAS) DILLON, Qilda ....................................................... 490
BIAS, Elbert .................................................................. 431
BIAS, Elbert Leslie ........................................................... 431,432
BIAS, Elizabeth (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5) ....................... 92,198
(BIAS) EPPERLY, Paula Leslie ........................................... 432
BIAS, Eric Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.4.1) ......................... 696
BIAS, Essle Bryan (ZEIGLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.2) ........... 307,477
(BIAS) FEDDER, Candice ................................................ 469
(BIAS) FRAZIER, Rebecca Jane .......................................... 373
BIAS, Freda Ann (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.3) .......... 318,493-a
BIAS, Golden Cline, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.1) ............... 495-a,694
BIAS, Golden Cline, Sr. .................................................... 495-a,694,695,696
(BIAS) HALL, Carlotta Jean "Jeannie" (CHAPMAN) ................. 701
BIAS, Hattle ( ) ............................................................... 495-a
BIAS, Henry (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5.1) ...................................... 198
BIAS, Herbert .................................................................. 491-a
(BIAS) HUFF, Bonnie Lue (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.3) .......... 495-a,695
BIAS, Ida (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5.4) ......................................... 198
BIAS, Ida (PRICE) ........................................................... 431
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, James &quot;Cubby&quot;</td>
<td>497-b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Jarrod (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.2.4)</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Jessie</td>
<td>482,677,702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Jodi Leigh</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Jordan (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.2.1)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Laverne C. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.3.1)</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Leo K. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.4)</td>
<td>495-a,696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Luther Glen (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.2)</td>
<td>495-a,695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Martha (MICHETHEL)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Mary Frances &quot;Fanny&quot; (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.2)</td>
<td>92,196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BIAS) McCOMAS, Sarah Jane</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Melissa (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.4.2)</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Michael Cline (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.1.3)</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Minnie (LOVEJOY)</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Nellia (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.2.3)</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Odfie (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2)</td>
<td>319,694,695,696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Opal (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.8)</td>
<td>317,491-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Philip (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.5.3)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Phyllis &quot;Joan&quot; (McCLOUD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.3)</td>
<td>529,733-b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Robin (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.2.1)</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Roland</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Rophase (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.2.2.2)</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Rose</td>
<td>495-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, S. ( )</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Sharon Ann (PIERSON)</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Sid.</td>
<td>493-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BIAS) SMITH, Kimberly Denise</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Tracy Lynn</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BIAS) WALTERS, Elizabeth</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Wayne Scott</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIAS, Yvonne (CONRAD)</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BIBBS) WEST, Edith Louise</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BICKFORD, Shanon Kell (GABBARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.3.1)</td>
<td>821,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BICKFORD, William Walton</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BIGHAM) BOYD, Mary</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILLIPS, Emily (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BILLIPS, Fernandas</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BILLIPS) MITCHELL, Anzonette</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BILLIPS) McCOMAS, Nellie</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BILLIPS) PERDUE, Wava Marie</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BILLIPS) PLYMALE, Goldie</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BIRD) BOSTER, Ruth Ann</td>
<td>684,878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BLACK) FRANCE, Joan</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Lula (VENOY)</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BLACK) McCLOUD, Teresa</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BLACK) MIDKIFF, Tracy</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Woodrow Wilson</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BLACKBURN) ELKINS, Betty Jo</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKWELL, Bradley Allen &quot;Brad&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.3.3)</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKWELL, Cynthia Lynn (CHANDLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.3)</td>
<td>811,914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKWELL, Gerald Grant &quot;Jerry&quot;</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BLACKWELL, Joseph Grant "Joe" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.3.1) .......................... 914
BLACKWELL, Lyle ................................................................. 914
BLACKWELL, Mary (FITZGERALD) ........................................ 914
BLACKWELL, Mathew Ryan (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.3.2) ...... 914
BLAIR, Benjamin (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.3.1) ......................... 459
BLAIR, Bert ................................................................. 459
BLAIR, Norma Leah (HITE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.3) ............... 284,459
(Blake) JARELLS, Nora Mae ............................................... 390
BLAKE, Leo Denver .......................................................... 292
BLAKE, Louise ............................................................... 391
BLAKE, Lucy Louise (GALLOWAY) "Patty" ............................ 292
(Blake) WARD, Patricia Mae "Patty" .................................. 292,466,467
BLAKELY, Martha Gall (ARTRIP) (ROSS) .............................. 510
BLAKELY, Michelle D. "Punk 2" ........................................... 510
BLAKELY, Robert Timothy "Jim" ......................................... 510
BLANKENSHP, Amber Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.2.2) ...... 890
BLANKENSHP, Danielle Mika (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.2.1) ........ 890
(BLANKENSHP) DILLON, Algie ........................................... 491-b
BLANKENSHP, Frances (DILLON) ....................................... 40
BLANKENSHP, Gary Rodger (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.1.1) ............ 497
(BLANKENSHP) GLOVER, Rosa "Rose" (WHITT) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.1) .... 320,497
BLANKENSHP, Lark .......................................................... 386
BLANKENSHP, Legan ......................................................... 40,41
(BLANKENSHP) LEHN, Claudia Norene ............................... 925
BLANKENSHP, Michael Eugene "Mike" ................................ 890
BLANKENSHP, Pansie (MCOMAS) ......................................... 386
BLANKENSHP, Sherry Lynn (PERRY) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.2) ..... 724,890
BLANKENSHP, Sidney Remus ............................................. 497
(BLANKENSHP) WARD, Frances "Fannie" ............................... 40
(BLEDSOE) (BRAGGS) NEFF, Sharon G. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.11.1) 486,681
BLEDSOE, Cindy (MORRISON) ............................................ 682
BLEDSOE, Clarence ....................................................... 486,681,682
BLEDSOE, Debbie (WOODALL) ........................................... 682
BLEDSOE, Edward Cline (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.11.2) ............... 486,682
BLEDSOE, Lois Arlene (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.11.2) ....... 311,485,681,682
Blevins, Carl H. ........................................................... 465
Blevins, Patty Ann (DAMRON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.3.1) ............ 290,465
BLIZZARD, George W. ..................................................... 432
BLIZZARD, Kazlah (ALLPART) ............................................ 432
BLIZZARD, Thomas A. ...................................................... 432
BLIZZARD, Vivian Pauline (WARD) (BIAS) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.3) 259,431,432
BLOSS, Arthur W. .......................................................... 260
BLOSS, Dimle (LUTHER) .................................................... 260
BLOSS, Juanita Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.5.1) ....................... 260
BLOSS, Leander ............................................................. 260
BLOSS, Sylvia M. (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.5) ................. 148
(BLOSSER) BABER, Mattie P. ............................................ 281
BLOUNT, Charles Edward ................................................... 879
BLOUNT, Kristinia Renee (HOSTER) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.2.2) .... 684,878
BLUME, Albert ............................................................. 210
BLUME, Martha (McCOMAS) (B1.1.8.1.10.6.7.3.10.3) ............. 110,210
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Bobbitt) Beavers, Sherry Lea</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, Gladys Pearl (Hughes)</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, Maxwell Edward</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, Alexander</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.8.2.3)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, Emeline M. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.2.1)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, George W. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.2.4)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, John H. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.2.2)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, Squire H. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.2.5)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, Temperance (Dillon) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.2)</td>
<td>44,82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boheler, Bunnle (Allen)</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boheler, Daniel &quot;Danny&quot;</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boheler, Danny</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boheler, Melissa Dawn (Watts) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.4.2)</td>
<td>725,891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Keith Ryland</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Bond) Ward, Lisa Renee</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Yvette Sue (Mays)</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Boone) Cyrus, Margaret Elizabeth &quot;Peggy&quot;</td>
<td>278,279,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone, James Rankin</td>
<td>278,279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone, Virginia Lee &quot;Virgie&quot; (Cavendish)</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, Asa</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, Christy (Adkins)</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, Connie Sue (Finley) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1)</td>
<td>290,460,662,663,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, Earl Douglas &quot;Doug&quot;</td>
<td>461,662,663,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, Frances (Spurlock)</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, H. B</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, James Phillip &quot;Jimmy&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.3)</td>
<td>461,663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, Lawrence Douglas (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.1)</td>
<td>461,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, Maud (Spurlock)</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, Morgan Frances (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.1.1)</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Booten) Perdue, Daniel</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Booten) Porter, Jo Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.2)</td>
<td>461,663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, Rebecca Lynn (Barnette)</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, Roxanna (Spurlock)</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Booten) Spurlock, Bethia</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Booten) Spurlock, Betty</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Booten) Spurlock, Cynthia</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Booten) Spurlock, Mary</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booten, Steven Harold (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.4)</td>
<td>461,663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Alice (Shingleton)</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Asa</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Bernice (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.1.1)</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Carl</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Ferguson</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Flem</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Jefferson</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Lucinda Frances (Ballangee)</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Lucinda (Perdue)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Martin</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Minnie (Ward) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.1)</td>
<td>332,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Booth) McComas, Martha</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, Paralee (LUCAS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOOTH) PERDUE, Cynthia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, Sarah (McCOMAS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOOTH) WARD, Donna Union (WORKMAN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOOTH) WARD, Roxie Anne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, William Oliver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, Zella (HAYTON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2.8)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOOTHE) McSWEENEY, Tabitha Erma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORCHGREVINK, Donna Dee (GRIFFIS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BORCHGREVINK) GRUBB, Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORCHGREVINK, Marvin Eugene &quot;Bill&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOSTER) BLOUNT, Kristinla Renee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.2.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOSTER) BOSTER, Mary Frances</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOSTER) BOWLES, Elena Zefful (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Brannon Shea (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.1.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Brennis Golden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER II, Brennis Golden &quot;BG&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Brooke Shanna (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.1.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Carole Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.1.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Carolyn June (BAYS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Charles Eugene (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Charles Kyle (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.1.2.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Charles Perry (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.1.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Debra &quot;Debbie&quot; (FAULKNER)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOSTER) (DENT) RICHTER, Betty Jo (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Eber Olaf (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOSTER) GARRETT, Leona Kalani (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Golden Okel (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Harriet Caroline &quot;Hattie&quot; or &quot;Callie&quot; (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, James Herman (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, James Steven (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.2.3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Jamie Beth (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.2.3.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOSTER) MATHEWS, Tamberly Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.1.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Mildred (SMITH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Patricia (PERRY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Ruby Helen (BOWLES)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Ruth (TACKETT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Ruth Ann (BIRD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Sandra (DUVALL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOSTER) SOWARDS, Marilla Chlodine (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.6)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Tanner Steven (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.2.2.3.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Thomas Jefferson &quot;TJ&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER II, Thomas Jefferson &quot;Jeff&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.2.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Tina (DAVIS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOSTER) WHITT, Bethany Foretine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTER, Zachary Chase (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.1.1.2.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTIC, Manoah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOTA) COLE, Patricia &quot;Patty&quot; ( )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BOUILLET) HAYNER, Denise Rachele</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOUNDS, Charles Edward .................................................. 473,664
BOUNDS, Nancy Lucinda "Pansy" (BOYD) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.2) ................................ 300,473,664
(BOUNDS) NEAT, Fay (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.2.2) ................................................. 473,664
BOUNDS, Verndun (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.2.1) ...................................................... 473
BOURLAND, Tamara Lynn (SWANK) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.4.1) ................................. 642,864
BOURLAND, Timothy .............................................................. 864
(BOWDEN) WAUGH, Gertrude ..................................................... 698
BOWEN, Asa Howard .............................................................. 389
BOWEN, Bonnie Lou (ROY) ....................................................... 389
(BOYEN) (CHINN) WARD, Mary ..................................................... 341
(BOYEN) FRANKLIN, Elizabeth .................................................... 386
BOWEN, Henry C. ...................................................................... 470
BOWEN, Nettie May (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.1) ........................................... 297,470
(BOYEN) PLYMALE, Bathila ......................................................... 402
(BOYEN) WARD, Esther .............................................................. 287
(BOWLES) BOSTER, Ruby Helen .................................................... 489,684
BOWLES, Elena Zefful (BOSTER) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.4) ........................................ 316,488
BOWLES, Florence Ruth (SERGENT) ...................................................... 488
BOWLES, Guy Brooks .................................................................. 488
BOWLES, Hazel (CREMEANS) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.1.4) ........................................... 349,527
BOWLES, Thomas Jefferson ......................................................... 488
(BOWMAN) PERDUE, Mary "Polly" .................................................. 35
(BOWMAN) PERDUE, Susannah .......................................................... 35
BOWSHIER, Nellie (FULLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.3.3.3.3.1) .............................................. 415,621
BOWYER, Betty (CREMEANS) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.1.5) .............................................. 349,527
(BOYD) BOUNDS, Nancy Lucinda "Pansy" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.2) ......................... 300,473,664
BOYD, Charles Edward "Ed" .......................................................... 300,473
BOYD, David .............................................................................. 300
(BOYD) DILLON, Mary Elizabeth ..................................................... 299
(BOYD) EARL, Mary .............................................................. 126,127
BOYD, John .............................................................................. 300
BOYD, Joseph ........................................................................... 299,300
(BOYD) LABORDE, Phillis ........................................................... 473,664
BOYD, Mary (BIGHAM) ............................................................ 300
BOYD, Nancy ( ) ..................................................................... 126
BOYD, Nancy (SPENCE) ............................................................. 300
BOYD, Nancy (VAUGHAN) .......................................................... 299,300
BOYD, Phebe (CLARK) ................................................................ 300
BOYD, Rose Ida (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7) ..................................................... 172,300,473
(BOYD) (SATHER) WEST, Flora Leona "Flo" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.3) ....................... 300,473,665
BOYD, Thomas .......................................................................... 300
BOYD, Vera E. (DAHL) ............................................................... 473,664
BOYD, William .......................................................................... 126
BOYD, William "Harry" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.1) ....................................................... 300,473,664
BOYLES, Carrie (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.2) ..................................................... 188,827
BOYLES, J. W. ........................................................................... 327
BRACKIN, Billy ........................................................................... 168
BRACKIN, Granville (B1.1.8.1.10.7.6.2) ......................................................... 81
BRACKIN, Morgan (B1.1.8.1.10.7.6.1) .............................................................. 81
BRACKIN, Prudence (PERDUE) (B1.1.8.1.10.7.6.8) .................................................. 42,81
BRACKIN, Sarah (PERDUE) (B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.6) ....................................................... 82,168
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Allen T</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Bostic</td>
<td>128,137,138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Cheryl Rae (KING) (KNAPP)</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Clarissa</td>
<td>138,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Fisher</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.3.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BRUMFIELD) HARKER, Jean Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, John</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Joseph &quot;Joe&quot;</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BRUMFIELD) FRY, Nancy</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, M</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Milton D., Jr.</td>
<td>71,138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Milton D., Sr.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Mike</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Nancy</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Rachel</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, Thomas K</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BRUMFIELD) WARD, Catherine Anna</td>
<td>190,329,330,331,333,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BRUMFIELD) WARD, Malinda A.</td>
<td>138,139,245,246,248,249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BRUMFIELD) WARD, M. Era &quot;Erie&quot;</td>
<td>236,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BRUMFIELD or McCOMAS) WARD, Lucinda</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUMFIELD, W. W.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BRUNTY) DILLON, Betty</td>
<td>493-b,689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BRYAN) DILLON, Janet</td>
<td>679-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRYANT, Connie (MEADOWS)</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BRYANT) EKERS, Angelia Ann</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BRYANT) GABBARD, Connie</td>
<td>917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRYANT, James</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BRYANT) VANDERZALM, Beverly Ann</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHANAN, Christopher Lee &quot;Chris&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.3.3)</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHANAN, Donna Jean (FINLEY) (MILHOUSE) (VANCE)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHANAN, Jason Dale</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHANAN, Rodney Dolbert</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHANAN, Ronnie Dale</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BUCKMAN) McCULLUM, Mary Rosalyn</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BUECHER) GABBARD, Elizabeth</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BUNDY) PERDUE, Lucretia</td>
<td>72,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNN, Bryant</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BUNN) GABBARD, Barbara</td>
<td>820,917,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTING, Carleen</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTING, Cessy</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BUNTING) FITZPATRICK, Sharon Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2)</td>
<td>583,804,911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTING, Jessle Carleen (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3)</td>
<td>393,583,803,804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTING, John Franklin</td>
<td>583,803,804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTING, Judy (ROACH)</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTING, Margaret</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTING, Mary Ann (COLEMAN)</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTING, Scott Lewis</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTING, Thomas</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTING, Thomas Franklin</td>
<td>583,803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNTING, Wendy Lynn</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

18
BURGESS, Douglas G. ........................................... 444
BURGESS II, Douglas G. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.7.1.1.2) ............... 444
(BURGESS) PRIESTLEY, Michelle (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.7.1.1.1) .... 444,648
BURGESS, Rebecca Dianne (WALSH) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.3) 590,813
BURGESS, Sara (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.3.1) .................. 813
BURGESS, Steven ............................................. 813
(BURGETT) ROBERTS, Doris ................................. 487,682,683
(BURKE) (ANDERSON) HALL, Nancy Juanita .................. 701,883
BURKE, Ann (GRASS) ......................................... 57
BURKE, Catherine ( ) ........................................ 57
BURKE, Clara (FRAZIER) ...................................... 57
BURKE, John .................................................... 57
BURKE, Judith .................................................. 57,235
BURKE, Lavert Spurgeon ........................................ 701
BURKE, Lula Belle (HENDRIX) .................................. 701
BURKE, Mary Elizabeth (TAYLOR) .............................. 57,235
(BURKE) McCOMAS, Catherine .................................. 55,57,235,381,402
(BURKE) NAPIER, Judith ....................................... 57,235
BURKE, Thomas ................................................ 57
BURKE, William ................................................ 57,235
BURNS, Alice Elvira (HUBBARD) ............................... 478
BURNS, Andrew Jackson ....................................... 478
(BURNS) DILLON, Phoebe Anna ................................ 478,670,671
(BURNS) FULLER, Valinda ..................................... 306
BURNS, Hiram Rowland ........................................ 135
BURNS, Jeremy Daniel (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.9.2.2.2.1) ............. 893
BURNS, Jerry Franklin, Jr. .................................... 893
BURNS, Jerry Franklin, Sr. ................................... 893
BURNS, Jonathan Dustin (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2.2.3) ....... 893
BURNS, Katherine (LOCKHART) .............................. 893
BURNS, Lafayette ................................................ 135,136
BURNS, Mary Elizabeth (CASEY) .............................. 135
(BURNS) McCOMAS, Shanna ................................. 389
BURNS, Virginia Faye "Ginger" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2.2.2) 728,893
(BURTON) EMERSON, Mildred Hazel ......................... 818
BURWELL, J. E. .................................................. 37
(BUSH) LAYNE, Clara .......................................... 868
BUSSEY, Luther Randall ....................................... 556
BUSSEY, Virginia Lee Sparks (STRINGFELLOW) .............. 556
(BUSSEY) WARD, Ivry Virginia ............................. 556,758,762
BUTCHER, Baxter ............................................... 866
BUTCHER, Clyde Vivian ....................................... 783
BUTCHER, Cynthia Lynn (HEINRICH) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.2.1) 566,782,783
(BUTCHER) DILLON, Violet ................................... 493-a,688
(BUTCHER) ESTEP, Jackie .................................... 886
BUTCHER, Jerry Colvin ....................................... 782,783
BUTCHER, Oleta Marie (FUGATE) ............................ 783
BUXTON, Hannah .............................................. 138
(BYRD) WARD, Edith Lorene ................................. 376,377,565,566,568,569,570
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CABELL, Dr. John J.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CABELL) WARD, Sarah Winston &quot;Sally&quot;</td>
<td>98, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAIN, James</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALDWELL, Don</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALDWELL, Jonathan Levi</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALDWELL, Larry</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALDWELL, Norma (LOAR) (WHEELER)</td>
<td>459, 661, 865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALDWELL, Rebecca Jane (WELLS)</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALDWELL, Tiffany Gall</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CALL) GABBARD, Betty</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAHAN, Betty Lee (SIMPSON)</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAHAN, Claude Pratt</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAHAN, Gypsele (WARD)</td>
<td>155, 271, 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAHAN, James</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CALLAHAN) McCOMAS, Ruby</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAHAN, Quinton F.</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAHAN, Quinton &quot;Puck&quot;</td>
<td>271, 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAHAN, Sophia (DAVISSON)</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Agatha (WARD)</td>
<td>5, 7, 18, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLAWAY, David</td>
<td>7, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Doska</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Dosha</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Elizabeth</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Elizabeth (TILLEY)</td>
<td>18, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Henry G.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, James</td>
<td>19, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, John</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Maj. John</td>
<td>18, 19, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Margaret</td>
<td>7, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Matilda</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Matilda (B1.1.8.1.6.3.1.1)</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Sally</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Sally (B1.1.8.1.6.3.1.3)</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Tabitha (TATE)</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, William</td>
<td>18, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLAWAY, Col. William, Sr.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CALLICOAT) AYRES, Rebecca (DILLON)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CALLICOAT) DILLON, Polly</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLICOAT, John B.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLISON, Gladys (DOBBINSPECK)</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLISON, Patricia Ann &quot;Pat&quot; (WARD)</td>
<td>378, 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLISON, TyAnn (NMN) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.3.1)</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLISON, Wade Hampton</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALLISON, William Wade</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMERON, Charles N., Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.7.1)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMERON, Charles N., Sr.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMERON, Clara V. B. (WARD)</td>
<td>139, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMERON, C. W.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, Cynthia (BARTON)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, Deborah Kay (WHITT)</td>
<td>607, 834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAMPBELL) DILLON, Nola</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CAMPBELL, Elijah 96
CAMPBELL, Ronald 834
CAMPBELL, Thomas 96
(CAMPBELL) WARD, Alice S. 154
(CAMPBELL) WARD, Julia Ann 96
(CANTERBURY) CRABTREE, Hester (B1.18.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5) 355,532,735
CANTERBURY, Frank 256
CANTERBURY, Joel 355
CANTERBURY, Joel Franklin "Frank" 355,529,530,531
(CANTERBURY) (McCLOUD) BREWSTER, Mary Etta (B1.18.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1) 355,529,733-b
(CANTERBURY) (McCLOUD) MCCLOUD, Melvina (B1.18.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3) 355,530,733-b
(CANTERBURY) (McCLOUD) PERRY, Stella Mae (B1.18.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4) 355,531,734,735
(CANTERBURY) ROMINES, Roxie (B1.18.1.10.5.2.1.1.2) 355,530,733-b
CANTERBURY, Sarah (WARD) (B1.18.1.10.5.2.1.1.1) 212,355,529,530,532
CANTERBURY, Sarah F. (WARD) (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.1.1) 250,424
CANTERBURY, Sarah Ann "Sadie" 250,424
CARDWELL, Noah 216
CARDWELL, Sarah (HOLLENBACK) 216
(CARDWELL) SPURLOCK, Samantha 215,216
CAREY, Absolom 234
CAREY, Andrla (MOUNT) 831
CAREY, Barbara Ann (KARNES) 603
CAREY, Benjamin F. 235
(CAREY) BROWN, Anna Lee (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.3) 402,591,592,817
(CAREY) BROWN, Ella Louise (WATTS) 590
CAREY, Charles Melvin (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2) 402,591,815,816
CAREY, Chelsea Erin (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.1.1) 915
CAREY, Clemmell Dell (LOWE) 405
CAREY, Chloe Nicole (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.1.2) 915
CAREY, Christine "Chris" (SKEENS) 603
CAREY, Colten Tucker (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.2) 815,816
CAREY, Deborah Lynn (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.2.2) 609
CAREY, Denise (GALLOWAY) 916
CAREY, Donald Edward (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.2.1) 605,831,920
CAREY, Donna Lou (SMITH) 602,828
CAREY, Dudley Marlen (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1) 591,815,816,915,916
(CAREY) DUNFORD, Cynthia Alease "Cindy" (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.1) 602,828
CAREY, Edna Marie (HANDLEY) 405,602,603
CAREY, Elizabeth M. (NAPIER) 233,235
CAREY, Erma Lee (PLYMALE) 401,590,591
CAREY, Esta May (RAMLEY) 406,604,605,606
CAREY, Estelle Faye (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.8) 234
CAREY, Floyd Ray, Jr. (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.9) 407,609
CAREY, Floyd Ray, Sr. (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.9) 234,407,608,609
(CAREY) FLOWERS, Shelley Lynn (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1) 831,920
CAREY, Fred Mason (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.1) 233,401,402,590,591,592
(CAREY) GABBARD, Verna Marguerite "Vernie" (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.3) 233,404,597,598,599,600,601
CAREY, Gloria Ann (B1.18.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.2.1) 609
CAREY, Giorla Jean (DUDLEY) 831,920
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) GROSS, Cathy Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>602,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Hannah (McNEELY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Henry Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Henry Edward &quot;Cad&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Herman Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>233,405,602,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) HUNTER, Betty Jo</td>
<td></td>
<td>406,605,831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Joseph Daniel &quot;Joe&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>234,406,604,605,606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Justin Deren</td>
<td></td>
<td>815,916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Katie Ellen (JONES)</td>
<td></td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Kayla Marlene</td>
<td></td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) MALCOM, Cena Myrtle</td>
<td></td>
<td>233,403,594,595,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Malvina Esther &quot;Malvinie&quot; (WARD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>125,129,234,235,401,403,404,405,406,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Maxwell Frederick</td>
<td></td>
<td>402,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) (McGINNIS) MATTILL, Maxine Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td>402,592,593,818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Michael Dane</td>
<td></td>
<td>591,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Paul Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Pauline Ruth (SULLIVAN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>604,830,831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) (POTTS) PIOTTER, Alberta Irene</td>
<td></td>
<td>407,609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Priscilla (MOREHEAD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) (RAY) MOORE, Connie Sue</td>
<td></td>
<td>604,830,831,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Robert Gall, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Robert Gall, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>405,602,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Shayne Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>815,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Rose (SHEPHERD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>407,608,609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) (SMITH) COX, Mildred May</td>
<td></td>
<td>406,605,606,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) SMITH, Jeffrey Gall &quot;Jeff&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) (SMITH) WILLOUGHBY, Barbara Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>405,603,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY Stephanie Sue</td>
<td></td>
<td>831,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Susanne (WITHINGTON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>815,816,915,916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Tara Nicole</td>
<td></td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Temperance (COOLEY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Timothy Marlen</td>
<td></td>
<td>815,915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Tina Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) (TURNER) WERTHEIMER, Janet Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>234,406,407,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Virginia (NMN) (MILLER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>591,815,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, Virginia (SHERRILL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) (WALLACE) HARPER, Madeline Faye</td>
<td></td>
<td>402,593,594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) WATSON, Bessie Opal</td>
<td></td>
<td>234,405,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) (WHITE) TAYLOR, Patricia Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>407,608,834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CAREY) WHITT, Dorothy Jean</td>
<td></td>
<td>406,606,607,833,834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREY, William Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>233,401,403,404,406,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARISSIMI, Jill Elaine (GABBARD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>598,823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARISSIMI, Mark</td>
<td></td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARISSIMI, Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARNNS, Pamela Sue (WARD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>568,788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARNNS, Robert Greg</td>
<td></td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CARR) YOUNG, Lucy Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>495-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CARSEY) RANSBOTTOM, Brenda</td>
<td></td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARTER, Aenos</td>
<td></td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(CARTER) CLEMENT, Maude .......................... 104,205
CARTER, Deborah Anne (LEAVENWORTH) .... 740
(CARTER) DUNHAM, Celia Thorne (B1.1.8.10.5.3.1.1.4.2.2) 544,741
(CARTER) FERRELL, Nanette S. "Nettie" ......... 275
(CARTER) FITZPATRICK, Helen Marie .......... 720
CARTER, George Harold, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.2.1) 544,740
CARTER, George Harold, Sr. ..................... 544,740,741,742
CARTER, Isaac Thomas (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.2.1.1) 741
CARTER, James ................................... 122,205
CARTER, Martha Henry (RUTLEDGE) (B1.1.8.1.6.5.2.1) 51,104,205
CARTER, Sarah Bolitho (HARRIS) ................. 544
(CARTER) SMITH, Caroline Anne (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.2.3) 365,544,742
CARTER, Susan Frances (WARD) ................. 65,122
CARTER, Thomas William ......................... 544
CARTER, Velma Katherine (THORNE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2) 364,365,543,740,741,742
(CARTINS) DILLON, Mollie ......................... 474
CARVEL, Bryan Andrew "Andy" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.1.2) 921
CARVEL, Bryan Dean ................................ 921
CARVEL, Mindi Lynnette (GRUBB) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.1.1) 838,921
CARVEL, Richard Dean .................. 921
CARVEL, Shirley Dean (THOMAS) ................. 921
CARVEL, Tiffany LaChea (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.1.1) 921
(CARVER) HOWELL, Lorine "Minnie" ............ 392
CARY, Anna (BRETT) .......................... 234
CARY, Catherine (NORTH) ......................... 234
CARY, Elihu ....................................... 234
CARY, Elizabeth (GODFREY) ....................... 234
CARY, Hannah (BRETT) .......................... 234
CARY, John ........................................ 234
CARY, Joseph ..................................... 234
CARY, Mary (POOLE) ............................. 234
CARY, Samuel ..................................... 234
CASEY, Anna Rose (KANTER) .................... 244,421
CASEY, Ashley Breanue (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1) 422
(CASEY) BURNS, Mary Elizabeth ................. 135,136
CASEY, Chester Arthur (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1) 133,244,421,422
(CASEY) COLE, Lydla Frances "Lidy" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1) 132,240,241,411,413,414
CASEY, Curtis ..................................... 136
CASEY, Elizabeth .................................. 136,137
CASEY, Elizabeth (GOODE) ....................... 132,135,137
CASEY, Florence (HILL) ......................... 244
(CASEY) FULLER, Temperance Ann "Tennie" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3) 132,241,242,414,415,416,417,418
CASEY, George .................................. 136
CASEY, George W. ................................ 71
CASEY, George Winifred (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.2) 132
CASEY, Hiram (Burrel or Burnwell) ............. 135,136
CASEY, Ivory (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.10) ............ 133
CASEY, James Chester (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.11.1) 244,421
CASEY, James Ezra (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.6) ......... 133
CHILDERS) LUNSFORD, Katherine "Katie" .......................................................... 143
CHILDERS) PERDUE, Melinda Jane "Janie" ......................................................... 630
CHILES, Daniel ........................................................................................................ 6
CHILES, Elizabeth ( .............................................................................................. 6
CHILES, Henry ........................................................................................................ 6,7
CHILES, James ........................................................................................................ 6
CHILES, John .......................................................................................................... 6
CHILES, Macajah .................................................................................................... 6
CHILES, Margaret (LITTLEPAGE) ........................................................................ 6
CHILES, Richard .................................................................................................... 6
CHILES, Rowland .................................................................................................. 6
CHILES, Susanna ( ............................................................................................... 6
CHILES, Valentine ................................................................................................. 6
CHILES, Walter ...................................................................................................... 6
CHILES, Lt. Col. Walter ....................................................................................... 6
CHILES, Jr., Walter .............................................................................................. 6
CHILES, Sr., Walter ............................................................................................. 6
CHILES) WARD, Anne H ..................................................................................... 5,17,99,104,235,335
CHILES, William ................................................................................................ 6
CHINN, Donald L. ................................................................................................ 514
CHINN) (LEIPMAN) (SCHROTH) SHEPPARD, Nellie Virginia (ROBINSON) .... 260,433,434
CHINN, Otis ......................................................................................................... 433,434
CHINN) ROBINSON, James Otis ......................................................................... 260,433,434
CHINN, Roy ......................................................................................................... 229
CHINN, Ruby Aline (WARD) ............................................................................. 337,514
CHINN) WARD, Mary (BOWEN) ......................................................................... 341
CHITTON, George ............................................................................................... 390
CHITTON, Gladys (McCOMAS) .......................................................................... 390
CHITWOOD) PERDUE, Sarah "Sally" ................................................................ 34
CHRISTENSEN) OSBORNE, Carma K. ............................................................. 901
CHRISTIAN, Allen ............................................................................................... 91
CHRISTIAN, Armor (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.1.3) .................................................... 263
CHRISTIAN, Boyd H. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.1.1) .................................................. 263
CHRISTIAN, Della (PERDUE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.1) ....................................... 150,262
CHRISTIAN, Forest H. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.1.2) ............................................... 263
CHRISTIAN, Frances Loretta (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.7) ................. 425,636
CHRISTIAN, Jr., James Terry (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.1.1) .................................. 466
CHRISTIAN, Sr., James Terry ............................................................................. 466
CHRISTIAN) KESSICK, Barbara Ann (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.1) ........ 292,466
CHRISTIAN, Mary M. (SKEANS) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.8.3) ................................... 144,252,253
CHRISTIAN, Melissa Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.7.1) .................................. 636
CHRISTIAN, Nancy (COOPER) .......................................................................... 91
CHRISTIAN, Oscar M. ....................................................................................... 252
CHRISTIAN, Raymond (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.1.4) ............................................... 263
CHRISTIAN, Stephen Wayne (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.7.3) .................................. 636
CHRISTIAN, Theresa Renee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.7.2) .................................. 636
CHRISTIAN, Thomas S. .................................................................................... 263
CHRISTIAN) WARD, Aretha ............................................................................ 401
CHRISTIAN) WARD, Judith "Judah" .................................................................. 91,190,192,194,195,335,358,502,707,708
CHRISTIAN) WARD, Mary Ann ....................................................................... 90,183,187,188,502,707,708

27
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHURCH, James Arthur &quot;Jim&quot;</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCH, Shawn Michael</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCH, Sheila Faye (TERRY)</td>
<td>693, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCH, William Justin</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CLABAUGH) JORDAN, Mabel A.</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Andrew</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CLARK) BOYD, Phebe</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Brent Daniel</td>
<td>788, 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Carolyn Suzanne (WARD)</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Daniel Arden</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Deborah Lola &quot;Debbie&quot; (DUNN)</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Dolores Ann</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Ferrell</td>
<td>283, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, George Floyd &quot;Ferrell&quot;</td>
<td>283, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, James King &quot;Jim&quot;</td>
<td>283, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, James Matthew &quot;Jamey&quot;</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Jane</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Jeffery Thomas &quot;Tommy&quot;</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Jennifer</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, John</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Kimberly Kay (SHAFFER)</td>
<td>569, 788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Kristina Leigh &quot;Kristi&quot;</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CLARK) LEFTWICH, Elizabeth W.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CLARK) (LYNCH) WARD, Sarah</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Margaret</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Myrtle Eileen (KING)</td>
<td>160, 283, 457, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CLARK) OSBURN, Tennessee</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Sallye Thomas (DUNN)</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Sheryl Emma (MAXWELL)</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CLARK) SMITH, Della</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK, Walter Ferrell</td>
<td>283, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CLARK) WALTERS, Glenna Roma (STEELE)</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CLARK) WARD, Sue</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CLARK) WARD, Shirley</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAY, Emilline (JOHNSON)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAY, James</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAY, Ruphus</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CLAY) SMITH, Core T. (WARD)</td>
<td>77, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAY, Stella</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CLAY) WARD, Mary A.</td>
<td>163, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAYTON, Pauline (SMITH)</td>
<td>7, 50, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMENT, Maude (CARTER)</td>
<td>104, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMENT, Nathaniel E.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLENDENING, Charlotte &quot;Letty&quot; (PERDUE)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLENDENING, Kern</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLENDENING, Mary &quot;Polly&quot; (PERDUE)</td>
<td>41, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLIFF, Elsie (CREMEANS)</td>
<td>349, 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLONTZ, Andrea Dawn (STALLINGS)</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLONTZ, Carol McCoy (PRICE)</td>
<td>650, 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLONTZ, John Bradley &quot;Brad&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.2.2.2)</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLONTZ, Maxine (BAYSDEN)</td>
<td>275, 445, 648, 649</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COLE, Tolbert ................................................... 68
COLE, Tonya Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.1) .................. 762,850,922
COLE, Virginia (WALKER) ........................................ 850
(COLE) WALDECK, Shirley Charmane (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.4.1) .... 413,619
(COLE) WARD, Emaelle ........................................... 229,230,232,400,401
COLE, Waudene "Dene" (WALK) .................................... 414
COLE, William Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.6.1.1.1.1) ............ 922
(COLEMAN) BAKER, Lou (NMN) .................................. 814
(COLEMAN) BUNTING, Mary Ann .................................. 583
(COLEMAN) WARD, Phyllis Jean ................................... 508,711,712
(COLLINGSWORTH) WARD, Elise .................................. 522
(COLLINS) HANSEN, Kathleen ...................................... 902
(COLLINS) PRISCILLA (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.12) ........... 314
COLLINS, Robbie Maxine ........................................... 581,582
(COLLINS) WARD, George Gene (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.3) ....... 581,582
COLLINS, Zacharlah ................................................. 23
(COLMAN) REYNOLDS, Anna Louise (FULLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.3) 418,627
COLUMBO, Carla (BROWN) ........................................ 388
COLUMBO, Paul ..................................................... 388
(CONLEY) WARD, Sada Louise ..................................... 422,631
CONNER, Alta (BURGER) .......................................... 391
(CONNOR) BRADLEY, Thelma Blanche (WARD) (GIBSON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.9.1) 237,408
CONNOR, Clyde .................................................... 408
CONNOR, Fitz ....................................................... 306
CONNOR, Hettie (BAUMGARDNER) ................................ 93
CONNOR, Lorenzo .................................................. 93
(CONRAD) BIAS, Yvonne ......................................... 695
CONRAD, Eula (WHITE) .......................................... 695
CONRAD, Harry O. .................................................. 695
(CONWAY) FITZPATRICK, Cathy Lynn (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.1) 729,894
CONWAY, Heather Christl' (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.1.2) ........ 895
CONWAY, Helen ( ) ................................................ 894
CONWAY, Howard Kress ........................................... 894
CONWAY, Jason Kress (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.1.1) ............ 894
CONWAY, Leonard .................................................. 894
(CONYERS) PERDUE, Eddie ...................................... 294
COOK, Bradley Marshall (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.2) ............. 677,872
COOK, Christopher (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.2.1) ................ 872
(COOK) COLE, Judith Gall (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.1) ........ 677,872
COOK, Margit Ursula Hellig (AMANN) ............................. 872
COOK, Pauline Marsallese (FULLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.3.3.3.3.2) .... 415
(COOK) SMITH, Doris Evelyn (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1) 482,677,872,873
COOK, Stanley Turner ............................................. 677,872
(COOLEY) CAREY, Temperance ................................. 234
COOLEY, Nathaniel ................................................ 234
COON, John .......................................................... 396,397
(COON) PERDUE, Elizabeth ...................................... 34
(COOPER) CHRISTIAN, Nancy .................................. 91
COOPER, Claud ..................................................... 753
COOPER, Felicity Nicole (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.4.2) .............. 679
(COOPER) FISCHER, Claudia Lynn .................. 753
COOPER, James Albert "Pappy" .................................................. 678,875
COOPER, James Paul Tate (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.2.3.1) ............... 877
COOPER, James Trevor (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.4.1) ......................... 679,875
COOPER, Judith Gall (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.4) ............... 482,678,875
COOPER, Kimberly Dawn (WORDALL) ...................................... 875
COOPER, Opal ( ) ................................................................. 753
COOPER, Tracy Ashton (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.4.3) ....................... 679
(CORBIN) PLYMALE, Jannette .................................................. 736
(CORN) DILLON, Anna ............................................................ 298
CORNWELL, Cora (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.1.3) .................................. 326
CORNWELL, Donald (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.1.9) ............................. 326
CORNWELL, Frederick B. "Freddie" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.1.4) ............ 326
CORNWELL, Garland B. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.1.1) ......................... 326,499
CORNWELL, George W. ........................................................... 326,499,500
CORNWELL, Georgia M. .......................................................... 326
CORNWELL, Martha Ellen (DEAN) ............................................. 499
CORNWELL, Mary A. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.1.7) .............................. 326
CORNWELL, Ormaley (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.1.8) ............................... 326
CORNWELL, Virginia C ............................................................. 500
CORNWELL, Zeno C. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.1.6) ............................... 326,499
CORRIGAN, Charles ............................................................... 642
CORRIGAN, Ruth Ann (HAYTON) (SWANK) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.4) 427,642
COTTON, C. Columbus ............................................................. 224,510
COTTON, Evelyn Kathleen (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.7.1) .......... 333,510
COTTON, Evelyn (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.9.2) ........................... 123,223
(COPLEY) (DAMRON) WARD, Sarah Ann .................................... 74
COPLEY, James ................................................................. 74
COPLEY, Rebecca ............................................................... 74
COPPER, Roy W ................................................................. 232
CORNWELL, Mary E. (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.1) ................. 187,326,327,499,500
COUNTS, Cecilia (McCOMAS) ................................................... 387
COUNTS, Frank ................................................................. 387
(COURTS) WATERS, Sylvia Garnett ........................................... 671
COX, Martin ................................................................. 606
COX, Matthew ................................................................. 13
COX, Mildred May (CAREY) (SMITH) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3) ...... 406,605,606,832
(COX) WARD, Mary E. "Hattie" ................................................. 288
COX, William ................................................................. 23
COYLE, Charles "Charlie" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.3) ..................... 475-b
(COYLE) CREMEANS, Elizabeth "Bessie" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.1) .... 475-b,667
COYLE, Elijah ................................................................. 475-b,667,668
COYLE, Georgla (GRASS) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1) ................... 305,475-b,667,668
(COYLE) (KING) POE, Velvie (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.4) .............. 475-b,667
COYLE, Leo (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.2) ................................... 475-b
COYLE, Raymond (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.6) ............................. 475-b
(COYLE) WEATHERHOLT, Ada (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.5) ............ 475-b,668
CRABTREE, Carl, Jr ............................................................ 532
CRABTREE, Carl, Sr ............................................................ 532,735
CRABTREE, Cecil Franz (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5.2) ..................... 532,735
CRABTREE, Cecil Jason (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.5.2.3) ................... 735
(CRABTREE) CRAFT, Viola ..................................................... 511
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(CROCKETT) DEAN, Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CROCKETT) DEAN, Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CROWELL) PAPPAS, Loretta Rose (KELSO)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.2)</td>
<td>416,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROWELL, William Trent</td>
<td></td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRUM, Alda Beal &quot;Aldle&quot; (WARD) (MORRISON) (HANSHAW) (THOMPSON)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3)</td>
<td>231,386,587,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CRUM) BRAMMELL, Virginia Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRUM, Vernon Garland</td>
<td></td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CUMMINS) ADKINS, Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>387,390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CUMMINS) McCOMAS, Cynthia</td>
<td></td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CUMMINS) McCOMAS, Elva</td>
<td></td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUMMINS, Sarah (MANN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUMMINS, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CUNNINGHAM) HITE, Lucille</td>
<td></td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUPP, Belinda Hope (STEVENS)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1.3)</td>
<td>674,867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUPP, David</td>
<td></td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURNUTTE, Deborah Ann</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.3)</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURNUTTE, Deborah (WATTS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURNUTTE, James H. &quot;Junior,&quot; Jr.</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.2)</td>
<td>685,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURNUTTE, Jason</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.2.1)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURNUTTE, John</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.2.2)</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURNUTTE, Phyllis (MORRIS)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1)</td>
<td>493,685,879,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CURNUTTE) SPRY, Kathryn Lynn</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.1)</td>
<td>686,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CURNUTTE) WORKMAN, Anna Ruth</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.4)</td>
<td>686,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CURRY) DILLON, Georgie R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>309,480-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CURTIS) McKENZIE, Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CUTRIGHT) McCOMAS, Phyllis</td>
<td></td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUTTER, Albert Elwin</td>
<td></td>
<td>629,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CUTTER) HOPKINS, Lanita Ruth</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1.1.1)</td>
<td>629,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUTTER, Lisa Renee</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1.1.2)</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUTTER, Wanda Bell (MALCOM)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1.1)</td>
<td>419,629,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Albert Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>801,904,905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CYRUS) BAINS, Nancy Jane</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.3.1)</td>
<td>277,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Carl Emerson</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.5)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Clyde</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.1.1)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Deborah Carol</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.2.1.1)</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Even Merton</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4)</td>
<td>158,278,279,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Frances Louise (WARD)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.1)</td>
<td>581,582,801,904,905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Helen Ann (HENLEY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, John Joseph</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.1.3)</td>
<td>801,905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, (Male)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.1.2)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, (Male)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.1.3)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, (Male)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.1.4)</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Margaret Elizabeth &quot;Peggy&quot; (BOONE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>278,279,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Margaret Wilma</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.3.2)</td>
<td>277,278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CYRUS) McCOMAS, Matilde</td>
<td></td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Minnie F. (WARD)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.1)</td>
<td>139,244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Monica Nicole (HENLEY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Ore Ethel (WARD) (BAISDEN)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6)</td>
<td>74,274,275,277,278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Ralph Eugene</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.3)</td>
<td>158,276,277,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Numbers</td>
<td>Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Sally Oretha</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.1)</td>
<td>278, 279, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Sarah ()</td>
<td></td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Susan Elaine (HAYTON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Timothy Francis</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.1.2)</td>
<td>801, 904, 905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(CYRUS) (WALKER) JOHNSON, Judith Evan &quot;Judy&quot;</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.2)</td>
<td>278, 449, 451, 651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Walter Eugene &quot;Gene&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>158, 277, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Walter Lendel</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.3.3)</td>
<td>277, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYRUS, Wilma (LENDEL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>277, 448</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(DAHL) BOYD, Vera E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DAILEY) DILLON, Emma Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td>317, 317, 491-a, 491-b, 492, 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DAILEY) ESTEP, Lula Anies</td>
<td></td>
<td>497-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DAKE) ROCK, Carolyn Joyce (GABBARD) (BROWN)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.6)</td>
<td>404, 826, 827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAKE, Ronald G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DALEY) RICHEY, Grace Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DALTON, Booker</td>
<td></td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DALLY) HILLIARD, Patricia</td>
<td></td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAMRON, Amanda Rae</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.2.1)</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DAMRON) BLEVINS, Pattie Ann</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.3.1)</td>
<td>290, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAMRON, Brady</td>
<td></td>
<td>290, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAMRON, Catherine (MATTHIS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAMRON, Darrell</td>
<td></td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAMRON, Galla Deanna (EKERS)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.2)</td>
<td>512, 717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAMRON, Heather Jo</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.2.2)</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAMRON, Mark</td>
<td></td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DAMRON) PAYNE, Evelyn Gertrude (WARD)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.3)</td>
<td>166, 290, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DAMRON) PLASTER, Mary Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DAMRON) ROBERTSON, Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DAMRON) WARD, Sarah Ann (COLEY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAMRON, Willie Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DANIEL) (DEMPSEY) MILLER, Margaret Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIEL, John Wesley “Jack”</td>
<td></td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIEL, Margaret Norma &quot;Peggy&quot; (BETHUNE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIELS, Jennifer Renee</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.6.5.2)</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIELS, Michele Rae</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.6.5.1)</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIELS, Stephanie Jo</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.6.5.3)</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARBY, Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DARBY) (ASBURY) (SMITH) WARD, Brenda Sue</td>
<td></td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARBY, Matilda ()</td>
<td></td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DARRACOTT) LAGUE, Frances Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DAVIDSON) CRADDOCK, Linda Gayle (ESTEP)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.11.8.3.2.1)</td>
<td>703, 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON, Edna (WATSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON, Jay</td>
<td></td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON, R. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, Arvill</td>
<td></td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, Betty Lee (ROWE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DAVIS) BOSTER, Tina</td>
<td></td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DAVIS, Brittany Cheree (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.2.2) .................................................. 895
DAVIS, Daniel ........................................... 22
(DAVIS) DAVIS, Opal (VICKERS) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.8) ........................................... 322,498
DAVIS, Denull Lee ........................................ 700
(DAVIS) GABBARD, Ellen .............................. 600
DAVIS, George ........................................... 388,695
(DAVIS) HARRIS, Della ................................. 288
DAVIS, Helen (WHEELER) ( ) ............................. 388
(DAVIS) (HOOD) DILLON, Dorothy .................... 484
(DAVIS) JARELLS, ........................................... 391
DAVIS, Kenneth Lee "Ken" ............................... 895
DAVIS, Lilly (VICKERS) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10.4) ........................................... 322,498
(DAVIS) McCOMAS, Jessie .............................. 385
(DAVIS) McCOMAS, Shirley A. .......................... 388
DAVIS, Opal (VICKERS) (DAVIS) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.18.8) ........................................... 498
DAVIS, Orville ........................................... 498
DAVIS, Rachel Lee (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.2) ........................................... 729,695
DAVIS, Rebecca ( ) ........................................... 196
DAVIS, Robert "Bob" ...................................... 498
DAVIS, Roberta ( ) ....................................... 895
(DAVIS) ROY, Liza Louise ................................ 389
DAVIS, Ryan Edward (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.2.1) ........................................... 895
DAVIS, Thomas L. ........................................... 196
(DAVIS) VENOV, Janet Kay .......................... 700
(DAVIS) WARD, Rosabelle F. ................................ 196
(DAVISSON) CALLAHAN, Sophia .................... 271
(DAWSON) DILLON, Rebecca Jane ................. 297,470,471,472
DAWSON, James C. ..................................... 297
DAWSON, Lydia (THORNTON) (BAKER) ............. 297
(DAWSON) WARD, Anna Laura ................................ 156,272
DAY, Cindy Mae (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.2) ........................................... 676,670
DAY, David Allen ......................................... 870
DAY, Joseph ............................................. 23,24
(DEAL) ARMSTRONG, Peggy Ann .................. 394
DEAL, Donald Green ................................... 394
DEAL, Rhoda Caroline "Rhodie" (HOWELL) (WARD) ........................................... 392,395,396,397,583,584,585
DEAL, Gracy Lorine ................................... 393
DEAL, Mary Frances "Jeraldine" ..................... 394
DEAL, (Unnamed Infant) ................................ 394
DEAL, William Wade, Jr. .............................. 394
DEAL, William Wade, Sr. .............................. 393
(DEAN) CORNWELL, Martha Ellen .................. 499
(DEAN) ESTEP, Tanya .................................. 886
DEAN, John ............................................. 499
DEAN, Lucy (SNODGRASS) ........................... 886
DEAN, Matilda (RIGGS) ................................ 268
DEAN, Orville ........................................... 886
(DEAN) PERDUE, Elizabeth ........................... 268,439
DEAN, Sarah (CROCKETT) .............................. 499
DEAN, William ........................................... 268
DeBOLEN, Jennifer (BROWN) ......................... 388
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DECKER, James A</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DECKER, James I</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DECKER, Martha A</td>
<td>72,149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeGARNETT, George</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DeJARNETT) FOWBLE, Lena Etta</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMOTO, Joann</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMOTO, Kerri</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMOTO, Kimberly</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeMOTO, Maggie</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEMPSEY, Lionel Brett</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DEMPSEY) MILLER, Margaret Ann</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENNIS, Carlissa B</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENNIS III, John F</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENNIS IV, John F</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DENNIS) WARD, Rochelle Mary</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENT, Billy Jo</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENT, John</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DENT) KESSEL, Rebecca</td>
<td>685,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DENT) RICHTER, Betty Jo</td>
<td>489,684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESKINS, Dennison</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DESKINS) DILLON, Marlon Agnes</td>
<td>671,672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEWES, Billy</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DEWES) DILLON, Kathy Velvadine</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEWES, Hilda</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DIAL) PAVAO, Mary Katherine</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Eliaha</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Elizabeth</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DIAL) ESTEP, Willadean</td>
<td>703,885,886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Gall</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DIAL) HATFIELD, Catherine</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Henry</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Hosea A</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, James</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, John</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Louis T</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Nancy</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Nancy E</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Nancy (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Nancy (OWENS)</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DIAL) PAYNE, Mary</td>
<td>381,385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DIAL) PAYNE, Polly &quot;Mary&quot;</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Ranson</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DIAL) ROY, Eliza</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DIAL) ROY, Elizabeth</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Ruth (CHAPMAN)</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(DIAL) SHORT, Emma Geraldine</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Thomas</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIAL, Willa (JEFFERS)</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DICKEY, Ernest</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(DILLON) DILLON, Frances .......................... 45
DILLON, Donald Gene (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.9) ................................ 318,493-b
DILLON, Dorothy (DAVIS) (HOOD) ............................................. 484
DILLON, Dorothy (MIDKIFF) .................................................. 493,687
DILLON, Dorothy (MOHR) .................................................... 492
DILLON, Dorsey Leon (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4) .................................. 309,480-a
DILLON, Drema Lynn ......................................................... 480-a
(DILLON) DUNCAN, Chloe (B1.1.8.1.10.8.6) ................................ 44,85
DILLON, Eddie (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.6.2) ................................ 493-b
DILLON, Eddie Herbert (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7.2) ......................... 496,699
DILLON, Edith Alice (PRIDEMORE) ........................................ 495,690,691,692,693,694,705
DILLON, Edna (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1.2) ......................................... 303
DILLON, Edna (FISHER) (MORRISON) ........................................ 679-b
DILLON, Edward Harold (B1.1.8.1.10.4.3.1.9) ................................ 298,472
DILLON, Eilene (LANE) .......................................................... 672
DILLON, Elda (PIZZADAZ) ..................................................... 475
DILLON, Elizabeth (EARL) .................................................... 126
DILLON, Elizabeth "Eliza" (PINKERMAN) ........................................ 86
DILLON, Eliza Jane ( ) ............................................................. 178
DILLON, Ellis (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.5.1) ........................................ 309
DILLON, Emilee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.5.1.2) ................................. 688
DILLON, Emilee (WILSON) ...................................................... 296
DILLON, Emma Jane (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.5) ................................ 311
DILLON, Emma (JENKINS) ...................................................... 299
DILLON, Emma Mae (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.6.2) ................................. 492
DILLON, Emma Mae (DAILEY) .................................................. 317,491-a,491-b,492,493
DILLON, Emmer (SWANN) .......................................................... 495-a
DILLON, Ersie (JOHNSON) .......................................................... 493
DILLON, Esquire Jeter "Squire Jeter" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.13) ............... 44,88,90,182,183
DILLON, Esquire "Squire" ..................................................... 43,44,45,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,296,678,692,703,706
DILLON, Ethel (OLIVER) (HUNTER) .............................................. 471
DILLON, Eveline (DEENING) ..................................................... 312
DILLON, Fay (NIDA) ............................................................. 491-a
DILLON, Faye Valeha (LOYD) .................................................. 699
DILLON, Forrest (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1.4) ......................................... 303
(DILLON) FRANCE, Betty Marle (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.6) ................. 308,480,673
DILLON, Frances "Fannie" (CHATFIELD) ........................................ 472
DILLON, Frances (DILLON) ................................................... 45
DILLON, Frances "Fannie" (McCOMAS) ....................................... 310,480-b,481,482,678,703
DILLON, Frank (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.4) ........................................ 304,474
DILLON, Franklin (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.8) ..................................... 317
DILLON, Frazier (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.2) ........................................ 311
DILLON, Fred (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.2) ........................................... 304,474
DILLON, Freda Ann (BIAS) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.3) ....................... 318,493-a
DILLON, Freda Mae (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.2.2) ............................... 474
DILLON, Frederick "Freddie" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.9) ....................... 177,313
DILLON, Frederick "Freddie" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1) .................. 317,491-a
DILLON, Freeman (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.7) ................................ 317,491
DILLON, Gary Edward (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.2.3) ....................... 679-a
DILLON, George (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.8.2) ...................................... 178
DILLON, George W. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.2) ................................... 172,298
DILLON, Georgia (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.9.7) .................................................. 179
DILLON, Georgia R. (CURRY) ........................................................... 309,480-a
DILLON, Gerald Monroe (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4.1) .......................... 495-b,696
DILLON, Geraldine Katherine "Gerri" (PATRICK) .............................. 676,870,871
DILLON, Gertrude (WILLIS) ............................................................ 177,313,314
DILLON, Gladys Marie (YOUNG) ..................................................... 495-a,696,697
DILLON, Glide (VICKERS) ............................................................... 318,494
(DILLON) GORE, May Mabel (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.5) ......................... 172,299
(DILLON) GOSSETT, Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4) .......................... 84,173,301,302
DILLON, Grace (HATFIELD) ............................................................ 482,678,679
DILLON, Grace Lee "Gracie" (BIAS) .................................................. 480-b,676
(DILLON) (GRASS) (FULLER) LAYNE, Lydia Margaret (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2) .......................................................... 175,305,475-b,476
DILLON, Greta (B1.1.8.1.10.8.11) ................................................... 44
DILLON, Griffon (B1.1.8.1.10.8.8.7) ................................................ 87
DILLON, Grover Windred (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.9) .............................. 317,491-a
(DILLON) (GUM) (ZEIGLER) WEBB, Efta B. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3) ... 175,307,308,476
DILLON, Hallie H. (BAILEY) ............................................................. 491-a
DILLON, Harmon Odell (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.4) ................................. 311,483,484
DILLON, Harriett Sarlida (B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.6) ................................. 89
DILLON, Henry E. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.5.2) ....................................... 312
DILLON, Hazel (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1.6) ....................................... 491-b
DILLON, Hazel (MURDOCK) ............................................................ 474
DILLON, Hazel Vivian (DILLON) (MESSINGER) (MEEKS) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.5) ................................................. 308,479,480
(DILLON) HEFFNER, Nancy E. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.5) ......................... 89
DILLON, Helen (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1.1) ...................................... 491-a
DILLON, Henrietta "Hettie" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.1) ............................... 176
DILLON, Henrietta "Nettie" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.8) ............................... 172,473
DILLON, Henry (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.7) .............................................. 171
DILLON, Henry Robert (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.6.1) .............................. 492
(DILLON) HENSLEY, Dixie Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.1) ............... 676,870
(DILLON) HILL, Avanelle (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.3) ......................... 480-b,676
DILLON, Hiram Banks (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7) ...................................... 84,176,177,311,312,314
DILLON, Horetta Velmont "Bud" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4) ...................... 308,479,672
(DILLON) HOEKENBERRY, Cora Belle (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.3) ............... 171,296
(DILLON) HOLCOMB, Nellie (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.2) ......................... 310,480-b
(DILLON) HURD, Priscilla Louise (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.5) ................. 314,486
DILLON, Hurshel Edward (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.4) .............................. 310,481
DILLON, Hurshel Edward (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.5) ............................ 318,493-a,688
DILLON, Isaac "Ike" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11) ........................................ 84,180,181,315,316,317,318,319,320,321,678,692,703,706
DILLON, Isaac "J.R." (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.8.1) .............................. 694
DILLON, Isaac "Jr," Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.8) ................................. 495,694
DILLON, Isaac, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.1) .................................. 319,495,690,691,692,693,694,705
DILLON, Isabelle ( ) ................................................................. 182
DILLON, James (B1.1.8.1.10.8.15) ................................................ 44
DILLON, James (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.5) ............................................. 175,309,480-a
DILLON, James A. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.2) .......................................... 88
DILLON, James Darrin (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.3.1) ......................... 691,881
DILLON, James Eddie (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.7.2.2) ......................... 700
DILLON, James Harrison (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.3) ......................... 495,691,881

40
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Meredith</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Hazel Vivian</td>
<td>308,479,480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Micajah &quot;Cajah&quot;</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Michael Dewey &quot;Mike&quot;</td>
<td>496,699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Michael Duane</td>
<td>493-a,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON II, Michael Duane</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Michael Frank</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Mildred</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Mildred &quot;Millie&quot; (THOMPSON)</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Mollee (CARTINS)</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Moodle (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.3)</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Nathaniel</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Nellie Fay</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Nellie (MALONE)</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Nicholas Glenn</td>
<td>493-a,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Norvell Lee</td>
<td>317,491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Norvelle Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.6)</td>
<td>317,491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Opal Marie (WATERS)</td>
<td>671,865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Orpha James &quot;Blackie&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.5.3)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Oscar</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Otho</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Otis</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Olaf Ray &quot;Oley&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1)</td>
<td>178,179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Olivia</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Oma (KNIGHT)</td>
<td>304,474,475,475-a,475-b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Obedience</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, O'BRIEN</td>
<td>678,702,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Olaf Ray &quot;Oley&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1)</td>
<td>480-b,675,870,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Orpha James &quot;Blackie&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.5.3)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Paul</td>
<td>310,481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Pauline</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Peter</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Phoebe Anna (BURNS)</td>
<td>478,670,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Polly (CALLICOAT)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DILLON, Polly (RYHERD) ................................................. 45
(DILLON) PRIESTLEY, Nancy Jewell (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.5.2) ............... 309,480-a
(DILLON) QUENTRILL, Edna Erma (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.7) ............... 318,493-b
DILLON, Quida (BIAS) .................................................. 490,685
DILLON, Rachel (B1.1.8.1.10.8.8.6) ...................................... 87
DILLON, Ramona ( ) .................................................................................................................. 881
DILLON, Randall Wayne (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.3) .................. 484,679-b
DILLON, Rebecca Jane (DAWSON) ........................................... 297,470,471,472
DILLON, Rebecca (PLYBOURNE) .............................................. 45
(DILLON) REED, Mary Margaret C. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1) ........... 83,169
DILLON, Remus (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.2.1) .................................. 491-b
DILLON, Reuben Earl (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.8) .................................. 318,493-b,689
DILLON, Rhonda (McCOMAS) .................................................. 689
(DILLON) RICE, Deborah (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.6.1) ..................... 493-b,689
DILLON, Richard Lee, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.1) ................. 493-a,687
DILLON, Richard Lee, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2) ....................... 318,493,687
DILLON II, Richard Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.1.1) ................. 687
DILLON, Richard Wayne (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4) .................................. 314
DILLON, Rickford (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.3) ................................. 493-a,687
DILLON, Ricky Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.3) ......................... 679,871
DILLON, Rindo (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.9.4) ..................................... 179
DILLON, Robert (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1.1) ..................................... 303
DILLON, Robert Lindbergh (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2.2) ..................... 478,671,672,865
(DILLON) ROBERTS, Mary Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1) .......... 180,315,487
(DILLON) ROBINSON, Abigail (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.4) ..................... 171,296
DILLON, Roger David (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.6.2) ......................... 496,699
DILLON, Roger Leon (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.2) ............................. 484,679-a,679-b
DILLON, Roger Leon (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.2.4) ......................... 679-a
DILLON, Romle Freer (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.1) ................................. 308,477
DILLON, Rose "Jennie" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.4) ................................. 176
DILLON, Rufus Sailors (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7) ................................. 181,319,495,495-a,495-b,496,692,706
DILLON, Russell Clay (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.3) ............................... 316,490,685
DILLON, Russell Morgan (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.2.1) ......................... 678,702,873
DILLON, Sam (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.5.1.5) ..................................... 303
DILLON, Samuel, Jr. ......................................................... 45
DILLON, Samuel, Sr. .......................................................... 43,45,296
DILLON, Samuel Herman "Semmie" or "Jack" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6) ...... 311,484,679,679-a,679-b,680
DILLON, Samuel L. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4) ..................................... 174,304,305,474,475,475-a,475-b
DILLON, Sarah (B1.1.8.1.10.8.8.1) ........................................ 86
DILLON, Sarah Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.7.2.1.1) ......................... 873
(DILLON) SCITES, Owena (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.4) ......................... 316,490
DILLON, Sean Thomas (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.4.2.1) ......................... 673
DILLON, Selle (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.2) ..................................... 317,491-b
DILLON, Shirley (JOHNSON) ................................................. 493-b
DILLON, Sidney Franklin (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1) ............................... 310,480-b,676
(DILLON) SIMPSON, Diane Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.4.2) ............. 495-b,696
(DILLON) SITES, Clara (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.6) ................................. 304,475
(DILLON) SMITH, Adryenne (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.9) ......................... 305,475-b
(DILLON) SMITH, Carolyn Sue (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.7.5) .................. 482,679
(DILLON) SMITH, Cecelia (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.7) ......................... 304,475-a
(DILLON) SMITH, Darlene Denise (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.6) ... 495,693
(DILLON) SMITH, Kathleen (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.1) ... 495
(DILLON) SMITH, Kathleen Doris (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.1) ... 495,690
(DILLON) SMITH, Roxie Lenore (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6) ... 175,309,480-a
(DILLON) SOWARDS, Ruby Jewel (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.2) ... 316,490
DILLON, Squire C. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.8) ... 84,177,178
DILLON, Rev. Squire Jeremiah (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1) ... 174,303
(DILLON) STEELE, Audrey Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.3.1) ... 490,685
DILLON, Stella (KELLY) ... 472
(DILLON) STICKLER, Ernest (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.3) ... 310
DILLON, Sue Housle (TERRY) ... 696
(DILLON) SUITER, Martha (B1.1.8.1.10.8.5) ... 44,44
DILLON, Susan A. (SIDEBOTTOM) ... 308,477,478,479,480
DILLON, Susan Elaine (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.1.3) ... 672
DILLON, Susan Kay (SUMMERS) ... 873
DILLON, Susan Marle (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1) ... 679-a
DILLON, Susan Maud "Suie" (GALLOWAY) ... 311,482,483,484,485
(DILLON) SWIFT, Robin Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2.2) ... 671,865
(DILLON) TABOR, Nina Ruth (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.2) ... 495
DILLON, Teresa Marla (MESSER) ... 694
DILLON, Terry Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.9.1) ... 485
(DILLON) (TERRY) VANCE, Karen Renee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.5) ... 495,883
DILLON, Thomas Jackson ... 45
DILLON, Thomas L. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.8) ... 89
DILLON, Tiffany Nicole (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.3.1.1) ... 881
DILLON, Tillman (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.3) ... 174
DILLON, Timothy Lee "Timmy" ... 691
DILLON, Toni (ADKINS) ... 687
DILLON, Tracy Eric (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.3.2) ... 691,881
DILLON, Tracy Lee Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.2) ... 699
DILLON, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.9) ... 44
DILLON, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.1) ... 481
DILLON, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.6.1) ... 314
DILLON, (Unnamed Infant) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.3) ... 481
DILLON, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.3) ... 317
DILLON, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.6.2) ... 482
(DILLON) VENOY, Laureta (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1.8) ... 319,496,700
DILLON, Vernal Dalley (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.1.8) ... 491-b
(DILLON) VICKERS, Bertha "Birdie" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.5) ... 317,491-b
(DILLON) VICKERS, Sharon Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4) ... 495,692,705,706,881,882
(DILLON) VICKERS, Goldie B. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.10) ... 181,321,497-b,498,692,706
DILLON, Victor (BAKER) ... 688
DILLON, Vicky (BAKER) ... 491-b
DILLON, Violet ( ) ... 491
DILLON, Violet (BUTCHER) ... 493-a,688
DILLON, Violet Victoria (JOHNSON) ... 496,699
DILLON, Violette (JONES) ... 175,305,307,308,309,310,678,703
DILLON, Virginia Ellen (HEREFORD) ... 477
DILLON, Rev. Walter (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.1.7) ... 303
DILLON, Wanda Lee (JOHNSON) ... 480-a
DILLON, Wanda (ROSS) ... 489
(DILLON) WARREN, Ida (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.2) ... 174,303
(DILLON) WAUGH, Aileen Fern (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.61) .................................................. 495-b,698
(DILLON) WHITT, Gertie Mae (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8) 181,319,320,497,497-a,497-b,678,703
(DILLON) WICKLINE, Lena (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.5) ................................................................. 171,297
DILLON, William .................................................. 127
DILLON, William (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.8.1) .............................................................................. 178
DILLON, William (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.1) .................................................................................. 304,474
DILLON, William B. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.14) ................................................................................. 44
DILLON, William Henry (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3) ........................................................................... 84,171,297,298,299,300,301
DILLON, William Henry (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.6) ...................................................................... 298
DILLON, William J. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.8.3) .................................................................................... 86
DILLON, William Marshall (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.4) ...................................................................... 172,299
DILLON, William Peter (B1.1.8.1.10.8.7) ................................................................................ 44,86
DILLON, Wilma Jean (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.1.1) ............................................................................ 474
DILLON, Willman (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.6) ............................................................................... 317,492
DILLON, WILSON, Lucy (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.5) ...................................................................... 304,475
DILLON, Winfred (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.10) ................................................................................. 317,493
(DILLON) WINGO, Elizabeth .................................................. 34
(DILLON) WORRELL, Gloria Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.1) ..................................................... 484,679
(DILLON) WORKMAN, Joan Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.3) ......................................................... 318,494
(DILLON) WORKMAN, Velva (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.1) ................................................................. 318,494,689
DILLON, Wyomia Tennessee (ROBERTS) .................................................................................. 484,679,679-a,679-b,680
(DILLON) WYMER, Cecelia E. "Cella" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.12) ............................................................ 44,87
(DILLON) YATES, Georgia Etta (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.3) ............................................................... 314,486
DILLON, Zachariah (B1.1.8.1.10.8.13.3) .................................................................................. 88,181
DINGESS, Cathy Lynn (ROBERTSON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.16.3.1) ............................................. 621,851,852
(DINGESS) FRENCH, Mary .................................................. 55
DINGESS, Gilbert .................................................. 851
DINGESS, Irene (SPRY) .................................................. 851
DINGESS, James Bradley "Brad" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.16.3.1.1) ...................................................... 851
DINGESS, James Keith .................................................. 851
DINGESS, Kristin Leanne (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.16.3.1.2) ................................................................. 851
DINGESS, Milton .................................................. 114
DINGESS, Peter .................................................. 58
(DINGESS) WARD, Manda Jean .................................................. 262,436
DIRTON, Sarah (WENTZ) .................................................. 54,55
DISKINS, Lloyd S. .................................................. 722
DISKINS, Texle Lucille (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.5) ......................................................... 722
DIXON, Elizabeth "Lizzie" (HUXHAM) ......................................................................................... 314
(DIXON) SANFORD, Sadie .................................................. 374
DIXON, Will .................................................. 374
DIXON, William .................................................. 27
(DOBBINSPECK) CALLISON, Gladys .................................................. 574
DOCTOR, Abbas (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.2.4) .................................................. 712
DOCTOR, Abdulla Abbas .................................................. 712
DOCTOR, Allfla (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.2.3) .................................................. 712
DOCTOR, Brenda Sue (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.2) ......................................................... 508,711
DOCTOR, Naflsa (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.2.2) .................................................. 712
DOCTOR, Tasneem (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.2.1) .................................................. 712
DODSON, Ernest .................................................. 386
DODSON, Ruth (McCOMAS) .................................................. 386
(DOLIN) BELL, Myra (McCOMAS) .................................................. 387
(DONAHUE) SPREACKER, Alta Mae ........................................................................................................... 733-a
DONAHUE, Mark Steven .......................................................................................................................... 888
DONAHUE, Shawna Lee (BROWNING) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.4.1.2) .................................................. 705,888
(DONALLY) (WARD) KASNER, Ellen .................................................................................................... 95
DONTHAN, Elliah ........................................................................................................................................ 14
DORSSMAN, Kimberly Irene "Kim" (KELLER) (APGAR) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.1) ................................. 293
(DOSS) MORRISON, Elizabeth .................................................................................................................. 206
DOUGLAS, Michael ..................................................................................................................................... 911
DOUGLAS, Rebecca Ann (FITZPATRICK) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.2) .............................................. 805,911
DOUGLASS, Ann (LYNCH) ...................................................................................................................... 48
DOUGLASS, Sally L ..................................................................................................................................... 48
DOUTHIT, David ......................................................................................................................................... 13
DOVE, George A. P. ................................................................................................................................. 102
DOWNEY, Susan Llllyan (MAXWELL) (McMILLION) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.2) .............................. 623,855
DRAKE, James .......................................................................................................................................... 383,386
(DRAKE) McCOMAS, Theodocia ........................................................................................................... 386
DRAKE, Nancy (ADKINS) ....................................................................................................................... 383,386
DRUMHELLER, Case (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.1.1) ................................................................................. 657
DRUMHELLER, Steven ............................................................................................................................. 657
DRUMHELLER, Teresa Ann (STONE) ....................................................................................................... 455,657
(DRYE) BALMER, Lula Mae .................................................................................................................... 852
(DUCKWORTH) McCOMAS, June ........................................................................................................... 384
DUDLEY, Betty Jean (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.3) ........................................................................ 272,442
DUDLEY, Deborah Kimberly (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.3.1) ..................................................................... 442
(DUDLEY) CAREY, Gloria Jean ............................................................................................................... 831
DUDLEY, Charles Emerson (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.3.3) ........................................................................ 442
DUDLEY, Melissa Diane (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.3.2) .............................................................................. 442
DUDLEY, Sandra Jean (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.3.4) ................................................................................ 442
DUDLEY, Thomas ...................................................................................................................................... 17
DUNCAN, Charles Egerton ....................................................................................................................... 86
DUNCAN, Chloe (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.6) ...................................................................................... 44,85
DUNCAN, Franklin ..................................................................................................................................... 86
DUNCAN, Hugh (B1.1.8.1.10.8.6.3) ...................................................................................................... 85,86
DUNCAN, Joseph ...................................................................................................................................... 86
DUNCAN, Joseph J. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.6.4) ............................................................................................... 85,86
DUNCAN, Lorenzo D. .............................................................................................................................. 86
DUNCAN, Minerva ..................................................................................................................................... 86
DUNCAN, Philena ....................................................................................................................................... 86
DUNCAN, Rutha (B1.1.8.1.10.8.6.2) ..................................................................................................... 85,86
DUNCAN, Sarah (B1.1.8.1.10.8.6.1) ................................................................................................... 85,86
DUNCAN, William .................................................................................................................................... 85,86
(DUNETHORNE) McCOMAS, Suzanne ................................................................................................. 388
DUNFEE, Arlen .......................................................................................................................................... 389
DUNFEE, Clare .......................................................................................................................................... 389
DUNFEE, Harvey ........................................................................................................................................ 389
DUNFEE, Winnie (ROY) ........................................................................................................................... 389
DUNFORD, Amy Danielle (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.1.2) ......................................................................... 828
DUNFORD, Cynthia Alease "Cindy" (CAREY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.1) ........................................... 602,828
DUNFORD, Martin ...................................................................................................................................... 828
DUNFORD, Matthew (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.1.1) .................................................................................. 828
DUNFORD, Victoria Marie 828
DUNHAM, Carl Malin 741
DUNHAM, Carla Lucinda (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.2.2.1) 741
DUNHAM, Carter Matthew (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.2.2.2) 741
DUNHAM, Celia Thorne (CARTER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.2.2) 544,741
(DUNKLE) KELLER, Tina Ann 468
DUNLAP, George Wesley, Jr. 742
DUNLAP, Dr. George Wesley, Sr. 742
(DUNLAP) SOLOMON, Virginia Katherine "Kay" (MILLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.1) 544,742
(DUNN) CLARK, Deborah Lois "Debbie" 458
(DUNN) CLARK, Sallye Thomas 458
DUNN, Susan (PERDUE) 42
DUNSTON, Ann (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.8.5.2) 13,27,62
(DURHAM) PERDUE, Zoeintha E. 167
DUVAL, John P. 76
(DUVALL) BOSTER, Sandra 878

(EARL) ADAMS, Susan 126,127
EARL, Alfred 129
EARL, Daniel 126,127
EARL, David 126
(EARL) DILLON, Elizabeth 126
EARL, Harrison 127
EARL, James 126,127
EARL, Jesse "Pete," Jr. 126,127
EARL, Jesse, Sr. 126
EARL, John Shannon 126,127
EARL, Mary (BOYD) 126,127
EARL, Peter 127
EARL, Wiliam 126
EASLEY, Arminta "Minnie" (McCOMAS) (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.2) 108,208
EASLEY, George 208
EASLY, Elizabeth (McCOMAS) (ADKINS) 384
(EASTHOM) ROBINSON, Ida 259
EATON, Gerald James 559
(EATON) GRUBB, Grace Fern 559,772,773
EATON, Velma Fern (STEINKAMP) 559
ECKHART, Genny Sue (ROY) 389
ECKHART, Michael 389
(EDWARD) BROWNING, Mary Allson 887
EDWARDS, Carl Reed, Sr. 512
EDWARDS, Cyril S. 222
EDWARDS, David Lee 715
EDWARDS, Douglas 451
EDWARDS, Emma (GUM) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.1) 307,476
(EDWARDS) FERGUSON, Eliza Rachel 835
EDWARDS, Jeffrey David (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2.2.3) 715
(EDWARDS) JOHNSON, Joyce ............................................. 451
EDWARDS, Keill Jo (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2.2.2) ......................... 715
EDWARDS, Mary (MEADE) ............................................. 715
(EDWARDS) MOOTZ, Sheila ........................................... 923
EDWARDS, Tessa Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.2.2.1) ..................... 715
EDWARDS, Thelma ( ) ................................................. 451
EDWARDS, Valarie Sue (CRAFT) .................................... 511,715
EDWARDS, Vesta (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.5) ....................... 122
(EDWARDS) VICKERS, Opal ......................................... 498,692,705
EDWARDS, Wanda Loraine (WARD) (MIRACLE) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.6) 335,357,512
(EDWARDS) WARREN, Frances Jewel .......................... 749
EDWARDS, Willard .................................................. 715
EFFINGTON, Shelia (McCLOUD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4.7) .... 531,735
EKERS, Angelia Ann (BRYANT) ..................................... 717
EKERS, Brand Jo (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.3.1) .................... 718
EKERS, Brandon Keith (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.1.2) ............ 716
EKERS, Chester Field .................................................. 512
(EKERS) DAMRON, Galla Deanna (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.2) .... 512,717
EKERS, Donna Carol (WILLIAMSON) ................................ 716
EKERS, Doris Joanne (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7) ........... 335,357,512,716,717
EKERS, Ellen (LEWIS) .................................................. 512
EKERS, Jason Keith (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.3.2) .................. 718
EKERS, Joshua Field (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.1.1) ............... 716
EKERS, Kourtney Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.3.5) ........ 718
EKERS, Nathan Michael (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.1.4) ........ 717
EKERS, Nolan Keith (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.3) .................. 512,717
EKERS, Sarah Nicole (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.1.3) .............. 716
EKERS, Tessa Ann Nicole (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.3.4) .......... 718
EKERS, Thomas Vinson (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.3.3) ............ 718
EKERS, Ward Jeffrey (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.4) ................. 513
EKERS, William Chester ............................................. 512,716,717
EKERS, William Edwin "Bill" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7.1) .... 512,716
(E.LD) GABBARD, Sarah .......................................... 821
ELDRIDGE, Alice (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.7) ................. 122
ELDRIDGE, John ...................................................... 223
ELKINS, Aaron Joseph (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.1.1) ........ 813
ELKINS, Betty Jo (BLACKBURN) ................................... 754
ELKINS, Jack Darrell .................................................. 754
ELKINS II, Jack Darrell (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.5.1) .......... 754
ELKINS, James ......................................................... 754
ELKINS, Jeremy David (B.1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.5.2) ........ 754
ELKINS, Jo Anne (WALSH) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.1) ....... 590,812
(ELKINS) JOHNSON, Verona Lee .................................. 495-b,496
(ELKINS) RAY, Pinkle ............................................... 360
ELKINS, Robert ....................................................... 812
ELKINS, Virena Gall (FISCHER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.2.2.3.5) .... 549,754
ELLiot, Sarah "Sally" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.6.7.5) ............... 21,59
ELLIOTT, Thomas ..................................................... 59
ElliS, Billie Jean (JILLES) .......................................... 669
ELLIS, Catharina "Katy" (GRASS) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3) .... 305,476,668,669

49
ELLIS, Charles ........................................... 476,668,669
ELLIS, Charles Arville (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3) ............... 476,669,670
ELLIS, Charles Robert (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.3) ......... 669
ELLIS, Eileen (WALKER) .................................. 669
(ELLIS) FLORA, Edith (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.2) ............. 476,668
ELLIS, Karen Kay (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.8) ........... 669
ELLIS, Ken ................................................. 667
ELLIS, Kenneth (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.1) .................. 476
ELLIS, Mary (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.2) ................. 669
ELLIS, Mary Bertha (ROHRER) ................................ 670
ELLIS, Michael Allen ....................................... 670
ELLIS, Michele Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.10) ....... 670
ELLIS, Miriam (BURBA) .................................... 669,670
ELLIS Norma Jean (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.4) ........... 669
ELLIS, Orville (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.6) ................. 669
ELLIS Patty Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.7) ............ 669
ELLIS, Peggy (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.1) .................. 669
ELLIS, Richard (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.5) .............. 669
ELLIS, Ronnie Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.3.9) ............ 670
(ELLIS) WARD, Zora Lee .................................... 524,731
ELTING, Phillip ............................................ 232
EMERSON, Brent Alan (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.3.2.1) ...... 818
EMERSON, Brian Cody (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.3.2.2) ....... 818
EMERSON, Erma Jane (BROWN) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.3.2) 592,817,818
EMERSON, Everett .......................................... 818
EMERSON, Gerald ........................................... 818
EMERSON, Mildred Hazel (BURTON) ......................... 818
(ENTSMINGER) PATTERSON, Pina ....................... 670,671
EPLING, Joshua James (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.3.1) ........... 444
EPLING, Melissa (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.3) ....... 274,444
EPPERLY, Kell Ann ......................................... 432
EPPERLY, Kerri Marie ....................................... 432
EPPERLY, Paula Leslie (BIAS) ................................ 432
EPPERLY, Wilbur Tyree, Jr. .................................. 432
ESKINS, Howard ............................................ 619
ESKINS, Olive ( ) ........................................... 619
ESKINS, Thomas Eugene ...................................... 619
ESKINS, Winona (GRUBB) (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11) ...... 412,618,619
(ESTEP) CHAPMAN, Anna Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.7.3) 417
(ESTEP) (DAVIDSON) CRADDOCK, Linda Gayle (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.1) 703,885
ESTEP, Dawn Marle (JOHNSON) ................................ 887
ESTEP, Debbie (ROBERTS) .................................. 704
(ESTEP) DILLON, Linda Joyce (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.1) ....... 181,320,321,497-a,677,678,702,703,873,874,875
ESTEP, Dorothy Marie (WHITT) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3) .... 320,321,497-a,678,702,703
ESTEP, Dwight Odell (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.3) .......... 497-b,703,887
ESTEP, Eva (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.2) .................. 233,400
ESTEP, George S. ........................................... 400
ESTEP, George W. ........................................... 400
(ESTEP) HESS, Sue .......................................... 555
ESTEP, Iris Ylene (NELSON) .................................. 704,887
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address/Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Jackie (BUTCHER)</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Kenneth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Leroy (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.2)</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Lula Anles (DAILEY)</td>
<td>497-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Luther Roy</td>
<td>497-a, 678, 702, 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP II, Luther Roy (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.3.1)</td>
<td>704, 887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Martin</td>
<td>417, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ESTEP) MILLS, Susan Annett (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.4)</td>
<td>703, 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Ronnie Gerald, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.2)</td>
<td>703, 885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Shawn Jason</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Tanya (DEAN)</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Stoney Burke (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.3)</td>
<td>703, 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Tla Renee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.3.2.1)</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Virginia &quot;Virgie&quot; (FULLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.7)</td>
<td>242, 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Willadean (NMN) (DIAL)</td>
<td>703, 885, 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTEP, Willmen Henry</td>
<td>497-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTER, Joel</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTES, Joel</td>
<td>14, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTOCK, Andrew &quot;Andy&quot;</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ESTOCK) DILLON, Angela Noel</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTOCK, Maxine ( )</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ETHIENNE) SCHOCK, Thelma Cecilia</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVEY, Carolyn (LOAR)</td>
<td>661, 865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVEY, Tim</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(FAIRCCHILD) MAYO, Alva</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(FALKNER) RAY, Bellinda</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(FANNIN) WARD, Mary</td>
<td>291, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(FARLEY) DILLON, Chloe</td>
<td>43, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRY, John</td>
<td>13, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARLEY, Thomas, Sr.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(FAULKNER) BOSTER, Debra &quot;Debbie&quot;</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(FEAZEL) WARD, Sarah Ann</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEDDER, Candice (BIAS)</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(FEDDER) JORDAN, Wendy Lynn</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEDDER, Robert</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(FELTS) SEALE, Mabel</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERGUSON, Beecher</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERGUSON, Edgar Allen &quot;Ed&quot;</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERGUSON, Eliza Rachel (EDWARDS)</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERGUSON, Fred</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERGUSON, Hazel (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.8)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERGUSON, Jacqueline Gayle &quot;Sug&quot; (GRUBB) (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.1.3.1)</td>
<td>610, 835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERGUSON, Laura Elaine (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.1.3.1)</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERGUSON, Marie (ADKINS)</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(FERGUSON) PERDUE, Karen Jane</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(FERGUSON) PLYMALE, Rebecca</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FISCHER, Karen Sue (PLASTER) ....................................................... 756
FISCHER, Kevin Scott (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.2.2) .................. 751
(FISCHER) LAMBERT, Angela Lynn "Angle" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.1.1) ..................................... 749,899
FISCHER, Larry Keith (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.3) .................. 549,751,752
FISCHER, Leila Virginia (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.8.1) ............ 757
FISCHER, Melissa Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.2.1) .......... 751
FISCHER, Melissa (NMN) "Llssle" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2) ........................................... 67,227,369,371,546,549,567
FISCHER, Mona Lynn (REESER) .................................................. 745,746
FISCHER, Nora Elizabeth (BARNETT) ......................................... 748,750,899
FISCHER, Rebecca Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.4.1) ........... 753
FISCHER, Regina Kay (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.8) ................... 549,756,757
FISCHER, Robert Lee "J.R.," Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.1.1) .... 745,746
FISCHER, Robert Lee "Bob," Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.1) .... 546,745
FISCHER, Ryan Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.6.2) ..................... 755
FISCHER, Sandra Kay (NORRIS) .................................................. 752
FISCHER, Shawna Renea (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.7.2) ............. 756
FISCHER, Tereesa Ann (WARREN) (STILTNER) (MEADOW) .... 749
FISCHER, Timmy Jack (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.7) .................. 549,756
FISCHER, Vickie Lynn (HUFF) ..................................................... 750,751
FISCHER, Virena Thema "VI" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.2) ......... 370,371,554
FISCHER, Wendell Ray (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.3.1) .............. 549,748,750,899
FISHER, Allidene (WARD) ......................................................... 123
FISHER, Arthur H. .................................................................. 223
FISHER, Dallas Oswald (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.2.1) ...................... 272
FISHER, Georgia Lynette (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.3.2.1) ............... 440
FISHER, Holly Sue (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.5) ........... 556,766
FISHER, Judith Ann (SNOWBRICK) ........................................... 766
FISHER, Kelsey Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.5.2) .......... 766
FISHER, Mary Ellen (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.3) ............... 156,271,440
FISHER, Mary Ruth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.3.2.2) ......................... 440
(FISHER) (MORRISON) DILLON, Edna ................................. 679-b
FISHER, Ralph Edward (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.2.2) ...................... 272,440
FISHER, Reuben Oscar ............................................................... 271,440
FISHER, Ronald Lee ................................................................. 766
FISHER, Ronaldo Lee ................................................................. 766
(FISHER) WARD, Wilma ............................................................ 506
FISHER, Zachary Ward (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.5.1) .............. 766
(FITZGERALD) BLACKWELL, Mary ........................................... 914
FITZPATRICK, Aaron Sidney (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.3.2) ..... 911
FITZPATRICK, Amanda Nicole (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.3.1) .................................................. 911
FITZPATRICK, Arthur ................................................................. 194
FITZPATRICK, Cathy Lynn (WARD) (CONWAY) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.1) ................. 729,894
FITZPATRICK, Cheryl Renee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.1) .......... 805
FITZPATRICK, Debra May ........................................................... 805
FITZPATRICK, Donald Ray, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.3) ........ 805,911
FITZPATRICK, Donald Ray, Sr. .................................................. 805,911
(FITZPATRICK) DOUGLAS, Rebecca Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.2) .......................... 805,911
FITZPATRICK, E. ( ) ................................................................. 194
FITZPATRICK, Elander "Ellen" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.4) .......... 91,194
FITZPATRICK, James M. ............................................................ 720
FITZPATRICK, Joe ................................................................. 895
FITZPATRICK, George W. ...................................................... 194
FITZPATRICK, Helen Marie (CARTER) .................................... 720
FITZPATRICK, Hilda .............................................................. 805
FITZPATRICK, Marcus .......................................................... 805
FITZPATRICK, Mary Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2.4) ............... 805
FITZPATRICK, Nellie Mae (PIERCE) ......................................... 805
FITZPATRICK, Sharon Lee (BUNTING) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.3.2) ............. 583,804,911
FITZPATRICK, Teresa (VIA) ........................................................................ 911
(FITZPATRICK) WARD, Helen Dolores ........................................ 720,889
(FLAIG) LIPPS, Agnes ....................................................................... 597
FLATT, Gary .................................................................................. 827
FLATT, Peggy Jay (BROWN) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.6.3) ......................... 601,827
FLAYLER, Caryles Theodore .............................................................. 567
FLAYLER, Katie ............................................................................... 567
FLAYLER, Sarah Elizabeth (BARNETT) ........................................ 567
(FLAYLER) WARD, Barbara Lee ....................................................... 567,783
FLEAGLE, Clyde ........................................................................... 535
FLEAGLE, Lawana Lee (WILCOX) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.6.1) ....................... 359,525
FLORA, Bette Lou (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.2.2) ..................................... 669
FLORA, Charles Edward (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.2.1) ............................... 668
FLORA, Edith (ELLIS) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3.2) ..................................... 476,668
FLORA, Edward "Ed" ..................................................................... 668
FLOWERS, Arma Jane (SALMONS) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.1.2) ............. 545,744
FLOWERS, Ashley Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.2.1.2) ............................... 920
FLOWERS, Melissa Jane (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.1.2.1) .............................. 744
FLOWERS, Richard Ronald ............................................................... 744
(FLOWERS) ROBERTS, Mary E. ...................................................... 236
FLOWERS, Shelley Lynn (CAREY) ................................................... 920
FLOWERS, Simeon ........................................................................... 228,229
FLOWERS, Steven ........................................................................... 920
FLOWERS, Steven Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.2.1.1) ......................... 920
FOEBUSH, John ............................................................................. 262
(FOEBUSH) WARD, Mabel ............................................................... 262
(FOGGINS) KING, Thelma ................................................................. 456,659
FORTNER, Debbie (McCLOUD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.8) ................. 531,734
FORTNER, William ......................................................................... 138
FOSTER, Charles E. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.5.3.1) ........................................... 204
FOSTER, Elizabeth "Sis" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.5.3) .......................... 94,204
(FOSTER) GOSSETT, Jane .................................................................. 173
FOSTER, James ................................................................................ 204
FOSTER, John E. .............................................................................. 204
FOSTER, Polly .................................................................................. 204
FOWBLE, Barbara Lou (FISCHER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.3) ............... 546,747
FOWBLE, Chelcie Clinton ................................................................... 747
FOWBLE II, Chelcie Clinton "Bud" ......................................................... 747,748
FOWBLE, Kristi Leigh (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.3.1) .............................. 747,748
FOWBLE, Lena Etta (DeJARNETT) ....................................................... 747
FOWBLE, Ryan Scott (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2.1.3.2) ............................... 747,748
FOWLER, Allie (GRIMMETTE) ........................................................... 711
FOWLER, Ethel Lou (FULLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.3) ................. 416,622,853

54
FOWLER, Lowell Quincy .................................................... 711
(FOWLER) SHAVER, Linda Mae  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.33.3.4.2.1) .... 622
(FOWLER) WARD, Jackie Lynn ........................................... 711
FOWLER, William Ray ...................................................... 622,853
FRALEY, Arnold Wyatt  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3.2) ..................... 426,636
FRALEY, Benjamin Michael  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3.2.2) ....... 637
FRALEY, Ernest .................................................................. 425
(FRALEY) GREEN, Marguerite Olive  (WARD)  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3) ... 219,255,425,636
(FRALEY) HESS, Dorothy .................................................. 555
FRALEY, Jennifer Joyce  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3.2.1) ................... 637
FRALEY, Mildred Kathleen "Millie"  (COCHRANE) .................. 636
FRALEY, Patricia Ruth  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3.3) .................... 426
FRAMPTON, David ................................................................ 69
FRANCE, Betty Marie  (DILLON)  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.6) ............ 308,480,673
FRANCE, Donna Lynn  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.6.3) ................. 480
FRANCE, Gall  (BROWN) ..................................................... 673
FRANCE, James G. ................................................................ 252
FRANCE, Joan  (BLACK) ....................................................... 674
FRANCE, Joe Onne  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2) ......................... 480,673
FRANCE, Larry Vaughn  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.1) .............. 480,673
FRANCE, Lyle .................................................................... 480,673
FRANCE, Parthena ( ) .......................................................... 252
(FRANCE) SKEANS, Arie ...................................................... 252
(FRANKLIN) ADKINS, Elizabeth ........................................... 383
FRANKLIN, Akallas  (SIZEMORE) .......................................... 383
(FRANKLIN) BURGER, Mary Alice ....................................... 786
FRANKLIN, Christine  (McCOMAS) ........................................ 383,385
FRANKLIN, David ................................................................ 386
FRANKLIN, Edmund "Edward" .............................................. 385
FRANKLIN, Edward ............................................................ 383,385
FRANKLIN, Eleanor  (McCOMAS) .......................................... 383
FRANKLIN, Elisea M. ............................................................ 389
FRANKLIN, Elizabeth  (BOWAN) ............................................ 386
FRANKLIN, Emory ................................................................ 383
FRANKLIN, Evermont .......................................................... 386
FRANKLIN, Hattle ................................................................ 383
FRANKLIN, John Lewis ........................................................ 383
FRANKLIN, Julia .................................................................. 383
FRANKLIN, Lorenzo ............................................................. 383
FRANKLIN, Luverna Stump  (McCOMAS) ............................... 389
FRANKLIN, Martha  (ADKINS) .............................................. 383,386
FRANKLIN, Mary ( ) ............................................................ 385
(FRANKLIN) McCOMAS, Druclilia ......................................... 383
(FRANKLIN) McCOMAS, Druzell ........................................... 386
FRANKLIN, Oliver Greenville ............................................... 384
FRANKLIN, Oscar Fenton ..................................................... 383,389
FRANKLIN, Oliver J. "Evermont" ........................................... 383
(FRANKLIN) (SANSOM) CREMEANS, Luetta ......................... 383
FRANKLIN, Sarah Ann  (LUCAS) ........................................... 389
(FRASHER) WARD, Ethel ..................................................... 522
(FRASIER) WARD, Constance Lynn "Connie" ....................... 739
(FRAZIER) BURKE, Clara 57
FRAZIER, Jesse 373
FRAZIER, Rebecca Jane (BIAS) 373
(FRAZIER) WARD, Bertha May "Berthie" 373,555,556
FREEMAN, G. L. 129,228
(FREEMAN) HAZELETTE, Laura "Laury" 322
FREEMAN, James O. 323
FREEMAN, J. O. 188
FREEMAN, Sally ( ) 188
FREEMAN, Sarah ( ) 323
(FREEMAN) WARD, Rosa Belle "Rosie" 188,327,328
FREITAS, Mike 826
FREITAS, Pamela Joe (BROWN) (RUSSELL) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.6.1) 601,826
FRENCH, Cynthia 55
FRENCH, David 55
FRENCH, Guy D. 107
FRENCH, Mary (DINGESS) 55
FRENCH, Matthew 55,58,402
(FRENCH) McCOMAS, Anna "Annie" 55,402
(FRENCH) McCOMAS, Anne 58
(FRENCH) McCOMAS, Sarah M. 107,208,209
FRENCH, Sarah "Sallie" (PAYNE) 55,58,402
FRY, Ammezetta 383
FRY, Andrew 383
FRY, Ballard 383
FRY, Catherine (SNODGRASS) 383
FRY, Cerilda (McCOMAS) 383
FRY, Chapman 142,147
FRY, Earnestine Patricia (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.1) 616
FRY, Elmer 616
(FRY) FINLEY, Daley 290
FRY, Fleming 383
FRY, Guy 383
FRY, Isaac 383
FRY, John 383
(FRY) JONES, Gwendolyn Patricia (GRUBB) (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7) 412,616
FRY, Joseph 383
FRY, Josiah 12
FRY, Kathy (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.2) 616
FRY, Luema 383
(FRY) McCOMAS, Dolly 382
(FRY) McCOMAS, Nancy 385,387
(FRY) McCOMAS, Zetta 387
FRY, Milton 383
FRY, Nancy (BRUMFIELD) 383
FRY, Peachey 12
FRY, Rufus 383
FRY, Van 383
FRY, William 147
(FRYE) DILLON, Lucinda 318,493,493-a,493-b
(FUGATE) BUTCHER, Oleta Marie 783
FULKINSON, Eliza A. (McCOMBS)  (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.8) 54, 108
FULKINSON, Judge James ................................................. 108
FULLER, Archie C. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.2) 242
FULLER, Avalon .............................................................. 306
(FULLER) BALMER, Judy Ellen  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.1.1) 622,852,923
(FULLER) BOWSHIER, Nellie  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.1) 415,621
FULLER, Carl Cecil  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.3) 415
FULLER, Charlie ............................................................. 306
(FULLER) (COLMAN) REYNOLDS, Anna Louise  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.3) 418,627
(FULLER) COOK, Pauline Marsaliise  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.2) 415,621
FULLER, Dewey Grayson  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4) 242,415,622,623
FULLER, Dorothy Gall  (HINKLE) ......................................... 622,852
FULLER, Elizabeth (WARD)  (B1.1.6) 2
FULLER, Ellen (TURNER)  (B1.1.6) .................................. 306
FULLER, Elnora  (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3.3) 186
(FULLER) ESTEP, Virginia "Virgie"  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.7) 242,626
FULLER, Florence  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.1.2) 415
(FULLER) FOWLER, Ethel Lou  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.2) 416,622,653
FULLER, Fred ............................................................... 306
(FULLER) FULLER, Lulu .................................................. 306,307
FULLER, Garland Maxwelton  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9) 242,418,626,627,628
FULLER, George Grayson "G.G."  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.1.2) 622,852,924,925
FULLER, Grace Audrey  (PAYTON) ...................................... 415,622,623
(FULLER) HARDESTY, Anna Hope  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.8) 242,418
FULLER, Hiram .............................................................. 186
FULLER, James ............................................................. 306
FULLER, James Blvd ....................................................... 241,414,415,416,417,418,419
FULLER, Jeremy George  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.1.2.3) 853
FULLER, John ............................................................. 186,197
(FULLER) JOHNSON, Mary Yvonne  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.5) 419,627
FULLER, John Wesley  (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3.4) 186
FULLER, Joseph Arimathea  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.6) 242,416,625
FULLER, Joseph Swain .................................................... 306
(FULLER) KEEFER, Wanda Mae  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.4.3) 416,623,854
(FULLER) KELSO, Lillian  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5) 242,416,623,624,625
FULLER, Lawrence  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.1) 415
FULLER, Lawrence Buford  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.1) 241,414
(FULLER) LAYNE, Lydia Margaret  (DILLON)  (GRASS)  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2) 175,305
(FULLER) LEACH, Jennifer Lea  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.1.2.1) 853,924
(FULLER) LeCLAIR, Paula Jo  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.8) 419,628
(FULLER) LEHN, Rebecca Raye "Becky"  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.1.2.2) 853,925
FULLER, Lillian Lucille  (BROWN) ...................................... 417,625
FULLER, Linda Kaye  (FINLEY) ...................................... 852,924
FULLER, Lola  (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3.6) 186
FULLER, Lura  (ADKINS) .................................................. 305
FULLER, Mamie Hattele  (ALLEN) ................................... 418,626,627,628
FULLER, Margarette Armente  (WARD) ............................... 415,621
FULLER, Martha Ann  (WARD)  (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3) 90,185
FULLER, Meda  (GUNTHER) ............................................. 415
FULLER, Minnie ........................................................... 306
FULLER, Oliver  (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.3.1) 186
GABBARD, Fredric David, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.1) 820,917
GABBARD, Fredric David, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1) 597,820,917,918
GABBARD, Gladys (HOPKINS) 599
GABBARD, Grant (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.3) 599,824
GABBARD, Gregory Justin (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.3.2) 821
GABBARD, Gregory Nell (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.4) 597,821
(GABBARD) (HART) MCCAIN, Denise Jay (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.16.3.5.2) 600,825
GABBARD, Jacob Nathaniel (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.2) 917
GABBARD, Jane'Ann (JAYNE) 822
GABBARD, Jason (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.3) 821
GABBARD, Jason W. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.3) 820,918
GABBARD, Jessica M. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.4) 820
GABBARD, Judy (WYATT) 821
GABBARD, Julia Josephine (MCCABE) 598,823
GABBARD, Kathryn Dlaine (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.2) 597
(GABBARD) LERMA, Michelle R. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.2) 820,917
GABBARD, Lynda (PARSONS) 821,918
GABBARD, Merle Donald (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.5) 404,600,825
GABBARD, Michael Denis (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.3) 597,820,918
(GABBARD) NITECK, Barbara Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.2) 599,824
GABBARD, Patricia Ann (STREIT) 598,822,823
GABBARD, Phyllis Jean (CHANDLER) 600,825
(GABBARD) PIPKIN, Rebecca Dee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.2) 597,922
GABBARD, Rachel (COFFEY) 918
GABBARD, Ragan McKenna Lee 598
GABBARD, Robert Bryant (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.1) 917
GABBARD, Robert Lee "Bob" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1) 404,596,597,820,821
GABBARD, Roberta Irene (JOHNSON) 597,822
GABBARD, Robin (LAABS) 824
(GABBARD) ( ) (SCHAEFER) (LILES) TAYLOR, Rita Joan (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7) 404,601,827
GABBARD, Sandy (WILLIAMSON) 821
GABBARD, Sarah (ELDER) 821
(GABBARD) SIDENSTICK, Deborah "Debbie" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.1) 599,823,918
(GABBARD) (SMITH) COEN, Verlette Kay (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.6) 600,825
(GABBARD) STANLEY, Donada Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.5.1) 600,825
GABBARD, Velma (TOWNSEND) 599
GABBARD, Verna Marguerite "Vernie" (CAREY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3) 233,404,597,598,599,600,601
GABBARD, Wilbur Darrell, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.5) 600
GABBARD, Wilbur Darrell "Zeke", Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4) 404,599,600,823,824,825
GABBARD, William Bradley (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.3.2) 598
GABBARD, William Ralph (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.3) 404,598,823
(GABBARD) YORK, Nancy Faye (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.4) 599,824
GABBARD, Zack 404,597,598,599,600,601
(GALLOWAY) BLAKE, Lucy Louise 292
(GALLOWAY) CAREY, Denise 916
(GALLOWAY) DILLON, Susan Maud "Susie" 311,482,483,484,485
(GANT) PERDUE, Molly 169
(GARDNER) LUNSFORD, Eva V. 144
(GARRELL) WARD, Linda Kee 723
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GARRETT, Dyke</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARRETT, Elizabeth (GODY)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARRETT, Gary David</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARRETT, John</td>
<td>56,58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GARRETT) LANGE, Carolyn</td>
<td>488,683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GARRETT) Leona Kalani</td>
<td>316,487,683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GARRETT) Lowell Lee</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GARRETT) McCOMAS, Sarah</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GIBBS) NORRIS, Ila Kay</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON, Audrey</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON, Cecelia &quot;Cella&quot;</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON, Cleo Herald</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GIBSON) BRADLEY, Thelma</td>
<td>237,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON, Henry J.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIBSON, Pauline Virginia</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GIBSON) SMITH, Dorothy</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GIBSON) WARD, Thelma</td>
<td>350,528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIDEON, David</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILKERSON, Debra Lynn</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILKERSON, Gregory Alan</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILKERSON, Mlkchael Gordon</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILKERSON, Phyllis Joanne</td>
<td>425,633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GILLESPIE) HAYNER, Karen</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GILMER) George H.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GILL, Frances P. (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILL, Joseph</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GILLETTE) NASH, Frances</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLAZIER, Pamela (WARD)</td>
<td>274,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLAZIER, Peter Christopher</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLAZIER, Peter Earnest</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLAZIER, Thomas Matthew</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER, Nathan</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER, Fred T.</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER, Rosa &quot;Rose&quot;</td>
<td>320,497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER, Tammy Lynn (MAYNARD)</td>
<td>461,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GODY) GARRETT, Elizabeth</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GODFREY) CAREY, Elizabeth</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOINS, James</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GOMEZ CEDENO) MALCOLM, Zoraida &quot;Zoda&quot;</td>
<td>598,819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GOOD) BARNETTE, Margot Ann</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GOOD) CASEY, Elizabeth</td>
<td>132,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GOOD) McCOMAS, Orpha</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODE, Ernest</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODE, Jane</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODE, George</td>
<td>135,388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODE, Lula B. (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GOODE) PAUGH, Janice</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORE, James &quot;Jim&quot;</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORE, Mabel &quot;May&quot; (Dillon)</td>
<td>172,299</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GORE, Martha .................................................. 298,472
(GORE) WALSH, Emma Vetta .............................. 589
(GOSSERT) HAYTON, Sandra Jo .......................... 641,863,864
GOSSETT, David ............................................. 173,174,301,302
GOSSETT, Dwayne .......................................... 640
GOSSETT, Elizabeth (DILLON) ............................ 84,173,174,301,302
(GOSSETT) HOLSCHUM, Harriet "Hattle" ............... 173,301
GOSSETT, Jane (FOSTER) .................................. 173
(GOSSETT) JENKINS, Abigail "Abble" ................. 173,302
GOSSETT, Joseph ............................................ 173
GOSSETT, Matthias .......................................... 173
GOSSETT, Minerva "Minnie" ............................... 173
(GOSSETT) MORGAN, Mahala ......................... 173,302
(GOSSETT) MOWER, Ada .................................. 173,302
GOSSETT, Nancy Jean (WELLS) .......................... 427,640
GOSSETT, Perry .............................................. 173
(GOSSETT) WILLIS, Flora ............................ 173,302
(GOSSETT) WRIGHT, Emma ......................... 173,301
(GOSSETT) WRIGHT, Lydie ......................... 173,301
GOTT, Lydiah (WARD) .................................... 4
GRAEF, David Miller ....................................... 744
GRAEF, David Wayne ........................................ 744
GRAEF, Marilyn Gayle (MILLER) ...................... 545,743
GRAEF, Martin Andrew .................................... 744
GRAEF, Matthew Christopher ......................... 744
GRAEF, Roseanna (HUFFMAN) ......................... 744
GRAEF, Russell Robert ...................................... 744
GRAEF, Wayne ............................................... 744
GRAHAM, April Dawn (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.4) 617
GRAHAM, Cynthia Lee "Cindy" (ROUSH) .................. 848,849
GRAHAM, David James "Jamie" (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.2.1) 849
GRAHAM, Dorcas ............................................ 195
GRAHAM, Elbert Ezra ....................................... 617
GRAHAM, Elbert Glenn ..................................... 617,618,848
GRAHAM, Glenn David (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.2) 617,848,849
GRAHAM, Gracie Pearl (SHEETS) ..................... 617
GRAHAM, Jacqueline Rosalle "Jackie" (GRUBB) (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9) 412,616,617,848
GRAHAM, Joseph Cole "Joey" (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.2.3) 849
GRAHAM, Martha Cathryn "Cassie" (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.2.2) 849
GRAHAM, Mary Lynn (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.1) 617,618
GRAHAM, Patty Ann (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.9.3) 617,618
(GRAHAM) WARD, Sarah Virginia .................... 195
GRAHAM, William ........................................... 195
(GRASS) BELLER, Lora (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.2) 305,475-b,668
(GRASS) BURKE, Ann ...................................... 57
GRASS, Charles "Charlie" .................................. 305,475-b,476
(GRASS) COYLE, Georgia (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1) 305,475-b,667
(GRASS) ELLIS, Catherine "Katy" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.3) 305,476,668,669
GRASS, Frank (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.4) ................ 305
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Dolores (OWENS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Dustin Shawn</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.3.1)</td>
<td>846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Edna Vernell (MOYE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>615,844,845,846,847</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Elijah</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) ESKINS, Winona</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.11)</td>
<td>412,618,619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Evalene</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.6)</td>
<td>412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) FERGUSON, Jacque Gayle &quot;Sug&quot;</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.1.3.1)</td>
<td>610,835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Fred (NMN) (A1.3.1.6.2.1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>229,373,374,375,556,559,560,563</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Frederick Donal &quot;Don&quot;</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2)</td>
<td>374,558,559,560,772,773,846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) (FRY) JONES, Gwendolyn Patricia</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.7)</td>
<td>412,616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Gary Vernon</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2)</td>
<td>615,845,846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Glen (NMN)</td>
<td>(A1.3.1.6.2.10)</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Glen Russell</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.3)</td>
<td>374,560,561,562,774,775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Grace Fern (EATON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>559,772,773,846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) GRAHAM, Jacqueline Rosalie &quot;Jackie&quot;</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9)</td>
<td>412,616,617,848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) HALL, Joyce Elaine</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.3)</td>
<td>559,773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Harry Frederick</td>
<td>(A1.3.1.6.2.7)</td>
<td>438,610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) HUSSELL, Mary Evelyn</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1)</td>
<td>411,413,611,612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Jack Charles</td>
<td>(A1.3.1.6.2.7.5)</td>
<td>610,611,835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) JACKSON, Marlam Elizabeth &quot;Toots&quot;</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4)</td>
<td>374,563,565,776,779,781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Janet Lorraine (HOWER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>772,901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Jason Lee</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.1.3)</td>
<td>772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, John William, Jr.</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.2)</td>
<td>614,839,840,922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, John William, Sr.</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4)</td>
<td>411,613,614,837,839,840,842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Joshua Tyler</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.4.2)</td>
<td>848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Juston Owen</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.3.2)</td>
<td>840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Karel Lynn</td>
<td>(MOODY)</td>
<td>837,921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Keith Edward</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.4)</td>
<td>614,842,843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Kenneth Leon &quot;Kenny&quot;</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.1)</td>
<td>559,772,773,846,901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) KIEWEL, Donna Gayle</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.3.1.2.6.2.2)</td>
<td>559,773,902,903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Larry Lee</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.4)</td>
<td>615,847,848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Lyndsay Nicole</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.3.5)</td>
<td>841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Marlane (UMSTEAD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) MARTENS, Bonnie Jo</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.3.1.2.5.3.1)</td>
<td>560,774,775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Mary (NMN) (COLE)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2)</td>
<td>240,411,413,611,612,613,615,616,617,618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Mary Ann (BORCHGREVINK)</td>
<td></td>
<td>845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Mary Ann (SAUNDERS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) McKENDREE, Catherine</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) McKENDREE, Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Michelle Ann</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.2)</td>
<td>845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Millisea Ann</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.4.1)</td>
<td>842,844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Misti Dawn</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.1)</td>
<td>838,839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) OSBORNE, Lisa Rae</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.1.1)</td>
<td>772,901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) PETERSEN, Susan Key</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.3.2)</td>
<td>560,775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Ramsey Dale</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.3.3)</td>
<td>840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Regenla Faye &quot;Jean&quot;</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.1)</td>
<td>412,413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBB, Rhonda Gall (MARKS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>846,847</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(GRUBB) RICHEY, Sadie Marie</td>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.1)</td>
<td>374,556,557,558,766,769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

63
(GRUBB) ROBINETTE, Dorothy Lillian (PENNINGTON) ........................................... 613,614,837,839,840,842
GRUBB, Roger Allen (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.3) .................................................. 615,846,847
GRUBB, Ronald Lee "Ron" (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.1) .......................................... 614,837,838,839,921
GRUBB, Ruby Maxine (HETZER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.3) ........................................ 411,610,611,835,836
(GRUBB) SMITH, Alice Maxine (A1.3.1.6.2.7.4) ...................................................... 438,646,647
(GRUBB) (SPREACKER) SHORT, Alice Eileen (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.3) .................. 411,612,613
GRUBB, Stephanie (LORD) ( ) ( ) .............................................................................. 840,841
GRUBB, Theresa Lynn (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.1) ................................................. 845
GRUBB, Travis Vernon (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.2.3) .............................................. 845
GRUBB, Vergle Mae (OVERBY) .................................................................................. 438,610
GRUBB, Vernon Dale (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.3) ..................................................... 614,840,841,842
GRUBB, Victoria Adelaide (HUXHAM) ...................................................................... 373,411
GRUBB, Vincent Wesley (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.3.1) ........................................... 840
GRUBB, Wendy (AMES) ( ) ......................................................................................... 841
(GRUBB) WENZEL, Tammara Sue (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.4.2.1) ......................... 839,921,922
(GRUBB) WHITLEY, Sharon Faye (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.1) ..................................... 615,844
GRUBB, William Cody (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.5.2.4) ............................................. 845
GRUBB, William Henry "Will" (A1.3.1.6.2) ................................................................. 373,411
GRUBB, William Scott (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.1.2) .............................................. 772,901,902
GRUNSTAD, Dorothy (SATHER) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.7.3.3) ...................................... 474
(GUARD) BENTLE, Edna Louise .................................................................................. 757
(GUE) (CREMEANS) (WATTS), Ada Bell "Addle" .................................................... 581,582,802
GUE, Effie ( ) ............................................................................................................. 802
GUE, Effie Ola (BAKER) ............................................................................................ 581
GUE, Floyd ................................................................................................................... 802
GUE, Floyd Kelly ......................................................................................................... 581
GUIDINGER, Jesse ....................................................................................................... 564
(GUM) EDWARDS, Emma (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.1) ................................................... 307,476
GUM, Frank .................................................................................................................. 307,476
(GUM) (ZIEGLER) WEBB, Effa B. (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3) ......................... 175,307,308,476

HACALA, Katherine Sophia (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.4.1.1) ....................................... 818
HACALA, Martin G. ..................................................................................................... 818
HACALA, Mary ( ) ..................................................................................................... 818
HACALA, Sara Justine (McGINNIS) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.4.1) ...................... 593,818
HACALA, Thomas Michael "Tom" ................................................................................ 818,819
HAGER, Alfred ............................................................................................................ 382
HAGER, Mahala ( ) ................................................................................................... 382
(HAGER) McCOMAS, Jerusha ..................................................................................... 382
(HAGER) McCOMAS, Laura Josephine ....................................................................... 386
(HAGER) McCOMAS, Leona ....................................................................................... 57
HAGER, Thelma Irene (BURGER) ............................................................................... 391
(HAGER) WARD, Betty ( ) ......................................................................................... 424
(HALE) MYRTLE, Ursula ............................................................................................ 283
HALE, Wiley ................................................................................................................ 138
HALL, Amy Melissa (TRAUB) .................................................................................... 884
HALL, Betty Jane (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.4) ................................................................. 505
HALL, Carlotta Jean "Jeanne" (CHAPMAN) (BIAS) ..................................................... 701
HALL, Charles William (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.1) .................................................... 504
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Charlotte J. (WEBB)</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Cora Elizabeth</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Dallas Ray</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.6)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, David Wayne &quot;Dave&quot;</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Dorothy</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Eva Mae</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.8)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Frank Edward</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.5)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HALL) HAYNER, Patricia Lynn</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Howard</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, James Franklin</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HALL) JENKINS, Katherine</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Joan Brenda (MYERS)</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, JoAnn Rachel</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.1.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, John Donald</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Joyce Elaine (GRUBB)</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.3)</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Leora May</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Margaret Ann</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.9)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Margaret &quot;Maggle&quot; (WARD)</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HALL) McCOMAS, Lin</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HALL) MIDKIFF, Carolyn Kay</td>
<td>497-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2)</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Nancy Juanita (BURKE) (ANDERSON)</td>
<td>884,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Olivia A. (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Orville</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.7)</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Orville Lee</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.3.7)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Paul</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Pauline &quot;Tookie&quot; (WHITT)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2)</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Phyllis Joan (GREEN)</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Walter</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HALL) WARD, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, William David, Jr.</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.1.2)</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, William David &quot;Bill&quot;, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.1.2)</td>
<td>497-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, W. T.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HALL) YOUNG, Lida</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMERSLEY, Agnes Louise (McGAUGHEY)</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMERSLEY, Donald Carson</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HAMERSLEY) WARD, Bonnie Lee</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Augustine</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Caitlynn Michelle &quot;Missy Katie&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.3.1.1)</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Ethan Michael</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.3.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Eunice (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, James Earl</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, James Roy &quot;Jim&quot;</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Jenny Lou (MILLER) (PERRY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.3.3)</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Nolan Christopher (PERRY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.3.1)</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMILTON, Shirley</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANDLEY, A.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HANDLEY) CAREY, Edna Marie</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANDLEY, I.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HANEY) COLE, Janavie</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANLEY, Grace</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANLEY, L. M.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HANNA, James ........................................................................................................ 111
HANNA, Lucinda (McKENDREE) ........................................................................... 111
HANSEN, Kathleen (COLLINS) .............................................................................. 902
(HANSEN) KIEWEL, Teresa Kay .............................................................................. 902
HANSEN, Terrence .................................................................................................. 902
(HANSHAW) MARCUM, Tillie Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.2) ......................... 398,587,609,810
(HANSHAW) (THOMPSON) CRUM, Aida Beval "Aldie" (WARD) (MORRISON)  
(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3) ......................................................................................... 231,586,587,588
HANSEW, (HANSHUH) (HANSHAW), Edgar S. "Guy" ............................................. 398,587
HARDESTY, Anna Hope (FULLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.8) ................................. 242,418
HARDESTY, Edward William ................................................................................. 418
HARDESTY, Faith Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.8.1) ................................................. 418
HARGRAVE, J. H. ................................................................................................. 98
HARKER, Jean Ann (BRUMFIELD) ........................................................................ 765
HARKER, Richard Lee ............................................................................................ 765
(HARKER) WARD, Kimberly Sue "Kim" ................................................................. 764
(HARLESS) CHAPMAN, Gladys ............................................................................. 730
HARLESS, Linda Leota (ROY) ................................................................................. 389
HARLESS, Tom A., Jr. ............................................................................................ 389
(HARLESS) WARD, Cora Jane (WALTERS) (MEADOWS) ..................................... 148,262
HARLON, Thelma (POWELL) .................................................................................. 389
HARMAN, Esom ...................................................................................................... 199
(HARMAN) WARD, Alice ....................................................................................... 199,351
(HARMON) PLYMALE, Adeline "Addle" (YATES) ................................................. 402,403
(HARMON) WARD, Barbara Ann ........................................................................... 634,858
HARPER, Duane ..................................................................................................... 861
HARPER, Madeline Faye (CAREY) (WALLACE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.5) .......... 402,593,594
HARPER, Olen ......................................................................................................... 594
HARPER, Tonla Carol (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.5.1) .................................. 635,861
HARRELSON, Ann .................................................................................................. 6
HARRELSON, Anna ................................................................................................. 6
HARRELSON, Elizabeth .......................................................................................... 6
HARRELSON, Henry ................................................................................................. 6
HARRELSON, John .................................................................................................. 6
HARRELSON, Paul .................................................................................................... 6
HARRELSON, Rebecca ( ) ....................................................................................... 6
HARRELSON, Susanna ............................................................................................. 6
(HARRIS) BAYSDEN, Addle ................................................................................... 276,447
(HARRIS) CARTER, Sarah Bolltho ........................................................................ 544
(HARRIS) COLE, Mildred Genevieve ..................................................................... 619,851
HARRIS, Della (DAVIS) ........................................................................................ 288
HARRIS, Elizabeth (THOMAS) ............................................................................. 276
HARRIS, John Peter ................................................................................................. 288
HARRIS, Kenneth .................................................................................................... 619
HARRIS, Lillie ( ) ................................................................................................... 619
HARRIS, Paul .......................................................................................................... 164
HARRIS, Paul Frederick .......................................................................................... 288,289
(HARRIS) SOLOMON, Ellen .................................................................................. 743
HARRIS, Thomas .................................................................................................... 276
HARRIS, Vergie Marie (SMITH) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.7.2) .......................................... 164,288
HARRIS, William ..................................................................................................... 7
HARRISON, Emily ................................................. 131
HARRISON, Glenna (BELLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.2.3) .......... 476,668
HARRISON, Walter ................................................. 668
(HARRISON) WARD, Columbia J. .................................... 131,238,239
HARRISON, William ................................................. 131
(HART) BAUMGARDNER, Mary Ann ................................. 92
HART, Deana Lea (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.5.2.1) ............... 826
HART, Diane Denise (SCHOCK) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.3) ..... 568,786
HART, Douglas Jay ................................................. 786
HART, Grady Douglas (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.3.2) ............ 786
HART, Jenna Renee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.3.1) ......... 786
HART, Loretta Jane ( ) ............................................ 786
(HART) MCCAIN, Denise Jay (GABBARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.5.2) ............................................. 600,825
HART, Michael ....................................................... 826
HART, William John .................................................. 786
HARVEY, Lizzie ....................................................... 271
HASS, David (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.5) .......................... 529
HASS, Jolene (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.4) ...................... 529
HASS, Joe ............................................................ 529
HASS, Michael (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.6) ................. 530
HASTINGS, Mercy (WARD) (THAYER) (B1.1.11) ............. 3
HATFIELD, Adam ..................................................... 381
HATFIELD, Capt. Andrew ........................................ 58,381
HATFIELD, Brandon (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.4.1) ........ 688
HATFIELD, Carl ....................................................... 225
HATFIELD, Catherine (DIAL) ..................................... 381
HATFIELD, Christine (POWELL) .................................. 58,381
(HATFIELD) DILLON, Grace ..................................... 482,678,679
HATFIELD, Frances (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.5) ....... 124
HATFIELD, Garland .................................................. 688
HATFIELD, Henry ..................................................... 381
HATFIELD, Isaac ...................................................... 59
HATFIELD, John ........................................................ 58,59,69,127,134
HATFIELD, Mary (MCCOMAS) ...................................... 58,59
(HATFIELD) McCOMAS, Catherine ................................ 58,381
(HATFIELD) McCOMAS, Nlde Kitchen ......................... 382
HATFIELD, Ryan (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.4.2) ............. 688
HATFIELD, Susanne .................................................. 69
HATFIELD, Vickie Leah (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.2.4) .... 493-a,688
(HATTEN) OWENS, Hazel (SHELTON) ......................... 760
HATTEN, Richard .................................................... 760
(HATTEN) WARD, Bertha ......................................... 336
HATTON, Henson ..................................................... 153
HATTON, Margaret ( ) ........................................... 152
(HATTON) WARD, Myrtle H. "Maggie" ....................... 153,270
(HAWES) LUNSFORD, Matilda .................................. 143
(HAWKINS) RAMEY, Alma Katherine ......................... 842
(HAWKS) GRUBB, Bobbi Rae .................................. 902
HAWKS, Joe Robert .................................................. 902
HAWKS, Terry Rae (NELSON) .................................. 902
(HAYES) PORTER, Ada Rebecca ................................. 644
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Births</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Carol (PRICE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>641,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Charles Wesley, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>641,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Charles Wesley, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>427,641,863,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Clyde</td>
<td></td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Curtia Lloyd</td>
<td></td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HAYTON) CYRUS, Susan Elaine</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Gertrude</td>
<td></td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HAYTON) HERSBERGER, Kendra G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>642,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Ida (WARD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>212,356,532,533,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HAYTON) IMHOFF, Brooke Renee</td>
<td></td>
<td>641,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, John Wesley</td>
<td></td>
<td>641,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Julia</td>
<td></td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Linda (WEST)</td>
<td></td>
<td>642,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Milroy</td>
<td></td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Pauline</td>
<td></td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Phillip Wesley</td>
<td></td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HAYTON) RANDOLPH, Ronda Jean</td>
<td></td>
<td>641,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Richard Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>427,641,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Ryan Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Sandra Jo (GOSSER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>641,863,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Sheryl Dawn</td>
<td></td>
<td>356,532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HAYTON) (SWANK) CORRIGAN, Ruth Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>427,642,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HAYTON) TAYLOR, Aletha Jean</td>
<td></td>
<td>427,642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HAYTON) THACKER, Sarah Ff. &quot;Sadie&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, Virginia Marle (WARD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>220,255,427,641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HAYTON) WARD, Nina Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td>356,532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, William Dale</td>
<td></td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAYTON, William Lloyd</td>
<td></td>
<td>427,641,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Amanda &quot;Mandle&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HAZELETTE) BROWN, Valerie (PLYMALE) (WARD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Charles C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Clarence</td>
<td></td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Edgar</td>
<td></td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Emmaline Pearl &quot;Emma&quot; (WARD) ( ) (RICKETTS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>347,348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Emma Pearl (WARD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Gertrude &quot;Gertie&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>184,324,499,502,707,708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Hester</td>
<td></td>
<td>323,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Hiram, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>184,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Hiram, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>183,322,324,325,502,707,708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, I.</td>
<td></td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, (Infant)</td>
<td></td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>184,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Jessie</td>
<td></td>
<td>324,499,502,707,708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Laura &quot;Laury&quot; (FREEMAN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Laura (WARD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Lula Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td>324,499,502,516,706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Margaret Jane (WARD)</td>
<td></td>
<td>90,183,185,322,324,325,502,707,708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Mary A.</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Nancy &quot;Nannie&quot;</td>
<td>325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Nellie</td>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Nellie</td>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Okey Cecil</td>
<td>348, 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Oscar</td>
<td>184, 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Pherba</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Robert, Jr.</td>
<td>323</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Robert, Sr.</td>
<td>183, 322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Roscoe</td>
<td>323</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Russell</td>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, S.</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Sampson</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Sarah Jane</td>
<td>183, 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, S. P</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, Varney</td>
<td>325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HAZELETTE) WARD, Alma Jean</td>
<td>721</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, William</td>
<td>185, 325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, William Ezra</td>
<td>325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZELETTE, William Jackson</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEADRICK, Jacob</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEINRICH, Albert Edward</td>
<td>565</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HEINRICH) BUTCHER, Cynthia Lynn</td>
<td>566, 782, 783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEINRICH, Dorothy Lee (WARD)</td>
<td>376, 565, 566, 782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEINRICH, Marie Minnie (TAXIS)</td>
<td>565</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEINRICH, Robert Carl</td>
<td>565, 566, 782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HEISLER) DILLON, Mildred</td>
<td>313, 486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HELLER, Evelyn</td>
<td>577</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HELLER) HAYNER, Lora Lee</td>
<td>577, 798, 799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HELLER, Samuel</td>
<td>577</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HELTON) WARD, Leatrice Jane</td>
<td>631, 857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEMMELGARN, Robert</td>
<td>820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEMMELGARN, Selma</td>
<td>820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDERSON, Eloise</td>
<td>111, 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDERSON, George A.</td>
<td>111, 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDERSON, G. M. &quot;Major&quot;</td>
<td>111, 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDERSON, Irene</td>
<td>211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDERSON, John &quot;Jack&quot;</td>
<td>111, 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDERSON, Mary</td>
<td>211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDERSON, Mildred</td>
<td>111, 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENDERSON, Mildred Lee (MCKENDREE)</td>
<td>111, 210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HENDRIX) BURKE, Lula Belle</td>
<td>701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HENLEY) CYRUS, Bobby Joe</td>
<td>905</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HENLEY) CYRUS, Helen Ann</td>
<td>904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HENLEY) CYRUS, Monica Nicole</td>
<td>904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY, Nathaniel</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY, Virginia (WOODSON)</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HENRY) WARD, Marthe K.</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HENSLEY) AMDERMAN, Judith</td>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENSLEY, Charles A.</td>
<td>870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HENSLEY, Cora Belle (McCOMAS) (ROBERTS) .......... 390
HENSLEY, Dixie Ann (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.1.1.1.1) .......... 676,870
HENSLEY, Elizabeth ( ) .......... 106
HENSLEY, Homer Peck .......... 388
HENSLEY, Jason C. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.1.1.1.1) .......... 870
HENSLEY, Mary (HAYNER) .......... 388
HENSLEY, Mary (McKENDREE) .......... 111
(HENSLEY) McCOMAS, Lucy .......... 106,206
(HENSLEY) MORRISON, Malinda .......... 205,206
HENSLEY, Solomon .......... 106
HENSLEY, William .......... 111
(HENSLEY) WARD, Alice .......... 203
(HENSLEY) WARD, Emma Alice .......... 202,353
HENSLEY, William .......... 202,303
(HENSON) PERDUE, Frances "Fanny" .......... 80
(HEREFORD) DILLON, Virginia Ellen .......... 477
HERNDON, Charles S. .......... 353
HERNDON, Marguerite (B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.2.1.2) .......... 354
HERNDON, Mildred V. "Millie" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.2.1) .......... 202,353
HERNDON, Sarah A. (NELSON) .......... 353
HERNDON, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.2.1.1) .......... 353
HERNDON, William M. V. .......... 353
HERRELL, Frank G. .......... 288
HERRELL, Marian Effie (PERDUE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.6) .......... 152,268
HERSBERGER, Brian .......... 864
HERSBERGER, Kendra G. (HAYTON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.3.1) .......... 642,864
HESKET, Holly Mae (MAXWELL) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.8) .......... 624,856
(HESS) ADKINS, Nancy Ellen .......... 555
HESS, Albert .......... 554
HESS, Andrea (NMN) (PLASTER) (LAMB) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.2) .......... 372,551,553,554,555
HESS, Becky (PLYBURN) .......... 555
HESS, Beulah (WOODWARD) .......... 391
(HESS) (BRONSKY) (ADKINS) LUCAS, Patsy Magalene .......... 555
HESS, Charles Elija "Charlie" .......... 551,553,554,555
HESS, Charlotte (ADKINS) .......... 555
HESS, Dolores ( ) .......... 555
HESS, Dorothy (FRALEY) .......... 555
HESS, Edith (SIMMS) ( ) .......... 554,555
HESS, Ernest Luther .......... 555
HESS, Flora (RICE) .......... 551,554
HESS, George Amos .......... 555
HESS, James Albert .......... 551,555
HESS, John William .......... 555
HESS, Katherine (WALLACE) .......... 391
HESS, Martha (KEZEE) .......... 555
HESS, Paris Ruford .......... 555
HESS, Paul Thomas .......... 555
(HESS) (SEXTON) ROBERTSON, Margaret June .......... 555
HESS, Sue (ESTEP) .......... 555
(HESS) WILLIAMS, Brenda Lee .......... 555
HETZER, Emmett, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1) .......... 411
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HETZER, Emmett, Sr.</td>
<td>411,610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HETZER) GRUBB, Ruby Maxine</td>
<td>411,610,611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HETZER, John Lee &quot;Jack&quot;</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HETZER, Laura (NMN) (COLE)</td>
<td>240,410,610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, Amanda Michelle</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, Andrew &quot;Andy&quot;</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, Avanelle (DILLON)</td>
<td>480-5,676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, Beverly Sue (RAY)</td>
<td>830,919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HILL) CASEY, Florence</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HILL) HITE, Dalsy</td>
<td>283,458,459,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HILL) LLOYD, Reba</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HILL) KING, Rebecca Sue &quot;Becky&quot;</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, Rachel Nichole</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, Wayne</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILLIARD, Michael William</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILLIARD, Michele Dola (BEAVERS)</td>
<td>576,797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILLIARD, Patricia (DALY)</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILLIARD, William Richard</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HINCHMAN) PERDUE, Violet</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINDS, Ellas</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HINDS) WARD, Ida</td>
<td>340,519,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINES, John</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HINKLE) FULLER, Dorothy Gall</td>
<td>622,852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HINKLE) SHAYER, Ethel Mae</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITCHCOCK, Jack Prindle</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITCHCOCK, Mary Ellen (WARD)</td>
<td>521,722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, Andrew, Sr.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HITE) BLAIR, Norma Leah</td>
<td>284,459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HITE) BROWN, Vickie</td>
<td>459,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, Dalsy (HILL)</td>
<td>283,458,459,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, Ella (COFFMAN)</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, Emma E. &quot;Emer&quot; (WARD)</td>
<td>77,283,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, George Davis</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, George Washington, Jr.</td>
<td>161,283,458,459,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, George Washington, Sr.</td>
<td>161,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, Henry Davis</td>
<td>284,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, Jacob</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HITE) LOAR, Alice Mae</td>
<td>284,458,660,661,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, Lois (WEBB)</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, Lucille (CUNNINGHAM)</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HITE) McFARLAND, Elizabeth &quot;Lizzie&quot;</td>
<td>161,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HITE) SHEPHERD, Anna</td>
<td>161,284,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, Sydney</td>
<td>459,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HITE) WARD, Columbia</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HITE) WARD, Mary E. &quot;Molly&quot;</td>
<td>155,156,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITE, Warren George</td>
<td>284,459,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBACK, Jessie (NEWMAN)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBACK, Lawrence</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBACK, Mary A.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBBS, Heester, Christine (BURGER)</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBBS, Lawson</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

72
HOBBS, Mary Margaret .............................................. 386
(HOBBS) MILLER, Hattie Mae ........................................ 544
HOBSON, Dorothy (LUTER) ........................................... 445
HODGE, Charles ..................................................... 735
HODGE, Wande Lou (McCLOUD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4.4) .... 531,734
HOEKENBERRY, Cora Belle (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.3) .... 171,296
HOEKENBERRY, Wallace ............................................. 296
HOFF, Thomas .......................................................... 11
(HOFFER) JERLAT, Phyllis ............................................. 909
HOEKENBERRY, Cora Belle (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.3) .... 171,296
HoGG, Charlotte Jean "Lottie Jean" (PLYMALE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.6) 362,538
HOEGG, Debra Jane (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.6.1) ..................... 538
HOEGG, John C. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.6.2) ....................... 538
HOEGG II, John C. .................................................. 538
HOGSETT, Mary Irene (STEPHENS) .................................. 529
HOGSETT, Myrtle (WALLACE) ....................................... 529
HOGSETT, Samuel Langley "Sam" .................................. 528,529
HOGSETT, Therlon B. Morgan ....................................... 528
HOEGG, Debra Jane (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.6.1) ..................... 538
HOGSETT, Virginia Lee (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.5.2) ........ 351,528
(HOLCOMB) DONNA (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.2.3) .............. 481,676
HOLCOMB, J. Bernie .................................................. 481
HOLCOMB, John (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.2.2) ...................... 481
HOLCOMB, Lois (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.2.1) ..................... 481
HOLCOMB, Nellie (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.2) ............ 310,480-b,676
HOLCOMB, Zack ...................................................... 480-b,676
HOLDER, Larry ...................................................... 644
HOLDERBY, Arizona (LANE) ......................................... 107
HOLDERBY, Frank .................................................... 229
HOLDERBY, James ................................................... 107
(HOLDERBY) MCCOMAS, Arizona ................................... 107
HOLDERBY, Seena E. ............................................... 129
HOLDROYD, J. D. ...................................................... 105
HOLDROYD, Sarah "Sally" ........................................... 105
(HOLDROYD) WARD, Mary A. ....................................... 105
HOLLAND, Agnes (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.8.3) ......................... 10,26
HOLLAND, John M. ................................................... 17
HOLLAND, Lena Lois (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.3) ....... 518,721
HOLLAND, Michael ................................................... 14,26,28
HOLLAND, Peter D. .................................................... 36
HOLLAND, Peter H. .................................................... 17
(HOLENBACK) CARDWELL, Sarah ................................ 216
(HOLLEY) BABER, Joan (PHILLIPS) ................................. 281
HOLLEY, Carrie (POWELL) .......................................... 389
HOLLEY, Sandra ........................................................ 281
HOLMAN, Oscar ....................................................... 731
(HOLMAN) WILLIAMSON, Mary Elaine ......................... 731
HOLMAN, Zora ......................................................... 731
HOLSCHUM, Charles .................................................. 301
HOLSCHUM, Harret "Hattie" (GOSSETT) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.1) ...... 173,301
(HOLSTEIN) MCCOMAS, Evelyn ................................... 387
HOLTON, Ellender Jane (MCCOMAS) ............................... 385
HOLTON, Nelson ....................................................... 385
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(HUDSON) WARD, Penny</td>
<td>739</td>
<td>HUFF, Bonnie Lue (BIAS)</td>
<td>495-9695</td>
<td>(HUFF) FISCHER, Vickie Lynn</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>HUFF, Fred</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>HUFF, Homer</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>HUFF, Margrete ( )</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUFF, Roberta Gene (WARD)</td>
<td>333-508</td>
<td>HUFF, Wanda ( )</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>HUFF, Wilson</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>(HUFFMAN) GRAEF, Roseanna</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>HUFFMAN, Pearl &quot;Pearly&quot; (WARD)</td>
<td>112,113</td>
<td>(HUGGINS) , Teresa Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.7.1)</td>
<td>569,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGGINS, Bernie W.</td>
<td>569,789</td>
<td>HUGGINS, Charles &quot;Charlie&quot; ( )</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>HUGGINS, Linda Joyce (WARD)</td>
<td>377,789</td>
<td>HUGGINS, William Boyd (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.7.2)</td>
<td>569,789</td>
<td>(HUGHES) BOBBITT, Gladys Pearl</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>(HUGHES) SMITH, Addie Mae</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGHES, W. F.</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>(HULL) CASEY, Jemima Ann</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>(HULL) KING, Debra &quot;Debby&quot;</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>(HUMPHREYS) REESER, Mary Ann</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>HUNLEY, William</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>(HUNTER) ADKINS, Lucinda</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Betty Jo (CAREY)</td>
<td>406,831</td>
<td>HUNTER, Carl</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>(HUNTER) DILLON, Ethel (OLIVER)</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>HUNTER, Edward</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>HUNTER, Edward Mac &quot;Eddie&quot;</td>
<td>605,831</td>
<td>(HUNTER) JOHNSON, Susan Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.6.2.1)</td>
<td>605,831-832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Mary E. (WARD)</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>HUNTER, Mary E. (WARD)</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>HURD, Priscilla Louise (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.5)</td>
<td>314,486</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURLEY, Kenneth</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>HURLEY, Wanda Caron (JORDAN) (MATHEWS)</td>
<td>807,912</td>
<td>HUSSELL, Beasle Sylvia (JARELL)</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>HUSSELL, Jared Matthew (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.1.2)</td>
<td>836,837</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSSELL, John Frederick, Jr.</td>
<td>611,836</td>
<td>HUSSELL, John Frederick, Sr.</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>HUSSELL III, John Frederick &quot;Fred&quot; (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.1.1.1)</td>
<td>612,836,837</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSSELL IV, John Frederick</td>
<td>836,837</td>
<td>HUSSELL, Leonta Geraldine &quot;Jerrle&quot; (SMITH)</td>
<td>836,837</td>
<td>HUSSELL, Mary Evelyn (GRUBB) (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.1)</td>
<td>411,611,612,836</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINSON, G. W.</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>HUTCHINSON, Greenville</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>HUTCHINSON, G. W.</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>HUTCHINSON, Mary (RIGGS)</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>HUTCHINSON, Melvina (THACKER)</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>HUTCHINSON, Peter</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINSON, Walter</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>HUTCHINSON, WARD, Myrtle (ATKINS)</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>HUTCHINSON, WARD, Myrtle (ATKINS)</td>
<td>539</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HUTCHINSON) WARD, Rhesa</td>
<td>191,333,334,335,337,357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HUXHAM) DIXON, Elizabeth &quot;Lizzie&quot;</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(HUXHAM) GRUBB, Victoria Adelade</td>
<td>373,411</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYSELL, Emory Lee</td>
<td>457</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYSELL, Jacqueline Carol &quot;Jill&quot; (KING)</td>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYSELL, Susan Carol (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.2.2)</td>
<td>457</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYSELL, Thomas Howard (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.2.1)</td>
<td>457</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMHOFF, Brooke Renee (HAYTON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.1.2)</td>
<td>641,863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMHOFF, Walter</td>
<td>863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INGRAM, Aaron (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5.1.1.1)</td>
<td>888</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INGRAM, Brandon (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5.1.1.2)</td>
<td>888</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INGRAM, Jennie (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.1)</td>
<td>339,518</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(INGRAM) BALDEROSE, Nancy (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5.1.1)</td>
<td>708,888</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INGRAM, William</td>
<td>518</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INMAN, Beulah</td>
<td>787</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(INMAN) (DENNIS) WARD, Rochelle Mary</td>
<td>787</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INMAN, Wallace</td>
<td>787</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(IRBY) RAY, Trinville</td>
<td>572</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISAACS, William</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JACK) WILLIAMSON, Shirley</td>
<td>716</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JACKSON), Janice Lou (WILCOX) (B1.1.8.1.1.5.2.1.1.6.3)</td>
<td>359,535</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JACKSON) ANDERSON, Patricia Marie &quot;Patti&quot; (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.3)</td>
<td>563,780,781,782</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Charles Norris</td>
<td>563,564</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Daniel Wayne &quot;Dan&quot; (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.2)</td>
<td>563,769,778,779,780</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Deborah Linn &quot;Debbie&quot; (GREENE)</td>
<td>778</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Deborah (WARD)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Elizabeth Arnold &quot;Betsy&quot; (MERRICK)</td>
<td>779,780</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, G. D.</td>
<td>408</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Mariam Elizabeth &quot;Toots&quot; (GRUBB) (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4)</td>
<td>374,563,565,776,778,781</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Madison Elizabeth (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.2.2)</td>
<td>779</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Merrick Eleanor (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.2.1)</td>
<td>779</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Nevada ( )</td>
<td>408</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Norris Wayne</td>
<td>563,564,565,776,778,781,802</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JACKSON) OSTERLUND, Judy Ann (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.4.1)</td>
<td>563,776,777,778</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JACKSON) PRESTON, Rebecca</td>
<td>728</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Sarah Virginia (PARKER)</td>
<td>563,564</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JACKSON) WARD, Olive Marie</td>
<td>408</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JACKSON) WARD, Ruby Marie</td>
<td>360</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACOBS, Anna E. (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.6)</td>
<td>112,222</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACOBS, Charles</td>
<td>222</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JACOBS) ROGERS, Martha</td>
<td>795</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES, Jesse</td>
<td>345,346,741</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JAMES) MATHEWS, Marie</td>
<td>807</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JARELLS, (ADKINS)</td>
<td>391</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Catherine (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>385</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Catherine (PELFREY)</td>
<td>736</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) CLAY, Emilline</td>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, David Michael</td>
<td>858</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Dawn</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, D. E.</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Deborah (WARD)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Deica A. (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) DILLON, Ersie</td>
<td>493</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) DILLON, Patty</td>
<td>493</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) DILLON, Pauline</td>
<td>495-b, 698, 699</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) DILLON, Shirley</td>
<td>493-b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) DILLON, Violet Victoria</td>
<td>496, 699</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) DILLON, Wanda Lee</td>
<td>480-a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) ESTEP, Dawn Marie</td>
<td>887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Evan Lewis</td>
<td>867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) GABBARD, Roberta Irene</td>
<td>597, 822</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Gall (ANDERSON)</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Gary</td>
<td>832</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, George William</td>
<td>111, 211</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Harriet &quot;Hattie&quot; (DILLON)</td>
<td>319, 495-b, 697, 698</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Harry Walter, Jr.</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Harry Walter, Sr.</td>
<td>450, 451</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Harry Wilson</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Irene Ruth (PLYMALE)</td>
<td>362, 537, 736</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, James</td>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, John</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Joyce (EDWARDS)</td>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Judith Evan &quot;Judy&quot; (CYRUS)</td>
<td>278, 449, 451, 651</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) KENNAN, Rebecca</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Kenneth Merle</td>
<td>495-b, 697, 698</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) KILGORE, Kathleen C. &quot;Birdie&quot; (WARD)</td>
<td>148, 261, 435</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Lee</td>
<td>858</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Lindsey Scott</td>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Lori Ann (STEWART)</td>
<td>635, 861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Lucian Eugene</td>
<td>538, 736</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Lyndon B.</td>
<td>767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Marlah Clendaniel</td>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) MARKEL, Julia Ann (WARD)</td>
<td>631, 857</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Mary Alice (MCKENDREE)</td>
<td>111, 211</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Mary Yvonne (FULLER)</td>
<td>419, 627</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) McCOMAS, Edith</td>
<td>385</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Melinda Faith (STEVENS)</td>
<td>674, 866</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Michael</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) NELSON, Inea Faye</td>
<td>704</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Palmer (HOY)</td>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) PELFREY, Lamora Delores</td>
<td>495-b, 697</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) PERDUE, Mary Louise</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Perl</td>
<td>385</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) PYLES, Martha &quot;Mattie&quot;</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Rebecca</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Richard J. &quot;Rich&quot;</td>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, R. M.</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Ronald Kenneth</td>
<td>887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) ROUSH, Roberta Frances</td>
<td>848</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Roy</td>
<td>495-b,496</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Sadie (LAWSON)</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Sara Kathleen</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Sheila Kay (KEEFER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.3.1)</td>
<td>623,854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Sherry Lee</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Stephen Lewis</td>
<td>866</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Susan Lynn (HUNTER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.2.1)</td>
<td>605,831,832</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Thomas</td>
<td>495-b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) TURNER, Dolly Marie</td>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Vernice (CLENDANIEL)</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Vernona Lee (ELKINS)</td>
<td>495-b,496</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) WALKER, Sarah (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.6.1)</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Walter Eugene</td>
<td>538,736</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) WARD, Laura E. (WHISMAN)</td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) WARD, Mary Alice</td>
<td>156,272,273</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JOHNSON) WEAKER, Carol Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.5.2)</td>
<td>495-b,698</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, W. Jack (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.6.2)</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Alma V. (WARD) (ALLEN) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.7)</td>
<td>330,502</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JONES) CAREY, Katie Ellen</td>
<td>816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JONES) DILLON, Violette</td>
<td>175,305,308,309,310,678,703</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Donna Jean (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.1.1)</td>
<td>509,713</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Dorothy Virginia (MEADOWS)</td>
<td>816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Dwight (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.12.7.4)</td>
<td>616</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Elizabeth (MANNON)</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Gwendolyn Patricie (GRUBB) (FRY) (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.7)</td>
<td>412,616</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, James</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Jayson (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12.1.1)</td>
<td>713</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Jeremy (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.7.5)</td>
<td>616</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JONES) McCOMAS, Amy</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Mildred (SMITH) (B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.2)</td>
<td>7,50,102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Roger</td>
<td>713</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Russell Wiley</td>
<td>816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Shelby</td>
<td>616</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Shilla (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.7.3)</td>
<td>616</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JONES) WARD, Grece</td>
<td>285</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JONES) WARD, Mary Ann</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Basil Leonard</td>
<td>585,607,808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Linda Lou (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.1)</td>
<td>586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Liza ( )</td>
<td>586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Dale Willard</td>
<td>584</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Laura</td>
<td>808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Mabel A. (CLABAUGH)</td>
<td>584</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JORDAN) (MATHEWS) HURLEY, Wanda Caron (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.2)</td>
<td>586,807,912</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Rick</td>
<td>469</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Ronnie Leonard</td>
<td>586,808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Samuel</td>
<td>586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Sherrie Letitia (ROBERTSON)</td>
<td>808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JORDAN) SPEARS, Maudle Belvla (WARD)</td>
<td>393,585,807,808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JORDAN) WARD, Beassie</td>
<td>351</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JORDAN) WARD, Janet Jalene</td>
<td>584,585,805,806</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Wendy Lynn (FEDDER)</td>
<td>469</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KACHELREIS, Clayola (CREMEANS)</td>
<td>349,526</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KACHELREIS, J. P.</td>
<td>527</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAHLLIL, Amel Raymond</td>
<td>733</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(KAHLIL) BALL, Judy Marie</td>
<td>733,898</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAHLLIL, Christina J. (JONAS)</td>
<td>733</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(KAHLMORGAN) MOTT, Edith (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.4.1)</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAHLMORGAN, Ora (WARD)</td>
<td>153,270,439</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALE, Andrea Paig (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.2.2)</td>
<td>633</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALE, Bonita (BAUER)</td>
<td>632</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALE, David Mills (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.2)</td>
<td>632</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALE, John Stephen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.2)</td>
<td>424,632</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALE, John William (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.1)</td>
<td>632</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALE, Lester W.</td>
<td>424,632</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALE, Margaret Julia (LUNSFORD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1)</td>
<td>250,424,632</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALE, Matthew (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.2.1)</td>
<td>633</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALE, Sarah Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.1.3)</td>
<td>632</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALE, Suzanna (CARPENTER)</td>
<td>633</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALE, William Frederick (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.1.1)</td>
<td>424,632</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANNARD, Cecil</td>
<td>391</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANNARD, Etta (BURGER)</td>
<td>391</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(KANTER) CASEY, Anna Rose</td>
<td>244,421</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(KARNES) CAREY, Barbara Ann</td>
<td>603</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARNS, Deborah Sue (PETERMAN) (MILLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3.2)</td>
<td>575</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(KARNS) WALKER, Sarah &quot;Sallie&quot;</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARNs, William</td>
<td>797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KASNER, Ellen (DONNALLY) (WARD)</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KASNER, James &quot;Jim&quot;</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(KAUFMAN) (SMITH) WARD, Myrtle &quot;Myrtle&quot;</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(KAUFMAN) WERTHEIMER, Carrie</td>
<td>407</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(KAUTMAN) SATTERLEE, Eunice Joy</td>
<td>767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEFFER, Alka Otis</td>
<td>623</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEFFER, Carroll Warnock</td>
<td>623,854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEFFER, Daniel Caleb (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.3.2.1)</td>
<td>854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(KEFFER) JOHNSON, Sheila Kay (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.3.1)</td>
<td>623,854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEFFER, Kevin Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.3.2)</td>
<td>623,854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEFFER, Mildred Louise (NIDAY)</td>
<td>623</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEFFER, Tonya Lynn (TURNER)</td>
<td>854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEFFER, Wanda Mae (FULLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.3)</td>
<td>416,623,854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(KEENEY) CRAWFORD, Bernice</td>
<td>644</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEESON, Martin</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEHL, Carl A.</td>
<td>545</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
KEHL, Carl Wesley .................................................. 545
KEHL, Ernestine Ward (THORNE) (MILLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3) .. 364,365,742,743
(KEINAN) WEATHERHOLT, Wanita Derlene .......................... 699
KELLER, Adam Gregory (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.2.2) .................. 468
(KELLER) (APGAR) DORSSMAN, Kimberly Irene "Kim" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.1) .. 293,467
KELLER, Gary Freeman ............................................. 292,467,468,469
KELLER, Gary Shane (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.4) ....................... 293,469
KELLER, Gregory Freeman "Greg" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.2) ............... 293,467,468
KELLER, Jessica Pearl (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.2.1) ..................... 468
KELLER, Kiera Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.4.1) ....................... 469
KELLER, Marsha Dawn (PROPST) ..................................... 468
KELLER, Tina Ann (DUNKLE) ........................................... 468
KELLER, (Unnamed Infant) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7.3) ................. 293
KELLER, Verna Irene (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.7) ................. 166,292,467,468,469
KELLY, Carl Edgar (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.3) .......................... 475-a,666
(KELLY) CASEY, Mariah .................. 67,69,70,71,127,134,135,138
KELLY, Daniel (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.6.1) .......................... 667
KELLY, Daniel (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.8.2) .......................... 667
KELLY, Debrah (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.2.2) .......................... 666
(KELLY) DILLON, Stella ............................................. 472
KELLY, Donald R. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.6) .......................... 475-a,666
KELLY, Dora (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.6.2) .......................... 667
KELLY, Eleanor J. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.4) .......................... 475-a
KELLY, Jason Ray (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.1.1) ......................... 829
KELLY, Kenneth Eugene (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.2) ...................... 475-a,666
KELLY, Lisa Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.3) .......................... 667
KELLY, Marty Carl (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.3.1) ......................... 666
KELLY, Nancy (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.2.1) .......................... 666
KELLY, Paul David (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.8) ......................... 475-a,667
KELLY, Robert Samuel (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.9) ....................... 475-a
KELLY, Robin (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.1.1) .......................... 665
KELLY, Ronald J. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.5) .......................... 475-a,666
KELLY, Ruth (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.8) ....................... 304,475-a,665,666,667
KELLY, Scott (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.8.1) .......................... 667
KELLY, Tammy (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.5.1) .......................... 666
KELLY, Terry (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.1.2) .......................... 665
KELLY, Wanda (STAPLETON) ........................................... 665
KELLY, Wayne (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.7) .......................... 475-a
KELLY, William Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.8.1) ......................... 475-a,665,666
(KELSO) (CROWELL) PAPPAS, Loretta Rose (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.2) .. 416,624
KELSO, Curtis C. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.3) .......................... 716,624
KELSO, Harry Frederick .............................................. 416,623,624,625
KELSO, Lillian (FULLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5) ......................... 242,416,623,624,625
(KELSO) MAXWELL, Mildred Christina (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1) .......... 416,623,854,855,856
KELSO, Naomi (BELL) ................................................. 624
(KELSO) YESSER, Norma Jean (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.4) .................. 416,625
KENNAN, Ballard ...................................................... 56
KENNAN, Charles ....................................................... 56
KENNAN, David ......................................................... 56
KENNAN, Eleanor ....................................................... 56
KENNAN, Emily ......................................................... 56
KENNAN, James ................................................. 56
KENNAN, Patrick ............................................. 56
KENNAN, Rebecca (JOHNSON) ................................. 56
KENNEN, Rebecca (McCOMAS) ................................. 56
KENNAN, Wirt .................................................. 56
(KERER) TABOR, Ella Mae (RICHEY) ....................... 558
(KERVALIS) WHITEMAN, Rena Gloria ..................... 652
KESSEL, Rebecca (DENT) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.5.3.2) ...... 685,879
KESSEL, Blanch (JARELLS) .................................. 390
KESSIC, Ceci, Jr. ............................................... 390
KESSIC, Ceci, Sr. ............................................... 390
KESSIC, Phillips ............................................... 390
KESSICK, Barbara Ann (WARD) (CHRISTIAN) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.1) ...... 292,466
KESSICK, James D. "Jim" .................................... 467
KESSICK, Jason Matthew (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.1.2) ........... 467
(KEYSER) WILSON, Katherine .............................. 587
KEYSER, Ann Eliza (CASEY) ................................ 135
KEYSER, Channing Phillip (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.1.1) ....... 897
KEYSER, Delores (McPEEK) .................................. 897
KEYSER, Edward Mason ....................................... 897
KEYSER, Hiram ................................................. 135
KEYSER, Morgan Natasha (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.1.2) ....... 897
KEYSER, Tammy Sue (ADKINS) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5.1) .... 730,897
KEYSER, Timothy Wayne ..................................... 897
(KEYSER) WILSON, Katherine .............................. 339
(KEZEE) HESS, Martha ...................................... 555
KIEWEL, Brandon James (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2.1.1) ....... 902
KIEWEL, Donna Gayle (GRUBB) (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2) ...... 559,773,902,903
KIEWEL, Frederick James (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2.1) ....... 773,902,903
KIEWEL, Kenneth Douglas "Kenny" ......................... 773,902,903
KIEWEL, Marcus Christopher (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2.1.2) ..... 902
(KIEWEL) RUTAN, Karen Kay (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.2.2) ...... 773,903,904
KIEWEL, Ruth Evelyn (PEDERSON) ......................... 773
KIEWEL, Teresa Kay (HANSEN) ............................... 902
KIEWEL, Walter James ....................................... 773
KILGORE, Edward ............................................. 261
KILGORE, Kathleen C. "Birdie" (WARD) (JOHNSON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.6) . 148,261
(KINER) BENTLE, Beth Michelle ......................... 759
KING, Ashton Sierra (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.6.1) ............. 657
KING, Avanelle (MYRTLE) .................................. 283,456,457
(KING) BABER, Juanita Valeen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2) ....... 159,280,281,453
KING, Barbara (OXLEY) .................................... 454
KING, Brad (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.5.2) ....................... 656
KING, Brian Paul (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.2.1) .............. 877
KING, Carolyn ( ) ............................................ 656
KING, Celest Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.3.2) .............. 456
KING, Christine (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.1.4) .............. 876
(KING) CLARK, Myrtle Eileen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.6) ....... 160,283,457
KING, Craig Paul (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.2) .............. 680,876
KING, Debra "Debby" (HULL) ................................ 876
KING, Derrick Ward (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.3.1.1) ............ 660
KING, Ella Myrtle (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10) 74,159,280,281,282,283
KING, Ethel (McCOMAS) 56
KING, Gaynel Mae (PLYMALE) 282,453
(KING) (HAYNES) STARLING, Rita Joanne (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.3) 455,656
KING, Heather Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.3.1.2) 660
KING, Howard Earl (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5) 160,282,456,457
KING, Howard Ward "Stinky," Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.3) 282,456,659
KING II, Howard Ward (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.3.1) 456,659,660
(KING) HYSELL, Jacqueline Carol "Jill" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.2) 283,457
KING, Jack Lee, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.1) 455,656,657
KING, Jack Lee, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1) 282,454,654,655,656,657
KING, James Keith "Jimmy" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3.1) 282,453
KING, James Rexford (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3.1.1) 454
KING, Jane "Janie" (JEFFREY) 876
KING, Janet (BARE) 454,654,655,656,657
(KING) HYSELL, Jacqueline Carol "Jill" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.2) 283,457
KING, Larry Kevin, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.1) 455,656,657
KING, Larry Kevin, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1) 680,876
KING, Lawrence M 907
KING, Leonard Norris 907
KING, Lora Brentlne (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.2.2) 877
KING, Lori (SEALS) 660
KING, Mabel Irene (WILLIAMS) 282,454,455,456
KING, Mark Edward (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.6) 455,657
KING, Melissa Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.2) 680,876
KING, Merton Ward (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4) 160,282,454,455,456
KING, Milburn 907
(KING) MILLER, Billie Rae 907,925
(KING) MORRISON, Lora Gaye (CHAPMAN) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1) 485,680,876
(KING) MOSSER, Martha Jean 913
KING, Nathan (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.5.1) 656
KING, Nellie Mae (UNDERWOOD) (STRANBURG) 907
(KING) POE, Velve (COYLE) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.4) 475-b,667
(KING) PORTER, Geraldine Hope "Jerry" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.1) 283,456,660
KING, Ralph Carl (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.4) 282,456
KING, Ralph Cornelius "RC" 159,160,280,281,282,283
KING, Ralph Heffersteln (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.1) 159
KING, Rebecca Sue "Becky" (HILL) 456
KING, Rexford Keith "Rex" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3) 159,281,453
(KING) RILEY, Jane Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.3.2) 282,454
KING, Rodney Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.3) 680
KING, Russell (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.5.3) 656
KING, Shane Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.1.1) 876
(KING) STEVENS, Tami 866
(KING) STONE ABEL, Joanne Claire (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2) 282,455,657,658,659
KING, Susanne "Susie" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.4) 455
(KING) TAN NICELEY, Jan Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.1) 455,654
KING, Thelma (FOGGINS) 456,659
KING, Tonya (SCARBERRY) 876
(KING) WARD, Anna 287
KINGERY, Manda (WEBB) 308

83
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LAMB (ROBERTSON) (VEALEY) WILSON, Lisa Jane</td>
<td>552, 553, 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LAMB) WOOLWINE, Leta Elaine</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LAMBERT) PRITCHARD, Sharon Gay (FINLEY)</td>
<td>290, 462, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMBERT, Ancel Clay</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMBERT, Angela Lynn &quot;Angle&quot; (FISCHER)</td>
<td>749, 899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMBERT, Clarence</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMBERT, Sharon Jo (BRUMFIELD)</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMBERT, Steven &quot;Steve&quot;</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANDON, Lida</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LANE) DILLON, Elaine</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LANE) HOLDERBY, Arizona</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANGDON, Anna A. &quot;Annie&quot; (WARD)</td>
<td>199, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANGDON, Fred B.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANGLE, Carolyn Gene (GARRETT)</td>
<td>488, 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATTA, John</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATTA, Joyce (McCOMAS) (BROWN)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATTMIMORE, Eliza (WARD)</td>
<td>92, 196, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATTMIMORE, Thompson</td>
<td>196, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAUHON, Robert</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAUHON, Sarah E. &quot;Sallie&quot; (WARD) (PERDUE)</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWHORN, David Franklin</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWHORN, Ethel Eva (PATTON)</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LAWHORN) FISCHER, Alma Virginia</td>
<td>549, 550, 748, 750, 751, 753, 754, 755, 756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWHORNE, Brandon Tyler</td>
<td>920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LAWLESS) WALSH, Linda</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWRENCE, Charles</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWRENCE, Elizabeth (</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LAWRENCE) McCOMAS, Elizabeth</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LAWSON) JOHNSON, Sadie</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LAWSON) PATTERSON, Thelma Elvira &quot;Jane&quot; (DILLON)</td>
<td>478, 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWSON, Robert</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYNE, Clara (BUSH)</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYNE, Donald</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYNE, James &quot;Jim&quot;</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYNE, Lydia Margaret (DILLON) (GRASS) (FULLER)</td>
<td>175, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LAYNE) SMITH, Pamela Dawn</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEACH, Helen (ROE)</td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEACH, Jennifer Lea (FULLER)</td>
<td>853, 924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEACH, Steven Berkley, Jr.</td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEACH II, Steven Berkley &quot;Steve&quot;</td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LEAVENWORTH) CARTER, Deborah Anne</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeCLAIR, Paula Jo (FULLER)</td>
<td>419, 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LEDBETTER) HAYNER, Sharon</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, Herkile</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, Sarah Marie (MCLOUD)</td>
<td>531, 733-b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LEE) WARD, Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, William</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEETE, L. W.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LEFLER) McCOMAS, Amanda</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEFTWICH, Augustine</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LEFTWICH, Elizabeth (SMITH) (B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.1) ........................................... 7,50,102
LEFTWICH, Elizabeth W. (CLARK) ......................................................... 97
LEFTWICH, Mildred A. (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.1) .................................... 49,97
LEFTWICH, Sarah "Sally" (SMITH) (B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.5) .................................. 7,50,103
(LEGETT) WINTER, Linda Darlene ................................................................. 874
LEHN, Claudie Norene (BLANKENSHIP) ...................................................... 925
LEHN, Jonathan Eric "Jon" ........................................................................ 925
LEHN, Peter Joseph "Joe" ......................................................................... 925
LEHN, Rebecca Raye "Becky" (FULLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.1.2.2) .................. 853,925
(LEINERSKI) WARD, Terri ................................................................. 441
(LEIPMAN) (SCHROTH) SHEPPARD, Nellie Virginia (ROBINSON) (CHINN) ...................................................... 260,433,443
(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.4.1) .............................................................................. 862
(LEMONS) PLASTER, Rasle ........................................................................ 372
(LENDL) CYRUS, Wlma ........................................................................ 277,448
LEONARD, James Malcolm (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.2.2) .................................. 629
LEONARD, James Norman ........................................................................... 629
LEONARD, Janice Ann (MALCOLM) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.2) ......................... 419,629
LEONARD, John Barton (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.1.2.1) ........................................ 629
LEPANT, Fred ......................................................................................... 842
(LEPANT) GRUBB, Carolyn Elizabeth ......................................................... 840,842
LERMA, Ashley (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.2.3) ............................................. 917
LERMA, Brad (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.2.2) ................................................. 917
LERMA, Bruce (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.2.1) ................................................. 917
LERMA, Larry ............................................................................................. 917
LERMA, Michelle R. (GABBARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.1.1.2) .................... 820,917
LESTER, James ............................................................................................ 7
LEWIS, April Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.5.2) .............................................. 726
(LEWIS) EKERS, Ellen ................................................................................ 512
(LEWIS) GABBARD, Debra ....................................................................... 917
LEWIS, Gregory Scott ................................................................................. 881
LEWIS, Larry Dawn ...................................................................................... 726
LEWIS, Lloyd .............................................................................................. 881
LEWIS, Marguerite ( ) .............................................................................. 881
LEWIS, Mildred Louise (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16.2) ......................... 337,514
LEWIS, Philip .............................................................................................. 900
LEWIS, Sharon Dlan (VICKERS) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.1) ....................... 692,705,881
LEWIS, Stephanie Nicole (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.1) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.4.1.1) ................................................................................. 882
LEWIS, Thomas F. ..................................................................................... 514
(LEWIS) WARD, Alice ............................................................................... 505,709
(LEWIS) WARD, Bernice ......................................................................... 425,633,634,635,636
(LILES) BAIN, Lori Christine (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7.2) ......................... 602,827
LILES, Ceci ................................................................................................... 602
(LILES) TAYLOR, Rita Joan (GABBARD) ( ) (SCHAEFER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7) ...................................................... 404,601,827
LINTZ, David O. .......................................................................................... 570
LINTZ, Duane Edwin ................................................................................ 570,571
LINTZ, Erin Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.8.2) ........................................ 570
LINTZ, Matthew Duane (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.8.1) .................................... 570,572
LINTZ, Phyllis R. (RANKIN) ...................................................................... 570
LINTZ, Sharon Ann (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.8) .................................. 377
(LOWE) JOHNSON, Carrie .............................................. 430
LUCAS, Basil (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ......................... 321
(LUCAS) BIAS, Annabelle (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ...... 321,497-b
(LUCAS) BOOTH, Paralee ............................................... 399
LUCAS, Brook (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ......... 635,861
LUCAS, David Andrew, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ....... 661
LUCAS, David Andrew, Sr. .......................................... 661
LUCAS, Esta (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ............................. 321
(LUCAS) FRANKLIN, Sarah Ann ...................................... 389
LUCAS, Fry .................................................................. 382
LUCAS, Glenneth G. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ............... 321
LUCAS, Hazel (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ......................... 321
LUCAS, James Christopher (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ...... 661
LUCAS, Jody .................................................................. 877
LUCAS, Joseph Andrew (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ......... 877
LUCAS, Leslie Ann (CHAPMAN) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) 681,877
LUCAS, Marshall B .......................................................... 321,497-b
LUCAS, Martha Jane (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) 181,321,497-b
LUCAS, Mary ................................................................ 382
LUCAS, Mary Ann (LOAR) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ...... 459,661
(LUCAS) McCOMAS, Cynthia L ...................................... 382
LUCAS, Michael ................................................................ 862
LUCAS, Patsy Magalene (HESS) (BRONSKY) (ADKINS) .......... 555
LUCAS, Tom ................................................................ 555
(LUCAS) WARD, Nora ...................................................... 218,361
LUNSFO, Albert F ............................................................... 143
LUNSFO, Alice (THOMPSON) ............................................. 143
(LUNSFO) BROOKS, Nora Anne ........................................ 143
LUNSFO, Christopher James ............................................ 668
LUNSFO, Clayton ............................................................... 867
LUNSFO, Diana Lynn (SMITH) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) 674,867,868
LUNSFO, Eva V. (GARDNER) .............................................. 674
LUNSFO, Frederick (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ................. 143,250,424
LUNSFO, Herbert C ............................................................ 144
LUNSFO, James Copley .................................................... 144
LUNSFO, James Klger "Klge" .............................................. 143,250,251
LUNSFO, Joseph ................................................................. 144
(LUNSFO) KALE, Margaret Julia (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) 260,424,632
LUNSFO, Katherine "Katie" (CHILDERS) ......................... 143,144
LUNSFO, Lambert ............................................................... 144
LUNSFO, Martha A. "Mattle" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) 674,867,250,251
LUNSFO, Mamle ................................................................. 143
LUNSFO, Matilda (HAWES) ............................................... 143
LUNSFO, Megan Beth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ............... 867
LUNSFO, Michael David .................................................... 867
LUNSFO, Mildred (HOPKINS) ............................................. 867
LUNSFO, Myrtle ................................................................. 144
LUNSFO, Norman Lee ....................................................... 867,868
(LUNSFO) PERDUE, Virginia Frances (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) 143,250
LUNSFO, Ruby ................................................................. 143
LUNSFO, Sarah Ann "Sadie" (CARDWELL) ......................... 250,424

88
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(LUNSFORD, SUGGS, Blanche)</td>
<td>143,251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUSHER, Frank</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUSHER, Johnson</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUSHER, Letty (DILLON)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LUSHER) ROY, Leota Lennle (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LUTER) ANDERSON, Suzanne</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LUTER) CLONTZ, Pearl (STOCKMAN) (SYKES)</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LUTER) ROY, Leota Lennle (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUTER, Joseph W., Jr.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUTER III, Joseph W.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LUTER) BLOSS, Dimle</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUX, Judy Kay (WALKER)</td>
<td>589,812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUCAS, William</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, H. W.</td>
<td>130,232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, Jacob</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, Jane (CRIDEN)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LYTCH) WARD, Clarinda &quot;Clara&quot;</td>
<td>214,215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LYTCH) WARD, Charles</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LYTCH) WARD, Christopher</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, John</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, John</td>
<td>5,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, John</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, Sarah (CLARK)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, Elisha</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, Daniel</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, Donald</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, Ella E. (DILLON)</td>
<td>171,297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, Genevieve (BALL)</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, Lucy (DILLON)</td>
<td>44,82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(LYTCH) HAYNER, Carol Ann</td>
<td>579,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTCH, Martha &quot;Patsy&quot; (WARD)</td>
<td>16,17,47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(MADEN) DILLON, Catherine</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MAHAN) BELL, Loretta</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Archie Clayton (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4)</td>
<td>404,596,819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Beatrice (TURNER)</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Bertha (MCKINNEY)</td>
<td>595,819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Billy Joe (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.3)</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Carole Ray (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.2)</td>
<td>403,595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Cena Myrtle (CAREY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2)</td>
<td>233,403,594,595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Charles Ernest</td>
<td>403,594,595,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MALCOLM) CUTTER, Wanda Belle (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.1.1)</td>
<td>419,629,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Cynthia Isabelle (STALEY)</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Forrest Glen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.1)</td>
<td>403,594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Forrest Joe (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.1.1)</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Gary (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.3.1)</td>
<td>596,819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Grace (     )</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALCOLM, Jack Marvin (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.2.1)</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(MATTOX) PERDUE, Matilda Jane ...................................................... 81,166,168,169
(MAXWELL) CLARK, Sheryl Emma (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.1) .................. 623
(MAXWELL) DILL, Crystal Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.6) .................. 623,855
MAXWELL, Gary Curtis (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.3) .............................. 623
MAXWELL, Harry ........................................................................... 623,854,855,856
(MAXWELL) HESKET, Holly Mae (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.8) .................. 624,856
MAXWELL, Jackie Phillip (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.5) .................. 623,856
(MAXWELL) MAZIK, Roada Jean (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.9) .................. 624,856
(MAXWELL) (McMILLION) DOWNEY, Susan Lillyan (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.2) .................. 623,855
MAXWELL, Mildred Christina (KELSO) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1) ............ 416,623,854,855,856
MAXWELL, Paul Joseph (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.10) .......................... 624
MAXWELL, Rocky Andrew (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.1.4) .......................... 623
(MAXWELL) WILLIAMS, Georgia Gaye (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.7) ............. 624,855
MAY, Fannie .............................................................................. 129
MAY, George .............................................................................. 21
(MAY) TURNER, Eva .................................................................. 420
(MAYS) PERDUE, Missouri Ann ..................................................... 166,293,294
MAYNARD, Bernard Jack "Butch" .................................................................. 461,664
MAYNARD, Ginger Lee (FINLEY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.2) .................. 290,461,664
(MAYNARD) GLOVER, Tammy Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.2.1) .............. 461
MAYNARD, Jeffrey Scott "Jeff" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.2.2) ...................... 461
MAYNARD, Johnny Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.2.3) .............................. 461
MAYNARD, Lowell Jack .................................................................. 461
MAYNARD, Lydia (WARD) (B1.1.4) ................................................. 2
MAYO, Alva (FAIRCHILD) ................................................................ 728
MAYO, California "Callie" (PERDUE) .................................................. 67,728
MAYO, Charles ............................................................................ 728
MAYO, Taylor ................................................................................ 138
(MAYO) WARD, Bonnie Marie ......................................................... 728,894,895
(MAYS) BOND, Yvette Sue .............................................................. 713
MAZIK, Roada Jean (MAXWELL) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.5.1.9) .............. 624,856
MAZOCCHI, Eileen (STAICER) .......................................................... 649
McADOO, Eve (TARDY) (B1.1.8.1.1.6.2.2.10.1) .................................. 101,205
McADOO, William .......................................................................... 205
McBRAYER, Maxine (McCOMAS) ..................................................... 387
McBRAYER, Ralph .......................................................................... 387
(McBRIDE) WELLMANN, Jean .......................................................... 805
(McCABE) GABBARD, Julia Josephine ................................................ 598,823
McCAFFEY, William ...................................................................... 289
McCAIN, Denise Jay (GABBARD) (HART) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.5.2) ...... 600,825
McCAIN, Edward ........................................................................ 826
McCAIN, James Donald (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.5.2.2) ......................... 826
McCALLAHAN, William ................................................................ 900
McCALLISTER, Candy Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.3.1.1) ..................... 672
McCALLISTER, Cleedith C. ................................................................ 478,672
McCALLISTER, Darrell Clifton (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.3.1) .................... 478,672
McCALLISTER, Jeff ......................................................................... 871
McCALLISTER, Kathy Jo (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.1.1.4) .............. 676,871
McCALLISTER, Ruby Mae (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.3) ................. 308,478,672
McCALLISTER, Sharon Lee (MORELAND) ............................................. 672
(McCANN) MARCUM, Ariand Clay ................................................... 809
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(McCANNON) TRIPP, Jayne</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCARLEY, Cora Lurline (RICHARDSON) (WARD) (ARRINGTON) (NEAL)</td>
<td>392, 393, 394, 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCARLEY, Nathaniel S.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCausland, Brig. Gen. John</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCLOSE, Beatrice Helen</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCLOSE, Gene</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCLOSE) MARCUS, Kelly Jo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Albert</td>
<td>529, 733-b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCloud) BIAS, Phyllis &quot;Joan&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.3)</td>
<td>529, 733-b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Brenda (MOORE)</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCloud) BREWSTER, Mary Etta (CANTERBURY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1)</td>
<td>355, 529, 733-b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCloud) EFFINGHAM, Shella (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.1.4.7)</td>
<td>531, 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Elliah</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Everett</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCloud) FORTNER, Debbi</td>
<td>531, 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Frank, Jr.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Frank, Sr.</td>
<td>531, 734, 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Granzel</td>
<td>531, 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCloud) HODGE, Wanda Lou (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4.4)</td>
<td>531, 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, James Lee</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Jesse James</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Jimmy Hance</td>
<td>531, 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Jodie</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, John</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Joseph Franklin</td>
<td>531, 733-b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Larry</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCloud) LEE, Sarah Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.4)</td>
<td>531, 733-b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Less</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCloud) McCloud, Melvina (CANTERBURY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3)</td>
<td>355, 530, 733-b, 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Melvina (CANTERBURY) (McCLOUD)</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCLOUD) MERRITT, Doria Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.1)</td>
<td>530, 733-b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCLOUD) PERRY, Stella Mae (CANTERBURY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4)</td>
<td>355, 531, 734, 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCLOUD) PORTER, Patricia Ariene (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.3.5)</td>
<td>531, 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Ricky</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Samuel</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Teresa (BLACK)</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Thomas</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloud, Virgil</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Paul</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Vonda (ROBERTS)</td>
<td>487, 682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McComas) ABBOTT, Cora</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Addieon G.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McComas) (ADKINS) EASLY, Elizabeth</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McComas) ADKINS, Ella M.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McComas) ADKINS, Nora</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McComas) ADKINS, Pearl</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Alamander &quot;Sunny&quot;</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Albert</td>
<td>56, 57, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Albert H.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

93
McCOMAS, Alice ( ) ............................................. 384
McCOMAS, Alma (TOWNS) ........................................... 56
McCOMAS, Alonzo .................................................... 382
McCOMAS, Amanda (LEFLER) ........................................ 382
McCOMAS, Amanda (MESSINGER) .................. 385
McCOMAS, Amber Elizabeth ..................................... 388
McCOMAS, Amy (JONES) ........................................... 387
McCOMAS, Anastacia Nicole "Stacy" ................. 388
McCOMAS, Andrew ............................................... 56,385
McCOMAS, Andrew J .............................................. 387
McCOMAS, Andrew Jackson ................................. 384
McCOMAS, Anna "Annie" (FRENCH) .................. 55,402
McCOMAS, Anne (FRENCH) ....................................... 58,402
McCOMAS, Aquilla ( ) .............................................. 386
McCOMAS, Arizona (HOLDERBY) ....................... 107,207
McCOMAS, Arminta ............................................... 382
(McCOMAS) BAKER, Joellen ..................................... 387
McCOMAS, Ballard S., Jr. ........................................ 382
McCOMAS, Ballard S., Sr ......................................... 382
(McCOMAS) BECKLEY, Mabel ................................. 56
McCOMAS, Benjamine ............................................ 382
McCOMAS, Benjamin F. ........................................... 382
McCOMAS, Benjamin Jefferson (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10) .... 54,209,210
McCOMAS, Bertha (ADKINS) .................................... 56
McCOMAS, Betty J. ( ) ............................................. 387
(McCOMAS) BILLIPS, Emily .................................... 56
McCOMAS, Blanch (BAILEY) ..................................... 388
McCOMAS, Blackburn ............................................ 382
(McCOMAS) BLANKENSHIP, Pansa ......................... 386
McCOMAS, "Blue" George .......................................... 383
McCOMAS, "Blue George" Ellis ................................. 387
(McCOMAS) BLUME, Martha (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.3) ...... 110,210
(McCOMAS) BOOTH, Sarah .................................... 385
McCOMAS, Bowles ................................................ 382
(McCOMAS or BRUMFIELD) WARD, Lucinda .......... 192,338,339,340,341,343,344,345
(McCOMAS) BRINGER, Ida May ............................... 385
(McCOMAS) (BROWN) LATTA, Joyce ...................... 388
McCOMAS, B. Rush ................................................. 382
(McCOMAS) BURGER, Arminta (Armanda) ............. 391
(McCOMAS) BURGER, Heather ............................... 386
McCOMAS, Callie .................................................. 491-b
McCOMAS, Cameron Nicole .................................... 388
McCOMAS, Carl ..................................................... 385
McCOMAS, Carrie (BALL) ...................................... 388
McCOMAS, Carrie (HOPKINS) ............................ 385
McCOMAS, Catherine ............................................. 56,58
McCOMAS, Catherine (ADKINS) ......................... 382
McCOMAS, Catherine (BURKE) ........................... 55,57,235,381,402
McCOMAS, Catherine (HATFIELD) .................. 58,381
(McCOMAS) CHAPMAN, Julia ................................. 384
McCOMAS, Charles .............................................. 385,391
McCOMAS, Charles (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.8.1) ................................................. 109
McCOMAS, Charles Carter .............................................................. 388
McCOMAS, Charles Edward "Chad" .................................................. 388
McCOMAS, Charles Edward, Jr. ....................................................... 388
McCOMAS, Charles L .......................................................................... 387
(McCOMAS) CHEATHAM, Brooke M. .................................................. 57
(McCOMAS) CHITTON, Gladys ........................................................... 390
McCOMAS, Chloe ............................................................................... 386
McCOMAS, Chloe (BAILEY) ............................................................... 58
McCOMAS, Christina (ATKINSON) .................................................... 388
McCOMAS, Cinderella ....................................................................... 56
McCOMAS, Cinderella (McCOMAS) ...................................................... 385
McCOMAS, Clarence Wesley (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.5.1) ......................... 208
McCOMAS, Claude ........................................................................... 385
McCOMAS, Claude E. ....................................................................... 386
(McCOMAS) CLEMENS, Morline ....................................................... 387
McCOMAS, Clifford (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.4.1) .................................. 491-b
McCOMAS, Clyde ............................................................................. 385,390
McCOMAS, Columbus (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.5) ...................................... 106,206
McCOMAS, COOK, Norma ................................................................. 384
McCOMAS, Corbet "Corb" ................................................................. 384
(McCOMAS) COUNTS, Cecilia ............................................................ 387
McCOMAS, Cynthia .......................................................................... 383
McCOMAS, Cynthia (CUMMINS) ...................................................... 386
McCOMAS, Cynthia L. (LUCAS) ......................................................... 382
McCOMAS, Dalks .............................................................................. 385
McCOMAS, David ............................................................................ 55,57,402
McCOMAS, David, Jr. ....................................................................... 58,59
McCOMAS, David, Sr. ..................................................................... 57
McCOMAS, David French ................................................................. 56
McCOMAS, Del .................................................................................. 390
McCOMAS, Della .............................................................................. 382
(McCOMAS) DIAL, Nancy ................................................................. 381
McCOMAS, Dicey (CHAPMAN) ......................................................... 58
(McCOMAS) (DICKEY) LITZ, Emma ................................................. 388
(McCOMAS) DILLON, Frances "Fannie" ............................................. 310,480-b,481,482,678,703
(McCOMAS) DILLON, Rhonda .......................................................... 689
(McCOMAS) DODSON, Ruth ............................................................. 386
(McCOMAS) (DOLIN) BELL, Myrna .................................................. 387
McCOMAS, Dolly (FRY) .................................................................... 382
McCOMAS, Donald .......................................................................... 391
McCOMAS, Douglas C. .................................................................... 388
McCOMAS, Drucllla (FRANKLIN) ...................................................... 383
McCOMAS, Druzell (FRANKLIN) ...................................................... 386
McCOMAS, Duke (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.9.1) ................................................. 109
(McCOMAS) DYAN, Lenore ............................................................... 387
McCOMAS, Dyle Dingess ................................................................. 390
(McCOMAS) EASLEY, Arminta "Minnie" (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6.2) .......... 108,208
McCOMAS, Edgar ............................................................................ 386,387
McCOMAS, Edith (JOHNSON) ............................................................ 385
McCOMAS, Edward .......................................................................... 384
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Edward E.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Elisha</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Elisha Addison</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Ellen (ROLPH)</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Elva (CUMMINS)</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Emily (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Elisha Gordon</td>
<td>22,58,59,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Capt. Elisha Wesley</td>
<td>106,107,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Elizabeth</td>
<td>56,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Elizabeth (ADKINS)</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Elizabeth Antonia (MARTIN)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Elizabeth (BARKER)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Elizabeth (BECKETT)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Elizabeth (CHAPMAN)</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Elizabeth (LAWRENCE)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Elizabeth (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>382,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Eliza (PAYNE)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Ella</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Ellis</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Emerson</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Emily</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Emily (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Emily (SCHULTZ)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Emma (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.6)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Emmett L.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Ernest (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.5.5)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Estell (MIDKIFF)</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Ethel (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.4.4)</td>
<td>317,491-b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Eugene Wilson (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.5.2)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Eustice</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Eva</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Evelyn (HOLSTEIN)</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Everett</td>
<td>387,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Ewart Carter</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Ezra</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Florence</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Florence Wilma (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.5.3)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Forrest</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Foster</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Frances</td>
<td>383,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Frances ( )</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Frances (MIRANDA)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Frances P. (GILL)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Francis</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Frank Chesco</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCOMAS) FRANKLIN, Christine</td>
<td>383,385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCOMAS) FRANKLIN, Eleanor</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCOMAS) FRANKLIN, Luvera Stump</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOMAS, Frank M.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

96
McCOMAS, Freda .......................... 391
McCOMAS, Frederick (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.1) .............. 209
McCOMAS, French .......................... 387
McCOMAS, F. Ross .......................... 57
(McCOMAS) FRY, Cerilda .................. 383
(McCOMAS) FULKINSON, Eliza A. (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.7) ... 54,108
McCOMAS, George .......................... 390
McCOMAS, George C. (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.1) .......... 110,209
McCOMAS, George Riley .................... 385
McCOMAS, Gerald Carter .................... 389
McCOMAS, Gertie (ADKINS) .................. 390
McCOMAS, Gertrude ......................... 382
(McCOMAS) GOODE, Lula B. .................. 388
McCOMAS, Guy F. .......................... 382
McCOMAS, Guy French (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6.1) ............ 108,208
McCOMAS, Geneva (ARTHUR) ................. 206
McCOMAS, Gloria (PALMER) .................. 388
(McCOMAS) GRISSON, Aquilla (McCOMAS) ....... 384
(McCOMAS) HALL, Olivia A. ................. 390
McCOMAS, Hallis .......................... 385,387
McCOMAS, Col. Hamilton Calhoun (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.8) .... 54,109
(McCOMAS) HAMILTON, Eunice ............... 57
McCOMAS, Harold .......................... 384,391
McCOMAS, Harrison ........................ 382,384
(McCOMAS) HATFIELD, Mary ................. 58,59
(McCOMAS) HAYNER, Myrtle Lee .............. 380,387
McCOMAS, Helen .......................... 384
McCOMAS, Henderson G. ..................... 386
McCOMAS, Henrietta (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.1) ............ 106
McCOMAS, Henrietta C. (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.4) .......... 53
McCOMAS, Henry A. ........................ 383
McCOMAS, Henry F. (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.2) ............ 107
McCOMAS, Herbert .......................... 56
(McCOMAS) HOLTON, Ellender Jane .......... 385
McCOMAS, Ida Angeline ( ) ................. 110
McCOMAS, Isaac .......................... 382,383,384
McCOMAS, Isaac Jr. ........................ 384
McCOMAS, Isabella ......................... 384
McCOMAS, Isabella (ADKINS) ............... 386
McCOMAS, J. .............................. 192
McCOMAS, James .......................... 56,384,385,390
McCOMAS, James E. ........................ 384
McCOMAS, James Harvey ..................... 385
McCOMAS, James Ira ........................ 57
McCOMAS, James Madison (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1) ......... 53,105,106,206
McCOMAS, James Madison (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6.3) ....... 108
McCOMAS, James P. ........................ 385
McCOMAS, Jane (KITCHEN) .................. 384
McCOMAS, Jane (McGREE) .................. 58
(McCOMAS) JARELLS, Nettle ................. 390
McCOMAS, Jefferson ......................... 382,384
McCOMAS, Jerusha (HAGER) ........................................ 382
McCOMAS, Jesse .................................................. 58,59
McCOMAS, Jesse, Sr. ............................................ 56,58
McCOMAS, Jessie (DAVIS) ...................................... 385
McCOMAS, Jesse W ............................................. 383
McCOMAS, John .................................................. 58,59,381,383,384
McCOMAS, John, Jr. ............................................ 385
McCOMAS, John A. .............................................. 385
McCOMAS, John Green ........................................ 383,386
McCOMAS, John Lewis ........................................ 387
(McCOMAS) JOHNSON, Catherine ......................... 385
(McCOMAS) JOHNSON, Delca A. ............................ 384
McCOMAS, Joseph E. .......................................... 387
McCOMAS, Joshua Robert ..................................... 389
McCOMAS, Juanita ( ) ......................................... 109
McCOMAS, Judge David ....................................... 55,235,381
McCOMAS, Judith (NAPIER) ................................. 56,58
McCOMAS, Julia (PAYNE) .................................... 384
McCOMAS, June (DUCKWORTH) ............................ 384
(McCOMAS) KENNAN, Rebecca ............................... 56
McCOMAS, Kenneth ............................................ 391
McCOMAS, Kessell .............................................. 386
(McCOMAS) KING, Ethel ...................................... 56
McCOMAS, LaFayette (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.2) ............... 106
McCOMAS, Lance Edward ..................................... 388
McCOMAS, Laren M. (WARD) ................................. 388
McCOMAS, Laura ............................................... 387
McCOMAS, Laura Josephine (HAGER) ..................... 387
McCOMAS, Laura (KITCHEN) ................................. 387
McCOMAS, Lawrence Gerald ................................. 385
McCOMAS, Leanza .............................................. 382
McCOMAS, Lenora .............................................. 387
McCOMAS, Leota ................................................ 382
McCOMAS, Leslie ............................................... 387
McCOMAS, Letha (ROY) ....................................... 384
McCOMAS, Lin (HALL) ........................................ 386
McCOMAS, "Little David" Hatfield ......................... 382,386
McCOMAS, Lonnie .............................................. 387
McCOMAS, Lois A. (PRICE) ................................. 387
McCOMAS, Lou Gordon ....................................... 387
McCOMAS, Louise ............................................... 382
(McCOMAS) LOVEJOY, Nona ............................... 390
McCOMAS, Lucinda ............................................. 56
McCOMAS, Lucinda (MORROW) ............................. 388
McCOMAS, Lucy (HENSLEY) ................................. 106,206
McCOMAS, Lucy (NAPIER) ................................... 58,384
McCOMAS, Lula (McCOMAS) ................................. 390
McCOMAS, Lula (MILLER) .................................... 384
(McCOMAS) (LUSHER) ROY, Leota Lennie .............. 389
McCOMAS, Luther ............................................... 387
(McCOMAS) LYFORD, (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.9.3) ............. 109,209

98
McCOMAS, Mabel (ADAMS) .......................................................... 390
McCOMAS, Major ........................................................................ 385
McCOMAS, Malcolm George ......................................................... 388
McCOMAS, (Male) (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6.5) ......................................... 108
McCOMAS, Margaret (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.2) ................................. 110
(McCOMAS) MANGUS, Zala ......................................................... 385
McCOMAS, Marlon Francis ............................................................. 382
McCOMAS, Mark K ...................................................................... 386
McCOMAS, Martha ...................................................................... 382
McCOMAS, Martha (BOOTH) ....................................................... 385
McCOMAS, Martha J .................................................................... 382
McCOMAS, Mary ........................................................................ 383,385
McCOMAS, Mary ( ................................................................. 383,385
McCOMAS, Mary A .................................................................... 384
McCOMAS, Mary Ann ................................................................. 385
McCOMAS, Mary (ALDRIDGE) .................................................... 58,384
McCOMAS, Mary E. (McCOMAS) ................................................ 383
(McCOMAS) MASTERS, Elizabeth ............................................... 55
McCOMAS, Matilda (CYRUS) ....................................................... 385
McCOMAS, Maxwell ................................................................. 388
McCOMAS, May (MIDKIFF) ......................................................... 385
(McCOMAS) McBRAYER, Maxine ................................................. 387
McCOMAS) McCallahan H ........................................................... 390
(McCOMAS) McCOMAS, Emily ................................................... 385
(McCOMAS) (McCOMAS) GRISSON, Aquilla .............................. 384
(McCOMAS) McCOMAS, Lula ..................................................... 390
(McCOMAS) McCOMAS, Mary E. ................................................. 383
(McCOMAS) McCOMAS, Sarah E. ................................................. 385
(McCOMAS) McCOMAS, Valeria ................................................ 382,384
(McCOMAS) McKENDREE, Irene Octavia (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.15) ........ 54,110,111,210,211
(McCOMAS) McNEELY, Alta M. .................................................. 387
(McCOMAS) McVICKERS, Grace ................................................ 386
(McCOMAS) MIDKIFF, Maude ..................................................... 385
McCOMAS, Mildred (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.1.4) ..................................... 106
McCOMAS, Mildred (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3) ............................. 21,22,53,106,107,108,109,110,111,235
McCOMAS, Millington ................................................................ 382
(McCOMAS) MILLS, Betty ........................................................... 887
McCOMAS, Milton ..................................................................... 385
McCOMAS, Milton Moses ........................................................... 385
McCOMAS, Minerva (ADKINS) .................................................. 387
McCOMAS, Minnie .................................................................... 57,382
(McCOMAS) MORRIS, Alberta ................................................... 57
McCOMAS, Moses .................................................................... 58,59,384
McCOMAS, Nancy .................................................................... 382
McCOMAS, Nancy (ANDERSON) ................................................. 388
McCOMAS, Nancy (ATKINS) ....................................................... 382,384
McCOMAS, Nancy (FRY) ........................................................... 385,387
McCOMAS, Nancy (LOVEJOY) .................................................... 386
McCOMAS, Nellie (BILLIPS) ......................................................... 56
(McCOMAS) NEWMAN, Lydia .................................................... 57
McCOMAS, Nide Kitchen (HATFIELD) ........................................ 382
McCOMAS, Sudla May (PACK) ........................................... 386
McCOMAS, Susan (ADKINS) ........................................... 209
McCOMAS, Susan F. "Suule" (PERRY) .......................... 207
McCOMAS, Suzanne (DUNETHORNE) ...................... 388
(McCOMAS) SWANN, Callie ...................................... 385
McCOMAS, Tara Elizabeth ........................................ 388
McCOMAS, Teddie .................................................. 391
McCOMAS, Theadora ............................................... 382
McCOMAS, Theodocia (DRAKE) ................................. 386
McCOMAS, Thomas .................................................. 58,59,384
McCOMAS, Thomas E. .............................................. 56
McCOMAS, Tina Marie ............................................. 388
(McCOMAS) TRIPLETT, Arminta "Minnie" ............... 390
McCOMAS, Tyler Charles ....................................... 389
McCOMAS, Ulysses .................................................. 382
McCOMAS, (Unnamed) (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.11) ............. 54
McCOMAS, (Unnamed) (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.12) ............. 54
McCOMAS, (Unnamed) (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.13) ............. 54
McCOMAS, (Unnamed) (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.14) ............. 54
McCOMAS, (Unnamed Infant) .................................. 382
McCOMAS, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.10.1.8) . 210
(McCOMAS) UPJOHN, Ella (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.4) ........ 107,207
McCOMAS, Valeria (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.2) ..................... 53
McCOMAS, Vernon .................................................. 382
McCOMAS, Victoria Meadows (SELVEY) ............... 382
McCOMAS, Walter ................................................. 382
McCOMAS, Walter (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.5.3) .................. 107
McCOMAS, Walter Dee ........................................... 56
(McCOMAS) WARD, Ella Virginia (PANCAKE) ....... 584
McCOMAS, Watson .................................................. 387
(McCOMAS) WELLMAN, Roma F. ......................... 386
McCOMAS, Wert .................................................... 386
(McCOMAS) WHEELER, Carrie Una ....................... 388
McCOMAS, William ................................................ 382,384
McCOMAS, William ............................................. 22,23,24,55,57,58,108,109,110,111,235
McCOMAS, Rev. William ..................................... 53,105,106,107
McCOMAS, William, Sr. ....................................... 14
McCOMAS, William "Billy Button" (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.7.1) 108
McCOMAS, William David ..................................... 386
McCOMAS, William E. .......................................... 384
McCOMAS, William P. ......................................... 385
McCORMACK, William .......................................... 24
McCORMACK, W. L. .............................................. 385
McCOMAS, William "Nine Mile Billy" .................... 382,384
McCOMAS, William Wirt ...................................... 386
McCOMAS, William Wirt, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6.4) .......... 108
McCOMAS, Dr. William Wirt, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3.6) .... 54,107,108,208,209
McCOMAS, Wootson ............................................ 387
McCOMAS, Wootson L ......................................... 386
McCOMAS, Zesta (NELSON) .................................. 390
McCOMAS, Zetta (FRY) ........................................ 387
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, Joseph E.</td>
<td>136,137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Ada Lee (WARD)</td>
<td>518,721,889,890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, B. G.</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Nancy (WARD)</td>
<td>91,194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Nicholas</td>
<td>471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Robert C</td>
<td>721,889,890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCoy) Salyers, Jane &quot;Janie&quot;</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.2.2.2)</td>
<td>721,890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCoy) Sato, Judy</td>
<td>721,889</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCoy) Weaver, Minnie (Dillon)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.3.1.3)</td>
<td>298,471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCreedy) Bains, Mary</td>
<td>448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCullen) Miller, Catherine L</td>
<td>802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCulloough, F. F.</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCulloough, Dr. P. H.</td>
<td>136,137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullum, John Gilbert</td>
<td>643</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullum, Mary Rosalyn (Buckman)</td>
<td>643</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCullum) Ward, Janice Marie</td>
<td>643</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McCutch) Ward, Clara (Scott)</td>
<td>349,528</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McDaniel) Walker, Ida</td>
<td>410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermit, Elvira (McKendree)</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermit, James</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McDonald) Baber, Clara (Ogdens)</td>
<td>452,453</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Clement</td>
<td>27,61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McDonan) Ward, Martha A.</td>
<td>346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McDowell) Ward, Ada</td>
<td>364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElhaney, Henrietta (WARD)</td>
<td>18,20,52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElhaney, William J.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland, Benjamin</td>
<td>284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland, Elizabeth &quot;Lizzie&quot; (Hite)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.3)</td>
<td>161,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McGaughey) Hamersley, Agnes Louise</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGhee, Eutokla &quot;Tokle&quot; (Perdue)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.1)</td>
<td>152,265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGhee, John Henry</td>
<td>265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinnis, B. C.</td>
<td>593</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinnis, Edmund</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinnis, Gladys (Smith)</td>
<td>593</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McGinnis) Hacala, Sara Justine (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.4.1)</td>
<td>593,818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinnis, Dr. Harold Smith</td>
<td>592,593,818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinnis, John B.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McGinnis) Mattill, Maxine Mae (Carey)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.4)</td>
<td>402,592,593,818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McGree) McComas, Jane</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcgree, Robert</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKean, Nelson Payton</td>
<td>518</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McKean) Pymale, Martha P.</td>
<td>403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McKean) Ward, Harriet F. &quot;Hattie&quot;</td>
<td>518,721,722</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKendree, Aaron Flood, Jr.</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKendree, Aaron Flood, Sr.</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McKendree) Adkins, Jane</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(McKendree) Adkins, Rebecca</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKendree, Caroline</td>
<td>111,112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKendree, Catherine (Grubb)</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKendree, DeBaron</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKendree, Evaline</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McSweeney, Constance June "Connie" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.2) ..... 556,763
McSweeney, Laura Ruth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.2.3) ........................................... 763
McSweeney, Luke Aaron (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.2.2) ........................................... 763
McSweeney, Mitchell Adam (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.3.2.4) ........................................... 763
McSweeney, Robert Allen ......................................................................................... 763
McSweeney, Sarah Beth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.2.1) ........................................... 763
McSweeney, Tabitha Erma (BOOTHE) ...................................................................... 763
McSweeney, Thomas Harvey .................................................................................... 763
McVickers, Ezra ....................................................................................................... 386
McVickers, Grace (McComas) ................................................................................... 386
(Mead) Grubb, Betty May ....................................................................................... 560,562,774,775
Mead, Larkin ............................................................................................................. 138
Mead, Rhea Kathryn (Kretzer) ................................................................................. 560
Mead, William Lindsay ............................................................................................... 560
(Mead) Edwards, Mary ............................................................................................. 715
(Mead) Ward, Zelpha "Zelphy" ................................................................................ 333,510
(Meadow) Fischer, Teresa Ann (Warren) (Stiltner) .................................................. 749
Meadow, Michael Kent .............................................................................................. 750
(Meadows) Bays, Billie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.4) ...................................................... 271,440
(Meadows) Bays, Erma (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.3) ....................................................... 270,439
(Meadows) Bryant, Connie ...................................................................................... 717
Meadows, Cecile G. (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1) .................................................. 154,270,439,440
(Meadows) (Harless) Ward, Cora Jane (Walters) .................................................... 148,262
(Meadows) Jones, Dorothy Virginia ......................................................................... 816
Meadows, Lucius Hilton ............................................................................................ 270,439,440
Meadows, Mary Mildred (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.2) ..................................................... 270
(Meadows) Wills, Alice Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.1) ................................................ 270,439
Meece, Phillip ........................................................................................................... 11
Meehling, Charles P. ................................................................................................. 115
Meehling, Matilda ..................................................................................................... 115
Meeke, Burdette ......................................................................................................... 839
(Meeke) Dillon, Hazel Vivian (Dillon) (Messinger) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.5) .......... 308,479,480
(Meeke) Grubb, Carol Ann ...................................................................................... 839,922
Meeke, Jesse ............................................................................................................. 480
Meeke, Margaret (Wintermute) ................................................................................ 839
Melrose, Mary V. (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.7) ....................................................... 239
Melrose, Maurice ....................................................................................................... 239
Meredith, W. M. ....................................................................................................... 228
Merrick, Eleanor Gamble (Moore) .......................................................................... 779
Merrick, George Boeasch ......................................................................................... 779
(Merrick) Jackson, Elizabeth Arnold "Betty" ............................................................. 779
Merricks, Mary (Perdue) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.4) ....................................................... 151,265
Merritt, Deborah (baumgardner) .............................................................................. 93
Merritt, Doris Lee (McCLOUD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11.3.1) ....................................... 530,733-b
Merritt, Obediah ....................................................................................................... 23
(Merritt) Skeans, Martha J. ..................................................................................... 251
(Merritt) Smith, Nora ................................................................................................. 803
Merritt, William ........................................................................................................ 93
(Messenger) Marks, Delphie Mae ........................................................................... 846
(Messer) Dillon, Teresa Maria .................................................................................. 694
Messer, Junior Clark .................................................................................................. 694
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MESSER, Norma</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MESSINGER, John H.</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MESSINGER, Mary (WILLIAMS)</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MESSINGER) McCOMAS, Amanda</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MESSINGER) (MEeks) DILLON, Hazel Vivian (DILLON)</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MESSINGER, Nick</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MESSINGER, Norman</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MESSINGER) SHELTEN, Malinda</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDKIFF, Amber Nicole</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDKIFF, America</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDKIFF, Brady Scott</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDKIFF, Carolyn Kay (HALL)</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MIDKIFF) DILLON, Dorothy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDKIFF, Ernest Dale</td>
<td>702,884,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDKIFF, Goldie</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDKIFF, Maude (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MIDKIFF) McCOMAS, Estell</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MIDKIFF) McCOMAS, May</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDKIFF, Mellsa Jean (ROE)</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MIDKIFF) MOORE, Robin Dale</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MIDKIFF) ROWE, Paula Lynn</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDKIFF, Solomon</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDKIFF, Timothy Scott</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.8.2.2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDKIFF, Tracy (BLACK)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIKHAIL, Cynthia (PERDUE)</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, Regina Kaye (PETERMAN)</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILHOUSE, Michael Edward &quot;Mike&quot;</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MILHOUSE) (VANCE) BUCHANAN, Donna Jean (FINLEY)</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Andrew Charles Lee</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Billie Rae (KING)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MILLER) BRADY, Allsa Rachell &quot;Alyssa&quot;</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MILLER) CAREY, Virginia (NMN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Carl Russell, Jr.</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Carl Russell, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Catherine L. (McCullen)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Chad Alan (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3.2.1)</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, David Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.1.2.2.2.1)</td>
<td>802,905,906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MILLER) DILLON, Lydia &quot;Lidde&quot;</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Donna (CHIDWICK)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Dorothy (SMITH)</td>
<td>B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MILLER) (DUNLAP) SOLOMON, Virginia Katherine &quot;Kay&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.1)</td>
<td>544,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Ed</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Emma</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, George F.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(MILLER) GRAEF, Marilyn Gayle (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.3)</td>
<td>545,743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Hattie Mae (HOBBES)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, James A.</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Janice (MYERS)</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, John Henry</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, John O.</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(MORRIS) CHAPMAN, Roberta ................................. 681,877
(MORRIS) CREMEANS, Lora Gay (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.3) .......................... 493,686
(MORRIS) CURNUTTE, Phyllis (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1) .......................... 493,685,879,880
MORRIS, Gary (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.4) .......................... 493,687
MORRIS, Gilmer ........................................ 57
MORRIS, Ira Thomas ........................................... 522
MORRIS, Jeff (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.4.1) .......................... 687
MORRIS, Jinamle (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.2) .......................... 493,686
MORRIS, Julia (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.4.2) .......................... 687
MORRIS, Leonard E. ........................................ 469
MORRIS, Michael (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.2.2) .......................... 686
MORRIS, Mildred (BARTER) ........................................ 469
MORRIS, Pamela (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.2.1) .......................... 686
MORRIS, Penny (RAMSEY) ........................................ 687
MORRIS, Phyllis (ADKINS) ........................................ 686
MORRIS, Ratha Lorraine (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.6) .......................... 343,522
(MORRIS) WARD, Tina Evalene ........................................ 507
(MORRIS) TURNER, Angela Jean "Angie" ........................................ 469
MORRIS, Vida Ora (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1) .......................... 318,493,686,687
MORRISON, Anne "Anny" (WARD) (SCALES) (B1.1.8.1.6.7.1) .......................... 21,52,104
MORRISON, Benjamin Franklin (B1.1.8.1.6.7.1.1.2) .......................... 105,206
(MORRISON) BLEDSOE, Cindy ........................................ 682
MORRISON, Chester Brent ........................................... 680
(MORRISON) DILLON, Edna (FISHER) ........................................ 679-b
MORRISON, Elizabeth (DOSS) ........................................ 206
(MORRISON) (HANSHAW) (THOMPSON) CRUM, Aida Beval "Aldle" (WARD) .......................... (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3) .......................... 231,586,587,588
MORRISON, Jason Brent (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1.4) .......................... 681
MORRISON, John Thomas "Tom" ........................................ 398,586
MORRISON, Lora Gaye (CHAPMAN) (KING) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.8.1) .......................... 485,680,686,876
MORRISON, Malinda (HENSLEY) ........................................ 104,205,206
(MORRISON) NASH, Nancy ........................................... 355
(MORRISON) NASH, Nancy (B1.1.8.1.6.7.1.1.1) .......................... 105,205
(MORRISON) PANCAKE, Dorcus ........................................... 584
MORRISON, Patrick ........................................... 23
MORRISON, Patrick H., Jr. (B1.1.8.1.6.7.1.1) .......................... 52,104,205,206
MORRISON, Patrick H., Sr. ........................................... 52,104
MORRISON, Adm. Samuel Elliot ........................................... 447
(MORRISON) STEPHENSON, Vivian Ruth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3.1) .......................... 398,586,808
(MORROW) McCOMAS, Lucinda ........................................... 388
MOSSER, Amy Kay (CHANDLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.2.1.1) .......................... 811,912
MOSSER, Andrew King (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.2.1.1.3) .......................... 913
MOSSER, Barry ........................................... 913
MOSSER, Bruce King ........................................... 913
MOSSER, James Berry "Jay" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.1.2) .......................... 913
MOSSER, Martha Jean (KING) ........................................... 913
MOSSER, Samantha Ashley (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.1.1) .......................... 913
MOSE, Robert ........................................... 718,719
MOSE, Sarah Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.2) .......................... 718
MOSE, Susan Kathleen (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.2) .......................... 513,718,719
MOTT, Edith (KAHLMORGAN) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.4.1) .......................... 270,439
(MOUNT) CAREY, Andria ................................................. 831
MOUNTS, Adlee (BIAS) (DILLON) ................................. 319
(MOUNTS) DILLON, Anna Jane "Annie" ......................... 319,495,495-a,495-b,496,692,706
MOUNTS, John ......................................................... 319
MOWER, Cora (GOSSETT) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.10) ............... 173,302
MOYE, Edna (STONE) .................................................. 615
MOYE, Mary Elizabeth (PERDUE) ................................. 82,167
(MOYE) GRUBB, Edna VerneU ................................. 615,844,845
MOYE, Otle Hale ......................................................... 615
MOYE, Seaton E. ......................................................... 167
MULLENS, Bertha (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5) .............. 329,501
MULLENS, Bertha (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.6) .............. 124
MULLENS, Lloyd ......................................................... 225,501
(MULLENS) WARD, Catherine ......................................... 291
(MULLENS) WARD, Sadie Beulah ............................... 336,514
(MUNCEY) DILLON, Brenda Kay ................................. 673
(MURDOCK) DILLON, Hazel ........................................... 474
MURNAHAN, James .................................................... 506
MURNAHAN, Missouri Belle (ABRAMS) ......................... 506
(MURNAHAN) WARD, Molly Jane ................................. 506,710
MURPHY, Alexander "Alex" ........................................... 267
MURPHY, Almeda (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.5.3) ..................... 267
MURPHY, Gordon (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.5.4) ..................... 267
MURPHY, Olive (PERDUE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.5) .............. 152,267
MURPHY, Opal (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.5.1) ......................... 267
MURPHY, Patrick (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.5.2) ..................... 267
(MURPHY) PERDUE, Sarah Ann ................................. 243,251
(MURRAY) ADKINS, Elizabeth ...................................... 383
(MURRAY) PERRY, Susan Kay ...................................... 891
(MURRAY) PICKEL, Elizabeth ...................................... 650
(MUSARRA) WENZEL, Carmella ..................................... 922
MUSTAIN, Shadrack .................................................... 7
MYERS, Anna M. "Annie" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.3) ...... 145,253
MYERS, Darwin K. .................................................... 453
MYERS, Ervin ............................................................ 905
(MYERS) HALL, Joan Brenda ......................................... 701
MYERS, Joyce Ellen (BABER) (WILLIAMSON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.2.2) ........................................... 281,453
(MYERS) MILLER, Janice ............................................. 905
MYERS, Pearl E. ........................................................ 253
MYERS, Ruth ( ....................................................... 905
MYRTLE, John .......................................................... 283
(MYRTLE) KING, Avanelle ........................................... 283,456,457
MYRTLE, Ursula (HALE) ................................................ 283

(NANCE) POWELL, Lena ............................................ 172,180
NANGLE, Walter ....................................................... 101
(NAPIER) ADKINS, Martha ......................................... 730
(NAPIER) CAREY, Elizabeth M. .................................. 233,235
NAPIER, David Frazier .................................................. 421
OLSEN, Harriet Ann (WARD) .......................... 425,636
OLSEN, Jamie Allan .................. 636
OLSEN, John E .................. 636
ONDERDONK, Bishop .................. 95
(O'NEAL) PERDUE, Helen .................. 43
(ORSAK) SWANSON, Mary .................. 470
OSBORNE, Carma K. (CHRISTENSEN) .................. 901
OSBORNE, Gregory Lawrence (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4.1.2) .................. 819
OSBORNE, Lawrence Anthony .................. 819
OSBORNE, Lisa Rae (GRUBB) B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4.1.1) .................. 722,901
OSBORNE, Maritza Gomez (MALCOLM) B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4.1) .................. 596,819
OSBORNE, Melvin Richardson .................. 901
OSBORNE, Rebecca Lynn B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.2.4.1.1) .................. 819
OSBORNE, Shawn Eidon .................. 901
(OSBURN) COLE, Ella .................. 232,240
(OSBURN) COLE, Nannle (NMN) .................. 414,619,620,621
OSBURN, Riley .................. 414
OSBURN, Tennessee (CLARK) .................. 414
OSTERLUND, Darling Alexandra (SCRUFF) (WILLIS) .................. 776
OSTERLUND, Eskil Nathan .................. 776
OSTERLUND, Judy Ann (JACKSON) (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.4.1) .................. 563,776,777,778
OSTERLUND, Heidi Suzanne (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.4.1) .................. 777,778
OSTERLUND, Mark Timothy (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.4.1) .................. 777,778
OSTERLUND, Rev. Timothy James "Tim" .................. 776,777,778
(OTROMP) WAGNER, Donna Jean (FULLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.3.9.6) .................. 419,628
OVERBY, Garnet (SHEPARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.3.1) .................. 284,460
(OVERBY) GRUBB, Vergie Mae .................. 438,610
OWEN, Anderson C .................. 98
OWEN, William B .................. 98
(OWENS) BENTLE, Alma Sherlene (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.1) .................. 550,750,759
(OWENS) DIAL, Nancy .................. 381
OWENS, Floyd .................. 550
(OWENS) GRUBB, Dolores .................. 610
OWENS, Harold Otis "Odle," Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3) .................. 551,761,762,899,900
OWENS, Harold Otis, Sr .................. 550,750,760,761
OWENS, Hazel (SHELTON) (HATTEN) .................. 760
OWENS, Inez (SHEPHERD) .................. 550
OWENS, Jennifer Shea (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.1.2) .................. 900
OWENS, Jessica Lynette (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.1.1) .................. 900
OWENS, Jordan Danielle (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.1.3) .................. 900
OWENS, Kathryn (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.1.4) .................. 317,492
OWENS, Lyndell (NMN) (PLASTER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1) .................. 372,550,551,757,760,761
OWENS, Lyndell Nicole (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.4) .................. 761
OWENS, Marcia Lynn (NORTH) (COLE) .................. 761,762
OWENS, Martha Elizabeth "Beth" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.3) .................. 761
OWENS, Megan Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.2.1) .................. 900
OWENS, Melissa Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.2) .................. 761,900
(OWENS) (RICHARDSON) OWENS, Rhonda Annette (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.1) .................. 761,899,900
OWENS, Rhonda Annette (OWENS) (RICHARDSON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.3.1) .................. 761,899,900

112
OWENS, Sharon Lynn (STEELE) ........................................ 761,899,900
OWENS, William Floyd (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4.1.2) .................. 551,760

PACK, Ellen (WELLMAN) ............................................ 409
(PACK) McCOMAS, Sudia May ..................................... 386
(PACK) WARD, Jane Irene "Janie" .................................. 388
(PACK) WARD, Laryane ............................................. 409
PACK, William ....................................................... 409
PAGE, George S ..................................................... 101
(PALMER) McCOMAS, Gloria .................................... 388
PANCAKE, Aaron ..................................................... 584
PANCAKE, Dorcus, (MORRISON) ................................ 584
(PANCAKE) (McCOMAS) WARD, Ella Virginia ................. 584
PAPPAS, Curtis Carl (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.2.2) ................. 624
PAPPAS, Loretta Rose (KELSO) (CROWELL) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.2) 416,624
PAPPAS, Nick John, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.2.1) ............ 624
PAPPAS, Nick John, Sr. ............................................. 624
(PARKER) JACKSON, Sarah Virginia ......................... 563,564
(PARKER) VIA, Vada Ruth ...................................... 911
PARKER, William ................................................... 11
PARRAMORE, Rexanna (BROYLES) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4.1.1) 637,862
(PARSONS) GABBARD, Lynda ................................... 821,918
(PARSONS) WARD, Clementine "Clemmie" .................... 360,536
(PASSARELLI) BIANCHI, Martha ................................ 770
(PATRICK) DILLON, Geraldine Katherine "Gerri" .............. 676,870,871
PATRICK, Kenneth G. ............................................... 676
PATRICK, Mary I. (SPRING) ...................................... 676
(PATTON) LAWHORN, Ethel Eva ................................ 549
(PATTON) TARDY, Leona Cathleen ............................... 913
PATTERSON, John .................................................. 670,671
PATTERSON, Lester Charles "Teddy" ............................. 670,671
PATTERSON, Pina (ENTSMINGER) ............................... 670,671
PATTERSON, Thelma Elvira "Jane" (DILLON) (LAWSON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.4.2.1) 478,670
PAUGH, Donna Lou .................................................. 388
PAUGH, Janice (GOODE) .......................................... 388
PAUGH, Odell .......................................................... 388
(PAULEY) WARD, Virginia Belle "Virgle" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5) 145,219,254,255,425,426,428,534
PAVAO, Cynthia Dale (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.2) .... 584,585,806
PAVAO, Louie .......................................................... 806
PAVAO, Mary Katherine (DIADO) ............................... 806
PAVAO, Ralph .......................................................... 806
PAVAO, Shaleen Amanda (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.2.3) ....... 806
PAVAO, Shana Aaron (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.2.2) .......... 806
PAVAO, Shelley Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.2.1) .......... 806
PAYNE, Alexander C. ............................................... 147
PAYNE, Ballard P. ................................................... 383
PAYNE, Evelyn Gertrude (WARD) (DAMRON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.3) 166,290,465
(PAYNE) FRENCH, Sarah "Sallie" ............................. 55,58,402
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Harrison</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Kenna Vinson, Jr.</td>
<td>291, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Kenna Vinson, Sr.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Lilly</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Lucy Ann (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Mary ( )</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Mary (DIAL)</td>
<td>381, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Mary Jane</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Mary (REID)</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PAYNE) McCOMAS, Elza</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PAYNE) McCOMAS, Julia</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Polly &quot;Mary&quot; (DIAL)</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Sarah (DILLON)</td>
<td>89, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Simeon</td>
<td>381, 383, 384, 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Stephen</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Valera</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYNE, Virginia B. &quot;Jennie&quot; (WARD)</td>
<td>67, 68, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PAYNE) WISER, Frances</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PAYTON) FULLER, Grace Audrey</td>
<td>415, 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PAYTON) SMITH, Violet Virginia</td>
<td>690, 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECK, Alice Lane (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>107, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECK, Loda</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PECK, W. R.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PEDERSON) KIEWEL, Ruth Evelyn</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PELFREY, Douglas</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PELFREY) JOHNSON, Catherine</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PELFREY, Lamona Delores (JOHNSON)</td>
<td>495-b, 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PELFREY, Stephanie Rene</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PELFREY, Tonya Lynn</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PELPHREY, Stephen</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PELPHREY) WARD, Sarah</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEMBERTON, Anna B. (DILLON)</td>
<td>172, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEMBERTON, Homer</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEMBERTON, Ida (THOMPSON)</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PEMBERTON) WARD, Ellen (NMN)</td>
<td>542, 739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENN, William</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PENNINGTON) BARR, Eunice</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNINGTON, Emma Ellen (MARKIN)</td>
<td>546, 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PENNINGTON) FISCHER, Frances Louise</td>
<td>546, 745, 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PENNINGTON) (GRUBB) ROBINETTE, Dorothy Lillian</td>
<td>613, 614, 837, 839, 840, 842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNINGTON, Omar Graden</td>
<td>546, 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PENNINGTON) WARD, Della Faye</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PENTZ) PRICE, Minnie</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PERDUE) ABSHER, Ella Harriet</td>
<td>167, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.7.2)</td>
<td>41, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PERDUE) ANGEL, Sina Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.7)</td>
<td>82, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PERDUE) ANTHONY, Evangela Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1.3)</td>
<td>167, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, A. Rhode</td>
<td>257, 429, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Arthur</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Asa</td>
<td>34, 35, 36, 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Augusta A. ( )</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Fred Forrest &quot;Freddie&quot;</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, George Thomas</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Green Oliver</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Gypsle (JARRELL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Happy (WARD)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Harold</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.2.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Harold</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Harriet (WYATT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Harvey James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Helen (O'NEAL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Henry (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.8.8.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Henry D. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Henry S. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Herbert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PERDUE) HERRELL, Marian Effie</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Hester, A. (STALEY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Hobart (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.9)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Isaiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Isaiah, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Isaiah, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, James (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.2.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, James Oliver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Jane Ellen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.5.3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Jane (ROSS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Jane Sue &quot;Janie&quot;</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.8.7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Jesse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, John (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, John Daniel (B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, John Jack</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, John &quot;Jack&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.9.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, John Meador</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, John Otis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, John William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Jonathan Carlos</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.5.1.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Joseph Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Joseph &quot;Joe&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.9.2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Joshua Ray (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.3.1.1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, J. T.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Julua Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Karen Jane (FERGUSON)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Karen (STALEY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PERDUE) LAKIN, Lutie</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PERDUE) LAUHON, Sarah E. &quot;Sallie&quot; (WARD)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Lavina F. (WARD)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Lawrence H.</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Leslie Ann</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.5.2.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Lillian (STEAD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PERDUE, Lindaey</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.4.2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(PERDUE) SMITH, Amy (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2) 152,265,437,438
PERDUE, Spicy Louise (NAPIER) 421,630,631
(PERDUE) STALEY, Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.4) 152,266
PERDUE, Susan "Sue" 42
PERDUE, Stephen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3) 72,263
PERDUE, Stephen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.4) 151
PERDUE, Susannah (BOWMAN) 35
PERDUE, Temperance (DILLON) 35
PERDUE, Thomas 33
PERDUE, Vernella S. "Vernie" (CASEY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.8) 133,243
PERDUE, Violet (HINCHMAN) 269
PERDUE, Virginia Frances (LUNSFORD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.2) 143,250
PERDUE, Vivian (ROBINSON) 429
PERDUE, Ward (B1.1.8.1.10.7.1) 41,79
(PERDUE) WARD, Cecelia "Celia" (B1.1.8.1.10.2.1) 32,63,64,78,79
(PERDUE) WARD, Elizabeth 34,36,37
(PERDUE) WARD, Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" 142,256
(PERDUE) WARD, Mary Lena 258,259,430,431,432
(PERDUE) WARD, Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" 66,69,71,125,127,138,142,144,145,146,259,535
(PERDUE) WARD, Verla Irene (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6.1.2) 499,707
(PERDUE) WARD, Zula Mae (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6.1.1) 499,516,706,707,708,720
PERDUE, Wava Marie (BILLIPS) 56
PERDUE, William 33
PERDUE, William (B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.5) 82,168
PERDUE, William Albert 37,251
PERDUE, William Albert (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.7.5.2) 631
PERDUE, William Albert, Sr. 243
PERDUE, William Elza (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3.2) 150
PERDUE, William Frank 251
PERDUE II, William Frank (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.4) 243
PERDUE III, William Frank (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7.5.2) 421,631
PERDUE, William Green (B1.1.8.1.10.7.8.1.2) 167,294
PERDUE, William M. A. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.3) 72,150
PERDUE, Wyatt 42
PERDUE, Zachariah 34,36
PERDUE, Zoelntha E. (DURHAM) 167
(PERICE) ADAMS, Matillia 378
PERRY, Ace 532
PERRY, Bella Mae (NAPIER) 724
(PERRY) BLANKENSHIP, Sherry Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.2) 724,890
(PERRY) BOSTER, Patricia 683,877
PERRY, Charles Henry "Chuck," Jr. 724,890
PERRY, Charles Henry "Charlie," Sr. 724,891
PERRY, Crystal Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.3.3 726
PERRY, Cynthia Renee (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.3) 724
PERRY, G. C. 334
(PERRY) HAMILTON, Jenny Lou (MILLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.3.1.4.1.2.2.3) 802,926
(PERRY) HAMILTON, Nolan Christopher (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2.3.1) 908,926
PERRY, Jonathon Edward (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.3.1.1) 891
PERRY, J. W. 394
PERRY, Kimberly Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.4) 724
PERRY, Lee Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.3.2) .......................................................... 725
PERRY, Luther Bryant ......................................................................................... 724
PERRY, Mark Anthony (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.3.4) ..................................... 725
PERRY, Mary Kathryn (WARD) ....................................................................... 521,723,890
(PERRY) McCOMAS, Susan F. "Susie" ......................................................... 207
PERRY, Phyllis Ann (WARD) ......................................................................... 521,891
PERRY, Richard Lee "Rick" ............................................................................. 908,926
PERRY, Robert .................................................................................................. 908
PERRY, Stella Mae (CANTERBURY) (MCLOUD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.1.4) 355,531
PERRY, Susan Kay (MURRAY) ......................................................................... 891
PERRY, Theorda "Teddy" ( ) ............................................................................. 908
PERRY, Toka Ann "Tokey" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.9) ....................... 191,333
(PERRY) WATTS, Christine ............................................................................. 891
PERRY, William Thomas "Tommy," Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2.1) ........... 724
PERRY, William Thomas "Tom," Sr. ................................................................. 724,890
(PERTEE) WILLIAMSON, Lisa ...................................................................... 898
PETERMAN, George ......................................................................................... 575
(PETERMAN) HOWARD, Genevieve Faye (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3) 379,575,796
PETERMAN, Mary ( ) ....................................................................................... 575
(PETERMAN) MILES, Regina Kaye (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3.1) ............ 575,795
(PETERMAN) (MILLER) KARNS, Deborah Sue (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3.2) 575
PETERMAN, Wendell Eugene ......................................................................... 575,796
PETERS, Bessie Pauline (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.3.1) ......................... 218,361
PETERS, Frank Charles ...................................................................................... 361
(PETERS) SOWARDS, Carrie Margaret .......................................................... 685
(PETERS) WALKERS, ..................................................................................... 25
PETERSEN, Doris ( ) ......................................................................................... 775
PETERSEN, Hans ................................................................................................ 775
PETERSEN, Hans James ..................................................................................... 775
PETERSEN, Susan Kay (GRUBB) (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.3.2) ............... 560,775
PEYTON, Charles .............................................................................................. 385
PEYTON, Judy ( ) ............................................................................................ 385
PEYTON, Perllna (McCOMAS) ........................................................................ 385
(PEYTON) SMITH, Clarice .............................................................................. 836
PEYTON, William ............................................................................................... 385
(PHILLIPS) (HOLLY) BABER, Joan ................................................................. 281
PHILLIPS, Michael Ray ...................................................................................... 910
PHILLIPS, Mikayla Maree (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.1.2) ....................... 910
PHILLIPS, Noah Addison (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.1.1) ......................... 910
PHILLIPS, Patricia Ann (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.1.1) .............. 803,909
(PHILLIPS) WARD, Elizabeth ........................................................................ 1
(PHILLIPS) WARD, Iva ..................................................................................... 502
PICKEL, David Addison .................................................................................... 650
PICKEL, Elizabeth (MURRAY) ....................................................................... 650
PICKEL, Maj. James Perley .............................................................................. 650
PICKEL, Johanna Hewlett (BROWN) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.3.1) ............... 446,650
PICKRALT, Henry ................................................................................................. 8
PICKRELL, John .................................................................................................. 100
(PIERCE) FITZPATRICK, Nellie Mae ............................................................... 803
(PIERSON) BIAS, Sharon Ann .......................................................................... 869
(PINKERMAN) DILLON, Elizabeth "Eliza" .................................................... 86
(PLYMALE) JOHNSON, Irene Ruth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.4) .......................... 362,537,736
(PLYMALE) KING, Gaynel Mae .................................................. 281,453
PLYMALE, Leona Harriet (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.1) .................................. 362
PLYMALE, Lenora Jean (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1) .......................... 226,361,537,538
PLYMALE, Louara (SHELTON) ......................................................... 402,403
PLYMALE, Lucian F. ........................................................................ 361,537,538
PLYMALE, Lucian Henry (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.2) .................................. 362
PLYMALE, Marletta ................................................................. 244
PLYMALE, Martha P. (McKEAND) .............................................. 403
PLYMALE, M. Ellen (GRIMMETT) ...................................................... 537,736
PLYMALE, Michelle "Missy" .......................................................... 727
PLYMALE, OctavIan .................................................................. 244
PLYMALE, Perry ................................................................. 281
PLYMALE, Rebecca (FERGUSON) .................................................. 402
PLYMALE, Ronald Elton (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.3.1) ......................... 537,736
PLYMALE, Stephen David (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.11.3.3) ......................... 537
(PLYMALE) WALLACE, Erma ..................................................... 594
(PLYMALE) (WARD) (HAZELETTE) BROWN, Valerie ....................... 727
(PLYMALE) WARD, Helen Louise (BAKER) ................................. 727,892,893,894
(PLYMALE) WARD, Myrtle May .................................................. 362,539,540,541,542
PLYMALE, W. E. ........................................................................ 363
(PLYMALE) ZITZKE, Ethel June (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.5) ......................... 362,538
(PODREBARAC) STAICER, Sophia ............................................. 648
POE, Allison Michele (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.3.2) ......................... 658
POE, Douglas ....................................................................... 658
POE, Erin Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.3.1) ................................. 658
POE, Karen Joanne (STONE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.2.3) .............. 455,658
POE, Laurence ...................................................................... 668
POE, Velvie (COYLE) (KING) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.1.4) .............. 475-8,667
POFF, Brenda Gaye (WELLS) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.4) ............... 427,639
POFF, John Floyd .................................................................. 639
POFF, Jon Marshall (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.4.2) .................. 639
POFF, Shannon Leigh (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.4.1) ...................... 639
POOLE, Bethia ( ) ........................................................................ 234
(POOLE) CARY, Mary .......................................................... 234
POOLE, Isaac ..................................................................... 234
POPE, Lewis ........................................................................ 93
POPE, Mary "Polly" (BAUMGARDNER) ........................................... 93
PORTER, Ada Rebecca (HAYES) ............................................... 644
PORTER, Ashley Lenee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.2.1) .................. 663
PORTER, A. V. ........................................................................ 218
PORTER, Bill, Jr. ..................................................................... 734
(PORTER) BROWN, Shelly Denise (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.1.3) .......... 457,660
PORTER, Deborah Kay (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.1.2) ....................... 457
PORTER, Florence (SPURLOCK) ................................................ 218
PORTER, Gary ..................................................................... 457,660
PORTER, Gary Ray .................................................................. 663
PORTER, Geraldine Hope "Jerry" (KING) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.5.1) ...... 281,456,660
PORTER, Heather Lee ............................................................. 644
PORTER, Jerry Allen .............................................................. 663
PORTER, Jo Ann (BOOTEN) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.1.2) .................. 461,663
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Lawrence William</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Lena (WARD)</td>
<td>120,217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Patricia Arlene (McCLOUD)</td>
<td>531,734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Rebecca Carol</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Rosena (NMN) &quot;Rosie&quot; (STEELE)</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, Samuel</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PORTER) WARD, Kimberly Dee &quot;Kim&quot;</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PORTER) WARD, Maude</td>
<td>344,622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POSH, George</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(POTTTS) PIOTTER, Alberta Irene (CAREY)</td>
<td>407,609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POTTS, Thomas</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(POWELL) BALL, Lillie</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Carl</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Carrie Ann (PERDUE)</td>
<td>167,295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(POWELL) CASTLE, Irene</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(POWELL) DILLON, Lucinda Pricey &quot;Lucy&quot;</td>
<td>172,297,298,299,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(POWELL) HATFIELD, Christine</td>
<td>58,381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Richard L.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(POWELL) HARLON, Thelma</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Henry A.</td>
<td>180,314,315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(POWELL) HOLEY, Carrie</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Jefferson</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Jessie</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, John</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Lena (NANCE)</td>
<td>172,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Marlah (DILLON)</td>
<td>84,179,314,315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Maryetta (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(POWELL) McKENNA, Dorothy</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(POWELL) MILLER, Nona</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(POWELL) NEAL, Lulu</td>
<td>180,315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Reason</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Rezin A. (Reason)</td>
<td>172,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Ronnie</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Sebert</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Theron</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Till (</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, William I.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESTON, Harvey</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESTON, Penelope (WARD)</td>
<td>274,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESTON, Rebecca (JACKSON)</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESTON, Stephen</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESTON, Stephen Dale</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRESTON, Stephen Ward</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PRESTON) WARD, Betty Leigh</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICE, Annalee (BROOKS)</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PRICE) BIAS, Ida</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PRICE) CLONTZ, Carol McCoy</td>
<td>650,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICE, Douglas</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICE, Faye Marle (WARD)</td>
<td>328,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICE, George</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRICE, Peter Osborne &quot;Pete&quot;</td>
<td>437,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(PRICE) McCOMAS, Lola A .................................................. 387
PRICE, Minnie (PENTZ) ................................................... 437
(PRICE) SEVERS, Donna ................................................... 574
(PRICE) Virginia Francis .................................................. 143
(PRIDEMORE) DILLON, Edith Alice ................................. 495,690,691,692,693,694,705
PRIESTLEY, Halley R ...................................................... 480-a
PRIESTLEY, Michelle (BURGESS) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.7.1.1.1) 444,648
PRIESTLEY, Nancy Jewell (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.5.2) 309,480-a
(PRINCE) WARD, Faye ..................................................... 526
PRIOR, Allyn ................................................................. 12
PRITCHARD, Casandra Leigh (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.4.2) 463,464
PRITCHARD, Jessica (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.4.1) 463,464
PRITCHARD, Josey Dallas (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2.4.3) 463,464
PRITCHARD, Sharon Gay (FINLEY) (LAMBERT) ................. 290,462,464
PRITCHARD, Teddy Lee ................................................... 463,464
PROBST, Donna Sue (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.4.2) 720,889
PROST, Fanny .............................................................. 468
PROST, John ................................................................. 468
(PROST) KELLER, Marsha Dawn ....................................... 468
PRUITT, Cecil ............................................................... 519
PRUITT, Edith Mae (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.26) 339,519
PYLES, Henry C ........................................................... 430
PYLES, Martha "Mattie" (JOHNSON) ................................. 430
(PYLES) WARD, Crete Herma ......................................... 430
(PYLES) WARD, Louise "Louie" or "Lou" ............................. 67,71,72,149,262
(PYLES) WATTS, Trudy .................................................. 590

(QUEEN) NAPIER, Nancy Margaret ................................. 235
QUENTRILL, Edna Erma (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.7) 318,493-b
QUENTRILL, Estell ......................................................... 493-b

RAINEY, Mabel (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.5) .................. 340,520
RAINEY, Thomas M ....................................................... 520
(RAKES) WARD, Frances Lorene "Fannie" ......................... 509,713
RAMEY, Alma Katherine (HAWKINS) ................................. 842
(RAMEY) CAREY, Esta May ............................................. 406,604,605,606
RAMEY, Dorland Oral ................................................... 842
RAMEY, Geneva (ADKINS) .............................................. 406
RAMEY, George Riley .................................................... 406
(RAMEY) GRUBB, Carol Jane ......................................... 842,843
RAMSEY, Corrine ......................................................... 386
RAMSEY, Laura (McCOMAS) .......................................... 386
(RAMSEY) MORRIS, Penny ............................................ 687
RAMSEY, Robert Francis ................................................ 648,649
(RAMSEY) STAICER, Sylvia Anne (CLONTZ) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.1.2.1) 445,648,649
RANDOLPH, Brian ....................................................... 863

123
RANDOLPH, Ronda Jean (HAYTON)  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.1.1)  641,863  
(RANKIN) LINTZ, Phyllis R.  570  
(RANKIN) WARD, Linda  443  
RANSBOTTOM, Brenda (CARSEY)  801  
RANSBOTTOM, Garee  801  
(RANSBOTTOM) HAYNER, Lisa  801  
RANSBOTTOM, Janice (WARD)  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4.4)  360  
RAY, Anita (MANAQUAL)  918  
RAY, Belinda (FALKNER)  919,920  
RAY, Bryan Todd  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.1)  830,918  
RAY, Delbert  360  
RAY, Haley Rochelle  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.3.1)  919  
(RAY) HILL, Beverly Sue  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.2)  830,919  
(RAY) MOORE, Connie Sue (CAREY)  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1)  604,830,831,918,919  
RAY, Pinkie (ELKINS)  360  
RAY, Trinivilla (IRBY)  572  
RAY, Valerie (McLAUGHIN)  919  
RAY, Walter Stanley, Jr.  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.4)  830,919,920  
RAY, Walter Stanley, Sr.  830,831,918,919  
(RAY) WARD, Mary Beatrice "Bea"  572,790,791  
(RAY) WARD, Opal  359  
(RAY) WARD, Polly A.  165,215  
RAY, William  572  
RAY, William Shane  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.1.1.3)  830,919  
REDDEN, Deborah Diane "Debbie" (FULLER)  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.1.3)  622,853  
(REED) BENTLE, Lissette  758,764  
REED, Clark, Jr.  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.3)  170  
REED, Clark, Sr.  169,295  
REED, Elizabeth ( )  169  
REED, Flossie  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.4)  170  
REED, Georgia  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.9)  170  
REED, Helen  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.10)  170  
REED, Henry  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.1)  169  
REED, Holly  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.8)  170  
REED, Jesse  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.5)  170  
REED, John  169,170  
REED, Marlah  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.2)  170  
REED, Mary Margaret C. (DILLON)  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1)  83,169,295  
(REED) PINKERMAN, Myrtle  (B1.1.8.1.10.4.1.12)  170,295,296  
REED, Polly  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.6)  170  
(REED) ROY, Carolyn Sue  389  
(REED) SHIREY, Barbara Grace  784  
REED, Walter  (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.1.11)  170  
(REESER) FISCHER, Mona Lynn  745  
REESER, Mary Ann (HUMPHREYS)  745  
REESER, Robert Lawson  745  
(REID) PAYNE, Mary  291  
(REYNOLDS) ANDERSON, Virginia Darlene (WELLS)  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.3)  427,638  
REYNOLDS, Anna Lee (ROBINSON) (TRIPPLETT) (O'HAVER)  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.4.3)  260,434  
REYNOLDS, Anna Louise (FULLER) (COLMAN)  (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.3)  418,627
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RICKMAN, Sharon Kay</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICKMAN, Thomas K.</td>
<td>540, 737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICKMAN, Thomas Robert</td>
<td>540, 737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICKMAN, (Unnamed)</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(RICKMAN) VARNEY, Ellen M.</td>
<td>540, 737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RICKMAN, William &quot;Will&quot;</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIES, Donna Mae (WARD) (SEVERS)</td>
<td>379, 794, 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIES, Mildred</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIES, Raymond</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIES, Ronald Eugene</td>
<td>575, 794, 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIES, Terrell Leigh</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(RIES) XINOS, Vicky Lynn (SEVERS)</td>
<td>574, 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIGGS, Cathy Lynn (WARD) (SEVERS)</td>
<td>720, 889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(RIGGS) DEAN, Matilda</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIGGS, Greenville</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(RIGGS) HUTCHINSON, Mary</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIGGS, James</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIGGS, Risky (WARD)</td>
<td>21, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RILEY, B. F.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RILEY, Jane Ann (KING)</td>
<td>282, 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RILEY, Jeffery Lee</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RILEY, Patrick Alan</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RILEY, Robert L. &quot;Bobby&quot;</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RILEY, Robert Michael</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RILEY, Steven Craig</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIPLEY, Andrew &quot;Andy&quot;</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIPLEY, Laura (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.1.1.4.1)</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIPLEY, Sarah (LOAR)</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(RITTER) SIMPSON, Mary</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(RIVERS) WARD, Lena</td>
<td>246, 422, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ROACH) DILLON, Lucy</td>
<td>174, 303, 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ROACH) BUNTING, Judy</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROACH, John</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERSON, Charleen (JARELLS)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERSON, Imogene (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.6.3)</td>
<td>157, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERSON, Rev. J. Hoyt</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERSON, Lewis</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, Alice</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.3)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, Enla (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.2)</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, Charles &quot;Charlie&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.1)</td>
<td>315, 487, 682, 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, Conne</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ROBERTS) DILLON, Wyomia Tennessee</td>
<td>484, 679, 679-a, 679-b, 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, Doris (BURGETT)</td>
<td>487, 682, 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ROBERTS) ESTEP, Debbie</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, Freddie (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.1.3)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, George A.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ROBERTS) HENSLEY, Cora Belle (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, Jenny</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, Jim</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, Jimmie (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.1.1.2)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(SCHAFFELD) WARD, Marie ............................................. 541,738
SCHOCK, Andrew Nathan (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.2.1) .......... 785
SCHOCK, Brittany Anne (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.4.1) .......... 787
SCHOCK, Dale Michael (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.4) ............ 568,786
SCHOCK, Daniel Augustus (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.1) .......... 568,784
SCHOCK, David Anthony (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.2) .......... 568,785
SCHOCK, Diane Elizabeth (BARTLETT) .......................... 785
SCHOCK, Edward William ........................................... 568
SCHOCK, Elizabeth Rachel (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.2.3) ....... 786
(SCHOCK) HART, Dana Denise (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.3) .... 568,786
SCHOCK, Jessica Danielle (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.1.1) ....... 785
SCHOCK, Mildred Louise (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4) .... 376,784,785,786
SCHOCK, Nicholas Augustus (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.1.2) .... 785
SCHOCK, Patricia Harriet (ROEHRLE) ............................ 785
SCHOCK, Rebecca Ruth (BEGLEY) .................................. 786
SCHOCK, Ronald Augustus ........................................... 568,784,785,786
SCHOCK, Ryan Joseph (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.4.2.2) .......... 785
SCHOCK, Thelma Cecilia (ETIENNE) ............................... 568
(SCHONHERR) LOVERN, Marlon .................................. 729
(SCHROTH) SHEPPARD, Nellie Virginia (ROBINSON) (CHINN) (LEIPMAN)
(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.4.1) ............................................ 260,433,434
(SCHULTZ) McCOMAS, Emily ....................................... 208
SCITES, Herstin ......................................................... 490
SCITES, Owena (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.4) .......... 316,490
SCLOVE, Aaron Joseph (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.7.1.1) ............ 608
SCLOVE, Caryl Lee (WERTHEIMER) (SIMPSON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.7.1) 407,607,608
SCLOVE, Stanley ...................................................... 608
SCOTT, Harold ......................................................... 434
SCOTT, Ida Mae (ROBINSON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.4.2) ........ 260,434
(SCOTT) (McCUTCHEN) WARD, Clara ......................... 349,528
(SCOTT) WARD, Elizabeth R. ....................................... 204
(SCRUFF) (WILLIS) OSTERLUND, Darling Alexandra ......... 776
(SEALE) BABER, Caroline ........................................... 452,652,653,654
SEALE, John C. ....................................................... 452
SEALE, Mabel (FELTS) ................................................ 452
SEALES, Nathaniel ..................................................... 22
(SEALS) KING, Lorl .................................................... 660
(SEE) SALLYERS, Ruth ............................................... 378
SEGUR, A. ................................................................ 70,71
(SELLARDS) FISCHER, Deborah Darleene ....................... 755
SELLARDS, Kenneth Robert .......................................... 755
SELLARDS, Ruby Irene (CHAPMAN) ................................ 755
(SELVEY) McCOMAS, Victoria Meadows ......................... 382
(SERGENT) BOWLES, Florence Ruth ............................... 488
(SETLIFF) DILLON, Patricia Sue ................................... 691,891
SETLIFF, Ernest ....................................................... 691
SETLIFF, Irene (BERRY) ................................................ 691
SEVERS, Darwin ........................................................ 574
SEVERS, Donna (PRICE) .............................................. 574
SEVERS, John Thomas ................................................. 574
(SEVERS) RIES, Donna Mae (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2) 379,794,795

131
(SEVERS) (RIES) McNair, Karen Jo (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2.2) ........................................... 574,794
(SEVERS) (RIES) Rogers, Kathy Sue (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2.3) ........................................... 574,795
(SEVERS) (RIES) Xinios, Vicky Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2.1) ........................................... 574,794
Sexton, Bill .................................... 555
Sexton, Judy Sharon (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.7.2) ..................................................... 507,710
(Sexton) Robertson, Margaret June (HESS) ................................................................. 555
Shaffer, Bonnie Audrey (BAKER) ...................................................................................... 569
(Shaffer) Clark, Kimberly Kay (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.6.1) ............................................. 569,788
Shaffer, George Martin .................................................................................................... 569
Shaffer, Lois June (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.6) ...................................................... 376
Shaffer, Paul Martin ......................................................................................................... 569,788
Shaffer, Unice (McComas) ............................................................................................... 390
Shaffer, Vicki Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.6.2) ................................................................. 569
Sharp, Emily (WITCHER) (B1.1.8.1.8.2.3) ..................................................................... 25,60
Sharp, Richard .................................................................................................................. 60
Shaver, Darrell Gene .......................................................................................................... 853
Shaver, Ethel Mae (Hinkle) ............................................................................................... 853
Shaver, Linda Mae (FOWLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.2.1) ................................................... 622
Shaver, William .................................................................................................................. 853
(Sheets) Graham, Gracie Pearl ......................................................................................... 617
Sheets, Olive Marie (Burger) ........................................................................................... 391
Shelton, America ................................................................................................................. 56
Shelton, Anderson ............................................................................................................... 55
Shelton, David ..................................................................................................................... 56
Shelton, Ellisha ................................................................................................................... 55
Shelton, Elizabeth ............................................................................................................... 55
Shelton, Elizabeth (McComas) .......................................................................................... 56,385
(SHELTON) (HATTEN) Owens, Hazel .............................................................................. 761
Shelton, Henrietta .............................................................................................................. 56
Shelton, Henry C. ............................................................................................................... 55
Shelton, Jerome .................................................................................................................. 55
Shelton, John ....................................................................................................................... 24,55,385,402,403
Shelton, John W. ............................................................................................................... 55
Shelton, Luzana .................................................................................................................. 55
Shelton, Malinda (Messer) ............................................................................................... 55
Shelton, Martha ................................................................................................................... 56
Shelton, Mary ...................................................................................................................... 55
Shelton, Mary F. .................................................................................................................. 55
(SHELTON) Plymale, Lourana ......................................................................................... 402,403
Shelton, Sarah F. ............................................................................................................... 55
Shelton, Sarah (McComas) ............................................................................................... 55,385,402
Shelton, Stella ..................................................................................................................... 56
Shelton, Stonewall .............................................................................................................. 56
Shelton, Susan ..................................................................................................................... 55
Shelton, Victor ..................................................................................................................... 55
Shelton, William .................................................................................................................. 56
(Shepard) Bailey, Mayme (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.2.1) ............................................................ 284,460
Shepard, Chester ............................................................................................................... 284,460
Shepherd, Anna (Hite) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.2) .................................................................... 161,284,460
(Shepherd) Carey, Rose ................................................................................................... 407,609
Shepherd, Ethel (Steel) ..................................................................................................... 407
(SHEPHERD) OWENS, Inez ................................................................. 550
(SHEPHERD) WILLIAMSON, Carol Sue ........................................ 732
SHEPHERD, William Thurman ....................................................... 407
(SHEPARD) OVERBY, Garnet (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.3.2.2) .................. 284,460
SHEPPARD, Nellie Virginia (ROBINSON) (CHINN) (LEIPMAN) (SCHROTH) .......................................................... 260,433,434
(SHERERES, Linda Fay (SMITH) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.1) ........ 606,832,920
SHERERES, David ........................................................................... 832,920
SHERERES, David (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.1.2) ......................... 832,920
SHERERES, Melissa (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.1.1) ......................... 832,921
(SHERRILL) CAREY, Virginia ........................................................ 609
SHERRON, Francis .................................................................... 168
(SHINGLETON) BOOTH, Alice .......................................................... 502
SHIPMAN, Elizabeth ................................................................. 75
SHIPMAN, Elizabeth (RUNNER) .................................................. 73,75
SHIPMAN, James ........................................................................ 75
SHIPMAN, Matilda ......................................................................... 75
SHIPMAN, Sarah Ellen ................................................................. 75
(SHIPMAN) WARD, Jane Ann ...................................................... 73,75,137,155,156
SHIPMAN, William, Jr. ............................................................... 75
SHIPMAN, William, Sr. ............................................................... 73,75
SHIREY, Barbara Grace (REED) .................................................... 784
SHIREY, Cathy Ann (WARD) (WEST) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.3.1) 567,783
SHIREY, Jason Douglas (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.3.1) ................. 784
SHIREY, John Douglas ................................................................. 784
SHIREY, John Nathaniel .............................................................. 784
SHIRLEY, Daniel Lee "Danny" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.2.2) ........... 733-a
SHIRLEY, Eva Marie (WARD) ...................................................... 259,432
SHIRLEY, George Wesley ........................................................... 433
SHIRLEY, Dr. Robert Vincent ....................................................... 433
SHIRLEY, Sherra Dianne (BALL) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.2) ........ 733-a
SHIRLEY, Stephen Lee ............................................................... 733-a
SHIRLEY, Stephen Scott (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.8.2.1) .................... 733-a
SHIRLEY, Willie (ROGERS) .......................................................... 433
SHIRLEY, R. V. ........................................................................ 275
SHOCKLEY, Richard ................................................................. 834
(SHOMAKER) WHITT, Sheri .......................................................... 11
SHORT, Alice Eileen (GRUBB) (SPREACKER) (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.3) 412,612,613
SHORT, Emma Geraldine (DIAL) ................................................. 755
(SHORT) FISCHER, Carol Lee ...................................................... 755
SHORT, Jess Vernon ................................................................. 755
SHORT, Samuel ........................................................................ 22
(SHORT) SMITH, Pauline (NMN) .................................................... 674,867,868
SHROPSHIRE, Ruth (McCOMAS) .................................................. 387
SHUFF, Elmer ............................................................................ 89
(SHUFF) PERDUE, Martha ........................................................... 258
(SHY) WELLS, Sherry ................................................................. 638,862
(SIDEBOTTOM) DILLON, Susan A. ............................................. 308,477,478,479,480
SIDEBOTTOM, Elizabeth ( .......................................................... 308
SIDEBOTTOM, J. ........................................................................ 308
SIDENSTICK, Deborah "Debbie" (GABBARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.1) 599,823,918
SMITH, Henry .............................................. 329
SMITH, Herbert Marshall (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2) ........ 309,480-a,674,675
SMITH, Hermon ............................................. 803
SMITH, Horace Dennis .................................. 926
(SMITH) HUSSELL, Leonta Geraldine "Jerrie" ............ 836
SMITH, Irma Pearl (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.1) .... 392,394,580
SMITH, James .............................................. 211
SMITH, James Daniel, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.4) .... 677
SMITH, James Daniel "Jim," Sr .................................... 677,873
SMITH, Jameson Evan (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.6.2.3.2.2) .... 647
SMITH, Jamie Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.6.1) ...... 693
SMITH, Jacqueline ( ) ..................................... 832
SMITH, Jaymie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.2) ....... 832
SMITH, Jeffrey (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2.1) ....... 832
SMITH, Jeffrey D. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.2) .... 606,832
SMITH, Jeffrey Gall "Jeff" (CAREY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.1.3) .... 602,603
SMITH, Jennifer Renee (SHIRKEY) ...................... 870
SMITH, Jodi Suzette (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.2.2.3) ....... 675
SMITH, John .................................................. 50
SMITH, John (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.3) ............. 7,50,102
SMITH, John, Jr ............................................ 11
SMITH, Rev. John "Jack" .................................... 331
SMITH, John Wetzel ....................................... 690,693
SMITH, Jonathan Isaac (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.6.2) ... 693
SMITH) JONES, Mildred (B1.1.8.1.10.6.2.3.2) .... 7,50,102
SMITH, Joshua Ian (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.3.1.2) ....... 646,647
SMITH, J. T ..................................................... 155
SMITH, Kathleen Doris (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.1) .... 495,690
SMITH, Kelll Dawn (HAYNER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.2.1) .... 578,799,800
SMITH, Kermit Charles (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.3) ....... 480-b,675,869
SMITH, Kevin Joe (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.3.1) .......... 438,646
SMITH, Kimberly Denlee (BIAS) ......................... 869
(SMITH) LEFTWICH, Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.1) ....... 7,50,102
(SMITH) LEFTWICH, Sarah "Sally" (B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.5) ......... 50
SMITH, Leo .................................................. 836
SMITH, Lindon C. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.1) ........... 437,645
(SMITH) LUNSFORD, Diana Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2.1) .... 674,867
(SMITH) MALCOLM, Ruth .................................. 595
(SMITH) McGINNIS, Gladys .................................. 593
SMITH, Mahaley ............................................. 331
SMITH, Mark Eugene ....................................... 825
SMITH, Martin ................................................. 892
(SMITH) McKINNEY, Sarah ................................ 247
SMITH, Michael Fulton (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2.2) ....... 674,686
(SMITH) MILLER, Dorothy (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.4) .... 266,438
SMITH, Morgan Kay (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.11.2.1.1) ....... 799
SMITH, Nancy Jane "Dolly" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.5) ....... 191,330,331
SMITH, Natasha Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.2.1) ....... 868
SMITH, Nathanael Joe (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.3.1.1) ....... 646,647
SMITH, N. J., Sr ............................................. 603
SMITH, Nora (MERRITT) ..................................... 603
SMITH, Odove (BURD) .................................................. 829
SMITH, Pamela Dawn (LAYNE) ........................................ 868, 869
SMITH, Patricia Kay (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.1.1) ...................... 690
SMITH, Pauline (NMN) (SHORT) ........................................ 674, 867, 868
SMITH, Perri Edith (CRANK) ........................................... 892
SMITH, Phillip Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.2) ....................... 606
SMITH, Ralph (B1.1.8.1.6.2.3.4) ...................................... 7, 50
SMITH, Robert ............................................................ 679
SMITH, Robert Lee ......................................................... 693
SMITH, Robin Linnett (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.6.2) ............ 825
SMITH, Rosalind Gall (LAGUE) ......................................... 646
SMITH, Roxie Lenore (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6) ............ 175, 309, 480-a
SMITH, Ryan Russell ...................................................... 874
SMITH, Samuel ............................................................. 18, 50, 102, 103, 331
SMITH, Rev. Samuel "Sam" ............................................... 331
SMITH, Sarah (MORAN) ................................................. 200, 331, 332
SMITH, Sarah "Sally" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.6.2.3) ....................... 18, 49, 102, 103
SMITH, Sarah (SCAGGS) ................................................ 211
SMITH, Scott Edwards ................................................... 799
SMITH, Sheanna Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4.8.2.3.2.1) .............. 647
(SMITH) SHERERES, Linda Fay (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.3.1) .... 606, 832, 920
SMITH, Sheridan Laken Sheree (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.3.1.1) .... 869
SMITH, Stephanie Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.2.3.1) .............. 742
(SMITH) STEVENS, Leanor Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.6.2.1) ....... 480-a, 674, 866, 867
SMITH, Stevie Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.6.1) ............... 825
SMITH, Timothy .............................................................. 603, 828
SMITH, Timothy Berend (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.6.2.3.1) ............. 675, 869
SMITH, Timothy Michael (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.2.1) ............. 603, 828, 829
SMITH II, Timothy Michael (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.2.1.2) ....... 829
(SMITH) TRIPPLETT, Katherine Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.7.7.1.3) .... 677, 873
(SMITH) ( ) WARD, Anna E. "Annie" ................................ 155
SMITH, Vernon John ....................................................... 690
SMITH, Violet Virginia (PAYTON) .................................... 690, 693
(SMITH) WARD, Brenda Sue (DARBY) (ASBURY) ................... 765, 766
(SMITH) WARD, Emma Cora ............................................. 331, 332, 333, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509
(SMITH) WARD, Frances "Fannie" ...................................... 200, 331, 353
(SMITH) WARD, M. Almede (Meady) .................................... 329, 330, 501, 502, 708
(SMITH) WARD, Mary Kathleen .......................................... 523, 727, 728, 729, 730
(SMITH, WARD, Mayona (NMN) ......................................... 803, 909, 910
(SMITH) WARD, Myrtle "Myrtle" ........................................ 401
(SMITH) WARD, Myrtle "Myrtle" (KAUFMAN) .......................... 163
(SMITH) WARD, Susannah A. "Susan" ................................... 211, 212, 334, 355, 358, 359, 429, 535
SMITH, Wilburn ............................................................. 580
(SMITH) WILLOUGHBY, Barbara Ann (CAREY) (SMITH) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.2) .... 405, 828
(SNODGRASS) DEAN, Lucy .............................................. 886
(SNODGRASS) FRY, Catherine ........................................... 383
SNOW, Vincent .............................................................. 102
(SNOWBRICK) FISHER, Judith Ann ................................. 766
(SNYDER) GABBARD, Betty Jean ........................................ 599, 823
SOLOMON, Bertram Harvey ............................................... 743
SOLOMON, Ellen (HARRIS) ................................................ 743
SOLOMON, Mark Harris (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.1.2) .................................................. 743
SOLOMON, Rachel Thorne (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.1.1) .................................................. 743
SOLOMON, Steven "Steve" ................................................................. 743
SOLOMON, Virginia Katherine "Kay" (MILLER) (DUNLAP) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3.1) .................................................. 544,742

(SONNENTAG) ROEHLLE, Edith .................................................. 785
(SORENSEN) ( ) ARNOLD, Laura .................................................. 740
(SOVINE) (DESKINS) DILLON, Marlon Agnes .................................................. 671

SOWARDS, Arnold ................................................................. 490
SOWARDS, Buddy (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.2.2) .................................................. 490
SOWARDS, Carrie Mararet (PETERS) .................................................. 685
SOWARDS, Marilla Chlodlne (BOSTER) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.6) .................................................. 316,489,685
SOWARDS, Paul ................................................................. 489,685
SOWARDS, Rosella (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.2.1) .................................................. 490
SOWARDS, Ruby Jewel (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.3.2) .................................................. 316,490
SOWARDS, Stuart (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.2.6.1) .................................................. 489,685

(SOWERS) WEAVER, Mary Ellen .................................................. 698
(SPARKMAN) BENTLE, Anna Nell .................................................. 758

SPARKS, Aderson ................................................................. 27
SPARKS, Thomas ................................................................. 27

(SPAULDING) COLE, Joanne Lynn .................................................. 923
SPAUDDLING, Jimmle ................................................................. 923
SPAUDDLING, Loretta (FIFE) ................................................................. 923

SPEERY, Benjamin ................................................................. 22

SPEARS, Albert H. ................................................................. 586
(SPEARS) BROWNING, Diane Lynn .................................................. 705,887
SPEARS, Maudle Belvla (WARD) (JORDAN) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6) .................................................. 393,585,807,808
SPEARS, Polly Ann (RUDD) ................................................................. 586
SPEARS, Walter Jefferson ................................................................. 586

SPENCE, Anna ( ) ................................................................. 300
(SPENCE) BOYD, Nancy ................................................................. 300
SPENCE, John ................................................................. 300
(SPENCE) WARD, Martha J ................................................................. 338,515,516,517,706
(SPENCER) MONTGOMERY, Eurdora Jean .................................................. 847

SPINNLE, James M. ................................................................. 101
SPINNLE, Lucy E. (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.11) .................................................. 49,101
SPREACKER, Alger Richardson ................................................................. 733-a
SPREACKER, Alte Mae (DONAHOE) .................................................. 733-a

(SPREACKER) BALL, Alta Lynn ................................................................. 733
SPREACKER, Darlene (NMN) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.3.3) .................................................. 613
SPREACKER, Deborah Sue (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.3.2) .................................................. 613
SPREACKER, Diana Gall (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.3.1) .................................................. 613
SPREACKER, James Wesley, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.1.2.3.4) .................................................. 613
SPREACKER, James Wesley, Sr. ................................................................. 613
(SPREACKER) SHORT, Alice Eileen (GRUBB) (AB1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.3) .................................................. 412,612,613

(SPRING) PATRICK, Mary I. ................................................................. 676
(SPRING) WARD, Abigail ................................................................. 3

SPRY, Kathryn Lynn (CURNUTTE) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.1) .................................................. 686,879

SPRY, Terry "Topper" ................................................................. 880
SPRY, Warren (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.1.1) .................................................. 880

138
TABOR, David Fairmont ........................................ 690,691
TABOR, David Howard ......................................... 691
TABOR, Deborah Lynn ......................................... 691
TABOR, DeeAnna Ruth (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.2.1) .... 690,691
TABOR, Ella Mae (RICHEY) (KERER) ......................... 558
TABOR, Evelyn ( ) ........................................ 690
TABOR, Nina Ruth (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.2) 495,690
TABOR, Vanderblit ............................................ 690
(TACKETT) BOSTER, Ruth .................................... 487
TACKETT, Carol Annette (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.3) 729,895
TACKETT, Renetta Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.3.1) ... 896
TACKETT, Wendell Mack ....................................... 896
TAN, Edward "Eddie" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.1.1) ........ 654,655
TAN, Lip ...................................................... 654
(TAN) NICELY, Jan Lee (KING) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.10.4.1.1) 455,654
(TMAMLIN) WARD, Pamela Lynn ......................... 467
TARDY, Eric Chandler (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.2.2) ... 914
TARDY, James B .............................................. 913
TARDY, John Steven "Steve" .................................. 913
TARDY, John Weston "Wes" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.2.3) 914
TARDY, Leona Cathleen (PATTON) ......................... 913
(TARDY) McADOO, Eva (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.10.1) ............ 101,205
TARDY, Samuel Clark, Jr .................................. 100,101,205
TARDY, Sarah Wilmouth "Sally" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.10) 49,101
TARDY, Steven Andrew "Drew" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.2.1) 913
TARDY, Vicky Lee (CHANDLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2.1.2) 811,913
TATE, Caleb .................................................... 37
(TATE) CALLAWAY, Tabitha ............................... 19
TATE, Louise (McKENDREE) ................................. 112
(TAXIS) HEINRICH, Merle Minnle ......................... 565
TAYLOR, Aletha Jean (HAYTON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.5) 427,642
TAYLOR, Banny Howard ..................................... 924
(TAYLOR) BROWN, Elize ................................... 592
(TAYLOR) BURKE, Mary Elizabeth ......................... 57
TAYLOR, George .............................................. 924
TAYLOR, Henry M ........................................... 225
TAYLOR, Jeffrey Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.5.2) ...... 643
TAYLOR, Dr. John ............................................ 608
TAYLOR, John Marlon ....................................... 643
TAYLOR, Kyle Benjamin (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.1.1.2.1) ... 924
TAYLOR, Lawrence .......................................... 602
TAYLOR, Luke Thomas (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.1.1.2.2) .... 924
TAYLOR, Mary C ( ) ..................................... 225
TAYLOR, Michelle Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.8.5.1) .... 643
TAYLOR, Petricie Ann (CAREY) (WHITE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.9.1) 407,608,834
TAYLOR, Patty (MILLER) .................................. 924
TAYLOR, Rita Joan (GABBARD) ( ) (LILES) (SCHAEFER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.7) ......................................... 404,601,827
(TAYLOR) SUMMERS, Evelyn Jane ................................................. 873
TAYLOR, Terri Leslie (BALMER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.4.1.1.2) ............. 852,924
(TAYLOR) WARD, Charlotte Belle "Charlotte" or "Lottie" ....................... 225,226,361,362,364,365,368,741,742
(TEALL) WARD, Jean .................................................................. 442
(TEMPLETON) STEPHENS, Sadie Priscilla ......................................... 529
TERRELL, Charles L. ..................................................................... 48
TERRELL, Edward ......................................................................... 7
TERRELL, Mildred (LYNCH) ........................................................... 48
(TERRELL) WARD, Elizabeth "Betsy" ................................................ 48,96
(TERRY) CHURCH, Sheila Faye (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.5.1) .......... 693,883
TERRY, Danny Scott (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.5.4) ............................. 695
(TERRY) DILLON, Sue Housle .......................................................... 696
TERRY, Jeanette Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.5.2) ......................... 693
TERRY, Larry Dale, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.5.3) ......................... 693
TERRY, Larry Dale, Sr. .................................................................. 693,883
TERRY, Mack ................................................................................. 693
TERRY, Myrtle (BLACK) ................................................................. 693
(TERRY) VANCE, Karen Renee (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.7.1.5) . 495,692,883
(TERRY) WARD, Frances S. "Fanny" .................................................. 100
(TERRY) WARD, Ruby ( ) ................................................................ 524
(TERRY) WEEKELEY, Dawnetta ....................................................... 856
THACKER, Daniel ........................................................................... 187
THACKER, Harrison ........................................................................ 148
THACKER, Harvey .......................................................................... 345,346
(THACKER) HUTCHINSON, Melvina ................................................... 191
THACKER, John .............................................................................. 343,345
THACKER, Mary ( ) ....................................................................... 187
THACKER, Mary K. (HAYTON) ........................................................... 343,345
THACKER, Sarah ( ) ....................................................................... 148
(THACKER) WARD, Anna E. "Annie" ................................................. 345,522,523,524,525
(THACKER) WARD, Mary J. ............................................................. 187,188
(THACKER) WARD, Nancy Lou ....................................................... 147,148,149,257,258,259,260,261
(THACKER) WARD, Sarah F. "Sadie" ............................................... 343,344,521,522
(THAYER) HASTINGS, Mercy (WARD) (B1.1.1.1) ......................... 3
THOMAS, Buena Vista (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5) ....................... 139,248
(THOMAS) CARVEL, Shirley Dean .................................................... 921
(THOMAS) DILLON, Clyta A. ............................................................ 479,672
(THOMAS) HARRIS, Elizabeth .......................................................... 276
THOMAS, Holstein B. ...................................................................... 248
THOMAS, Mary Lou (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5.4) ..................................... 248
THOMAS, Richard (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5.1) ...................................... 248
THOMAS, Robert (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5.2) ........................................ 248
THOMAS, William (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5.3) ..................................... 248
THOMPSON, Alma (BURGER) .......................................................... 391
(THOMPSON) CRUM, Aida Beval "Aldie" (WARD) (MORRISON) (HANSHAW) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3) .................. 231,586,587,588
(THOMPSON) DILLON, Julia Ann .................................................... 180,315,316,317,318,319,320,678,692,703,706
(THOMPSON) DILLON, Mildred "Mille" ........................................... 176,177,311,312

144
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name and Details</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Frederick Allen &quot;Fred&quot;</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, H. W.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Joseph M. &quot;Jink&quot;</td>
<td>398,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Josephine ( )</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THOMPSON) LAMB, Doris Irene</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THOMPSON) LUNSFORD, Alice</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Oakley (WARD)</td>
<td>238,409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Pauline (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.4.2)</td>
<td>505,709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Peggy ( )</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THOMPSON) PEMBERTON, Ida</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, P. W.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THOMPSON) RICKMAN, Lena</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Robert</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Robert John</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Virginia &quot;Virgie&quot; or &quot;Happy&quot; (GUNNELS)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THOMPSON) WARD, Lucille (BARR)</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Wayne Gunnels</td>
<td>409,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THOMPSON) WITCHER, Polly</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNBURG, M. S.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNBURG, R. E.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNE, Althea (CLARK) (CARMICHAEL)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THORNE) (BARLOW) ARNOLD, Virginia Blanche &quot;Jenny&quot;</td>
<td>364,542,740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THORNE) CARTER, Velma Katherine</td>
<td>364,543,740,741,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNE, Ernest Buhl</td>
<td>364,543,544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THORNE) (MILLER) KEHL, Erastine Ward (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4.3)</td>
<td>364,365,742,743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNE, Ruby Mae (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.4)</td>
<td>226,364,365,543,544,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THORNTON) (BAKER) DAWSON, Lydia</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THORNTON) DILLON, Mary J.</td>
<td>88,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THORNTON) DILLON, Peggy Jo</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THURSTON) WARD, Virginia Althea</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIBBS, Brenda Mae (KINSTLER)</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIBBS, Dallas Eugene</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIBBS, Dallas Matthew &quot;Matt&quot;</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIBBS, Dallas Wayne</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIBBS, Kristopher David (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.2.1.2)</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIBBS, Kyle William (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.2.1.3)</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIBBS, Tina Marie (MATHEWS) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6.2.1)</td>
<td>807,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TILLEY) CALLAWAY, Elizabeth</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOMITA, Satoru (NMN)</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TOMITA) WARD, Fumiko (NMN) &quot;Fumi&quot;</td>
<td>428,643,644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY, Fanny (SINK)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY, Jane ( )</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY, Jesse</td>
<td>39,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY, Susan Frances &quot;Fannie&quot; (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.6)</td>
<td>67,68,71,134,141,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONEY, William</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONY, Abraham</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONY, Alexandria Denny (NASSER)</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONY, Andrea Jean (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9.1.3)</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONY, James Alfred</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONY, Jonathan Abraham (B1.1.8.1.5.3.11.9.1.1)</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONY, Linda Lou (WARD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TONY, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOOLE, C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TOWNS) McCOMAS, Alma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TOWNSEND) GABBARD, Velma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TRAUB) HALL, Amy Melissa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIPLETT, Arminta &quot;Minnie&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIPLETT, Ernest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIPLETT, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIPLETT, Katherine Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIPLETT, Kenneth Ray, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIPLETT, Kenneth Ray, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TRIPLETT) O’HAVER REYNOLDS, Anna Lee (ROBINSON)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIPP, Bernard E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIPP, Jayne (McCANNON)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TRIPP) RICHEY, Terrl Randall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURLEY, Barbara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURLEY, Betty Lou (ROBERTS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURLEY, Bruce Edward, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURLEY, Cora (FULLER)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURLEY, Percy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURLEY, Ray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TURLEY) WARD, Veronica Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TURLEY) (WEBB) VICKERS, Missy Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Amber Denell (SWANSON)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Angela Jean &quot;Angle&quot; (MORRIS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Brian Adam (McCOMAS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Charles Andrew &quot;Drew&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Charles Edward &quot;Charlie,&quot; Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Charles Edward &quot;Charlie,&quot; Sr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Chris Michael</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Dolly Marie (JOHNSON)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Donald Bernard &quot;Don&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Eva (MAY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Fay Catherine (WARD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TURNER) FULLER, Ellen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TURNER) HAYNER, Marcelline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Jason Michael</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Joseph Matthew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TURNER) KEEFER, Tonya Lynn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TURNER) MALCOLM, Beatrice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Michael Eugene &quot;Mike&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Patsy Irene (McKINNEY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TURNER) PERDUE, Carmel Eloise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Ray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Ronald (NMN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TURNER) WERTHEIMER, Janet Lee (CAREY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, William Andrew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TYLER, Gov. John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Gender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valcourt, Deborah Glwynne</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VanBrackel, Don C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VanBrackel) Ward, Jean Marie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Jerry Ray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Karen Renee</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Marie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Masle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Terry Ray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Vance) Ward, Besale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Warren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderzalm, Beverly Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderzalm, Robert Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Vanderzalm) Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VanFleet) Ward, Nettie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaqueria, Edith Grace</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Vaqueria) Wilson, Janine</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varney, Ellen M. (Rickman)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Vaughan) Boyd, Nancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Max</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Nancy Elwynne</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Stephen Council</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Tara Alise &quot;Tab&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vealey, Andrea Susan Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vealey, Danny R.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Vealey) Wilson, Lisa Jane</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Venoy) Black, Lula</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venoy, Bobby Eldon, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venoy, Bobby Eldon, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venoy, Christopher Scott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venoy, Ivy Fidella</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venoy, Janet Kay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venoy, Junie Bryan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venoy, Larry Eldon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venoy, Laureta Dillon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venoy, Stacy Leigh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WALKER, Brian Evan (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.2.2) ......................................................... 450,651,652
WALKER, Charles, Jr. .......................................................................................... 25
WALKER, Charles, Sr. ......................................................................................... 25,26
(WALKER) COLE, Virginia ................................................................................ 850
WALKER, Donna Lee (WHITEMAN) ................................................................... 652
WALKER, Edward Allen ..................................................................................... 651
WALKER, Elizabeth "Betty" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.8.1) .................................................. 10,25
(WALKER) ELLIS, Eileen .................................................................................... 669
WALKER, Fred Phillips .......................................................................................... 450
WALKER, Ida (McDANIEL) .................................................................................. 410
WALKER, James E. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.3.1) ...................................................... 589,811,812
WALKER, James Earl (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.3.1) .............................................. 589,811
WALKER, Jesse (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.3.1.1) ....................................................... 811
WALKER, Joanna (MCKENDREE) ......................................................................... 112
WALKER, John Erln (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.3.3) .................................................. 589,812
(WALKER) JOHNSON, Judith Evan "Judy" (CYRUS) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.2) ....... 278,449,451,651
WALKER, Keith .................................................................................................. 435
WALKER, Laben T. .............................................................................................. 117
WALKER, L. B. .................................................................................................... 410
(WALKER) LUX, Judy Kay (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.3.2) .................................. 589,812
WALKER, Mary Aldine (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.3) ............................... 400,589,811,812
WALKER, Mary Jane Walter (STERNER) ........................................................... 651
WALKER, Matthew Brown "Matt" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.2.1) .............................. 450,651
WALKER, Nancy Diane (BORCHERS) ................................................................. 651
WALKER, Nicholas Edward .................................................................................. 651
WALKER, Nicholas Edward (PETERS) ................................................................. 25
WALKER, Phillip Matthew (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.8.4.2.1.1) ...................................... 651
WALKER, Phillips Brown "Phil," Jr. ..................................................................... 449,450,451
WALKER, Phillips Brown, Sr. ............................................................................ 449
WALKER, Sarah (JOHNSON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.6.1) ......................................... 261,435
WALKER, Sarah "Sallie" (KARNS) ...................................................................... 25
WALKER, Scotch (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.3.3.1) ...................................................... 812
(WALKER) STEWART, Elizabeth ..................................................................... 77,78
WALKER, Terri ( ) .............................................................................................. 450
WALKER, Timothy Scott ..................................................................................... 450
(WALKER) WARD, Maxine ................................................................................ 410
WALKER, William .............................................................................................. 25,26
(WALL) WALDEN, Elizabeth ........................................................................... 49
WALLACE, Earl .................................................................................................... 391
WALLACE, Erma (PLYMALE) ............................................................................ 594
WALLACE, Florence (WOODWARD) ................................................................. 391
(WALLACE) HARPER, Madeline Faye (CAREY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.5) ... 402,593,594
(WALLACE) HESS, Katherine .......................................................................... 391
(WALLACE) HOGGETT, Myrtle ......................................................................... 528
WALLACE, James Alfred .................................................................................... 594
WALLACE, Scott .................................................................................................. 594
WALLACE, Theda (JARELLS) ............................................................................. 391
(WALLER) WARD, Wilda Marie ........................................................................ 731
WALSH, Amy Laura Jo (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.1) .......................................... 814
WALSH, Betty Jane (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4) ................................... 400,589,812,813,814,815
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WALSH Burgess, Rebecca Dianne</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.3)</td>
<td>590,813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, Daniel Grayson</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.6)</td>
<td>590,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, David Lee</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.4)</td>
<td>590,814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WALSH) ELKINS, Jo Anne</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.1)</td>
<td>590,812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, Emma Vetta (GORE)</td>
<td></td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WALSH) FIFAL, Catherine Louise &quot;Kathy&quot;</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.5)</td>
<td>590,814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, Jodi Frances (MONTROSO)</td>
<td></td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, John Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, Justine Danal</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.6.1)</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, Linda (LAWLESS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, Nanette (NMN) (BAKER)</td>
<td></td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, Nathaniel Charles David</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.2)</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, Tennessee &quot;Tennis,&quot; Jr.</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.4.2)</td>
<td>590,813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, Tennessee &quot;Tennis,&quot; Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>589,812,813,814,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTERS, Elizabeth (BIAS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTERS, Eugle Ermllee (WARD)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.5)</td>
<td>335,357,511,715,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTERS, Glenna Roma (STEELE) (CLARK)</td>
<td></td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTERS, Harold Hugo</td>
<td></td>
<td>511,715,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WALTERS) (MEADOWS) (HARLESS) WARD, Cora Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>148,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WALTERS) ROWLES, Connie Mae</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.5.1)</td>
<td>511,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTERS, Steven Ray</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.5.2)</td>
<td>511,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTERS, Wililam</td>
<td></td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WATERS) DILLON, Opal Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATERS, Emzle Carl</td>
<td></td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATERS, Sylvia Garnett (COURTS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Lucinda Dillard (WARD) (RUTLEDGE) (B1.1.8.1.6.5.2)</td>
<td></td>
<td>18,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WATKINS) McNAIR, Emily Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATKINS, Thomas A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATSON, Bessie Opal (CAREY)</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5)</td>
<td>234,405,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATSON, Billie Jean (ADAMS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>604,829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATSON, Bill Norris</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1)</td>
<td>405,604,829,830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WATSON) DAVIDSON, Edna</td>
<td></td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATSON, Jerome F. &quot;Romey&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>405,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATSON, Joan (RICHARDSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WATSON) Shelia Joan</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.2)</td>
<td>604,830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WATSON) WARD, Wilma Beatrice</td>
<td></td>
<td>584,585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WATSON) WOODS, Sherry Lynn</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1)</td>
<td>604,829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WATTS) BOHELER, Melissa Dawn</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.4.2)</td>
<td>725,891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, Brenda Ethel (ROY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WATTS) BRUMFIELD, Nancy (ADKINS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WATTS) BUTCHER,</td>
<td></td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WATTS) CAREY BROWN, Ella Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, Carl Lee</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.4.4)</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, Christine (PERRY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WATTS) CURNUTTE, Deborah</td>
<td></td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, Ernest E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Account Numbers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, French (NMN) &quot;Sonny&quot;</td>
<td>725,891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, Mary I</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, Raymond Lee, Jr.</td>
<td>725</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, Raymond Lee, Sr.</td>
<td>725,891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, Sara Frances (WARD)</td>
<td>521,725,891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, Trisha May</td>
<td>725</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, Trudy (PYLES)</td>
<td>590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS, Walter</td>
<td>590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS) WARD, Cynthia Isabelle (FULLER)</td>
<td>228,238,409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAUGH, Alleen Fern (DILLON)</td>
<td>495-b,698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAUGH, Gertrude (BOWDEN)</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAUGH, Jennifer Suzette</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAUGH, Jeremy Ryan</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAUGH, Lilie (CASEY)</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAUGH, Travis Jerrod</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAUGH, Virgil Clarence</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAUGH, Virgil Keith</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAKELEY, Charles Leonard</td>
<td>712</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAKELEY, Norma Louise (STEVENS)</td>
<td>712</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEAKELEY) WARD, Dorothy Jane</td>
<td>712</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEATHERHOLT, Ada (COYLE)</td>
<td>475-b,668</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEATHERHOLT, Charles</td>
<td>699</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEATHERHOLT) DILLON, Debra Sue</td>
<td>699</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEATHERHOLT, Lloyd</td>
<td>668</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEATHERHOLT) VENOY, Ivy Fidella</td>
<td>496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEATHERHOLT, Wanita Derlene (KEINAN)</td>
<td>699</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER, Angela Faye</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER, Carol Ann (JOHNSON)</td>
<td>495-b,698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER, Dwight Allen</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER, Elizabeth (SINK)</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER, Jacob</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER, Jason Ryan</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER, John Henry</td>
<td>471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER, Kenneth Allen</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER, Kenneth Charles</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER, Mary Ellen (SOWERS)</td>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEAVER, Minnie (DILLON) (McCoy)</td>
<td>298,471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Albert &quot;Al&quot;</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Amanda Carey</td>
<td>817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Ashley Nicole</td>
<td>882</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Audessa Paoline (ROBERTS)</td>
<td>791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEBB) BAUER, Opal</td>
<td>307,477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Cary James</td>
<td>791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Cecilia Ann (BROWN)</td>
<td>592,817,916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Charles &quot;Charlie&quot;</td>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Charles Eugene</td>
<td>791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Chelsea Dawn</td>
<td>791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Clarence A. &quot;Heavy&quot;</td>
<td>399</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEBB) CRADDOCK, Annabelle</td>
<td>885</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Effa B. (DILLON) (GUM) (ZEIGLER)</td>
<td>175,307,308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Florence (WARD)</td>
<td>77,160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEBB) HALL, Charlotte J.</td>
<td>700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEBB) HITE, Lola</td>
<td>460</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, James Timothy</td>
<td>791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, James Woodrow</td>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, John</td>
<td>307,308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Joslynn Chey (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.3.1)</td>
<td>791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEBB) KINGERY, Maude</td>
<td>308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Lonnie</td>
<td>817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.2.1)</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Mark Tracy (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.1.3.1.1)</td>
<td>817,916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Pamela Ann (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.3)</td>
<td>573,791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Pauline (HAYNIE)</td>
<td>817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEBB) PERDUE, Elizabeth</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEBB) PERDUE, Nancy</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Rebecca &quot;Becky&quot; (LINVILLE)</td>
<td>916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, Wendell Keith</td>
<td>817,916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, William</td>
<td>308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEBB) WILLIAMS, Phyllia</td>
<td>793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEEKLEY, Chris Winfield</td>
<td>625,856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEEKLEY, Claudia Lynn</td>
<td>625</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEEKLEY, Dawnetta (TERRY)</td>
<td>856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEEKLEY, Joseph C., Jr.</td>
<td>625,856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEEKLEY, Losa Ann (FULLER)</td>
<td>417,625,856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEKANDER) ANDERSON, Rolla Jeannette</td>
<td>781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLMAN, Charles</td>
<td>386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLMAN, John</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLMAN, Martha</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLMAN, Martha Jane (MITCHELL)</td>
<td>227,231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLMAN, Oliver L.</td>
<td>227,231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WELLMAN) PACK, Ella</td>
<td>409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLMAN, Roma F.(McCOMAS)</td>
<td>386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WELLMAN) WARD, Georgia E.</td>
<td>228,231,392,397,399</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WELLMAN) WARD, Mirlam &quot;Marm&quot; (NMN)</td>
<td>227,228,368,369,371,372,373,376,377,378,379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLMANN, Carleen (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.1)</td>
<td>584,585,805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLMANN, Gena Jalene (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.1.1)</td>
<td>806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLMANN, Jean (McBRIDE)</td>
<td>805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLMANN, Orville Nicholas</td>
<td>805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLMANN, Steven Paul &quot;Steve&quot;</td>
<td>805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WELLS) CALDWELL, Rebecca Jane (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.8)</td>
<td>427,640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Carol (</td>
<td>638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Charles Anthony (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.5.1)</td>
<td>639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Charles Russell (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.5)</td>
<td>427,639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Cynthia Jane (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6)</td>
<td>220,255,426,638,639,640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, David A</td>
<td>900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Eugene Linville (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.1)</td>
<td>426,638,862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Forrest</td>
<td>426,639,640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Forrest Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.2)</td>
<td>426,638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WELLS) GOSSETT, Nancy Jean (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.7)</td>
<td>427,640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Jennifer Leigh (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.6.6.1)</td>
<td>640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Jeraldine</td>
<td>639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

152
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Kelly Ann</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Kent Steven</td>
<td>638,862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Kevin Eugene</td>
<td>638,862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Kimberly (HOWARD)</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Kirk Edward</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Lisa (HOWARD)</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WELLS) POFF, Brenda Gaye</td>
<td>427,639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Marc Alan</td>
<td>427,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WELLS) (REYNOLDS) ANDERSON, Virginia Darlene</td>
<td>427,638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Sherry (SHY)</td>
<td>638,862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Tonya Gall</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELLS, Wendi Leigh</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WELSH) DILLON, Marlon Naomi</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WENTZ) DIRTON, Sarah</td>
<td>54,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WENZEL, Carmella (MUSARRA)</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WENZEL, Tammara Sue (GRUBB)</td>
<td>839,921,922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WENZEL, Timothy Jonathan &quot;TJ&quot;</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WENZEL, Timothy Joseph, Jr.</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WENZEL, Timothy Joseph, Sr.</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WERTHEIMER, Carrie (KAUFMAN)</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WERTHEIMER, Janet Lee (CAREY) (TURNER)</td>
<td>234,406,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WERTHEIMER, Joseph M. &quot;Joe&quot;</td>
<td>406,407,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WERTHEIMER, Maximillian</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WERTHEIMER) (SIMPSON) SCLOVE, Caryl Lee</td>
<td>407,607,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEST) BAYSDEN, Freda Marie</td>
<td>447,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, Edith Louise (BIBBS)</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, Evelyn</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, Flora Leona &quot;Flo&quot; (BOYD) (SATHER)</td>
<td>300,473,665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEST) HAYTON, Linda</td>
<td>642,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, James &quot;Jim&quot;</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, James Carnegie</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, Jeffrey Lynn</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, Kimberly Renee</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST, Robert</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WEST) SHIREY, Cathy Ann (WARD)</td>
<td>567,783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WHEELER) ALBRIGHT, Kelly</td>
<td>661,865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WHEELER) CALDWELL, Norma (LOAR)</td>
<td>459,661,865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHEELER, Carrie Una (McCOMAS)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WHEELER) (DAVIS, Helen)</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHEELER, J. G. Dully</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHEELER, Ron</td>
<td>661,865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WHEELER) WARD, Blanche</td>
<td>581,582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WHISMAN) (JOHNSON) WARD, Laura E.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITE, Christopher Lee</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WHITE) CONRAD, Eula</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITE, Dawn</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITE, Helen (RHYMER)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITE, Paul Allen</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITE, Paul Norman</td>
<td>608,834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITE, Robert Lee</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITE, Shelly</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SKOOG, Patricia Dawn</td>
<td>608,834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR, Patricia Ann (CAREY)</td>
<td>407,608,834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITEMAN, Reni Gloria (Kervalis)</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITEMAN, Robert Edward</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Donna Lee</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie (STAPLETON)</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARLES KIMBALL</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITLEY, Bessie</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITLEY, Jackie</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITLEY, Sharon Faye (GRUBB)</td>
<td>615,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aline Monroe</td>
<td>320,321,497,497-a,497-b,678,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Anita (GILLS)</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BETHANY FORELINE (BORST)</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Fred Mason</td>
<td>607,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Everest Mose</td>
<td>607,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Gertie Mae (DILLON)</td>
<td>181,319,497,497-a,497-b,678,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Glen Harold</td>
<td>607,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Heskiah</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Jessica Michelle</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Jonathan Lee</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Judy A. (</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Leslie Jean</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Lynne (</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Rodney Neal</td>
<td>607,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Samuel T. &quot;Sam&quot;</td>
<td>606,607,833,834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Sandra (</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Shannon Nicole</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Sheri (SHOMAKER)</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITT, Thomas Carey</td>
<td>607,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Vicki Layne</td>
<td>726,892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITTEN, Emerine (BAUMGARDNER)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITTEN, Littleton T.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITTINGTON, Grace (RHYMER)</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Frances Katheryn</td>
<td>513,718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.2.5)</td>
<td>171,297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WICKLINE, Urel</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILCOX, Ellen (WARD)</td>
<td>212,359,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILCOX, George</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILCOX, Janice Lou (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.6.3)</td>
<td>359,535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILCOX, (Unnamed female)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DILLON, Leanza</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKES) WARD, Barbara A.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLETT, Tia</td>
<td>920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Arthur M.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WILLOUGHBY, Barbara Ann (CAREY) (SMITH) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.4.2) 405,828
WILLOUGHBY, Peter "Pete" .................................................................................. 603
(WILLIS) DILLON, Gertrude ................................................................................ 177,313,314
WILLIS, Flora (GOSSETT) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.11) .............................................. 173,302
WILLIS, J. C. ......................................................................................................... 201
WILLIS, Jemima E. .............................................................................................. 201
(WILLIS) OSTERLUND, Darling Alexandra (SCRUFF) ...................................... 776
(WILLIS) WARD, Estelle "Stella" ........................................................................ 200
WILLS, Alice Lee (MEADOWS) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.1) ..................................... 270,439
WILLS, Esther Gwendolyn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1.1.1) ......................................... 439
WILSON, Agnes (WITCHER) (B1.1.8.1.8.2.2) ................................................. 25,59
(WILSON) BAUMGARDNER, Elizabeth ................................................................. 93
WILSON, Clement ............................................................................................... 27,61
(WILSON) DILLON, Emilee ............................................................................... 296
WILSON, Henry .................................................................................................... 339
WILSON, Isabella Nancy (ROBINSON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.4.4) ..................... 260,435
WILSON, Janine (VAQUERA) (B1.1.8.1.105.3.3.3.9.1.1) ............................... 626,856
WILSON, Katherine (KEYSER) .......................................................................... 339
WILSON, Ligah ...................................................................................................... 161
WILSON, Lisa Jane (LAMB) (ROBERTSON) (VZALEY) ..................................... 553,554
WILSON, Lucy (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.5.4.5) ............................................ 304,475
WILSON, Mary (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.5) ................................................................ 4
(WILSON) MALCOLM, Mabel "Madge" (NEWTON) ........................................ 595
WILSON, Robert O. ............................................................................................. 553
WILSON, Stephen S. .......................................................................................... 60,130
(WILSON) WARD, Cheryl .................................................................................. 858
(WILSON) WARD, Ella Mae "Ella Mae" ............................................................... 339,518,519
(WILSON) WARD, Ronda Alice ........................................................................ 161,284,285,286
WILSON, William L. ............................................................................................ 129
WILSON, W. P. ..................................................................................................... 69
WINGO, James .................................................................................................... 34
(WINGO) PERDUE, Elizabeth ........................................................................... 34
(WINGO) PERDUE, Mildred .............................................................................. 35,64,72
WINTER, Joseph .................................................................................................. 874
WINTER, Kenneth Francis .................................................................................. 874
WINTER, Linda Darlene (LEGGETT) ................................................................. 874
WINTER, Loretta ................................................................................................... 874
(WINTERMUTE) MEEKS, Margaret ................................................................... 839
WISE, Gov. Henry A. .......................................................................................... 107
(WISER) BIAS, Brenda ....................................................................................... 696
WISER, Forrest ...................................................................................................... 696
WISER, Frances (PAYNE) .................................................................................. 696
WITCHER, Daniel, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.8.2.1) ............................................................... 11,23,25
WITCHER, Daniel, Sr. ........................................................................................ 23,25,26
WITCHER, Jeremiah (B1.1.8.1.8.2.4) ................................................................. 25,60
WITCHER, Polly (THOMPSON) .......................................................................... 60
WITCHER, Sarah "Sally" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.8.2.2) ......................................... 10,25
(WITCHER) SHARP, Emilmy (B1.1.8.1.8.2.3) ............................................... 25,60
WITCHER, William, Sr. ....................................................................................... 11
(WITCHER) WILSON, Agnes (B1.1.8.1.8.2.2) ............................................... 25,59
(WITHINGTON) CAREY, Susanne .................................................. 815,915,916
WITTEN, Evermont Ward ......................................................... 113
WITTEN, Thomas ................................................................. 113,114
(WOLF) WARD, Eva ............................................................... 528
WOLFE, Jackson Ray .............................................................. 658
WOLFE, Janie ............................................................................ 658
WOLFE, Tabitha ..................................................................... 658
WOOD, Hopestill, (WARD) (B1.11) ......................................... 2
(WOOD) HOWER, Myrtle ......................................................... 772
(WOODALL) BLEDSOE, Debbie .................................................. 682
WOODALL, Jessica (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.11,2,1) ...................... 682
WOODARD, Phyllis (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.8.1) .............. 508,710
WOODS, Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1.1) ..................... 829
WOODS, James ........................................................................ 829
WOODS, Jessica (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1.1.5) ....................... 829
WOODS, Kendra (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1.3) ......................... 829
WOODS, Nathan Carey ............................................................ 829
WOODS, Rachel (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1.2) ......................... 829
WOODS, Sherry Lynn (WATSON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.5.1.1.1) .... 604,829
(WOODSON) HENRY, Virginia ............................................... 97
WOODWARD, Alma ................................................................. 391
(WOODWARD, HESS, Beulah .................................................... 391
WOODWARD, One (BURGER) .................................................. 391
(WOODWARD) WALLACE, Florence ....................................... 391
WOOLWINE, Cara Paige .......................................................... 552
WOOLWINE, Gladys ( ............................................................ 552
WOOLWINE, Houston ............................................................. 552
WOOLWINE, Leta Elaine (LAMB) ............................................. 552
WOOLWINE, Philip Kindle ........................................................ 552
WOOLWINE, Sammie Huston .................................................... 552
WOOLWINE, Samuel Levi ........................................................ 552
(WOOLWINE) SLOAN, Natalie Catherine ............................... 552
WOOTEN, J. M. ................................................................. 236
WOOTEN, Melcina "Melcinle" (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.7) .... 125,235
(WORDALL) COOPER, Kimberly Dawn ................................. 875
WORDEN, Marie M. .............................................................. 203
(WORDEN) WARD, Margaret A. "Maggie" ................................ 203
WORKMAN, Anna Ruth (CURNUTTE) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.4) .... 686,880
WORKMAN, Benjamin (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.4.2) .............. 880
WORKMAN, Bernard "Bernie" .................................................. 494
(WORKMAN) (BOOTH) WARD, Donna Union ....................... 332
WORKMAN, David Lee, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.1.1.1) .......... 690
WORKMAN, David Lee, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.1.1) ............. 494,689
WORKMAN, Hugh B. .............................................................. 332
WORKMAN, Joan Lee (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.3) ........... 318
WORKMAN, Joshua (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.4.1) ................. 880
WORKMAN, Kristofor (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.5.1.1.4.3) .............. 880
WORKMAN, Mark ................................................................. 880
WORKMAN, Mary A. ( .......................................................... 332
WORKMAN, Shalla (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.3.3) ......................... 494
WARD, Sherry (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.3.1) .................................................. 494
WARD, Solomon "Sol" ........................................................................ 494,689
WARD, Terry (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.3.2) ............................................ 494
WARD, Timmy (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.3.4) ........................................... 494
WARD, Velva (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.11.6.1) .............................. 318,689
(WARD) WARD, Clara ...................................................................... 327,500
(WARD) WARD, Nancy Jean ............................................................... 720
WORRELL, Aaron Dillon (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.1.3) ....................... 679-a
(WORRELL) DILLON, Jenna Fay ......................................................... 881
WORRELL, Gloria Ann (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.1) .......... 484,875
WORRELL, Glory ................................................................................... 881
(WORRELL) GRAVLEY, Marsha A. (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.1.1) .... 679-a,875
WORRELL, Herman (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.8.6.1.2) ................................ 679-a
WORRELL, John ................................................................................. 881
WORRELL, Randolph Marion ............................................................... 679-a,875
WRIGHT, Emma (GOSSETT) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.3) ......................... 173,301
(WRIGHT) WARD, Lillia "Lillie" .......................................................... 508
WRIGHT, James H. ............................................................................ 113,114
WRIGHT, Lydia (GOSSETT) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.4.4) ......................... 173,301
(WYATT) GABBARD, Judy .................................................................. 821
(WYATT) PERDUE, Cornella ................................................................. 168
(WYATT) PERDUE, Harriet ................................................................. 34,42
WYMER, Cecelia E. "Celia" (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.12) ............... 44,87
WYMER, John N .................................................................................. 87
(WYRICK) WARD, Maryetta ................................................................. 441
WYTHE, Deborah (WARD) (B1.1.7) ........................................... 3

WARD, Aaron C. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.6) .............................................. 121
WARD, Aaron Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.2.1) ..................... 793
WARD, Abby ( ) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.1.1) .................................. 465
WARD, Ablgall (SPRING) ................................................................. 3
WARD, Ada (McDOWELL) ................................................................. 364
(WARD) ADAMS, Matilda Callaway (B1.1.8.1.6.5.1) ................. 18,20,51
WARD, Addison Whitfield (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.9) ......................... 49,100,101
WARD, Adelaide (RUTHERFORD) .................................................. 94,203
WARD, Adeline "Addie" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.7) ......................... 124
WARD, Adeline ( ) ......................................................................... 204
(WARD) (ADKINS) CHAPMAN, Nancy Faye (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.5) 523,730,731,897
(WARD) ADKINS, Lois Virginia (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.4) ........ 523,729,896
WARD, Albert A. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4.5) ........................................ 341
WARD, Alexander (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.5.2) ......................................... 187
WARD, Alexander E. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8) ........................................ 90,188,327,328
WARD, Alexander Tazewell (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.12) ....................... 49,102
WARD, Alfred Jennings (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.2) .............................. 157,272,442
WARD, Alice (HARMAN) ................................................................. 199,351
WARD, Alice (HENSLEY) ................................................................. 203
WARD, Alice (LEWIS) ..................................................................... 505,709
WARD, Alice S. (CAMPBELL) ............................................................ 154,270
WARD, Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2) .......... 91,192,338,339,340,341,342,343,344,345,707
(WARD) (ALLEN) JONES, Alma V. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.7) .......... 330,502
(WARD) ALLTOP, Barbara Sue (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.1.3) .......... 425,634,859,860
WARD, Alma Jean (HAZELETTE) .......... 721
WARD, Alma Lola (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.7) .......... 344
WARD, Alma Marie (ANDERSON) .......... 710
WARD, Alonzo T. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.3) .......... 233,401
WARD, Alton .......... 793
WARD, Amanda Dale (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.7.4.6.2) .......... 727
WARD, Amanda E. (BEACH) .......... 353
WARD, Amber Michele (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.1.2) .......... 790
WARD, Ancil Uston "Buddy," Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.6.2) .......... 507,709
WARD, Ancil Uston, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.6.2) .......... 332,506,710
WARD III, Ancil Uston (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.6.2.3) .......... 710
WARD, Anita Louise (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12.3) .......... 429,534
(WARD) ANKRIM, Irl (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4.5) .......... 361,536
WARD, Ann Elizabeth (LEE) .......... 102
WARD, Anna .......... 60,61
WARD, Anna "Annie" (BECKNER) .......... 65,119,120,122,123,221,256,335,358,429,535
WARD, Anna (GREER) .......... 33
WARD, Anna (KING) .......... 287
WARD, Anna "Annie" (PLYBON) .......... 16,45,46,90,91,93,94,95,335,358,502,707,708
WARD, Anna E. "Annie" (SMITH) .......... 155
WARD, Anna E. "Annie" (THACKER) .......... 345,522,523,524,525
WARD, Anna Laura (DAWSON) .......... 156,272
WARD, Anne H. (CHILES) .......... 5,6,17,18,99,104,235,335
WARD, Ansel L. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.2.1) .......... 710
WARD, Ansela Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.6.2) .......... 48
WARD, Anthal (NMN) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2) .......... 345,523,727,728,729,730
WARD, Anthony (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.4.2.1) .......... 245
WARD, Anthony E. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.2) .......... 139,245,246
WARD, Anthony Shane (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.1.1) .......... 792
WARD, April M. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.5.4) .......... 635
WARD, Archie (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.15.6) .......... 337
WARD, Aretha (CHRISTIAN) .......... 401
WARD, Arma Sada "Armle" (RUTHERFORD) .......... 368,545
WARD, Armilda "Arminne" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.12) .......... 192
WARD, Arnold (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.2) .......... 145,253
(WARD) AARRINGTON, Eleanor "Ally" (B1.1.8.1.10.6.1) .......... 16,40,78
(WARD) (ARRINGTON) (NEAL) McCARLEY, Cora Lurline (RICHARDSON) .......... 392,393,394,580
WARD, Arthur (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.5) .......... 156
WARD, Arthur (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.2.5) .......... 245
WARD, Arthur Hyatt (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6) .......... 74,156,272,273
WARD, Arthur Hyatt, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4) .......... 157,273,443,444
WARD III, Arthur Hyatt (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.4) .......... 274,444
WARD, Arthur Leon (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.2) .......... 272,441
WARD, Dr. Asa (B1.1.8.1.10.5) .......... 15,16,17,38,39,64,72,73,221,256,335,358,429,535
WARD, Asa (B1.1.8.1.10.6.2.1.2.3) .......... 97
WARD, Ashley F. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.5.5) .......... 635
(WARD) ATTARD, Jane "Janle" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.7.2) .......... 333,510
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.3.1)</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.1.6.4)</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.4)</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.1)</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.5.1.2.2)</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5.1.6.3)</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5.1.6.4)</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5.1.6.5.1)</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5.1.6.5.1)</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5.1.6.5.1)</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5.1.6.5.1)</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5.1.6.5.1)</th>
<th>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.5.1.6.5.1)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) CYRUS, Ora Ethel</td>
<td>74,157,158,274,275,277</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) BALL, Anna June</td>
<td>345,525,733,733-a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Barbara A.</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Barbara Ann</td>
<td>506</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Barbara Ann (HARMON)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Barbara A. (WILKS)</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Barbara Jean</td>
<td>588</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Barbara Lee (FLAYLER)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) BARBOUR, Sarah B.</td>
<td>77,165,289</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Basil E.</td>
<td>334,357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) BEAVERS, Bonnie Lou</td>
<td>379,576,797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Becky</td>
<td>465</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) BENFORD, Denise Lynn</td>
<td>634,858</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Benjamin</td>
<td>15,16,34,37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Benjamin</td>
<td>63,79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>126,237,408,409</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) BENTLE, Judith Carol &quot;Judy&quot;</td>
<td>556,758,763</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bernard E. &quot;Bernie&quot;</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bernice (LEWIS)</td>
<td>425,633,634,635,636</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Berry Finch</td>
<td>636</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bertha (HATTAN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bertha Lee</td>
<td>335,357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bertha May &quot;Berthle&quot;</td>
<td>373,555,556</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bertha Mae (MARSHALL)</td>
<td>573,792,793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bessie (ATKINS)</td>
<td>539,540</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bessie (JORDAN)</td>
<td>351</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bethany Jo</td>
<td>793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Betty</td>
<td>524</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Betty</td>
<td>424</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Betty Darlene</td>
<td>337</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Betty Irene</td>
<td>360</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Betty Leigh (PRESTON)</td>
<td>728</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Betty Lou (BANNISTER) (LOVERN)</td>
<td>739</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Beverly Ann</td>
<td>337</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) BIAS, Elizabeth</td>
<td>92,198</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) BIAS, Vivian Pauline &quot;Fanny&quot;</td>
<td>259,431,432</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) BIAS, Mary Frances &quot;Fanny&quot;</td>
<td>92,196</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Billie (BELCHER)</td>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Billie J.</td>
<td>517</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Billy Don</td>
<td>506,709,888</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Billy Russell</td>
<td>573,791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Blanche</td>
<td>358,633</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Blanche (NMN) (COTTON)</td>
<td>723,724,725,726</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Blanche (WHEELER)</td>
<td>581,582</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) BLOSS, Sylvia M.</td>
<td>148,260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bobby Glenn</td>
<td>358,533</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bobby Lee</td>
<td>516,707,720</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bonnie Lee (HAMERSLEY)</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Bonnie Marie (MAYO)</td>
<td>728,894,895</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) BOOTH, Minnie</td>
<td>332,503</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Boyd (NMN)</td>
<td>227,376,377,565,566,568,569,570</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WARD, Brady, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.1.5.4) ........................................ 337,514
WARD, Brady, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.1.5) ........................................ 192,336,514
WARD, Brenda Sue (DARBY) (ASBURY) (SMITH) ................................... 765
WARD, Brian Eugene (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.2) ..................................... 292,467
WARD, Brianna Danielle (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.3.3) .......................... 713
WARD, Brian Steven (B1.1.8.1.10.3.1.4.1.5.3.1) ............................. 807
WARD, Brayden (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.10) .......................................... 333
WARD, Brandon (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.7.6.3) ........................................ 189
WARD, Brant (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.8.1.9) ............................................ 90
WARD, Brent (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.9.1.9) ............................................ 32,63,64,78,79,118,296
WARD, Brenton (B1.1.8.1.10.5.1.4.1.5.2.1) .................................... 327,591,592
WARD, Brianna Danielle (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.3.3) .......................... 713
WARD, Brianna Danielle (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.3.3) .......................... 713
WARD, Brianna Danielle (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.3.3) .......................... 713
WARD, Brian Steven (B1.1.8.1.10.3.1.4.1.5.3.1) ............................. 807
WARD, Charles (B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.2.2) ........................................... 97
WARD, Charles Asa (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.1) .................................. 73,74
WARD, Charles "Charlie" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.3) .................. 329
WARD, Charles "Charlie" .................................................... 539
WARD, Charles Carroll ..................................................... 516
WARD, Charles Curtis (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.2) .................... 338
WARD, Charles Edison (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.3) .................... 246,247,632
WARD, Charles Ernest (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.1) .................. 542,739
WARD, Col. Charles T. (B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.2) ............................ 48,96
WARD, Charles Edward (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.1) ..................... 166,289
WARD, Charles Elijah (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.8) ....................... 162,287
WARD, Charles Franklin (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.2.1) ............... 501
WARD, Charles Homer (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.8.1) ....................... 200,352
WARD, Charles R. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.10) ............................... 92,201
WARD, Charles W. (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.4) ................................. 49,99,100,103
WARD, Charles W. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.5.1) ................................ 94
WARD, Charlotte Belle "Charlottie" or "Lottie" (TAYLOR) ....... 225,226,361,362,364,365,368,741,742
WARD, Chauncey Edward Preston (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.1) .. 258,430,431,645
WARD, Cheryl (MILLER) .................................................. 444
(WARD) CHRISTIAN, Frances Loretta (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.7) 425,636
(WARD) (CHRISTIAN) KESSICK, Barbara Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.6.1) 292,466
WARD, Clara B. "Carrie" (JARRELL) .................................... 224
WARD, Clara (COTTON) .................................................... 525
WARD, Clara E. (ROBERTS) .............................................. 236
WARD, Clara Elizabeth (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.4.5) ......... 358,428,429,535
WARD, Clara Scott (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.3.5) ......................... 350
WARD, Clara (SCOTT) (McCUTCHEN) ................................. 349,528
WARD, Clarence Asa (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.8.3) ..................... 249
WARD, Clarence J. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.2) ......................... 332,503
WARD, Clarinda "Clara" (LYKINS) ....................................... 214,215
WARD, Claudie "Claudie" (MARSHALL) ................................. 346,526
WARD, Clementine "Clemmie" (PARSONS) ......................... 360,536
WARD, Clifford (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.8.1) .............................. 344,522
WARD, Clifford Herbert (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.4) .................... 166,291
(WARD) CHANDLER, Mary Catherine ................................ 912
WARD, Chelsea Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.3.2) ............. 712
WARD, Cheryl (WILSON) .................................................. 858
(WARD) CHINN, Ruby Alice (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.1) ............... 337,514
WARD, Christine (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.4.2.1) ................. 739
WARD, Christopher (B1.1.8.1.10.9.13) ................................ 46
WARD, Christopher (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.9) ............................ 65,66,123,223
WARD, Christopher (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.4) .......................... 121
WARD, Clara (ROSE) ...................................................... 199,200,352
WARD, Clara (WORKMAN) ................................................ 327,500
(WARD) CLARK, Carolyn Suzanne (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1.3) 727
WARD, Claude T. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.7.2) ............................... 199
(WARD) (CLAY) SMITH, Core T. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.7) .......... 77,164,288
WARD, Clayton "Clayte" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2.1) ...................... 153
WARD, Cody Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.5.1.2) ................. 787
WARD, Cody O. (B.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.9) ................................. 139,249,250
WARD, Delbert (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16) .......................... 192,337,514,515
WARD, Delbert Eugene (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16.6) .................. 338
WARD, Deicie Madaline (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.3.2) .................. 222
WARD, Della Faye (PENNINGTON) ..................................... 792
WARD, Delora Alun (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.3.1) ........................ 221
WARD, Deiores (FITZPATRICK) ........................................... 533
WARD, Denlee (BAQUES) .................................................. 807
(WARD) DILLARD, Mildred (B1.1.8.1.6.2.4) ......................... 7,18,50,99
(WARD) DILLON, Cecelia "Celia" or "Sealy" (B1.1.8.1.10.8) ....... 15,43,44,45,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,296,678,692,703,706
(WARD) DISKINS, Texie Lucille (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2.5) ....... 519,722
WARD, Dixie M. ( ) .......................................................... 520
WARD, D. Marcus (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.2) .................. 65
(WARD) DOCTOR, Brenda Sue (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.2) ....... 508,711
WARD, Dola Mag (ADAMS) ................................................. 378,574,575,576
WARD, Donald Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5) ......................... 166,291,465
WARD, Donald Leroy (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.3.3) ...................... 222
WARD, Donald R. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4.1) ........................ 358,533
WARD, Donald Ray (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.4) ...................... 516,707,720,889
WARD, Donal J. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.7) .......................... 363
WARD, Donna Union (WORKMAN) (BOOTH) ......................... 332
WARD, Dora J. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.11) .................................... 77
WARD, Doreen ( ) .......................................................... 465
WARD, Dorothy Jane (WEAKLEY) ........................................ 712
WARD, Dorothy Victoria (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.5.7) .................. 337
(WARD) DUDLEY, Betty Jean (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.3) .......... 272,442
(WARD) DUNSTON, Ann (B1.1.8.1.8.5.2) .......................... 27,62
WARD, Dustin (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.6.1.1) ................. 739
WARD, Eddie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.8.1) ............................... 249
WARD, Edith Lorene (BYRD) ............................................. 376,377,565,566,568,569,570
WARD, Edith (NEGLEY) .................................................. 159,280
WARD, Edmond Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.5.5) ...................... 351
WARD, Edmund (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4.1) .............................. 341
WARD, Edmund Felix (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1) ...................... 162,284
WARD, Edna (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.5) .................................. 120
WARD, Edna (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.9.2) .................................. 250
WARD, Edna ( ) .......................................................... 212
WARD, Edward (B1.1.1.12) .......................... 3
WARD, Edward Felix (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.2) ..................... 239,410
WARD, Edward S. "Ed" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.12) ....................... 67,71,72,149,262
WARD, Edward S. "Sanky," Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.12.1) ............. 149,262
(WARD) EDWARDS, Vesta (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.5) ................. 122,222
WARD, Edwin (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1.6) .............................. 285
WARD, Effie ( ) .......................................................... 270
(WARD) EKERS, Doris Joanne (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.7) ....... 335,357,512,716,717
WARD, Elander (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.4) .......................... 90
(WARD) ELDREDGE, Alice (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.7) .................. 122,223
WARD, Eleanor "Ally" ( ) .................................................. 16,40,78
WARD, Eleanor C. "Ally" (B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.7) ..................... 63,79
WARD, Eleazer (B1.14) .................................................. 2
WARD, Eleazer (B1.1.13) .................................................. 3
WARD, Elijah ........................... 4
WARD, Elijah .......................... 27
WARD, Eliza (B1.1.8.1.8.4.6.3) ....... 62
WARD, Elizabeth B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.15.1) ...... 336
WARD, Elizabeth ( ) ................... 46,61
WARD, Elizabeth "Betsy" ( ) ............... 14,32,33,34,38,41,43,45,47,63,79,429,502,535,678,692,703,706,707,708
WARD, Elizabeth A. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.1) ...... 93
WARD, Elizabeth (FERGUSON) .......... 52,105
WARD, Elizabeth (HALL) ................. 1
WARD, Elizabeth Latrice (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.2.1) ....... 442
WARD, Elizabeth M. ( ) .................. 98,99
WARD, Elizabeth M. (ADAMS) ............ 99,204
WARD, Elizabeth (McMILLION) .......... 26,27
WARD, Elizabeth (PERDUE) .............. 34,37,67
WARD, Elizabeth (PHILLIPS) ............. 1
WARD, Elizabeth R. (SCOTT) ............. 204
WARD, Elizabeth "Betsy" (TERRELL) ...... 48,96
WARD, Ella (KISLER) ..................... 285
WARD, Ella Mae "Ellie Mae" (WILSON) .. 339,340,518,519
WARD, Ella Virginia (PANCAKE) (McCOMAS) ...... 584
WARD, Ellen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.10) .......... 65
WARD, Ellen Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.1.2) ....... 441
WARD, Ellen (NMN) (PEMBERTON) ...... 542,739
(WARD) ELLIOTT, Sarah "Sally" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.5.6.1) ........ 21,59
WARD, Ellis Watts (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.8.1) ........ 248
WARD, Elise ( ) ........................ 424
WARD, Elsie (COLLINGSWORTH) .......... 522
WARD, Elvah Lorene "Loren" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.1.2) ...... 369
WARD, Elvira ( ) ......................... 95
WARD, Emaline (COLE) ................. 229,230,232
WARD, Emery Lee "Junior," Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.1) ...... 521,723
WARD, Emery Lee, Sr. B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4) .......... 343,521,723,724,725,726
WARD, Emma (B1.1.8.1.10.8.3.4.2.3) ........ 245
WARD, Emma ( ) ........................ 245
WARD, Emma Alice (HENSLEY) ........... 202,363
WARD, Emma Core (SMITH) ............... 331,332,333,503,504,505,506,507,508,509
WARD, Emma Pearl (HAZELETTE) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.1) ...... 338,515
WARD, Enoch .......................... 27
(WARD) EPLING, Melissa (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.3) ...... 274,444
WARD, Eric Wilford (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.2.2) ...... 791
WARD, Erica Nicole (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.2.2) .......... 793
WARD, Erik Michael (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.1.2) .......... 643
WARD, Erin Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.1.3) .......... 643
WARD, Erlo Louis "Eddie" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.1) ...... 428,643
WARD, Ernest (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.6.8.2) .......... 508
WARD, Ernest, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.5) .......... 197,350,528
WARD, Ernest G., Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.5.1) .......... 351
WARD, Ernest Edward "Ernie" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.6) ...... 521,726,892
WARD, Ernest Oren (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.2) ....... 155
WARD, Escom (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.2) ....... 340

165
WARD, Estella "Stella" (WILLIS) .............................................. 200,201
WARD, Estelle Clenatee (W1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11.5) ............... 217
(WARD) ESTEP, Eva (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.2) ....................... 233,400
WARD, Esther (BOWEN) .................................................. 287
WARD, Ethel (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1.3) .............................. 285
WARD, Ethel E. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.3.2) ............................. 349
WARD, Ethel (FRASHER) .................................................. 522
WARD, Ethel Louise (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1.8) ....................... 285
WARD, Ethel Louise (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.2.3) ................... 410
WARD, Ethel (MILLER) .................................................... 328,500
WARD, Eugene Ervin (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.2) ..................... 238
WARD, Eugenia B. ......................................................... 123
WARD, Evie (WOLF) ....................................................... 528
WARD, Judge Evermont (B1.1.8.1.6.7.4.1) .......................... 59,112,113,114,115,117,118
WARD, Ezra (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1) ..................................... 119,211,334,355,356,358,359,429,535
WARD, Ezra Jennings (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.9.2) ................... 237,409
WARD, Ezra P. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.1) .............................. 340
WARD, Faye (MITCHELL) .................................................. 286
WARD, Faye (PRINCE) ..................................................... 526
WARD, (Female) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.6.1) ............................... 199
(WARD) FERGUSON, Hazel (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.8) ................. 122,223
(WARD) FINLEY, Doshia Francis (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.2) ........ 166,289,460,461,462,463
(WARD) FISCHER, Melissa (NMN) "Lisa" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.2) ...
(WARD) FISHER, Alldene (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.9.1) .................... 123,223
(WARD) FISHER, Holly Sue (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.1) .......... 556,766
(WARD) FISHER, Mary Ellen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.5) ............... 156,271,440
(WARD) FITZPATRICK, Elender "Ellen" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.4) ....... 91,194
WARD, Floyd E. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.1.3) ............................ 192
WARD, Floyd Jennings (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.4) ...................... 162,285
WARD, Florence (WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.3) ................. 212,334,335,356,357,358,511,512,513,514,515,516,517,518
WARD, Forrest (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.4) ................................ 145
(WARD) FOSTER, Elizabeth "Sis" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.5.3) ............. 94,204
(WARD) FRALEY GREEN, Marguerite Olive (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.3) 219,255,425,636
WARD, Frances (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1) .................................... 46
WARD, Frances (B1.1.8.1.10.9.6.2) .................................. 95
WARD, Frances "Fannie" (BLANKENSHIP) ............................. 40
WARD, Frances "Fannie" (SMITH) ...................................... 200,201,331,353
WARD, Frances Ellen (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.1.5.9) .................. 337
WARD, Frances Katheryn (WHITTY) .................................... 513,718
WARD, Frances Lorene "Fannie" (RAKES) ............................. 509,713
WARD, Frances S. "Fanny" (TERRY) .................................... 100
WARD, Frances (STALNAKER) ........................................... 350
WARD, Francis (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.4.2) ......................... 542,738
WARD, Frank (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.1) ..................................... 77
WARD, Frank Lealke (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.2) ......................... 124,224
WARD, Frank Martin (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.1) ....................... 340,519
WARD, Franklin Lindsey (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.4) ............... 363,541,738
WARD, Franklin R. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.9) ......................... 344
WARD, Howard W. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.9) ........................................... 74,158,280
WARD, Homer (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3.4) ........................................... 847
WARD, Homer (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.6.2) ........................................... 517
(WARD) HOWE, Elizabeth (B1.9) ........................................... 1
(WARD) HOWE, Hannah (B1.6) ........................................... 1
(WARD) HUDSON, Lisa JoAnn (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.4) .......... 513,719,720
(WARD) HUFF, Roberta Gene (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.11) .......... 333,508
(WARD) HUFFMAN, Frances "Fannie" ................................. 112,113,118
(WARD) HUGGINS, Linda Joyce (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.7) .......... 377,569,570,789
WARD, Hugh Alfred (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.2.1) .......... 273,442
WARD, Hugh Todd (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.2.1.1) .......... 443
(WARD) HUNTER, Mary E. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.13) ..... 120,218

WARD, Ida (B1.1.8.1.10.9.18.8) ........................................... 189
WARD, Ida (HINDS) .................................................. 340,519,520
WARD, Ina Mae (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.7.1) ........................................... 376
WARD, Increase, Sr. (B1.10) ............................................... 1
WARD, Inez (B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.2.5) ........................................... 97
WARD, Inez M. (JARRELL) ........................................... 521,722
(WARD) (INGRAM) BALDEROSE, Nancy (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5.1.1) 708,888
(WARD) INGRAM, Jennie (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.1) .......... 339,518
WARD, Ira (B1.1.8.1.8.4.6.2) ........................................... 62
WARD, Ira Clarence (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4) .................. 219,255,426,637
WARD, Ira Haney "Buddy," Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12) 220,255,428,429,534,645
WARD, Ira Haney, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.122,223,224,225,254,255,256,425,426,427,428,534
WARD III, Ira Haney (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.12.5) .......... 429,534
WARD, Ira N. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.1) ........................................... 147,257
WARD, Irene (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.7) ........................................... 220,255
WARD, Irene (IRVIN) ........................................... 273,442
WARD, Isaiah (B1.1.8.1.7) ........................................... 4
WARD, Iva (PHILLIPS) ........................................... 502
WARD, Ivry Virginia (BUSSEY) ........................................... 556,758,762,763,764,766

WARD, Jackie Lynn (FOWLER) ........................................... 711
WARD, Jacob (B1.1.8.1.10.9.12) ........................................... 46
(WARD) JACOBS, Anna E. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.6) .......... 122,222
WARD, James (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.9.1) ........................................... 250
WARD, James Allen Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1) .......... 423,631,857
WARD, James Allen Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1) .......... 246,422,423,631
WARD III, James Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.1) .......... 631,857
WARD IV, James Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.1.1) .......... 857
WARD, James Alvin (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.2) .................. 73,74,152,270
WARD, James Asa (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4) .................. 66,68,71,128,134,138,139,140,245,246,248,249
WARD, James Daniel "Jimmy Dan" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2.1) 728
WARD, James Dewey (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.5) .......... 212
WARD, James Elmer (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.6.1) .......... 163,288
WARD, James Ezra (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.1) .......... 334,357
WARD, James F. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5) .................. 125,228,229,230,232,400,401
WARD, James F., Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.4) .......... 233,401
WARD, James Harrison (B1.1.8.1.10.5.9.18.1) .......... 188,327,500
WARD, James Harvey (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.6) .......... 77,163,288
WARD, James Henry (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7) .............................................. 38,74,75,76,78,160,161,163,164,165
WARD, James Henry (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.5) .................................. 363
WARD, James Lewis "Jimmie" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.5.3) ...................... 351
WARD, James Major "Jimmie" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.1.1.10) .................. 192,334,335,356,357,511,512,513
WARD, James McDonald (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.15.2) ......................... 336
WARD, James Michael (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.1) .......................... 513,534
WARD, James Michael (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.2.1) ......................... 428,645
WARD, James N. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.4.3) ........................................ 202
WARD, James Oliver "Jim" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2) ....................... 523,728,893,894
WARD, James Sherman (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1) 91,190,192,329,330,331,333,334,335,337,502
WARD, James Thomas, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.3) ......................... 239
WARD, James Thomas, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6) ......................... 131,239,410
WARD, James W. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.8) ......................................... 92,114,331,352
WARD, James Willard (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.7.1) ......................... 507
WARD, Jamle (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.2.1) .................................. 466
WARD, Jane (B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.2) .............................................. 63,79
WARD, Jane Ann (SHIPMAN) .............................................. 73,75,137,154,155,156,157,159
WARD, Jane Irene "Janle" (PACK) ........................................... 368
WARD, Janet Jalene (JORDAN) ........................................... 584,585,805,806
WARD, Janet (RYKOSKEY) (MOORE) ........................................ 792
WARD, Janice Marie (McCULLUM) ............................................ 643
WARD, Jason Charles (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.2.1.1) ....................... 632
WARD, Jason Lee "Jay" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5) .......................... 227,372,374,555,556
WARD, Jean Marie (VanBRACKEL) ............................................ 452
WARD, Jean (TEALL) .......................................................... 442
WARD, Jeffrey (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.3.2) ............................... 807
WARD, Jeffrey Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.3.1.1) ......................... 431,645
WARD, Jeffrey Charles "Jeff" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.3.1) .................. 423,632
WARD JUNKINS, Anna Bell (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.3) .......................... 363,541,738
WARD JUNKINS, Joyce May (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12.3) .................. 509,714
WARD, Jennifer "Jennie" (BARNES) ......................................... 239,364
WARD, Jennifer Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.5.1.1) .................... 787
WARD, Jennifer Michelle (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.3.1) .................. 719
WARD, Jeremiah, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.8.5) ........................................ 1,27,28
WARD, Jeremiah, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.8.1.8) ....................................... 4,6,9,10,11,12,13,22,23,25,27,28,235
WARD, Jeremiah, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.6.6) ......................................... 5
WARD, Jeremiah Edwin N. (B1.1.8.1.6.5.8) ................................ 18,20
WARD, Jeremiah E. H. (B1.1.8.1.8.4.6) ................................... 26,27,61,62
WARD, Jesse ................................................................. 13
WARD, Jesse (B1.1.8.1.10.3) ................................................. 15,16,33
WARD, Jesse (B1.1.8.1.8.5.1) ................................................. 27
WARD, Dr. Jesse Abner "Ab" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4) ...................... 125,129,228,230,231,392,397,399
WARD, Jesse Helton (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.3) ......................... 632
WARD, Jesse Jefferson "Jeff" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.6) ....................... 139,248
WARD, Jesse M., Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9) ................................... 67,68,71,145,146,147,219,221,253,254,256,428,535
WARD, Jesse M., Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3) ..................................... 38,69,66,67,69,71
WARD, Jesse P. "Grozy" (B1.1.8.1.10.8.2.11) ............................... 65,123,224,225
WARD, Jo Ann (WILLIAMS) (ARTRIP) ..................................... 509,713,714
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Joanna (BAUMGARDNER)</td>
<td>92, 93, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Joel (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7)</td>
<td>65, 121, 219, 221, 222, 223, 2254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John</td>
<td>4, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John (B1.1.2)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John (B1.1.8.1.3)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John (B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.4)</td>
<td>63, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John (B1.1.8.1.10.9.6.4)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John (B1.1.8.1.6.2.1.2.1)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.6)</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John, Jr. (B1.1.5)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John, Sr. (B1.1)</td>
<td>1, 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John, Sr. (B1.1.8.1)</td>
<td>3, 15, 22, 104, 335, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John A. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.9)</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John Alvin, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.5.1)</td>
<td>568, 787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John Alvin, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.5)</td>
<td>376, 787, 788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John C. (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2)</td>
<td>7, 18, 48, 49, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John C. (B1.1.8.1.6.5.5)</td>
<td>18, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Capt. John Cabell (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.2.1)</td>
<td>98, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John Douglas (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.15.8)</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John Ellsworth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.2)</td>
<td>119, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John Elmer (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.4)</td>
<td>212, 358, 359, 428, 533, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John F., Sr. (B1.1.8.1.6.7.2)</td>
<td>21, 52, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John Floyd, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.1)</td>
<td>516, 707, 720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Rev. John Floyd, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3)</td>
<td>338, 515, 516, 706, 707, 720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John Franklin (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.7)</td>
<td>345, 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John H. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.2)</td>
<td>93, 201, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John H. (B1.1.8.1.6.7.2.1.1)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John Henry (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1)</td>
<td>125, 225, 361, 362, 364, 365, 368, 741, 742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John M. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.6)</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John Nelson &quot;Jack&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.1)</td>
<td>518, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John R. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.1)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John Randal (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.2.1)</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, John S. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2)</td>
<td>193, 339, 518, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) JOHNSON, Deborah (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.2.1)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) (JOHNSON) KILGORE, Kathleen C. &quot;Birdie&quot; (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.6)</td>
<td>148, 261, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) (JOHNSON) MARKEL, Julia Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3.1.1.2)</td>
<td>631, 857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Jonathan (B1.1.1.14)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Jonathan (B1.1.8.1.10.9)</td>
<td>15, 16, 17, 45, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 335, 358, 502, 707, 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Jonathan R. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.9)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) JONES, Donna Jean (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12.1)</td>
<td>509, 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) (JORDAN) SPEARS, Maudle Belvia (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.6)</td>
<td>393, 585, 807, 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Joseph (B1.1.1.15)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Joseph (B1.1.8.1.10.9.10)</td>
<td>46, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Joseph (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.4)</td>
<td>197, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Joseph Warren (B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.5)</td>
<td>93, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Josephine Nanette (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.8.1.1)</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Josiah, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.1)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Joyce Lee (BRADLEY)</td>
<td>280, 451</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

171
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Juanita Ruth</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Judith &quot;Judah&quot; (CHRISTIAN)</td>
<td>91,190,192,193,194,195,335,357,358,502,707,708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Julita Ann (CAMPBELL)</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Julia (PANCAKE)</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) KAHLMORGAN, Ora</td>
<td>153,270,439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Karen Ann</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Karen Ann</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Karen (BEHNFELDT)</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) KASNER, Ellen (DONNALLY)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Katherine A. &quot;Kate&quot; (BESS)</td>
<td>239,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) KELLER, Verna Irene</td>
<td>166,292,467,468,469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Kenneth</td>
<td>220,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Kennedy</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Kennedy Ser relatively</td>
<td>363,538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Kimberly Ann</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Kimberly Dee &quot;Kim&quot; (PORTER)</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Kimberly Sue &quot;Kim&quot; (HARKER)</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) KING, Ella Myrtle</td>
<td>74,159,280,281,282,283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) KINGS, Wilma Jeanette</td>
<td>373,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) LANGDON, Anna A. &quot;Annie&quot;</td>
<td>199,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Larry David</td>
<td>524,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Laryane (PACK)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lathan</td>
<td>188,328,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) LATTIMORE, Eliza</td>
<td>92,196,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Laura E. (WHISMAN) (JOHNSON)</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lavona Marie</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lavona Marie</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lawrence</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lawrence &quot;Sonny&quot;</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lawrence Darrel</td>
<td>376,566,567,783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Leah Danea</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Leah (STALEY)</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Leander</td>
<td>90,187,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Leander</td>
<td>193,343,521,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Leander &quot;Lee&quot;</td>
<td>125,128,226,228,229,231,232,237,368,369,371,372,373,376,377,378,379,547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Leatrice Jane (HELTON)</td>
<td>631,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Leda Vivian</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lee W.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) LEFTWICH, Mildred A.</td>
<td>49,97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lella</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lella (NMN)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lella Loretta</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lena (RIVERS)</td>
<td>246,422,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Leonard Dawes</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lesley</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Leslie Gene</td>
<td>542,739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lester</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Lester</td>
<td>363,542,739</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WARD, Lewis (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.7) ......................................................... 189
WARD, Lewis Cody (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.3) ............................................. 226
(WARD) LEWIS, Mildred Louise (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16.2) ....................... 337,514
WARD, Lillian Thelma (McCLASKEY) ................................................... 501
WARD, Lillian "Lil" (WRIGHT) ............................................................... 508
WARD, Linda (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.6.4) .................................................... 286
WARD, Linda Kee (GARRELL) ............................................................... 723
WARD, Linda (RANKIN) ......................................................................... 443
WARD, Lindsey Franklin, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2) 226,362,539,540,541,542,742
WARD, Lindsey O. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4.3) .............................................. 341,521,722
WARD, Lindsey Tucker (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.6.2.3) ................................. 740
(WARD) LINTZ, Sharon Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.7.8) ......................... 377,569,570
WARD, Lisa Renee (BOND) ................................................................... 713
WARD, Lloyd Jackson (B1.1.8.1.10.3.11.3) ............................................. 148,258,259,430,431,432
WARD, Lois Gaynelle (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.2.2) ..................................... 501
WARD, Lois (NEWMAN) ....................................................................... 57
WARD, Louis Wyatt (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10) .......................................... 220,255,427,428,643,644
WARD, Louise (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.14) ..................................................... 120
WARD, Louise ( ) ............................................................................... 523
WARD, Louise "Louie" or "Lou" (PYLES) .................................................. 67,71,72,149,262
(WARD) LUCAS, Brook (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.6.1) ............................... 635,861
WARD, Lucille (BARR) (THOMPSON) ................................................... 513
WARD, Lucinda (McCOMAS or BRUMFIELD) ......................................... 192,193,338,339,340,341,342,343,344,345,707
WARD, Lucinda (STEPHENSON) ............................................................. 337,514,515
WARD, Lula A. (ADKINS) ..................................................................... 217
(WARD) LUNSFORD, Martha A. "Mattie" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.7) ................. 67,68,142,250,251
WARD, Lydia (B1.1.8.1.10.9.15) ............................................................ 46
(WARD) (LYNCH) DILLARD, Anne (B1.1.8.1.6.4) .................................. 5,19
(WARD) LYON, Martha "Patsy" (B1.1.8.1.10.11) ..................................... 16,47
WARD, Mabel (FOEBUSH) ..................................................................... 262
WARD, (Male) (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.5) ............................................................ 49
WARD, (Male) (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.6) ............................................................ 49
WARD, (Male) (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.7) ............................................................ 49
WARD, (Male) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.6) ....................................................... 197
WARD, Malinda (B1.1.8.1.8.4.5) ............................................................. 26,27
WARD, Malinda ( ) ............................................................................. 61
WARD, Malinda A. (BRUMFIELD) .......................................................... 138,139,245,246,248,249
WARD, Malinda L. ( ) .......................................................................... 71
WARD, M. Almeda "Meady" (SMITH) ....................................................... 329,330,501,502,708
WARD, Manda Jean (DINGESS) ............................................................. 262,435,436
(WARD) MARCUM, Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.1) ...................................... 15,32
WARD, Margaret ( ) .......................................................................... 291
WARD, Margaret Anne ( ) ................................................................... 27
WARD, Margaret A. (FULLER) .............................................................. 121,218
WARD, Margaret A. "Maggie" (WORDEN) ............................................. 203
WARD, Margaret L. "Maggie" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.2) ............................... 197
WARD, Marla (KOTZABESS) ................................................................. 719
WARD, Marlah ( ) ............................................................................... 27,62
WARD, Mariah (B1.1.8.1.8.4.6.1) ........................................................... 62
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>ID Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Marie (SCHAEFFELD)</td>
<td>541,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Marilyn ( )</td>
<td>635,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Marlon Kermet</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mark Jay</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) MARSHALL, Nancy A.</td>
<td>90,188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Martha</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Martha</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Martha</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Martha &quot;Patsy&quot; (BARBOUR)</td>
<td>20,51,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Martha A. (McDONAN)</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Martha A. &quot;Mattle&quot; (STEWARD)</td>
<td>237,408,409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Martha Ann (DILLARD) (B1.1.8.1.6.2.4.1)</td>
<td>50,99,100,103,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Martha Belle (MONEY)</td>
<td>341,342,521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Martha E. (STEWART)</td>
<td>77,78,160,161,163,164,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Martha J. (SPENCE)</td>
<td>338,339,516,517,706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Martha K. (HENRY)</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) MARTIN, Leslie Ann</td>
<td>292,466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary A. (CLAY)</td>
<td>163,164,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary A. (HOLDROYD)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary (ALDRIDGE)</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Alice Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.6.2.4)</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Alice (JOHNSON)</td>
<td>156,272,273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary (ALTICK)</td>
<td>16,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Ann (CHRISTIAN)</td>
<td>90,183,185,187,188,189,193,502,707,708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Ann (JONES)</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Anne &quot;Polly&quot; (SANDERS)</td>
<td>10,11,13,25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Beatrice &quot;Bea&quot; (RAY)</td>
<td>572,790,791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary (BOWEN) (CHINN)</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary C. (ANTHONY)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary E. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.4)</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary E. &quot;Hattie&quot; (COX)</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary E. &quot;Molly&quot; (HITE)</td>
<td>155,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Elizabeth &quot;Bettie&quot; (PERDUE)</td>
<td>66,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Maryetta (WYRICK)</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary F. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.7)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary (FANNIN)</td>
<td>291,465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Frances (BAILEY)</td>
<td>588,811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Frances (PINKERTON)</td>
<td>285,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary J. (THACKER)</td>
<td>187,188,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Jo (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.6.1)</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Kathleen (SMITH)</td>
<td>523,727,728,729,730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Lena (PERDUE)</td>
<td>258,259,430,431,432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Lou (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.8.2)</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Louise ( )</td>
<td>124,223,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary M. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.3)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary Margaret (CHILDERS)</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Mary R. (McVICKER)</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WARD, Mary V. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.4.4) .................................................. 202
WARD, Matthew Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.4.2) ...................... 765
WARD, Mattle Evelyn (MILLS) .................................................. 272,441
WARD, Maude (PORTER) .................................................. 344,522
WARD, Maurice B. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.4.2) 202
WARD, Maura Lisa (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.9.3.1) .................. 712
WARD, Maxine (WALKER) .................................................. 410
WARD, Max Louis (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.6.2.2) .......................... 351
(WARD) MAYNARD, Lydia (B1.1.4) .......................... 803,909,910
(WARD) McCOMAS, Karen M. ........................................... 388
(WARD) McCOMAS, Mildred (B1.1.8.1.6.7.3) ......................... 21,24,53,55,106,107,108,109,110
(WARD) McCOY, Ada Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.2) ............... 518,721,889,990
(WARD) McCOY, Nancy (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.5) ...................... 91,119,4
(WARD) McELHANEY, Henrietta (B1.1.8.1.6.5.4) ...................... 18,20
(WARD) McKinney, Mary Elizabeth "Betty" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.4) .... 139,247
(WARD) McNEELEY, Heather Dawn (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.6.1) .... 727,892
(WARD) McSWEENEY, Constance June "Connie" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.2) .... 556,763
(WARD) MEADOWS, Cecilie G. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3.1) ............ 154,270,439,440
WARD, Melchizedek C. "Deck," Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.8) ......... 125,236,237,408
WARD, Melchizedek C. "Deck," Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1) ............ 66,68,71,125,126,127,128,129,130,131,134,139,225,226,230,232,233,235,236,237,366
WARD, Melchizedek D. "Deck," Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4.2) ...... 400,588,811
WARD, Melchizedek D. "Deck," Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.4) ......... 226,231,399,588,589
WARD, Melissa Charity "Missy" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.10.1.1) ... 643
WARD, Melissa (ALLEN) .................................................. 632
(WARD) MELROSE, Mary V. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.7) ................. 131,239
WARD, Melvin Robert (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3.3) .................. 347
WARD, M. Era "Erle" (BRUMFIELD) ........................................ 236,237,408
WARD, Merlin Lee Roy (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.10.4) ..................... 238
WARD, Michael Keith (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.3) .................. 513,719,720
WARD, Michael Ray (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.3) ................... 573,793
WARD, Michael Stephen "Mike" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.10.5.1) ...... 292,465
WARD, Mildred (ADAMS) .................................................. 17,48,49,50,99,104
WARD, Mildred F. (HAYMAN) .................................................. 248
WARD, Mildred Tabitha (B1.1.8.1.16.2.2.12.1) .................... 102
WARD, Mildred (WALDEN) .................................................. 21,22,55
WARD, Millard St. Luke "Luke" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.3) ........... 139,246,247,422,423
(WARD) MILLER, Pauline Violet "Polly" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.2) ... 581,582,802,905,907,908,909
(WARD) MILLS, Evelyn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.9.2) ...................... 123
(WARD) MILLS, Evelyn Kathleen (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.7.1) ...... 333,510
(WARD) MILSAPS, Molly Mae (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.4.2) ...... 426,637
WARD, Milton "Milt" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.4) ..................... 332,505,709
WARD, Milton David, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.9) .................. 330
WARD, Milton David, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2) ............. 191,329,501,502,708
WARD, Minerva Jane (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.9) ...................... 91
(WARD) (MIRACLE) EDWARDS, Wanda Loralne (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.6) ...... 335,357,512
WARD, Miriam (NMN) "Marm" (WELLMAN) .................. 227,228,229,368,369,371,372,373,376,377,378,379
WARD, Misty Leigh (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2.3.1) .......... 894
WARD, Molly Jane (MURNAHAN) ........................................ 506,710
(WARD) MONEY, Amanda (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.5) .................. 193,342,343
(WARD) MONEY, Lillian (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.5) .................. 162,286
(WARD) MONEY, Lillian Lorraine (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.5) .... 339,519
WARD, Morris Lee (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.1.1) ..................... 522
(WARD) MOSER, Susan Kathleen (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.10.8.2) .. 513,718,719
WARD, Monte (B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.6.2) .............................. 203,354
(WARD) MORAN, Julia Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.2) .................. 90,185
(WARD) MORRIS, Ratha Lorraine (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.6) .... 343,522
(WARD) (MORRISON) (HANSHAW) (THOMPSON) CRUM, Alda Beval "Aldle" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.3) 231,397,586,587,588
WARD, Moselle P. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4) ......................... 193,340,521
WARD, Moses (B1.1.8.1.10.9.7) ................................. 46,95
WARD, Moses (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.8) ................................. 91,195
(WARD) MULLENS, Bertha (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.6) ............... 124,225
(WARD) MULLENS, Bertha (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.4) ............... 329,501
(WARD) MYERS, Anna M. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.3) ............... 145,253
WARD, Myrtle (ATKINS) (HUTCHINSON) ......................... 539
WARD, Myrtle "Myrtle" (KAUFMAN) (SMITH) ...................... 163
WARD, Myrtle "Myrtle" (SMITH) ..................................... 401
WARD, Myrtle H. "Maggie" (HATTON) .............................. 153,270
WARD, Myrtle M. (STAFFORD) ..................................... 707
WARD, Myrtle May (PLYMALE) ...................................... 362,539,540,541,542
WARD, Nancy ( ) .................................................. 118
WARD, Nancy Jane (SULLIVAN) ..................................... 194,346
WARD, Nancy Jean (WORKMAN) ..................................... 534,720
WARD, Nancy Lou (THACKER) ....................................... 147,148,149,257,258,259,260,261
(WARD) NAPIER, Louisa A. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.3) ............... 119,213,214
WARD, Natalie Dawn (RODIFER) ................................... 645
WARD, Nathan (B1.1.8.1.8.4.2) ................................... 26,27,61
WARD, Nathan Allen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.2.3) ............. 791
WARD, Nelle Garnett (CREMEANS) .................................. 580,581,582,601,803
WARD, Nellie (STONE) .................................................. 249
WARD, Nelson Patrick (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.3.1.1.1) ............... 645
WARD, Nettle (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.2.4) .......................... 245
WARD, Nettie Jane (VanFLEET) ..................................... 216
WARD, Nina Mae (HAYTON) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.1.2.7) ........... 356,532
(WARD) NOBLE, Laura (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.4) .................... 168,328
(WARD) NOBLE, Laura (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.5.1) .................. 233,400
WARD, Nolda (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.2) .............................. 343
WARD, Nona (LUCAS) .................................................. 218,361
WARD, Norma (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.1.5) ............................. 285
WARD, Norma Ilene (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.2.2) .................... 410
WARD, Norma (MARSHALL) .......................................... 358,428,533,534
WARD, Nora (SPURLOCK) ............................................ 253
(WARD) NORTON, Anne (B1.1.8.1.8.4.3) .......................... 26,61
WARD, Obediah (B1.3) ............................................... 1
WARD, Obediah M. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.2) ........................ 131
WARD, Obediah Woodrow "Obe" or "Wood" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2) ..... 66,68,131,134,238,239
WARD, O. J. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.1) ................. 124
WARD, Olive (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.4) ............... 408
WARD, Olive Marle (JACKSON) .................. 193,345,522,523,524,525
WARD, Oliver (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9) .............. 339
WARD, Oliver (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.3) .......... 343
WARD, Ollie (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.1) ............. 148
WARD, Ollie S. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.8) ........... 425,636
(WARD) OLSEN, Harriet Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.8) 74,155,271,272
WARD, Opal (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.4.3) ........ ... 215
WARD, Opal, (RAY) ................................ 119
WARD, Ora (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.6) ................ 288
WARD, Ora (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7) ................. 339
WARD, Oren Edgar (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5) ............ 728,894
WARD, Oscar (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.5.4) .............. 156
WARD, Ossle (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.3) ............... 122,221
WARD, Otis (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.10.1) ............... 201
WARD, Pamela J. ( ) ............................. 635,861
WARD, Pamela Lynn (TAMBLIN) .................. 467
WARD, Parthenia (B1.1.8.1.4.7) .................. 26,27
WARD, Patricia Kay (HORNBACK) .................. 568,787,788
WARD, Patricia Lou (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.5.4) .... 351
WARD, Patricia Mae "Patty" (BLAKE) .............. 292,466,467
WARD, Patrick (B1.1.8.1.10.9.4.3) .............. 93
WARD, Paul (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.10) ............ 300
WARD, Paul Douglas (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.2.3) 728,894
WARD, Paul Henry, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12) 509,713
WARD, Paul Henry "Jack" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.12) 333,509,713,714
(WARD) (PAULEY) WARD, Virginia Belle "Virgie" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5) 145,219,220,221,254,255,256,425,427,534
WARD, Pam (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.6.5) ............... 286
(WARD) PAVAO, Cynthia Dale (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.5.2) 584,585,806
(WARD) PAYNE, Virginia B. "Jennie" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.10) 67,68,71,147
WARD, Pearl "Pearly" (B1.1.8.1.6.7.4.1.1) .... 112,113,118
WARD, Pearl "Pearly" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3.1) .... 346
WARD, Peggy Kay (UTZ) .................................. 221
WARD, Perry (HUDSON) ............................. 739
(WARD) PERDUE, Happy (B1.1.8.1.10.2) ....... 15,32,78
(WARD) PERDUE, LAUHON, Sarah E. "Sallie" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.2) 148,429,430
(WARD) PERDUE, Lavinia F. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.4) ... 38,72,150,151
(WARD) PERDUE, Mary "Polly" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.1) 38,64
(WARD) PERDUE, Prudence (B1.1.8.1.10.7) ..... 15,16,34,41,42,43,79,80
WARD, Permella C. (STATEN) .................... 203,354
(WARD) PERRY, Mary Kathryn (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.2) 521,723,890
(WARD) PERRY, Phyllis Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.4.3) 521,724,891
(WARD) PERRY, Toka Ann "Tokey" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.9) 191,333
WARD, Peter (B1.1.8.1.10.9.14) .................. 46
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference Details</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Peter</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.6)</td>
<td>91,195,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Peter W.</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3)</td>
<td>193,340,519,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) (PETERMAN) HOWARD, Genevieve Faye</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.3)</td>
<td>379,575,796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) PETERS, Bessie Pauline</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.3.1)</td>
<td>219,361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Phebe</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.5)</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Phebe</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.2.1.5)</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Phillip E.</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.7)</td>
<td>92,199,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) PHILLIPS, Patricia Ann</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.1)</td>
<td>803,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Phyllis</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.11)</td>
<td>220,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Phyllis Jean</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.1.3.1)</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Phyllis Jean (COLEMAN)</td>
<td></td>
<td>508,711,712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) PLASTER, Reba (NMN) &quot;Rebie&quot;</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.4)</td>
<td>227,371,372,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Pleasant Simpson</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.1.2)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) PLYMALE, Lenora Jean</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1)</td>
<td>226,361,537,538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Polly A. (RAY)</td>
<td></td>
<td>165,215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) PORTER, Lena</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.1.12)</td>
<td>120,217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) PRESTON, Penelope</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.4.2)</td>
<td>274,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) PRICE, Faye Marie</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.12.1.1)</td>
<td>262,437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) PRICE, Faye Marie</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.3.1)</td>
<td>328,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) PROBST, Donna Sue</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.13.4.2)</td>
<td>720,889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) PRUITT, Edith Mae</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.6)</td>
<td>339,519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Rachael Lee</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.3.1)</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Rachel</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.6.3)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Raeenette (NMN)</td>
<td>(WARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2.2)</td>
<td>573,792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) RAINNEY, Mabel</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.3.5)</td>
<td>340,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Ralph M.</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3.2)</td>
<td>347,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Ralph Vinson</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.9)</td>
<td>149,262,435,436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Randal Lee</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.1.2)</td>
<td>573,790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) RANSBOTTOM, Janice</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4.4)</td>
<td>361,536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Ray Curtis &quot;Skeeter&quot;</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.8.2)</td>
<td>378,573,792,793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Raymond</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.3)</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Rebecca</td>
<td>(B1.1.3)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Rebecca Ann (SANDERS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>73,74,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Rebecca Jane (SKEANS)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145,219,221,253,254,256,249,535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Rebecca May</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.4)</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Rhea (HUTCHINSON)</td>
<td></td>
<td>191,192,333,334,335,337,357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Rhodes F.</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.2)</td>
<td>194,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) RICE, Bethia</td>
<td>(B1.1.16)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Richard</td>
<td>(B1.4)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Richard</td>
<td>(B1.1.9)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Richard</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.9.3)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Richard Carl</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.2.4.2)</td>
<td>803,910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Richard Kenton</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.5.2.4.3)</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Richard Lee &quot;Ricky&quot;</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16.8)</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Richard Leon</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3)</td>
<td>523,728,894,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD II, Richard Leon</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.3.4)</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Richard Lynn</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.2.1.2)</td>
<td>727,892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) RICKETTS, Emmaline &quot;Emma&quot;</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.6.2)</td>
<td>195,347,348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) RICKMAN, Lois</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.2)</td>
<td>363,540,737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(WARD) RIGGS, Cathy Lynn</td>
<td>(B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.3.4.1)</td>
<td>720,889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth/Death Dates</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Samuel, Jr.</td>
<td>47,96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Samuel, Sr.</td>
<td>15,16,17,47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Samuel Vincent, Jr.</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Samuel Vincent, Sr.</td>
<td>126,130,228,237,409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sandra S. &quot;Luke&quot;</td>
<td>139,249</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sarah</td>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sarah Amanda &quot;Aunt Mandy&quot; (NEWMAN)</td>
<td>119,120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sarah Ann (COPELY) (DAMRON)</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sarah Ann (FEAZEL)</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sarah Chantell</td>
<td>739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sarah (CLARK) (LYNCH)</td>
<td>5,6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sarah F. &quot;Sadie&quot; (THACKER)</td>
<td>343,344,521,522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sarah (PELPHREY)</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sarah Tonya (KISER)</td>
<td>793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sarah Virginia (GRAHAM)</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sarah Winston &quot;Sally&quot; (CABELL)</td>
<td>98,204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Scott</td>
<td>466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Scott David</td>
<td>634,858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sean Michael</td>
<td>719</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, (SEVERS) RIES, Donna Mae</td>
<td>379,574,794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sheldon</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Sherman</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Shirley</td>
<td>285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Shirley Eva Marie</td>
<td>259,432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Shirley Ann</td>
<td>410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Shelton</td>
<td>894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Stella Jean</td>
<td>516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Stella</td>
<td>330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Stephen</td>
<td>465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WARD, (Unnamed) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.11).................................................................163
WARD, (Unnamed) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.2.9)............................................................363
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.4)..........................................................122
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.8)..........................................................124
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.3)............................................................131
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.7.1)..........................................................287
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.8.1.3)..........................................................327
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.8)..........................................................330
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.13.2)..........................................................336
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.16.7)..........................................................338
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.3)............................................................343
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.3.3.5)............................................................347
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.8.1.2)..........................................................360
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.8.4.2)..........................................................361
WARD, (Unnamed female) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.1.6.3)..........................................................517
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.9)...............................................................124
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.11.10)..............................................................124
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.11.7)...............................................................148
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.8)...............................................................191
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11.2).............................................................217
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.3.2)...............................................................219
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.2)...............................................................231
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.6.1)...............................................................239
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.8.1.1)...............................................................353
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.8)...............................................................353
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.8.1.1)...............................................................353
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.4.1).............................................................361
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.2.2.4.1).............................................................410
WARD, (Unnamed male) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.2.4.1).............................................................722
WARD, Valentine (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.7.2)..........................................................215,216,359,360
WARD, Vera Belle (SPURLOCK)......................................................................................
WARD, Verla Beatrice (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.7.5)...............................................................343
WARD, Verla Irene (PERDUE) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.6.1.2)......................................................499,502,707,708
WARD, Vernie Lea (PLYBON).........................................................................................111
WARD, Vernon Glen (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.4.1.4)...............................................................393,583
WARD, Veronica Ann (TURLEY).......................................................................................790
WARD, Vickers Eugene, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.1)...............................................................272,441,442
WARD, Vickers Eugene, Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1)..............................................................157,272,441,442
WARD III, Vickers Eugene (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.6.1.1).............................................................441
WARD, Vicki Layne (WHITT)..............................................................................................726,892
WARD, Victoria (SALMONS)............................................................................................162,163,287
WARD, Vilas Harry "Tom" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.8)...............................................................332,507
WARD, Violet (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.8.2)................................................................................344
WARD, Virgil B. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.2).............................................................................121
WARD, Virgil Burt, Jr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.7)...............................................................332,507,710
WARD, Virgil Burt "Bert," Sr. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6)............................................................191,331,503,504,505,506,507,508,509
WARD, Virginia Althea (THURSTON)............................................................................514
WARD, Virginia Belle "Virgie" (WARD) (PAULEY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5)..............145,254,255,425,534,428
WARD, Virginia May (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11.4)...............................................................378,572,573
WARD, William H. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6) 65,121,218
WARD, William H. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4) 92,197,348,349,350
WARD, William H. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.2.4) 131
WARD, William Jennings (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.2.5) 329,501,502,708
WARD, William Kenneth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.1.2) 425,633,858
WARD, William Kirby (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.5.1.2) 131
WARD, William Lindsey (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.4.8.2) 248
WARD, William M. "Bill" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.7) 191,333,510
WARD, William M. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.8.2) 216
WARD, William Markus (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.5.1.1) 709,888
WARD, William McKinley (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.6.3) 121,218,361
WARD, William Mitchell "Bill" (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.5) 332,505,709
WARD, William Nathan (B1.1.8.1.10.5.6.3) 74,154,270
WARD, William Oliver (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.1) 379
WARD, William Paul (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.3.3) 349
WARD, William R. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2) 38,65,66,119,120,121,122,123,221,256,335,358,429,535
WARD, William Shelby (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.9.1) 145
WARD, William T. 520
WARD, William Walden (B1.1.8.1.6.2.2.3) 49,98,99,204
WARD, William Walter (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.3) 197,349,528
(WARD) WILLIAMS, Joanna (B1.2) 1
(WARD) WILLIAMS, Julia Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.5.2) 524,731
(WARD) WILLIAMSON, Eulah Elizabeth (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.9.6) 345,524,731,732,733
WARD, Willis Mozelle (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.2.4.6) 342
WARD, Wilma Beatrice (WATSON) 584,585
WARD, Wilma (FISHER) 506
WARD, Wilma Jean ( ) 583
WARD, Wilma L. (B1.1.8.1.10.9.3.4.3) 349
WARD, Wilmouth Walden (ADAMS) (B1.1.8.1.10.6.2.2.9) 100,101
(WARD) WILSON, Mary (B1.1.8.1.5) 4
(WARD) WITCHER, Sarah "Sally" (B1.1.8.1.8.2) 10
(WARD) WOOD, Hopestill (B1.11) 2
(WARD) WOODARD, Phyllis (B1.1.8.1.10.9.2.1.6.8.1) 508,710
WARD, Woodrow W. (B1.1.8.1.10.5.7.5.7) 162,163,287
(WARD) WOOTEN, Melclna "Melclnle" (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.7) 125,235
(WARD) WYTHE, Deborah (B1.1.7) 3
WARD, Zelpha "Zelphy" (MEADE) 333,510
WARD, Zora Lee (ELLIS) 524,731
WARD, Zula Mae (PERDUE) (B1.1.8.1.10.9.1.1.6.1.1) 499,516,706,707,720
WARD, Zuma (B1.1.8.1.10.5.2.1.11.1) 217

XINOS, Ashley Lynn (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2.1.3) 794
XINOS, Christine Emily ( ) 794
XINOS, Peter Thomas 794
XINOS, Thomas Peter 794
XINOS, Thomas Peter (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.2.9.2.1.1) 794
XINOS, Tye Brandon (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.29.2.1.2) 794
YATES, Georgia Etta (DILLON) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.7.11.3) 314,486
(YATES) (HARMON) PLYMALE, Adeline "Addle" 402,403
YATES, Rebecca Jane (REYNOLDS) 403
YATES, William "Will" 112
YATES, William B. 403
YEAGER, Alice (BURGER) 386
YESSER, Jack 625
YESSER, Norma Jean (KELSO) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.5.4) 416,625
YORK, Megan Marie (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.4.2) 824
YORK, Melissa Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.4.1) 824
YORK, Nancy Faye (GABBARD) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.4) 599,824
YORK, Sarah Beth (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.6.3.4.4.3) 824
YORK, Shane Edward 824
YOUNG, Claude Swanson 495-a
(YOUNG) DILLON, Gladys Marie 495-a,696,697
YOUNG, Lida (HALL) 390
YOUNG, Lucy Ann (CARR) 495-a

ZARAZUA, Brenda Kay (FULLER) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.9.7) 419,628
(ZEIGLER) BIAS, Essie Bryan (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3.2) 307
ZEIGLER, Henry 307,308,477
(ZEIGLER) WEBB, Effa B. (DILLON) (GUM) (B1.1.8.1.10.8.4.6.3) 175,307,308,477
ZITZKE, Ethel June (PLYMALE) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.5) 362,538
ZITZKE, Vera Carol (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.1.1.1.5.1) 538
ZITZKE, Verne 538
ZUPANCIC, Anthony 422
ZUPANCIC, Barbara Ann (CASEY) (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.11.2) 244,422
ZUPANCIC, Matthew Anthony (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.11.2.2) 422
ZUPANCIC, Michelle Ann (B1.1.8.1.10.5.3.3.11.2.1) 422